

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

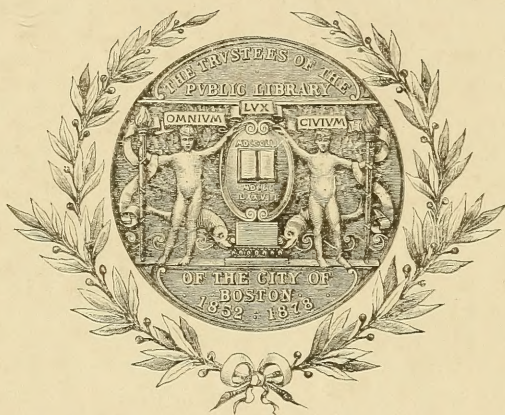


3 9999 06661 819 8





No. CS71.H876 1881





6/22

~~6/29/14~~

П.П.


















Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Public Library



## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

*Copies of this work will be sent, post-paid, on receipt of price, or collect on delivery by express to any part of the United States or British Provinces.*

*Address,*

J. H. HUBBELL & Co.,

*407 and 409 Broadway,*

*NEW YORK CITY.*

---

### PRICES:

Bound in Cloth,	-	-	-	-	-	\$6 00
Bound in Half-morocco,	-	-	-	-	-	7 00
Bound in Morocco and Gold,	-	-	-	-	-	8 00
Bound in Turkey Morocco and Gold,	-	-	-	-	-	9 00
Bound in Russia Leather and Gold,	-	-	-	-	-	10 00



# HISTORY OF THE HUBBELL FAMILY,

BY WALTER HUBBELL,

Author of "The Great Amherst Mystery," "The Curse of Marriage,"  
"Midnight Madness," etc., etc., etc.

---

This standard History of the Hubbell Family from the earliest times contains a Genealogical Record of ten generations of Hubbells, and 269 other families descended from Hubbell ancestors, in the female line, bearing other names. It also contains biographical sketches, deeds, wills, inventories, distribution of estates, military commissions, obituaries and much ancient historical information relating to the entire family and name, from 1060 to 1881, having been issued in the latter year.

It consists of 464 pages, has 29 engravings, including family portraits, with autographs, ancient family relics, heirlooms and three coats of arms. Has four complete indexes and the names of 4569 descendants of the first Hubbell in America, being of inestimable value to private and public libraries, genealogists and genealogical societies, and all descendants.

The authentic Hubbell Coat of Arms, handsomely painted by an artist, in correct colors, and framed, size 11x14 inches, sent to members of the family anywhere on receipt of Ten Dollars.

This work is now bound in two styles only, and as the plates have been destroyed no more copies can be printed.

Bound in Crimson Art Canvas, red edges, title in gold, price \$6.00 a copy; in Russia leather and gold, \$10.00 a copy. Size of work is 7x10 inches.

Sent anywhere, postage paid, on receipt of price.

Address, WALTER HUBBELL,

Care of The Hubbell Publishing Company,  
309 Broadway, New York City.

Kindly make checks and drafts payable to order of Walter Hubbell.



# HISTORY OF THE HUBBELL FAMILY.

BY WALTER HUBBELL.

Author of "The Great Ambler Mystery," "The Curse of Maribago,"  
"Midnight Madness," etc., etc., etc.

This standard history of the Hubbell Family from the earliest times contains a Genealogical Record of ten generations of Hubbells, and 269 other families descended from Hubbell ancestors, in the female line, bearing other names. It also contains biographical sketches, deeds, wills, inventories, distribution of estates, military commissions, obituaries and much ancient historical information relating to the entire family and name, from 1600 to 1881, having been issued in the latter year.

It consists of 404 pages, has 29 engravings, including family portraits, with autographs, ancient family relics, heirlooms and three coats of arms. Has four complete indexes and the names of 4500 descendants of the first Hubbell in America, being of inestimable value to private and public historians, genealogists and genealogical societies, and all descendants.

The authentic Hubbell Coat of Arms, handsomely painted by an artist, in correct colors, and framed, size 11x14 inches, sent to members of the family anywhere on receipt of Ten Dollars.

This work is now bound in two styles only, and as the plates have been destroyed no more copies can be printed.

Bound in Clifton Art Canvas, red edges, title in gold, price \$5.00 a copy; in Russia leather and gold, \$10.00 a copy. Size of work is 7x10 inches.

Sent anywhere, postage paid, on receipt of price.

Address, WALTER HUBBELL.

Care of The Hubbell Publishing Company,

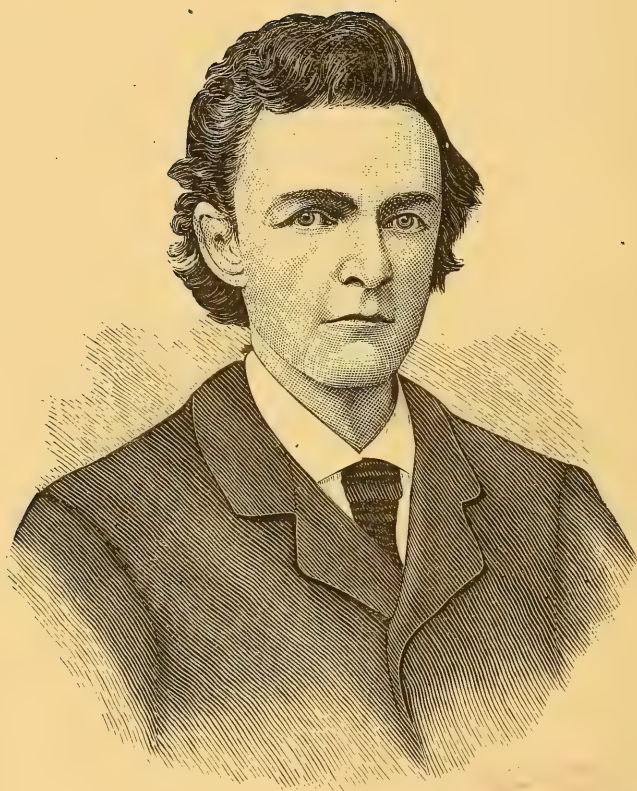
309 Broadway, New York City.

Kindly make checks and drafts payable to order of Walter Hubbell.









Yours truly,  
Walter Hubbell.



HISTORY  
OF THE  
HUBBELL FAMILY,  
CONTAINING A  
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

BY  
WALTER HUBBELL.

ALSO

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, DEEDS, WILLS, INVENTORIES,  
DISTRIBUTIONS OF ESTATES, MILITARY  
COMMISSIONS, OBITUARIES,  
*AND MUCH ANCIENT HISTORICAL INFORMATION RELATING  
TO THE FAMILY AND NAME.*

FIRST EDITION.

NEW YORK:  
J. H. HUBBELL & CO.,  
407 AND 409 BROADWAY.  
1881.



\* C 571

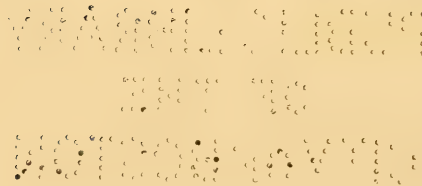
.H876

1881

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1880,

By WALTER HUBBELL,

In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.



Illustrated by  
MORRELL BROTHERS,  
123 S. Third St., Philadelphia.

Printed by  
SHERMAN & Co.,  
Seventh and Cherry Sts., Philadelphia.

Bound by  
HENRY ALTEMUS,  
Fourth and Cherry Sts., Philadelphia.



# CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
List of Illustrations, . . . . .	viii	Frederick Marion Hubbell, . . . . .	226
Preface, . . . . .	ix	George Albert Hubbell, . . . . .	205
ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY AND NAME.		George E. Hubbell, . . . . .	192
Containing an account of Richard Hubbell the First, from 1647 until his death, in 1699, . . . . .	1	George William Hubbell, . . . . .	126
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.		Gershom Hubbell, . . . . .	73
Containing Deeds, Wills, Inventories, Distributions of Estates, Military Commissions, Obituaries, etc.		Gideon Summers Hubbell, . . . . .	108
Aaron Hubbell, . . . . .	92	Harvey Hubbell, . . . . .	148
Alexander Campbell Hubbell, . . . . .	233	Henry Lynes Hubbell, . . . . .	199
Algernon Sidney Hubbell, . . . . .	167	Henry Wilson Hubbell, . . . . .	127
Alrick Hubbell, . . . . .	169	Hezekiah Hubbell, . . . . .	72
Alvin Allace Hubbell, . . . . .	232	Hezekiah Hubbell, . . . . .	117
Amos Hubbell, . . . . .	81	Hiram Hubbell, . . . . .	121
Andrew Hubbell, . . . . .	68	Hiram Hubbell, . . . . .	150
Andrew Lyman Hubbell, . . . . .	218	Hiram Peirce Hubbell, . . . . .	217
Asa Hubbell, . . . . .	113	Horatio Nelson Hubbell, . . . . .	159
Augustus Hubbell, . . . . .	216	Horatio William Law Hubbell, . . . . .	157
Caroline Hubbell, . . . . .	182	Ida W. Hubbell, . . . . .	227
Charles Benjamin Hubbell, . . . . .	122	Isaac Hubbell, . . . . .	90
Clara Isabella Hubbell, . . . . .	231	Isaac Hubbell, . . . . .	111
Comfort Hubbell, . . . . .	75	Jabez Hubbell, . . . . .	80
Daniel Hubbell, . . . . .	63	James Hubbell, . . . . .	111
Daniel Hubbell, . . . . .	83	James Hubbell, . . . . .	152
David Hubbell, . . . . .	82	James Hubbell, . . . . .	43
Ebenezer Hubbell, . . . . .	43	James Allen Hubbell, . . . . .	225
Edward Hubbell, . . . . .	203	James Boyd Hubbell, . . . . .	223
Elbert Edwards Hubbell, . . . . .	180	James R. Hubbell, . . . . .	211
Eleazer Hubbell, . . . . .	60	James Wakeman Hubbell, . . . . .	206
Ellen Hubbell, . . . . .	124	Jay Abel Hubbell, . . . . .	211
Elnathan Hubbell, . . . . .	70	Jedediah Hubbell, . . . . .	71
Ezekiel Hubbell, . . . . .	96	John Hubbell the First, . . . . .	29
Fenelon Hubbell, . . . . .	174	John Hubbell the Second, . . . . .	45
Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell, . . . . .	163	John Hubbell, . . . . .	69
Francis Burritt Hubbell, . . . . .	188	John Hubbell, . . . . .	77
Franklin B. Hubbell, . . . . .	203	John Hubbell, . . . . .	83
Frederick Augustus Hubbell, . . . . .	168	John Hubbell, . . . . .	190
		John D. Hubbell, . . . . .	227
		John Henry Hubbell, . . . . .	224
		Johnson Hubbell, . . . . .	116
		Jonathan Hubbell, . . . . .	56
		Jonathan Hubbell, . . . . .	111
		Joseph Hubbell, . . . . .	44



	PAGE		PAGE
Josiah Hubbell, . . . . .	48	William Hubbell, . . . . .	85
Josiah Hubbell, . . . . .	124	William David Hubbell, . . . . .	152
Julius Cæsar Hubbell, . . . . .	117	William Lafayette Hubbell, . . . . .	207
Lester Hubbell, . . . . .	220	William Lewis Hubbell, . . . . .	217
Levi Hubbell, . . . . .	173	William Morse Hubbell, . . . . .	172
Loring Curtis Hubbell, . . . . .	153	William Shelton Hubbell, . . . . .	184
Lucas Hubbell, . . . . .	152	William Stone Hubbell, . . . . .	228
Lucius Hubbell, . . . . .	175	William Wheeler Hubbell, . . . . .	193
Luman Hubbell, . . . . .	151	Wilson Hubbell, . . . . .	111
Luman Leroy Hubbell, . . . . .	230	Wilson Hubbell, . . . . .	200
Macpherson Hubbell, . . . . .	229	Wolcott Hubbell, . . . . .	84
Mary Elizabeth Hubbell, . . . . .	229	Zachariah Hubbell, . . . . .	92
Matthew Hubbell, . . . . .	94	Table of Voyages sailed by Henry Wilson	
Milow W. Hubbell, . . . . .	153	Hubbell, facing, . . . . .	145
Nathan Hubbell, . . . . .	67	Pounder's Oath, . . . . .	18
Nathan Hubbell, . . . . .	71	Historical Account of St. John's Lodge, . . . . .	61
Nathan Hubbell, . . . . .	88	Address to the Family, . . . . .	177
Nathan Hubbell, . . . . .	215	History of the First Church of Stratfield	
Nathaniel Hubbell, . . . . .	62	Parish, . . . . .	13
Orange Scott Hubbell, . . . . .	187		
Orrin Zeigler Hubbell, . . . . .	234	ARMORIAL ENSIGNS.	
Peter Hubbell, . . . . .	49	Ancient Genealogical account of Hubbells	
Peter Hubbell, . . . . .	187	in Great Britain, . . . . .	236
Philo Patterson Hubbell, . . . . .	154	Letter from Henry Wilson Hubbell, . . . . .	237
Richard Hubbell the First, . . . . .	4		
Richard Hubbell the Second, . . . . .	32	POEMS.	
Richard Hubbell, son of John, . . . . .	46	"To Richard Hubbell the First," . . . . .	239
Richard Hubbell the Third, . . . . .	58	"To the Farmers," . . . . .	115
Richard Hubbell the Fourth, . . . . .	81	"One Week Ago," . . . . .	209
Richtmyer Hubbell, . . . . .	219	"At Fifty-three," . . . . .	209
Richard Henry Hubbell, . . . . .	222		
Salmon Hubbell, . . . . .	84	GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF TEN	
Samson Harvey Hubbell, . . . . .	181	GENERATIONS, see, . . . . .	241
Samuel Hubbell, Sr., . . . . .	38	Ephraim Hubbell, of Sherman, Connecticut, . . . . .	250
Samuel Hubbell, Jr., . . . . .	43	Jedediah Hubbell, marries a fifth wife, . . . . .	250
Samuel Hubbell, . . . . .	150	Mrs. Hannah Wheeler's Children, . . . . .	252
Silas Hubbell, . . . . .	79	Ammon Hubbell, of Province of New Bruns-	
Silas Hubbell, . . . . .	110	wick, . . . . .	253
Silas Churchill Hubbell, . . . . .	192	Richard and Gershom Hubbell, twins, . . . . .	257, 277
Singleton Beall Hubbell, . . . . .	225	Joseph Bradley, of Fairfield, Connecticut, . . . . .	259
Solyman Hubbell, . . . . .	176	Flower Family, . . . . .	268
Stephen Hubbell, . . . . .	66	Graham Family, . . . . .	269
Stephen Hubbell, . . . . .	171	Nathan Hubbell's 19 children and 5 step-	
Stephen Johnson Hubbell, . . . . .	204	children, . . . . .	269
Sullivan Davis Hubbell, . . . . .	109	Burr, Origin of, . . . . .	270
Truman Mallory Hubbell, . . . . .	118	Jedediah Hubbell, Ohio Pioneer, . . . . .	274
Walter Hubbell, . . . . .	77	Lyon Family, . . . . .	279
Walter Hubbell, . . . . .	94	Wilson Family, . . . . .	279
Walter Hubbell, . . . . .	126	Rev. Edwin Hubbell Chapin, . . . . .	283
Walter Hubbell, . . . . .	235	Booth, Origin of, . . . . .	288

# CONTENTS.

vii

	PAGE		PAGE
Silas Hubbell endeavors to prevent the burning of bibles, . . . . .	294	Catalogue of Members, bearing the name Hubbell, with date of admission, Rev. Benjamin S. J. Page, Pastor, . . . . .	423
Colonel Jose Noriega, . . . . .	295	Historical Notice, . . . . .	423
Ferdinand Christin, . . . . .	295	Members named Hubbell, Mar. 1st, 1879, Rev. Charles Ray Palmer, Pastor, . . . . .	423
Ramillie Family, . . . . .	301	Greenfield Church, . . . . .	423
Baldey Family, Account of, . . . . .	302	Marriages of Hubbells, in Stratfield Parish, . . . . .	423
Captain Jonathan Godfrey, . . . . .	327	Members of Stratfield Parish Church, from 1695 to 1718, and dates of Membership, . . . . .	423
Luther Alrick Hall, . . . . .	343	Renewal of Covenant by Members named Hubbell, in Stratfield Parish Church, . . . . .	424
Man Family, . . . . .	344	List of persons named Hubbell, buried in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground, in Bridgeport, Conn., . . . . .	424
William Hubbell, Prisoner of War, . . . . .	348	Householders in 1717, . . . . .	424
Jonathan Godfrey, . . . . .	378	Ancient Land Records, . . . . .	425
Adrain V. S. Schenck, . . . . .	378	Guards appointed in 1777, . . . . .	425
Calvin Goddard Child, . . . . .	378	Claims before 1800, . . . . .	425
Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, . . . . .	378	Letter from Mrs. E. L. Huntington, . . . . .	426
Curtiss, Origin of, . . . . .	383	—— Hubbell, "The spirited Loyalist," . . . . .	426
Chancellor Martin, Jr., . . . . .	387	Marriages from Records of Congregational Church, Newtown, Conn., . . . . .	426
Note to the reader, . . . . .	398	Marriages from Records of Congregational Churches, Town Records in Conn., and other sources, . . . . .	426
RECORDS TOO LATE FOR CLASSI- FICATION, . . . . .	399	Record of Baptisms of Hubbells in Stratfield Parish, . . . . .	430
UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS, . . . . .	406	Deaths, . . . . .	431
APPENDIX, . . . . .	416	Miscellaneous Items, concerning Hubbells, from the Records of Congregational Churches and other sources, . . . . .	431
Continuation of Genealogical Records, . . . . .	416	Former Places of Residence, . . . . .	433
Descendants of Benedict Hubbell, of Ger- many, . . . . .	419	Abstracts from Colonial Records of Con- necticut. (The names in these Abstracts are not included in any index in this work), . . . . .	433
Stratfield Parish, and other Records, . . . . .	421	Note to the Reader, . . . . .	440
Selectmen of Stratfield Parish, . . . . .	421	Abbreviations in Appendix, . . . . .	440
Collectors of Ministers' Rate, . . . . .	421	Index to descendants of Richard Hubbell the First, in the male line of descent, . . . . .	441
Treasurer of Stratfield Society, . . . . .	421	Index to descendants of Richard Hubbell the First, in the female line of descent, . . . . .	450
Auditors, . . . . .	421	Index to the descendants of Benedict Hub- bell, of Germany, . . . . .	455
Fire Wood for Minister, also Committees, . . . . .	421	Index to the name Hubbell, . . . . .	456
Moderator or Chairman, . . . . .	421	General Index to Names, . . . . .	457
Constables in Stratfield Parish, . . . . .	421	Corrections, . . . . .	xv
Recorder, and Society Clerk in Stratfield Parish, . . . . .	421		
Sheep Masters, . . . . .	422		
School Committees, . . . . .	422		
Record of Deaths of Hubbells in Parish of Stratfield, . . . . .	422		
Death List of Hubbells from Stratfield Church Records, . . . . .	422		
Communicants named Hubbell, of the First Congregational Church, in Bridgeport, Conn. (formerly Stratfield Parish), in 1831, Rev. John Blatchford, Pastor, . . . . .	423		



# ILLUSTRATIONS.

## ENGRAVINGS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Lieutenant John Hubbell's Commission, facing . . . . .	30	Gershom Hubbell's House, facing . . . .	74
Lieutenant Richard Hubbell's Silver Tan- kard, facing . . . . .	32	Hugo Hubbell's Shield, facing . . . .	236
Lieutenant Richard Hubbell's Commission, facing . . . . .	46	Coat-of-Arms, obtained by Henry Wilson Hubbell, facing . . . . .	237
		Arms of the Hubbald Family, facing . .	238

## PORTRAITS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Truman Mallory Hubbell, . . . . .	118	George Albert Hubbell, . . . . .	205
Charles Benjamin Hubbell, . . . . .	122	William Lafayette Hubbell, . . . . .	207
Harvey Hubbell, . . . . .	148	Andrew Lyman Hubbell, . . . . .	218
Luman Hubbell, . . . . .	151	Lester Hubbell, . . . . .	220
Alrick Hubbell, . . . . .	169	James Boyd Hubbell, . . . . .	223
Samson Harvey Hubbell, . . . . .	181	Frederick Marion Hubbell, . . . . .	226
William Shelton Hubbell, . . . . .	184	William Stone Hubbell, . . . . .	228
Francis Burritt Hubbell, . . . . .	188	Luman Leroy Hubbell, . . . . .	230
John Hubbell, . . . . .	190	Alvin Allace Hubbell, . . . . .	232
William Wheeler Hubbell, . . . . .	193	Orrin Zeigler Hubbell, . . . . .	234
Wilson Hubbell, . . . . .	200	Frontispiece, . . . . . The Author.	

## PREFACE.

---

*To the descendants of Richard Hubbell the First:—*

BEING fully aware of the great responsibility resting with the author and compiler of a book containing so much important private information as this history of our family, I trust all my readers will recognize the fact that it is a carefully prepared work, collated from records duly authenticated in the hands of descendants of our emigrant ancestor, supplemented by church, court, county, state, and congressional documents, and that all works to which reference has been made, or from which I have obtained extracts, are to be found in the historical societies and public libraries of the United States and British Provinces.

I take pleasure in stating that the information obtained from my grandfather, Truman Mallory Hubbell, concerning our ancestors, was substantially correct, and that it has been corroborated by facts obtained from a majority of the descendants of Richard Hubbell the First.

For me to assert that the early members of the Hubbell Family were lineal descendants of Hubba, the Dane, would be supposititious, but I do say, and without fear of contradiction, that the surname Hubbell is of Danish origin. (Rev. William Arthur, M.A. [Father of Chester A. Arthur, Twenty-first President of the United States], gives the origin of the surname Hubbell from Hubba the Dane, and the word Hill in his "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names.") The proper pronunciation of Hubbell is Hubb 'ill, and it is so pronounced at the present day (1881), in Fairfield County, Connecticut, by the descendants of the colonial settlers.

Many of my readers will wish to know where Hubba's Hill is situated, but I can only state that I believe near Milford-Haven, in Pembrokeshire, Wales, because Grose, in his "Antiquities of England and Wales," says (Volume VII, New Edition, page 110), in speaking of an ancient ruin called Hubberstone (or Hubbastone) Priory, that :

"The ruin stands in Pembrokeshire not far from Milford-Haven, and is called by the inhabitants the Priory; but whether for monks or nuns, or what order, and when and by whom founded, are particulars not handed down by tradition, or at least not known by the generality of the neighboring people. Neither Dugdale or Tanner mention this priory.



The building here shown seems to have been part of the gatehouse ; in all likelihood the principal one belonging to the monastery. This view was drawn by Mr. Grimm, anno 1771." (Opposite the above account is a handsome engraving of the ruin.)

It is most probable that the ruin thus described was never erected nor used for a priory, but was the remains of a fortress or castle erected and inhabited by Hubba ; for his last permanent fortification is known to have been near Milford-Haven, where his fleet harbored, and whence he crossed the Channel, landed from his twenty-three ships in Devonshire, England, where he was slain in battle.

From the vast amount of historical research I have made in regard to this subject, I have been led to believe that several hills in Britain, upon which he and his band had previously encamped, afterwards bore his name.

The name Hubba is not only very ancient in British history, but, probably, of great antiquity in Asia, for it is stated among the transactions of the Society of Biblical Archæology, that "Mr. Hormuzd Rassam, incited by discoveries made by the Arab brick diggers of Hillah, in the years 1874-5, commenced a series of explorations in the Tigro-Euphrates valley, which have produced wonderful results in the way of rich discoveries, that will be welcomed by all students of history and philology. The tablets then found were purchased for the British Museum.

While working at Deyr, Mr. Rassam paid a visit to the mounds, called by the Arabs, Tell Abu Hubba ; the mounds, which are very extensive, cover an area of two miles in circumference, and the position of the walls and citadel is clearly marked by mounds and embankments of debris. Like most Babylonian edifices, the buildings at Abu Hubba are built with the angles to the cardinal points.

The citadel occupies the southern portion of the enceinte, and its highest point was on the southwest face. The trenches excavated soon struck the walls of a building and by following the face of these walls the outer face of a large square edifice was uncovered. The building, as far as can be judged from the one face uncovered, was square, and about 2000 yards in circumference, the southwest face being 1500 feet in length. The architecture of these outer walls was similar to that of the buildings discovered at Warka and Mughier, by Mr. Loftus ; the walls being broken at equal distances by broad, projecting buttresses, decorated with ploughed panels. Trenches and shafts run into the interior showed that the buildings were arranged around a central court, and consisted of a series of long narrow rooms, with extremely thick brick walls.

In the interior of the edifice an interesting pair of rooms was discovered

and cleared of debris by the fortunate explorer, and from records found in these chambers has been ascertained the name of the city and the nature of the edifice whose ruins are buried beneath the mounds of Abu Hubba. In excavating a trench, following a wall into the central portion of the mound, a doorway was found leading into a large gallery or chamber, 100 feet in length and about 35 feet in width. In this chamber were the remains of a large brick altar nearly thirty feet square, and evidently a great sacrificial altar of the temple.

In the wall of this chamber a door was found leading into a smaller room, and from its construction and position, the shaft sunk by the excavators brought to light the records of the builder of the great temple of the Assyrian war-god, which had been placed in a stone cyst and buried near the altar, and from them was ascertained the name of the city and temple whose ruins had been discovered. The first three lines of the largest of the foundation records bring our speculative thoughts to a focus, and centre our minds on one of the more ancient sites of Chaldea; 'To the Sun-god, the great lord, dwelling Bit-Parra, which is within the city of Sippara.' Here, then, we have restored to us the ruins and records of a city whose traditions go back to the days before the flood, when pious Xisuthrus, by order of his god, 'buried in the city of Sippara of the Sun, the history of the beginning, progress, and end of all things,' antediluvian. And now we recover, twenty-seven centuries after they were buried, the records of the pious restorer of this ancient temple."

As the foregoing account will be considered irrelevant by many of my readers it is necessary to explain why I have quoted it, for I consider my reasons good and substantial for so doing.

The remote ancestors of Hubba the Dane came from Asia, and it is more than probable from the very valley where the ruins—beneath the mounds of Abu Hubba—were discovered. Now, as personal names are handed down for centuries, why may not the name Hubba have been used by the remote ancestors of the chieftain in Asia? The very fact of the existence of the name in Asia at the present day indicates to my mind that it is of an antiquity, probably as great as the ruins discovered beneath the mounds.

However, I leave to future writers on nomenclature the task of ascertaining whether I am correct. For if Hubba is of recent origin as a name among the Arabs, the connection I see between the names is only a strange coincident, and, therefore, of no value, but, if I am correct, the origin of the name Hubbell is far more ancient than has been supposed.

By the armorial decorations, described in this work, the fact is established that the persons to whom they were granted were of Danish descent.

The genealogical account on page 236, and coat-of-arms pertaining to it, were obtained about forty years ago by Mrs. Ellen (Hubbell) Thurber,



afterwards Mrs. John H. Keller, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut. (See her obituary on page 124.) She obtained them from an individual who was travelling through America in search of heirs to ancient estates in Great Britain. He had in his possession armorial decorations and genealogical accounts pertaining to colonial families, all of which he claimed to have copied from works in the libraries of London, containing family records chronologically anterior and subsequent to the Norman Conquest.

If the account is not authentic, it is most singular, that it has subsequently been found to agree with all known personal and historical facts relating to the descendants of Richard Hubbell the First.

I am of the opinion that our emigrant ancestor was the grandson of Francis Hubbell, whom it is said was probably lost at sea in 1615, and whose widow was living in Plymouth, Devonshire, England, in 1651.

If this is a fact it is very easy to comprehend why he emigrated to America.

I have given three escutcheons as curiosities, and trust members of the family, who take pride in coats-of-arms, will pardon me for devoting so little space to the description of heraldic decorations, for believing that—

“ He stands for fame on his forefathers’ feet,  
By heraldry proved valiant or discreet ! ”

I could not conscientiously do otherwise.

As it may interest some members of the family to know how I came in possession of the necessary data from which to write this book ; I state that, in my professional tours of the United States and British Provinces, I examined many valuable libraries, obtained post-office addresses from town and city directories, and became personally acquainted with members of the family ; also copied church, town and state documents, family bible records, and grave-stones ; and made a special tour of six weeks through Connecticut, in the summer of 1880, during which time I visited Bridgeport, Fairfield, Stratford, Southport, Greenfield, Sherman, Trumbull, Huntington, Monroe, Birmingham, Derby, Ansonia, Easton, Weston, New Fairfield, Newtown, Danbury, Norwalk, and Wilton, all in the aforesaid state ; also, Southeast, Putnam County, New York ; being received and entertained everywhere with marked attention by the descendants of the first Hubbell in America.

While in the aforesaid towns I copied available records, visited scores of ancient grave-yards, where the honored fathers of the village sleep ; and from the crumbling marble monuments and head-stones, that still remain, as silent sentinels to guard the ashes of those soldiers in the battle of life, who have joined the vast army that has marched on before, I deciphered numerous

epitaphs and inscriptions after first removing the moss and ivy from the disintegrating stone.

In collecting information, I have been most cordially assisted by the following members of the family, and take this opportunity of expressing to them my sincere thanks for their valued aid, kind endeavors and expressions of good-will in the furtherance of my work:

Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut, for much valuable information and personal assistance in securing ancient records. Frederick Marion Hubbell, of Des Moines, Iowa, for many old family papers, and the gift of six hundred dollars. Major William Lewis Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, for great personal assistance in securing important family records. William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York City, for his beautiful prologue and poem to our emigrant ancestor, and numerous family records of great value. Charles Elbert Hubbell, of Stratford, Connecticut, for his kindness in obtaining family records, and his ever-remembered assistance in searching the ancient grave-yards of "Stratford-on-the-Sound."

I am very much indebted to Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Connecticut. She is the Historian of the Town of Fairfield, and was of great assistance in securing genealogical records, and many valuable documents.

I also thank, most heartily, Major William B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Connecticut. Alrick Hubbell Man, of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of New York City. John Ward Dean, of the New-England Historic, Genealogical Society, of Boston, Massachusetts. Spencer Bonsall, of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. William Cothren, Historian, of Woodbury, Connecticut. William Hosmer Hubbell, of Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois. Lester Hubbell, of Savannah, Georgia. Luman Leroy Hubbell, of Danbury, Connecticut. James Thaddeus Hubbell, of Wilton, Connecticut. Deacon Oliver B. Jennings, of Fairfield, Connecticut. Hon. Lewis H. Steiner, M.D., of Guilford, Connecticut. Daniel Malony, of Fairfield, Connecticut. Mrs. Esther Lyon Huntington, of Fairfield, Connecticut. Mrs. Fannie J. Booth Yale, of Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Connecticut. Rowland B. Lacey, of Bridgeport, Connecticut. Miss Hannah Hobart, of Fairfield, Connecticut, and the hundreds of Hubbells and descendants of other names, with whom I have corresponded, for their individual assistance in procuring genealogical, biographical, and historical information.

My preface would be incomplete without an expression of my sincere thanks to the large settlement of Hubbells—descended from Lieutenant John Hubbell,—in Huntington, on the "Upper White Hills," Fairfield County, Connecticut.



I went among them introduced by Fenelon Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, who drove me in his carriage from Bridgeport to the "Hills," where I remained, a welcome guest for many days. While in the settlement I received every possible attention, and the visit will always be remembered among my most delightful recollections. The members of the family who were of assistance to me in obtaining information relative to their forefathers in the settlement, were Hezekiah Hubbell, Abijah Hubbell, Richard Henry Hubbell, Wells Hubbell, Warren Christopher Hubbell, Mrs. William Morse Hubbell, and Mrs. Minerva Patterson (formerly Mrs. Minerva Booth, widow of Wheeler Booth); she is generally called "Aunt Minerva," by her numerous relatives, has a most retentive memory for genealogical matters, and was of very great assistance to me in obtaining names, dates, and other valuable information.

The several indexes will, I know, be of aid to my readers. I expended many days in compiling them, and trust they will be found to contain only a few errors.

As to the biographical department, I am aware that many of the sketches are rather lengthy, but think they will all be read with interest.

On the genealogical records I expended much care, and hope they will prove satisfactory.

My readers will oblige me by correcting all errors in the genealogical portion of the book, and confer a favor by sending a memorandum of their corrections addressed to me, in care of J. H. Hubbell & Co., 407 and 409 Broadway, New York City.

Trusting that the result of my years of labor will be accepted in the spirit in which it was prepared, I place it in the hands of my subscribers, hoping they will transmit it to their descendants, to be handed down to generations yet unborn, as the first "History of the Hubbell Family."

WALTER HUBBELL.

October 25th, 1881.

# CORRECTIONS.

## PAGE

5. 5th line from top, for "Wales" read *Britain*.
5. 8th line from top, for "Dorsetshire" read *Dorsetshire*.
56. 10th line from bottom, for "Joseph" read *Jeptha*.
58. 7th line from bottom, for "1676" read 1696.
73. 12th line from top, for "currier" read *dealer in skins*.
74. 18th line from top, for "from" read *with*.
80. 7th line from top, for "Delaware" read *Otsego*.
80. 17th line from top, for "does" read *doses*.
80. 7th line from bottom, for "1739" read 1753.
83. 3d line from top, for "1749" read 1751.
83. 5th line from top, for "18th" read 22nd.
124. 9th line from bottom, for "on" read *or*.
128. 16th line from bottom, for "Castle" read *Castles*.
134. 1st line at bottom, for "and" read *in*.
137. 23d line from bottom, for "15th, 1834," read *15th of August, 1834*.
169. 3d line from top, for "18th" read 19th.
176. 1st line at top, for "Nicholas" read *Nichols*.
198. 11th line from bottom, for "16" read 161.
211. 11th line from top, for "1825" read 1824.
259. 11th line from bottom, for "Schneck" read *Schenck*.
270. 18th line from top, for "well" read *wall*.
278. 4th line from top, for "Soars" and "Charlestown" read *Sears and Charleston*.
289. 2d line from top, for "Nicholas" read *Nichols*.
290. 10th line from top, for "Elisha" read *Eliza*.

## PAGE

293. 9th line from bottom, for "Le Leur" read *Le Sueur*.
301. 12th line from bottom, for "Lourain" read *Louvain*.
306. 11th line from top, for "Thuber" read *Thwyber*.
311. 13th line from top, for "Trousail" read *Truesdail*.
311. 9th line from bottom, for "Sansom" read *Samson*.
319. 7th line from bottom for "Louisa" read *Lovisa*.
340. 16th line from bottom, for "1846" read 1486.
344. 13th line from bottom, for "Alrich" read *Abrick*.
347. 11th line from top, for "8Hattie E. b. Apr. 18th, 1846, m. Charles A. Chapman, June 27th, 1869, in Wheatland, Wis. No issue." read *8Hattie E. b. Apr. 18th, 1846, m. W. H. Hicks. (See page 389.)*
347. 31st line from bottom, for "— 2921 8Ida Isabella b. Apr. 29th, 1850. read 2921. 8Ida Isabella, b. Apr. 29th, 1850, m. Charles A. Chapman, June 27th, 1869, in Wheatland, Wis. No issue.
365. 17th line from top, for "2333" read 3333.
394. 3d line from top, for "Davis" read *David*.
405. 4th line from bottom, for "Miner" read *Minor*.
408. 20th line from bottom, for "Nodway" read *Nodaway*.
416. 12th line from bottom, for "560" read 260.
456. 2d column, 6th line from top, read *Deodatus* 116.





## ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY AND NAME.

---

HISTORY tells us that more than twenty centuries before the Christian era, Asia was inhabited by the ancestors of the Goths, and that eight centuries later numerous tribes of this nomadic race immigrated to Europe and scattered themselves over its various countries, Scandinavia being settled by the most war-like, and adventurous class.

In A. D., 789, the first Danes appeared in Britain,\* and about 867, Hubba, the Dane, and his band of barbarians, landed upon its shores.

In the historical account of Whitby Abbey, Yorkshire, England, the following occurs :

"This monastery continued in a flourishing state till about the year 867, when a party of Danes, under Hubba and Hinguar, landed at Dunesley Bay, two miles westward of this place, and encamped on an eminence on the east side thereof, still called Raven's Hill; which name it is supposed to have obtained from the figure of that bird being worked on the Danish ensign, which was there displayed. From thence, straggling into the country, they plundered and laid it waste, and among other depredations entirely destroyed this monastery, which lay in ruins for many years; the community being dispersed, only Titus, the Abbot, fled with the relics of St. Hilda to Glastonbury."†

That Hubba and his band remained in Britain, the following historical facts offer conclusive proof.

"In 871, Hubba and Hinguar,‡ took Saint Edmund, the King,§ prisoner at Thetford, in East Anglia. They offered him his life and kingdom if he would forsake Christianity, and reign under them. When he refused they tied him to a tree, and shot at him with arrows, and at last cut off his head. In the churches of Norfolk and Suffolk are to be seen pictures of him, pierced with arrows. The Danes, at the same time, killed Humberht, Bishop of the East Angles, and after ravaging the country and burning the churches and monasteries, they went into Mercia, and carried on their depredations."||

---

\*See "Chronological Table in Old English History," by E. A. Freeman, D. C. L. London, 1876, p. XXII.

†See "Antiquities of England and Wales," by Francis Grose, Esq., F. A. S. London, 1785, Vol. VI. p. 158.

‡Always spelled *Hinguar* by Hume, but frequently *Ingvar* and *Ingwar*, by other historians.

§Not to be confounded with Saint Edmund who was Archbishop of Canterbury, in thirteenth century.

||See "Old English History" by Freeman, London, 1876, p. 110.



"Hubba, a Danish Chief, who, in conjunction with Hinguar, his brother, led a marauding expedition into the interior of Mercia, and took up their winter quarters at Nottingham, where they fortified themselves so strongly as seriously to threaten all that part of the island. They were, however, soon driven from this position, whence they retired into Northumberland. After causing much distress in this part of the island, we find them carrying on their depredations in Wales, and other parts of the west."<sup>\*</sup>

"In 875-6, Alfred, the Great, found the search of his enemies become more remiss. Collecting some of his retainers, they retired into the centre of a bog, formed by the stagnation waters of the Thone and Parret, in Somersetshire. He there found two acres of firm ground, and building a habitation on them, rendered himself secure by its fortifications, and still more by the unknown and inaccessible roads which led to it, and by the forests and morasses with which it was every way environed. This place he called Æthelingey, or, the Isle of Nobles. He thence made frequent and unexpected sallies upon the Danes, who often felt the vigor of his arm, but knew not from what quarter the blow came. He subsisted, himself and his followers by the plunder which he acquired, he procured them consolation by revenge, and from small successes, he opened their minds to hope, that, notwithstanding his present misfortunes, more important victories might, at length, attend his valor. Alfred lay here concealed during a twelve-month, when news of a prosperous event reached his ears, and called him to the field. Hubba, the Dane, having spread devastation, fire, and slaughter over Wales, had landed in Devonshire, from twenty-three vessels, and laid seige to the Castle of Kinwith, a place situated near the mouth of the small river Tau.<sup>k</sup> Oddune, Earl of Devonshire, with his followers, had taken shelter there, and being ill supplied with provisions, and even with water, he determined, by some vigorous blow, to prevent the necessity of submitting to the barbarous enemy.<sup>l</sup> He made a sudden sally on the Danes before sun-rising, and taking them unprepared he put them to rout, pursued them with great slaughter, killed Hubba himself, and got possession of the famous Reafen, or, Enchanted Standard, in which the Danes put great confidence.<sup>m</sup> It contained 'the figure of a raven, which had been inwove by the three sisters of Hubba and Hinguar, with many magical incantations, and which by its different movements, prognosticated, as the Danes believed, the good or bad success of any enterprise.'<sup>n</sup>"<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>\*</sup>See "Biographical Index to Hume," p. 369

<sup>k</sup> See "Asser, p. 10."

<sup>l</sup> See "Flor. Wigorn 590."

<sup>m</sup> See "Asser, p. 10," also, "Chron. Sax. p. 84." "Abba's Rieval, p. 355," and "Alured Beverl, p. 105."

<sup>n</sup> See "Asser, p. 10,"

<sup>†</sup>See "Hume's History of England," Edition 1765, Vol. 1, p. 69

"In the ninth, tenth, and eleventh centuries, the raven, the Danebrog of heathenism, waved victoriously in the western lands. It was with Canute, the Great, at Ashingdon, with the Norman William at Hastings, and was thus present at two conquests of England, the battle of Hastings being the last important battle that the raven won. Heathen Scandinavia had exhausted its strength by numerous and far extended conquests. Christianity, and with it a new and a higher civilization, advanced with a power not to be checked even among the ancient followers of Odin. The raven, Odin's mark,—the symbol of heathenism,—paled by degrees, as antiquated and meaningless, and at last gave place to the symbol of Christianity, the Cross. An old saga, or legend, relates, that during one of the crusades of King Waldemar, the Victorious, in Livonia, in A. D., 1219, the "Danebrog" fell from heaven among the Danish army. After these crusades, the "Danebrog," containing the Cross, appears as the established national flag of the Danes; and ever since that time, for more than six centuries, it has continued to wave unchanged over the Danish fleets and armies. It is remarkable that, as the flag of the fleet, and of all fortified places, and as the royal flag, it is split; this form must have originated from the fringes and tongues, or points with which the old Danish and Scandinavian flags were ornamented, in the tenth and eleventh centuries. The Scandinavian people is the only one which, from remote antiquity, has uninterruptedly borne this split flag; and it is reasonable to believe that Sweden, as well as Norway, obtained theirs, which is of comparatively late origin, by imitating the old Danebrog. About the time of the crusades, and perhaps a little earlier, the different kingdoms began to adopt a fixed national coat of arms, Denmark assuming that still in use—three blue leopards or lions, on a golden shield, strewed with red hearts, which was originally the family arms of the royal house. It has, however, undergone a few slight changes. With regard to this subject, it is remarkable that three leopards were also borne by the Norman dukes, who were of Danish descent, and who, after the conquest, introduced the leopards or lions, into the arms of England."\*

That the Hubbell Family is of Danish origin there is no doubt. All the heraldic ensigns relating to the family in all its branches, offer undeniable proof that it is of Scandinavian blood, and although I cannot prove from history that Hubba, the Dane, left descendants in Wales, where he had his last permanent encampment, there is no doubt that the original inhabitants of "Hubba's-Hill," in Britain, were Danes, and it was there that the name and family originated.

---

\*See "The Danes and Northmen," by Worsaae, pp. 62, 63 and 64.



According to the best works on the nomenclature of surnames, Hubbell is of *local* origin, and was derived from "Hubba," a Danish chief, and the Anglo-Saxon word "hill," which, as everybody knows, signifies a small mountain.

From Hubba and hill, we have Hubba's-Hill. Several hills in Britain were so called from the fact that the celebrated Chieftain Hubba, camped upon them. From Hubba's-Hill the name Hubhill was derived; and from Hubhill has come the surname, Hubbell \*

Many family names have been derived from Hubhill, among which may be mentioned Hubbald, Hubald, Hubband and Huband, names which have been supposed to have had their derivation from the christian name Hugh, and the Anglo-Saxon word *bald*, signifying bold, hence, "Hugh the bald," or "Hugh the bold," Hubald, Hubbald, Huband and Hubband, etc.

As the derivation of all these names from Hubba and hill is the most ancient, I claim that it is correct, and that not only have the surnames Hubbell, Hubbald and Huband been so derived, but many others of a kindred composition.

Hubbell, to this day, is so spelled in Wales, the early home of the Hubbell Family.† In England, it has become *Hubble*; in France, *Hubel*; in Italy, *Hubeli*; while in Germany, it still retains its original form, *Hubbell*.

The armorial ensigns to be found in this work, are the Coats-of-Arms of members of *the family* that had *its* origin in Great Britain, from Danish ancestors. Of this there is no question, nor is there a doubt that the persons to whom they were granted belonged to the *Hubba's-Hill Family*, but as I cannot prove that Richard Hubbell from whom we are descended had a lawful right to use any one of them, I give them simply as curiosities, and trust they will be so considered. I hope no Hubbell will be vain enough to have one of them painted on his carriage door, or used in any other way as a decoration to show his "*noble birth*," for it must be remembered, that our branch of the Hubbell Family is purely and thoroughly American, and that our ancestors fought and died for the liberties of this great Republic, before it had even a flag.

Richard Hubbell, the first man of the name in America,‡ was born in Great Britain, in 1627--8.

---

\*See "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names," by William Arthur, M. A, New York, 1857, p. 164.

†*Note by the Author.*—In searching records for information relating to the family, I have found the name spelled in the following forms: Hubbell, Hubell, Hubbel, Hubble, Huble, Hubball, Hubbill, Hubwell, Hubbald, Hubald, Hubbant, Hubant, Hubband, Huband, and in other ways. It is worthy of notice, that it has always been spelled Hubbell, in America, by members of the family, only being misspelled by clerks, recorders, ministers, and other scribes.

‡There is no record to show that Richard Hubbell, the First, had a brother (or brothers), in America. Every Hubbell of "Connecticut Ancestry," can be traced to him as their progenitor.

Of his early history nothing is known. The date of his arrival in New England has not been preserved, but must have been between 1645 and 1647,\* for, on March 7th, of the latter year, he took the oath of fidelity to the government of the New Haven Colony.†

Like many of the inhabitants of Wales at the present day, (1880), he could not write the English language.

In 1650, he married Elizabeth,‡ daughter of John, and granddaughter of Vincent Meigs, of Dorsetshire, England. Her grandfather, (Vincent), was born in 1570, emigrated to America, and settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts. Was living in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1647. He afterwards removed to Guilford, and finally to what is now Killingworth, Connecticut, where he died in 1658. His will, dated September 2nd, 1658, was proved December 2nd, same year.§ His son, John Meigs, (born in England in 1600), married Miss Fry, (sister of William Fry), in England, in 1630. Resided in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1647; removed to Guilford, Connecticut, in 1654, and to Killingworth, Connecticut, in 1663, where he was made a freeman in 1669."|| Was a tanner, had a large estate, and some books, of which one was a Latin and Greek Dictionary. He died in Killingworth, on January 4th, 1672."¶

In his will, which was probated in June, 1672, the following clause occurs: "To my nephew,\*\* Mary Hubbell,†† as her mother's portion, she being dead,‡‡ I give thirty pounds, to be paid out of my moveable estate, part in cattle and part in household stuff, with this proviso, she being obedient to her grandmother, and living with her to the day of her—to wit—her grandmother's death."§§

\*"The Genealogical Dictionary of New England," Savage, p. 487, says: "Ebenezer Hubbell, New London, (Connecticut), came from Fairfield in 1690, Richard Hubbell, New Haven, 1647, removed to Fairfield, freeman in 1664, was living there 1690, and also Richard, Jr., and Samuel, perhaps his sons. Descendants are numerous." (Richard, Jr., Samuel and Ebenezer, were sons of Richard Hubbell, the First. See Genealogical Record in this work.

†"Richard Hubbell took the oath of fidelity to the Government of the New Haven Colony, (with twenty-nine other men), on March 7th, 1647." The original entry is in the handwriting of Francis Newman. See New "Haven Colonial Records, 1638 to 1649," p. 139.

‡In "Judge Smith's manuscripts," now in possession of Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., of Guilford, Connecticut, Richard Hubbell's marriage to Elizabeth Meigs, is stated to have occurred between 1650 and '54. Their second son Richard, was born in 1654. (See Guilford Records). Consequently John, their *eldest child*, must have been born about 1652. We have given 1650-1, as the correct date of their marriage.

§See "Genealogical Dictionary of New England," Savage, Vol. III. pp. 193-4. ¶Ibid. ††Ibid.

||See "Winslow Memorial," Holton.

\*\*Nephew and neice were synonymous terms in that day, but he evidently meant his granddaughter.

††Mary Hubbell married James Newton.

‡‡John Meigs' Will is among Judge Smith's MSS. in possession of Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., of Guilford Connecticut.



"Richard Hubbell was admitted a planter in Guilford, Connecticut, February 25th, 1653-4 on purchasing Samuel Blatchley's lots and accommodations in his stead, and took the oath of fidelity May 4th, 1654. He appears also to have purchased the land and accommodations of John Baldwin on October 16th, 1660,\* and the same work also states that, in 1657-8 a list was made of the freemen of Guilford, to which the dates of their subsequent deaths were added. When the work went to press the date of Richard Hubbell's death was given as 1692.†

In 1653 or 1654 he sold land to E. Perkins, and May 14th, 1655, was living in Guilford and had a cow killed by a bull that had been left by Mr. Whitfield, and (Richard Hubbell) brought a suit to recover the loss of the cow against Mr. Chittenden, agent or attorney for Mr. Whitfield. The injury was committed in the winter, of 1654 or 55.‡

In 1656. Upon a petition presented by John Meggs,§ and the desire of Richard Hubbell, the court abated John Meggs five pounds of a fine of ten pounds that he owed to ye jurisdiction, and Richard Hubbell fiftye shillings of a fine of five pounds that he owed likewise, and that the rest be forthwh paide."||

On May 7th. 1662, Richard Hubbell (being one of a party that joined Dr. Bray Rossiter, and others, in two political papers, which were offensive to the Government at New Haven), was tried for sedition. The following account of his examination is interesting and is given in extenso.

"But Thomas Stephens being after accused by Richard Hubbell, as one yt drew him into this business, did confess yt he now sees yt he had done yt which he ought not to have done, nor should have done it if hee had considered it, and yt he was sorry for it, and desired to have it passed by, and confest yt he had grieved ye spirits of those among whom he lives. It being demanded (yt seeing he was looked upon as one of ye heads in this matter,) whether he would relinquish these things? he answered, yt soe farre as they were any blemish to ye court or any member of it he did.¶

\* See "Smith's History of Guilford," pp. 23, 24 and 27.

† 1692 is erroneous, he died October 23d, 1699. See "Records of First Congregational Church of Stratfield Parish," also his "Will" and "Inventory," (*In this work.*)

‡ See "Judge Smith's manuscript," in possession of Lewis H. Steiner, M.D., Guilford, Connecticut. The suit is given at length in the Town Records.

§ Spelled "*Meggs*" originally, afterwards *Meigs*.

|| See "New Haven Colonial Records," 1653 to 1665, p. 171.

¶ This it must be remembered is the examination of Thomas Stephens, Richard Hubbell was examined afterwards.

Richard Hubbell called for examination, was told by ye governr yt it was ye courts pleasure to have those called whose names were subscribed, and therefore desired to know whether he owned these subscriptions? he evading a plaine answer, not being able to write himself, but being asked whether it was not with his consent, he answered, yt there was such a paper shewed to him and he was asked if they should set his hand to it, to which he answered, if they would, they might; ye first paper was yt which John Benham spread, and ye second was after ye court's declaration to which latter he sayth he remembers yt he allowed not his hand to be sett to it; but being further questioned whether he joyned in ye contrivance of them? he answered, he had noe hand in ye contriving of them, but Mr. Rossitr drew up ye first, and they desired him that if there was anything in it to cleare, yt they could not have subscribed it had not Mr. Rossitr undertooke to manage it, and he promised to make prooffe of it. It was also p pounded to him whether he was any of those families in whose name the p test was subscribed, he answered, not as he knew of. He was also asked whether he did now retract wt he had done, or stand in ye justification of it, or was sorry that it soe spread abroad in ye country to make such disturbance as it hath done at Stamford and South-hold? he answered, that it was only his desire to have wt our law did allow, and noe more, and whatever is else, it was besides his intention, and he doth renounce and disowne it, and is sorry for anything beyond this."\*

Shortly after this political offense Richard Hubbell and his family removed to Fairfield County, Connecticut. He was *accepted* to be made free as a resident of Fairfield, on October 13th, 1664,† (and was *made free* on October 10th, 1669).‡

"On 23 January, 1666, Henry Jackson and 'Goodman' Hubbell§ were appointed in ye room and stead of 'Goodman' Odell and Thomas Beachem, to lay out a bit of land granted to Thomas Dickerson."||

It would appear from the foregoing that Richard Hubbell knew something of surveying; however, this fact is immaterial, it is proven by all the records that he was a planter, a leading citizen, and an extensive land owner. He was continually exchanging, buying, and selling land or giving it to his sons.¶

\* See "New Haven Colonial Records, 1653 to 1665," p. 171

† See "Colonial Records of Connecticut," Vol. I, pages 431-2 and 3. (In Appendix to this work.)

‡ See "Colonial Records of Connecticut," Vol. II, page 521. (In Appendix to this work.)

§ It was a practice among the early Puritans to prefix "Goodman" to the names of their leading men as a mark of respect.

|| Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Records," book B, p. 24.

¶ This fact is fully proven by the "Land Records," which contain numerous deeds both to and from him.

"On March 31st, 1674, Captain Philip Scott, of Barbadoes, sold to Richard Hubbell, of Fairfield County, the horseflesh belonging to him."\*

"On May 19th, 1675, the townsmen ordered that Richard Hubbell should deliver into the magazine of Fairfield, within three months after above date, eight hundred weight of lead, for the use of the magazine of Fairfield, in payment of a debt of sixteen pounds two shillings, due from him to the town treasury for a parcel of meadow land."†

The following deed of land purchased by him is very ancient.

"The Lands of Mr. Richard Hubbell, recorded to him, his heirs and assigns.

‡Richard Hubbell, by way of exchange wth Henry Summers, hath purchased twenty-eight acres of upland, bee it more or less bounded north-west wth ye highway between Stratfield and Stratford, southeast wth ye highway to Paquanuck, bounded northeast on ye Comon, southwest wth Joseph Judson and John Beardsley. Here in Confirmation hereof ye Grante hath hereto subscribed and acknowledged ye same before Captain William Curtiss.

This [X] mark of Henry Summers.

Witnessed us ye 14th, 9m, 1676.

JAMEE BENITT, } "  
JOHN MINOR, Recorder. }

"John Hubbell§ hath by Gift from his father, Richard Hubbell, as part of his portion of these general parcels of land here recorded: Imprimis, one homelot with the dwelling house thereon, the land being in quantity three acres, more or less, and is bounded on the west and north with the highways, on the other sides with the land of the said Richard. The said John is to mayntayn the half of ye dividing fence between the aforesaid lot and the land of the said Richard, during the said Richard's natural life. Alsoe, one parcel of land on said farm, being in quantity fourteen acres, more or less, bounded on the north with the common, on the east with the land of Mother Sherwood, and ye common on the other sides, with the land of the said Richard. Also, one parcel of meadow on the other side Uraway River, being in quantity two acres, bounded on the south with the land of Major Nathan Gold, on the west with ye sd Richard's meadow, and on all the other sides with the land of Henry Jackson. Also, ye sd Richard gives him an eldest son's proportion in his interest in the perpetual common, 11th January, 1679."||

\* See "Fairfield Town Records."

† See "Fairfield Town Records."

‡ Copied by the Author from "Stratford Land Records."

§ John Hubbell was his eldest son, and died 1690, of small pox.

|| Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."



"John Hubbell hath by purchase of his father, Richard Hubbell, these two parcels of land hereafter recorded, viz: Imprimis, one parcel of land adjoining to his homelot, being in quantity three quarters of an acre, being more or less, and is bounded on the north with a highway, on the west with the land of the said John, on the south and east with the land of the said Richard Hubbell. Alsoe, one parcel of land lying in ye said Richard Hubbell's homestead, and is in quantity about two acres, more or less, as it is already bounded out, being bounded on the west with the land of the said Richard Hubbell, on the southeast and northeast with the common, on the other side with the land of the said John, 25th April, 1682."\*

In 1685, Richard Hubbell was named as one of the proprietors of the Township of Fairfield, to whom the "Fairfield Patent" was granted.

The following is an exact copy of said patent, and is well worth reading, being one of the oldest papers of the kind in the work.

"The General Court of Connecticut have formerly granted to the proprietors of the inhabitants of the town of Fairfield, all those lands both meadow and upland within these abutments upon the sea towards the south about seven miles in breadth, and in length from the sea into the wilderness twelve miles, and upon Stratford bounds on the east, and the wilderness north, and in Norwalk bounds on the west, only a parcel of land between their bounds and Saugatuck River, that is likewise granted to the said Fairfield; provided, the said Saugatuck do not exceed two miles from the said Fairfield, the said lands having been by purchase or otherwise lawfully obtained of the Indian natives proprietors; and whereas, the proprietors, the aforesaid inhabitants of Fairfield, in the colony of Connecticut, have made applications to the Governor and company of said colony of Connecticut, assembled in Court, May 25th, 1685, that they may have a patent for conformation of the aforesaid land so purchased and granted to them, as aforesaid, and which they have, and stood, seized, and quietly possessed of for many years last past, without interruption. Now, for a more full conformation of the aforesaid tract of land, as it is butted and bounded as aforesaid unto the present proprietors of the said township of Fairfield, in the possession and enjoyment of the premises, know ye that the said Governor and company assembled in General Court, according to the commission granted to us by his Majestie in our charter have given, granted, and by these presents do give, grant, ratify and confirm unto Major Nathan Gold, Mr. Samuel Wakeman, Mr. Jehu Burr, Mr. John Burr, Mr. Thomas Staples, Mr. John Green, Mr.

---

\*Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."

Joseph Lockwood, Mr. John Wheeler, Mr. Richard Hubbell, Mr. George Squire and Mr. Isaac Wheeler, and the rest of the present proprietors of the township of Fairfield, their heirs, successors and assigns, forever, according to the tenor of East Greenwish, in Kent, in free and common socage, and not in capitte nor by knight service, they to make improvement of the same as they are capable, according to the custom of the country, yielding, rendering, and paying therefore to the Sovereign Lord, the King, his heirs and successors. his due, according to charter.

In witness whereof, we have caused the seal of the colony to be herewith affixed, this 26th of May 1685, in the first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, James, the Second, of England, Scotland and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

By order of the General Court of Connecticut.

Signed, ROBERT TREAT, Governor.

JOHN ALLEN, Secretary."\*

In 1686 Richard Hubbell was appointed as one of a committee on behalf of the town of Fairfield, to make a contract with John Jackson.

The following fully explains the nature of the contract :

"Whereas, formerly there hath been a treaty between John Jackson, of fayerfield, and a commety of ye town of fayerfield in referants to sd Jackson's building a corn mill and fulling mill, and whereas sd corn mill is already built in ye place thar disposed of, but agreements about ye same are to be perfected.

1. It is this day agreed by John Jackson, of fayerfield, of ye one party, and Mr. John Burr and Sargeant John Wheeler and Sargeant Richard Hubbell on ye other party, as a commety for and in behalf of ye town of fayerfield, and by them ordered as followeth: Imprimis ye sd John Jackson having already built a grist mill upon Uncoway revar, near the Camon road, hee doeth hereby ingaged to maintain ye same forever, and doeth hereby ingage to grind all grist yt ye inhabitants of fayerfield shall bring to sd mill from time to time, and at all times seasonably well and sofisiently unto good meal, hee to take for toll only ye sixteenth part of such grists so brought, exsemting at such times as ye fulling mill shall need and doeth make less of ye stream.

2. Sd John Jackson engageth to and with ye sd Commety to erect and build on ye sd stream a fulling mill yt may be sofisient and well and truly made to full all such cloaths as thar shall be ocation for and be brought to sd mill, and what cloth shall bee brought to sayd John Jackson to full shall be done well and sofisiently in season for such prices as

---

\* Transcribed by the Author from a copy in the possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck The Historian of Fairfield. The original is in the Connecticut State Library, at Hartford.

shall or are ordinarily given for fulling such cloth, and sd John Jackson doeth ingage hearby to maintain sd mill in servesabell Condission for ye end afore sd for ever.

In ConsedARATION of ye premeses ye sayd Mr. John Burr, Sargeant John Wheeler, Sargeant Richard Hubbell, ye foarsayd Commety in ye behalf of ye town of fayerfield, grant to ye sayd John Jackson ye lebarty of ye sayd stream of Untaway Revlar to erect, build, make and maintaine and improve sayd mills for ye ends aforesayd forever. Also for his better Inuredgment to goe on in ye sd work of sayd mills as to ye ends propossed ye sd Commety grants unto ye sd John Jackson a parsell of land adjoining to ye sd revar on ye West side of it, being in quantity by estimation about eaight acres mor or les bounded on ye southwest with ye common, on ye north with a highway or Common, on ye east with a Creek running into ye revar, on the southeast with ye revar.

Also on parsell of land on ye east sid of Untaway Revlar, within ye Common Cut, and in quantity about two acres, bounded on ye north with a highway, on ye east with ye highway, on ye south with ye Common, on ye west with ye revar.

The land thus granted is soly for sd mills, and is heareby Intailled to them for posterity forever. Ho ever shall be ye suksesers, Instrukt them in thar parformants of thar duty to ye Inhabitants of ye town of fayerfield, as is a bond expresed in metings, whearof ye sd John Jackson, in his own name and in ye name of his heirs, suksesers, and assigns, and ye above sd John Burr, John Wheeler, Richard Hubbell, in ye name of ye town of fayerfield, have hearunto Respectively set to thar hands this first day of January, 1686.

JOHN JACKSON, II.

Signed and delivered in presents of us as witnesses,

BENJAMIN SMITH,

JOHN BURR,

THOMAS WILLIAMS, T. W.,

RICHARD HUBBELL, R. H.

This above Instrument or agreement beetween ye above-mentioned parties was owned to bee thar free act and deed, in thar respective capacities, this 6th of January, 1686, in fayerfield, befoar mee.

NATHAN GOLD, Attest.

This is a tru Copy of its originall, Comparred and recorded this 15 of January, 1686, by mee.

NATHAN GOLD, Recorder."\*

---

\* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Records."



In February, 1688, he granted unto his son Samuel Hubbell, Senior, real estate fully described in the following deed: "Know all men by these presence yt I, Richard Hubbell, Senior, of Stratfield, in ye Colony of Connecticut, in New england, have and doo by these presents, fully and freely and absolutely for ( good Consideration me thereunto mening ) Give and Grant unto my Loveing Son Samuel from me and from mine heirs for ever unto my sd son Samuel and to his heirs forever these several Parcels of Land with some houseing thereon, viz., one homelot with the dwelling thereon and appurtenances, being in quantity foure acres more or less, Lying and being at ye east farms, bounded on ye northwest with ye common, on ye northeast and southwest with ye Land of Mister Samuel Sherman, on ye southeast with my owne Land, also my pasture Lot and building Lot, situated in ye place affore sd, being each respectively in quantity according to ye Towns Grant, ye building Lott is bounded together with ye sd pasture Lott on ye northwest with ye half mile of Common, on ye southwest with ye Land late of Henry Jackson, deceased, commonly with the common, on ye southeast with ye highway, on ye, northeast with ye Land of Ensign Matthew Sherwood. Also seven Acres of Land in ye common field over ye Creek commonly called Lockwood's Land, bounded on ye northeast with ye Land of John Odell, on ye southeast with ye highwaye, on ye southwest with my owne Land, on ye northwest with my owne medow; also one parcell of medow, being in quantity one acre and a half, bounded on ye southeast side with my owne Land. I gave last and in these presents and ye land of John Odell and Josiah Harvey, and is encompassed on all other parts with ye Creek, with all priviledges and appertinances thereto belonging, and also liberty to perches six acres of Land adjoining to ye sd Samuel's Homlot out of ye new lot of ye sd Richard Hubbell at forty pounds in provision pay, within one yeare after ye Decease of me, Richard Hubbell, and I do hereby explaine myself yt my meaning is as to my son, *Samuel Hubbell*, ye Grant herein mentioned, *It is ye eldest of my sons so named*.\* In witness, my hand, this fourth day of April, in ye yeare one Thousand Six Hundred eighty and seven.

RICHARD HUBBELL, Senior, R. H.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presents of us,

JOSIAH HARVY,  
SAMUELL WILLSON.

---

\* It is a remarkable fact, that Richard Hubbell had two sons named Samuel, both living at the same time. For further particulars see "Genealogical Record" in this work.

This is a true copy of ye originall, witnessed this 3 of February, 1688, by mee,

NATHAN GOLD, Recorder.

Richard Hubbell, ye Subscriber to this Instrument, acknowledged ye same to be his free act and deed, this 3d of February, 1688, before me,

NATHAN GOLD, Justice of ye peace."\*

In 1688 he lost his second wife,† her maiden name is not known,‡ and the same year signed the following marriage contract with Abigail Walker.

"Whereas there is a marriage shortly to be solemnized between Richard Hubbell, Senior, of Fairfield and Abigail Walker of Stratford; these are to give notice to any whom it may concern, that I the said Hubbell doe accept and take ye womans person, wholly disclaiming all or any part of the estate moveable or immoveable that did pertain to Joseph Walker her late husband deceased, witness my hand this 16th April, 1688.§

RICHARD HUBBELL, R. H."

Richard Hubbell and his descendants have been so closely identified with the first church of Stratfield, (or Pequonnock) that a short history of it will not be out of place, and I am sure will be read with interest by the Hubbell Family.

||For more than fifty years after the first settlement of Pequonnock, or Stratfield, the planters possessed no church of their own, but were forced to attend service upon the Sabbath either at Stratford or at Fairfield. In the winter and in stormy weather this must have been very inconvenient.

\* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."

† Richard Hubbell had three wives, as follows: 1st, Elizabeth Meigs, who died before 1672, according to her Father's Will made that year. (Probably as early as 1664.) 2d wife maiden name unknown, (her christian name was probably Elizabeth or Esther, both being much used by the Puritans.) 3d, Abigail Walker.. See "Genealogical Record" in this work.

‡ His second wife was buried in the "Stratfield Burying Ground"¶ where her grave can be seen at the present day (1880), the spot being marked by a rough stone upon which can be distinctly seen the initials "E. H.", and date of her death "1688." Beside this ancient tombstone is another made of mica, upon which can barely be deciphered the letters "R. H.", but the date has been worn away by time. These graves are undoubtedly those of Richard Hubbell and his second wife. The marriage contract between Richard Hubbell and Abigail Walker, widow, (his third wife) is dated "April 16, 1688," a fact that also proves that his second wife died in "1688", it being the custom to marry in that day as soon after the death of the preceding wife as practicable. All the old church records of the Puritans show that this custom was common, and that the second marriage generally occurred the same year.

§ Copied for the Author by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, The Historian of Fairfield, from the "Fairfield Town Records."

¶ This brief history of the church was kindly furnished by Major Wm. B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn. Major Hincks has in his keeping, all the church records dating from 1695, to the present year (1880.) He placed them at the author's disposal, an opportunity of which he availed himself, thereby obtaining much valuable information concerning the early members of the Hubbell Family that could not have been gleaned from any other source. ¶Now within Town of Bridgeport, Conn.

Finding the long distance which they were compelled to traverse on each Sabbath burdensome, and the place having increased somewhat in size, application was at length made to the legislature for relief, and in the year 1690 ecclesiastical privileges were granted to the parish of Stratfield. The limits of the new parish embraced the greater part of what is now the town of Bridgeport, including the territory which has recently been annexed. It was bounded upon the east by the Pequonnock River, south by Long Island Sound, west by the course of Ash Creek, and north by the present town of Easton.

In the year 1694 the foundation of a house of worship was laid on an eminence in the upper part of Division Street, a few rods south of the King's Highway. The height affords a pleasant view of the surrounding country, and is still called "Meeting-House Hill." In the mean time it is probable that the people gathered upon the Sabbath in a private house, having already provided themselves with a pastor.

This was Rev. Charles Chauncey, son of Mr. Israel Chauncey, the Congregational minister at Stratford, and grandson of Charles Chauncey, a distinguished clergyman, formerly professor of Greek and Latin at Cambridge University, England, and afterwards for many years the honored president of Harvard College in this country.

Charles Chauncey, was born in Stratford, September 3d, 1668. He graduated at Harvard College in 1686, and commenced preaching to the people of Stratfield in 1693, being twenty-five years of age at the time.

A house was built for the young minister and his wife upon the northwest corner of Colonel Burr's farm. It is no longer standing, but the ruins of the cellar may still be seen upon the east side of Cook's Lane.

Mr. Chauncey's salary was £60 per annum, payable in provisions at the market rate. This sum was afterwards increased to £80 per year.

In June, 1695, the new meeting-house was completed, and upon the 13th was opened for worship. Mr. Chauncey was ordained pastor, and the Congregational Church of Stratfield formed upon the same day. This is the church which is now known as the First Congregational or North Church of Bridgeport.

The meeting-house had no bell to call the worshipers together, but they were summoned by the beating of a drum. The men carried arms to defend themselves from the attacks of the Indians, upon whose friendship it was not deemed safe to rely too implicitly. A sentinel was posted upon the summit of the hill, where the church was built, to keep watch while the services were conducted within. We may imagine the savages, on the day of the dedication, standing in groups upon the top of the op-



posite eminence, where St. Augustine's Catholic Church now is, and which was within the bounds of their reservation, listening to the unaccustomed sound of the drum, and watching the worshipers assemble.

The original members of the church were nine in number, all males, viz:

RICHARD HUBBELL,  
ISAAC WHEELER,  
JAMES BENNETT,  
SAMUEL BEARDSLEY,

SAMUEL GREGORY,  
MATTHEW SHERMAN,  
RICHARD HUBBELL, JR.,  
DAVID SHERMAN,

JOHN ODELL, Jr.

It must be remembered that for many years the church organization was the only one in the place. Church and state were also more intimately connected at that day than at present, and it was in the meeting-house that all school meetings were held, and all secular affairs, requiring a gathering of the people, transacted. The recorder of the society was also *ex officio* a public officer, whose duties were somewhat like those of our town clerks, and upon the society's book may be found not only minutes of ecclesiastical transactions, but of conveyance of real estate, and sales of horses and cattle.

Several pages are filled with the record of bargains of this latter description, the price paid being sometimes in cash, but frequently in another sort of currency, as shown by the following extract:

"August 5, 1703, Sam'll French sold James Hubbell\* one horse—black, with Abelle Bingham's eare mark, 2 yr old, for the sume of 3 sheepe and 2 lams. Samuell Hubbell, Sr., Towne Clerke.

1704 James Hubbell exchanged a black horse yt he bought of Sam'll French with Abel Bingham's ear marke, with John Clarke of Stratford, for a sorrill horse marked with a halfe penny on ye foreside of ye off ear, branded with F on ye near buttock; ye said Hubbell's horse was marked with a halfe penny on ye underside of ye near ear and a halfe penny on each side of ye off ear, with a star in ye forehead, and a white stripe on ye nose.

Recorded by desire of both parties,

SAMUELL HUBBELL, SR., Recorder."†

Mr. Chauncey's ministry lasted for over twenty years, during which time both the church and the settlement steadily increased in numbers. Besides the Sabbath services he was in the habit of delivering a religious

\* James Hubbell was the youngest son of Richard the First, by his second wife, and died in 1777, aged 104

† Copied by Author from "Society Book of Stratfield Parish."

lecture once in seven weeks, according to the custom of the times. These lectures must have been solid affairs, for it was usual to commence them when the sun was at least three hours high, and they undoubtedly lasted until sunset. On Sunday afternoon the youth of both sexes were assembled in the church and catechised publicly. No levity of demeanor was allowed upon such occasions, but it appears that even Puritan young folks were sometimes tempted in that direction, as is shown by an entry upon the society's record book.

"Voted that Nathaniel Wackle (Wakeley?) should be the man to look after ye boyes a Sabbath dayes in time of Exercise, that they play not."

Besides the catechism, "ye boyes" were taught upon the week days to read, write, and cipher, at least in the winter season, for in summer they helped carry on the farms. The first school-house was built in 1703, near the corner of Division Street and the old road. It was 21 feet in length and 16 feet wide. The school-teacher stood only second in estimation to the minister, and was always dignified with the honorary title of master. His ordinary compensation was 40s. per month. All the text-books used in the schools were the Bible and Youth's Instructor, which last was afterwards superseded by Dilworth's Spelling Book. Instead of using an arithmetic it was customary for the master "to *set sums*." The rod was used freely in the schools, it being the popular opinion that "to spare the rod was to spoil the child." Who the first school-master was in the parish we are not informed, but among the first was Master William Rogers. The agreement entered into between him and the school committee for the parish of Stratfield, in the year 1710, is still extant, and is as follows. The members of the committee that year were Samuel Hubbell, Sr., and Benjamin Fayerweather.

"The said William Rogers, Schoolmaster of the said Plantation, is to keep a Reading and writing School in the said Plantation, to teach the children & Youth to Read, write & cypher, the terme and time of Six months, commencing on the first day of the Instant Janry (1710). And if said Rogers shall be wanting in said six months, he is to keep a night school,—viz: five nights every week (unto) the Tenth day of March next, and the said Plantation is to pay to (said) Rogers the sum of Nineteen pounds as Provition pay, and the remaynder as hath been payd to other Schoolmasters, to be judgd by the Treasurer of the place, at or before the first day of April next."

The frequent mention of sheep, and the recurrence of the word *sheep-masters* upon the parish records about this time, may require some explanation. The following is believed to be substantially correct,

The country being well adapted to grazing, every farmer had his flock, from whose wool the thrifty housewife prepared the homespun clothing for the family.

The care of all the flocks in summer was entrusted to three "sheep-masters,"\* who for many years were chosen annually. The sheep were permitted to graze on the commons under the care of a shepherd during the daytime, but at night were all folded in a single inclosure. After a time it occurred to the prudent sheep-masters that their revenues might be increased by renting the sheep each night to the neighboring farmers for the purpose of enriching their land.

Mr. Chauncey died upon the 31st of December, 1714. By his will he appears to have been possessed not only of a small estate in Lambeth, England, which his father had left him, but also of the old homestead in Stratford, and of real estate, slaves, etc., in his own parish. These were divided between his widow and the surviving children.

It was some time before a successor to Mr. Chauncey could be found. In the month of March following his death the society voted that Captain David Sherman should be employed to go to "*Cabruck*" (Saybrook?) to see if he could not prevail upon Rev. Mr. Noyes, of that place, to be their minister. His mission appears to have been unsuccessful.

Upon the 21st of June, 1715, the society voted to extend a call to Rev. Samuel Cooke, of New Haven, offering him a salary of one hundred pounds sterling, and Major John Burr, Captains James Bennett and David Sherman, Lieutenant Richard Hubbell,† and Sergeant John Odell, were appointed a committee to treat with Mr. Cooke and see if he would accept the terms offered. Whether the minister was overawed by this display of military force or not does not appear, but he presently capitulated, and signified his acceptance of the call in the following letter:

‡"To the Worshipfull Mr. James Bennett and the other Gentlemen of the Comte Apinted By the Sosiety of Stratfield to treat with mee:—Gentlemen, plas to inform your Sosiety that I am Content to sarve them in

---

\* "The Town gives power to ye Sheep-Masters att any time when they Judge urgent occasion to allow to any yt shall kill a wolf within a mile where ye flocks are usually folded, out of ye town treasury of ye doing wt may be Encouraging as they think meet, as an addition to wt ye town and Country do allow, provided they do not give for ye killing of each wolf out of ye said Treasury aboue twenty shillings; this order to stand till ye town shall otherwise order, Feb., 1671." Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Records." It is probable that the sheep-masters of "Stratfield Parish" also paid for killing wolves.

† Second son of Richard Hubbell, the First.

‡ The bad spelling is probably that of John Burr the recorder, who had a genius in that direction.



ye minestry as soun as Convenient provided thay Agree Charfully and unanimously to pay mee 100 pound pr. annum as long as I shall Sarfe them in that Capasety, to bee pad in Corant money of this Colony, or provisions at the following Rates, viz:

"Indin 2s., ry at 2s. 8d., wheat at 4s pr bushel, porck at 20s. pr cwt., and also to provide me firewood annually, as much as I shall have occasion for the yous of my family, provided I met with no discouragements now unseen. I am Gentlemen your harty wel wisher & humble Sarvt,

SAMLL COOKE."

Mr. Cooke's terms were accepted, and he shortly came to Stratfield and entered upon his duties. He took up his residence in a house nearly opposite to that which had been owned by Mr. Chauncey, on the street which is still called after him—Cooke's Lane. Mr. Cooke was a man of much dignity, and his people held him in great respect. On public occasions he always appeared in full ministerial costume, viz: a heavy curled wig, black coat and small clothes, shoes fastened with silver buckles, and over all a large cloak or gown.

In 1717, the building upon Meeting-House Hill being found too small for the use of the Congregational Society,\* a new house was built on the northeast corner of Division Street and the old road. This edifice was taken down in 1834, but some vestiges of it yet remain. The cost of the building, including a gallery, which was afterwards added, was £300. The two sexes occupied opposite sides of the house, and were seated by a committee appointed for that purpose once a year, according to their different social position, or, as the old record quaintly has it, "by dignity, Adge, and a State."

"September The 11th, 1723. Att a lawfull Meating of The Society of Stratfield, Then Voted and Agreed With John Hubbell,† that he shall Cart mr, Cook's fire wood for the year Insueing, and To have teen pound for His paines, and voted, That he shall have his Money by ye 20th of march. Voted that Lieut Hubbell,‡ Serg Samuell Summers and Searg Joseph Booth shall be schoole Committee to heire and agree with a Schoole master for the year Insueing, also voted that Lemuele Sherwood Shall bee ye keeper for ye pound§ for the year Insueing; also voted That Thomas

\* See "List of Householders," in Appendix to this work.

† Son of Richard Hubbell (the first) by his third wife.

‡ Lieutenant Richard Hubbell, son of Richard Hubbell (the first.)

§ The Pounder's Oath.—"You, ——, being sworn pounder for ye Town of Fairfield for ye year Ensueing and until you be chosen and sworn into your work, do either of you for your selves—swear by ye great and dreadful name of ye everlasting God, yt you will faithfully perform and execute ye office you are Chosen to, without partiality to any man, and to spend so much time in ye executing your aforesaid work as you shall Judge necessary for ye preservation of ye fruits of ye fields, So help you God in our Lord Jesus Christ." Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Record." It is probable that the "Society of Stratfield" used the same form of oath.

Chambers Shall Seet In ye west Gallery to look after ye boyes on Sabbath days, to keep them in Good order, for the year Insueing; voted that John Hubbell Shall seet in ye front Gallery to look after ye boyes on ye Sabbath dayes to keep them In Good order, for the Year Insueing."

"Stratfield the 15th day, 1730-31. I have received of Ephraim Hubbell,\* Collector, att Sundry times, In the whole, The sum of one hundred and Twenty five pounds, in full of my salary, payable aprill last, as also Six pounds in order of the Scool Comtee, and my sheep money. I say received in full by me,

SAMUEL COOKE,

The above said receet was brought to record Janry the 26th day, 1730-31."† (For further records of the family in Stratfield Parish, see Appendix.)

In December, 1696, Richard Hubbell deeded to his son, Samuel Hubbell, Junior, the real estate described in the following:

"Samuel Hubbell, Junior,‡ hath had given him by deed of gift from his father, Richard Hubbell, these several parcells of land, viz: four acres of his pasture lot, be it more or less, lying in fairfield, at paquonock, bound on ye east and southeast with highways, on ye southwest with ye highway, on ye northwest or north with his own land, ye land of Isaac Wheeler, Junior. Also, one parcell of land on ye east side of Unaway River in ye field in quantity eight acres, be it more or less, bounded on ye northwest with a highway, on ye northeast with his sd father's land. Also, on ye southeast with his sd father's land, southwest with ye land of James Benit and Samuel Wilson. Also, one parcell of meadow land in ye field it being in quantity by estimation about three acres, be it more or less, bound on ye southeast with ye brook, on ye southwest with ye land of Samuel Tredwell, on ye west and northwest with land belonging to ye heirs of Henry Jackson, deceased, on ye east or northeast with land of Samuel and Richard Hubbell. Also, part of his sd father's long lot in ye woods, it being ye whole breadth forty acres of ye sd lot for him to take in any part of ye sd lot, ye lot is bounded on ye rear or northwest with ye wilderness, beyond ye towne boundry, on ye front or southwest

---

\* Son of Samuel Hubbell, Senior, who was recorder of the "Stratfield Society" from 1694-5 until his death, in 1713.

† Copied by the Author from "*original*," on record, of "Stratfield Parish."

‡ See names of children of Richard Hubbell the First in "Genealogical Record," in this work.

with ye common, on ye northeast with ye land of Capt. Sherwood, on ye southwest with a highway, 8th December, 1696.”\*

According to the Old Land Records, Richard Hubbell resided on what is now known as Clinton Avenue, between North and Fairfield Avenues, near the Stratfield Burying Ground, (where he is buried). That part of the parish was called Pequonnock, and is now included in the City of Bridgeport.

He died October 23rd, 1699, aged about seventy-two years.

As his will and inventory are very interesting, they are given in full, as is the will of his widow, Abigail.

“In the name of God, Amen. I, Richard Hubbell,† of Paquonnock, in ye County of Fairefield, aged seventy-two years or thereabouts, being at present in perfect health, and of sound memory and understanding, do make this my last will and testament in manner and forme following, (viz:) I commit my body to the earth, to be desently buried by surviving relations, my soul into the hands of Jesus Christ my blessed Saviour and Redeemer, and as to what worldly estate God hath been pleased to bless me with, I doo hereby give, bequeath, and will the same as followeth, (viz:)

Imprimis. I doo hereby ratifie and confirme unto my sonne, John Hubbell, decd,‡ his heirs and assigns, whatever I have formerly given him as by deed of guift will appear, and to his sonne, Richard Hubbell,§ I give ye sune of five shillings. I doo ratifie and confirme to my sonne, Samuel Hubbell, Senior,|| whatsoever I have formerly given him as by deed of guift will app. as also I doo give unto him five pounds in provision pay, to be payd him immediately after my de-cease.

It. I doo give to Ebenezer Hubbell,¶ sonne of my sonne, Ebenezer Hubbell,\*\* fourty acres of land, to be taken out of my long lott.

It. I doo give and confirme unto my sonne, Richard Hubbell,†† whatsoever lands he doo now enjoy of myne, and what he shall see cause to improve within ye space of tenn years, of my long lott.

\* Copied by Author from “Fairfield Land Records,”

† In the original will his name is spelled *Hubwell*, this is probably as he pronounced it. The scribe who wrote the will evidently did not know how to spell the name, so wrote it phonetically. It is the only place that I have found on record where the name is so spelled. It is spelled Hubbell in the order of the probate court, that appears on the back of the will.

‡ John Hubbell died 1690, of small pox. Was a Lieutenant.

§ Richard Hubbell, died 1758, in Huntington, Connecticut.

|| Samuel Hubbell, Senior, died 1718.

¶ Ebenezer, (son of Ebenezer Hubbell,) died 1720.

\*\* Ebenezer Hubbell died in New London, Connecticut, 1698.

†† Richard Hubbell, Jr., died 1738.



- It. I doo give and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth ffrost,\* over and besides what she hath already had and recd. of me, ye sume of Twenty pounds.
- It. I doo give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Newton,† ye sume of ffive pounds.
- It. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Martha Wakeman,‡ over and besides what I have formerly given her, one heavie piece of eight.§
- It. I give and bequeath to my sonne, Samuel Hubbell, Junior,|| over and besides what I have formerly given him as by deed of guift or otherwise shall app. what land he shall see cause to improve in my long lott, not hereby before disposed of.
- It. I give to my daughter, Abigail ffrench,¶ one Cow, and after my wife's desease, Tenn pounds of my moveable estate.
- It. I doo give and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah Hubbell,\*\* ye sume of one hundred pounds in currant provision pay.
- It. I give and bequeath to my three sonnes, James,†† Joseph‡‡ and John§§ Hubbell, all my lands not herein before given, to be equally divided between them. only my sonne James to have out of this guift ffoure acres of meadow in the great meadow; all the rest of my estate, reall and psonall, I doo hereby give and bequeath to my loving wife, Abigail,||| during her naturall life, whome together, with my sonne, Samuel Hubbell, Senior, I doo make sole and whole executors of this my last will and testament, to whome my just debts and legacies being first payd; I doo hereby give and bequeath all the rest of my estate not herein before given and bequeathed, still meaning and intending my wife not to have anything thereof longer than during her natural life.

\* Elizabeth, married *first*, Joseph Frost, and *second*, Samuel Hull.

† Mary, married James Newton.

‡ Martha, married Captain John Wakeman.

§ "One heavie piece of eight," a foreign coin current in the colony at that day.

|| Samuel Hubbell, Junior, attended the Congregational Church in "Fairfield Parish," and as there are no deaths recorded on its books between May 16th, 1695, and October 17th 1811, it is impossible to tell when he died.

¶ Abigail, married Samuel French.

\*\* Sarah, married "Deacon" Josiah Stevens, same year, (1699.)

†† James Hubbell died in October, 1777, aged 104 years.

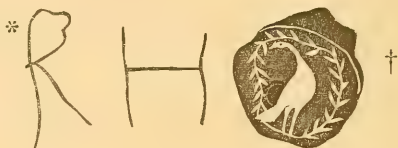
‡‡ Joseph Hubbell died in 1700, before the age of 21.

§§ John Hubbell died in 1774.

||| See "Genealogical Record," in this work.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto sett my hand and seale, this fifth day of Aprill, in the year of our Lord, 1699.

RICHARD HUBBELL, his marke.



Sealed and delivered in ye presence of

ISAAK KNAPP,  
JONAS PITMANS,"†

The following is from the back of the foregoing will:

"November ye 20th, 1699, Isaak Knapp, Jonas Pitmans personally apped before me and made Oath that ye within written instrument was sealed and delivered by ye within named Richard Hubbell, as his last will and testamt in their sight and presents.

RICHARD BLACKLASH,§ Justice."

The following order of the Prorogative Court is also on the back of the will :

"Sargt. Richard Hubbell|| being decsd, an Inventory of his Estate with A writeing in forme of A will being Exhibited to ye Prorogative Court in Fairfield, November 20, 1699, this Court do Approve ye sd Inventory, and do order it to be Recorded, and this Court seeing so much of Inconsistansy in said will, do see Cause not to Allow, but do disapprove ye sd Will, and therefore do not see Cause to record the same; and this Court do Appoint and Impower Mr. Samuel Hubbell, Sr., and ye Widow Abigail Hubbell, Relict of sd Sargt Hubbell, to Administer on sd Estate, to pay and receivè all just debts to and from ye sd Estate, and to present, make, and return an account of ye Clear estate to ye said Court, or when called for; and they are hereby Impowered to place out ye children of ye sd Sargt. to some good trade at their best discesion."

\* Traced from the original mark and sent to the Author by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, "Historian of the Town of Fairfield."

† From an impression in wax, made by the same lady.

‡ Copied by the Author from the original Will, now on file in "Probate Court, in Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut" Richard Hubbell's Will has a very ancient appearance, having been made over one hundred and eighty years ago. The seal is of red wax, and contains the figure of a Peacock or Crane.

§ Perhaps Blackleach

|| Richard Hubbell was a member of the military company of the village, with the rank of sergeant.

"An Inventory of the Estate of Sargt. Richard Hubbell, deceased, of fairfield Vilage, taken September 3, 1699, as followeth:

	£.	s.	d.
to one broad Cloath Cloake, £3; broad Cloath Coat, £3 10s.,	6	10	0
One Sarg Vest, £1 10s.; 1 ould Coat, 15s.; 1 ditto, 10s.,	2	15	0
One pair of ould Lether briches, £1; 1 pr of Shoes, 9s.; to stockings, 5s.,	1	14	0
to Linen, 15s.; to 2 hats, 15s.; 1 sword and belt, £1 2s.,	2	12	0
to 1 gun, £1 10s.; to 1 gun lock, 10s.; 1 vest, 1s.; 1 raisor, 2s.; bullet mould, 2s.,	2	05	0
to books not given before to-day, 6s.; to 1 winscut bedsted, 1s.,		07	0
to Curtain rods and Valens, £1, 5s.; to fether bed and bolster, £5.,	6	05	0
to 1 Coverlid and 1 blanket, £2; 2 pillows and Coverlid yarn, 12s.,	2	12	0
3 flock beds, £1, 10s.; 2 fether bolsters, 15s.,	2	05	0
fethers and silkgras, 8s.; 11 sheets, £2 15s.,	3	03	0
6 old Coverlids, 15s.; 1 blankit, 16s.; 2 New Coverlids, £2 10s. all,	4	01	0
1 Sale Coverlid, 15s.; 1 Winescut bedsted, £1 5s.,	2	00	0
1 ould bested, 10s.; 1 Trundle bedsted, 10s.; 1 ditto, 5s.,	1	05	0
1 cupboard and Locke, 1£ 10s.; Winescut Chest and box, £1, 1 chest, 12s.; 1 trunk, 5s.; 1 Cupboard Cloath, 12s.; 1 cup-board Cloath, Linen, 1s. 6d.,	2	10	0
4 Chairs, 16s.; 3 Cushions, 6s.; 1 Small Table, 10s.,	1	12	0
2 Sider barrells, 4s.; 2 meat barrells; 4s.; 3 halfe tubs, 4s.,	0	12	0
Old Casks, 6s.; 2 runlets, 2s.; bredtray, 6d; Ridles, 6s.,	0	14	6
2 hanpails, 4s.; 2 small butter tubs, 4s.; Cheese-fatts, 2s.,	0	10	0
wooden ware, 4s.; 2 ould sines, 2s.; 6 Trenchers, 1s.,	0	07	0
1½ bushil, 1s.; 1 great table, 4s.; 2 spinning wheels, 10s.,	0	15	0
1 hetchel, 10s.; cranks, 3s.,	0	13	0
1 sieth, 7s.; 2 sickles, 5d.; 2 new hoes, 10s.,	0	17	5
1 shovell, 4s.; 1 spade, 5s.,	0	09	0
1 mathlock, 6s.; 2 old hoes, 2s.; 1 handsaw, 1s.,	0	09	0
2 narrow axes, 10s.,	0	10	0
1 ads 5s.; 2 gimblits, 1s.; to sieth tackling, 3s.,	0	09	0
ould gauge and chisell, 1s. 6d.,	0	01	6
ould Iron 4s.; 1 Lb of steell, 2s.; small Chain,	0	06	0
8 sheepshears, 2s. each.	0	16	0
pincers, 2s.; fire tongs, 3s.; tramells, 10s.,	0	15	0
firepeall, 6s.; hoarsegeers, 10s.,	0	16	0



2 hoarse collers, 4s.; bridle and saddle and cloath, £1, . . .	1	04	0
1 pair of iron fetters, 6s. . . . .	0	06	0
1 pair of stilyards, 14s.; pees hoocke, 2s., . . . . .	0	16	0
36 pounds puter, at 2s. 6d. p lb., 4£ 10s., . . . . .	4	10	0
10 pounds old peuter, . . . . .	1	05	0
1 bear pot, 5s.; great brase kitle, £6; small ditto, £1, . . .	7	05	0
1 brase skillit, 6s.; 1 bras pan and kitle and Candlestick, 9s.,	0	15	0
1 ould warming pan, 10s.; Cup and Salt Seller, 2s., . . .	0	12	0
9 spoons, 3s.; tunell, 6d., . . . . .	0	03	6
1 iron pot, £1; ditto, £1 10s.; 1 iron kitle, 16s.: frying pan, 10s. . . . .	3	16	0
1 Lamp, 2s. 6d.; dripping pan, 7s.; 1 yoake with furniture, 3s.	0	12	6
A Cart and wheels and boxis and bands and extra pins and hingpin, and 1 all, . . . . .	1	10	0
1 great plow and Irons, £1 10s.; 1 small ditto and shear, 10s.,	2	00	0
beetle and rings and wedgis, 7s., 16 lbs. Nailles, 16s.; 1 diaper Table Cloath, 10s., . . . . .	1	13	0
5 diaper Napkins, 5s.; Table Linen, 2s. 6d.; Salt, 6d., . . .	8	00	0
4 bushels wheat, £1; 50 bushels Indian corn, 6s. 5d., . . .	7	05	0
4 bags, 10s.; looking-glass, 2s. 6d.; to butter and meat, 10s.,	1	02	6
to Wheat in ye barn, £2; to barley In ditto, £14, . . . . .	16	00	0
To oats, £6; to rye, £1 4s.; to flax, £2; to haye, £7, . . .	16	04	0
1 pair fat oxen, £12; 1 pair of working oxen, £12, . . . . .	24	00	0
4 Cows at £4 pr pc.; 4 3-year old steers, £12; 4 2-year olds at £8, . . . . .	36	00	0
2 weekes Calves, £1 10s.; 1 sorril horse, £3, . . . . .	4	10	0
1 horse £2; sheep at 10s. pr. piece, £11 10s.; 12 lames, at £3. . . . .	16	10	0
6 Swine, £6; 1 grindstone, 16s.; 1 Cow-bell, 6s.; 1 Cup- board, 8s., . . . . .	7	10	0
1 box Iron, 4s. 6d.; 1 grater, 16d.; 2 Earthen pots, 1s., . . .	6	10	0
Cart ropes, 3s.; truill, 2s.; 1 branding Iron, 2s.; 1 barrel of pistoll, 6s., . . . . .	0	13	0
1 dwelling house, £30; 1 barn, £20, . . . . .	50	00	0
4 acres of homlot with orchard; 1 acre of it at £5, swamp and side hill, ye other 3 acres at £10, . . . . .	35	00	0
4 acres of English meadow, at £10 per acre, . . . . .	40	00	0
24 Acres of Land in ye homestead, at £7 per acre, . . . . .	168	00	0
13 acres of Land near Capt. Sherwood, £6 per acre, . . . . .	78	00	0
11½ acres of land, lot at £6 per acre, . . . . .	69	00	0
5 acres ditto In Jackson's Necke, at £8, . . . . .	40	00	0

8 acres of meadow In Jackson's Neck, at 8 per acre, . . .	64	00	0
6 acres of Land Joining to ye homested, these Saml. Hubbell, Sen., hath Liberty by grant from his father to purchase at ye sum of £40; and said Hubbell doth say before us, ye subscribers, that he doth now enter upon sd Land, and will pay the purchase, . . . . . , . . .	40	00	0
The long lot £60, and all his right in perpetuall comons, £10, his right in hauls necke, . . . . .	70	00	0
A parcell of land in Fairfield, lyeing near or between John Wakeman's barn and Elnathan Sanford's house, to say 30 feet long and 20 feet wide, fronting to ye highway, . . .	1	00	0
2 Last divisions at Campo, . . . . .	4	00	0
4½ acres Wheat on ye Ground, . . . . .	9	00	0
1 broad ax, 8s.; 2 forks, 15s.; shealing ax, 5s.; 10 Lb. ax, 2s.,	30	00	0
<hr/>			
	£736, 08, 0.		

This Inventory taken pr. us, whose sd names are under written pr. order of ye selectmen of fairfield.

MATHEW SHERWOOD.

JAMES BENIT.

The widow, Relic of Sargt. Richard Hubbell, appeared in ye prerogative Court, November 20, 1699, and made oath to ye truth of the above Inventory."

"Fairfield, March 14th, 1700.

\* To be added to ye Inventory of Sargt. Richard Hubbell, deceased, as followeth. As ye widow presents.

	£	s	d
To Two ould augers, . . . . .	00	02	0
To draft yock with ye Eyrrons, . . . . .	00	06	0
To 2 bushils of flax at 9 s. per bushil, . . . . .	00	12	0
To 3½ Acres of land at £5 5s. per acre, . . . . .	18	07	06
To 8 Acres of field Land at £6 per acre, . . . . .	48	00	0
To 1 Acre and quarter of medow at . . . . .	10	00	0
To ye Portion of Lot yt was Isaak Sherwood's, . . . . .	3	00	0
<hr/>			
Taken by us ye day and date above,	£80 07 6		

MATTHEW SHERWOOD,

JAMES BENITT.

	£	s.	d.
Brot. forward, . . . . .	736	08	0
	80	07	6

Total value of his estate as per inventories, . . . £816 15s 6d.\*

"Rec'd of Sam'll Gregory and Matthew Sherwood, Jun., as persons appointed by the Prerogative Court held in Fairfield, March 19th, 1700, to make distribution of the Estate of Seargt. Richard Hubbell, my deceased husband, the sum of Two hundred Thirty-five pounds Nine Shillings and Eight pence in houseing and lands and part of Commonage, and also the sum of Fourty Two pounds Nine shillings and Eight pence in Moveables, the same being my due proportion of said Estate, and also the sum of Sixteen pounds Thirteen shillings and three pence, Pr. order and on acct. of Josiah Stevens, the same being the present due proportion of his wife Sarah Stevens, her right in said Estate. I say Rec'd March 25th, 1700, Pr. me.

ABIGAIL HUBBELL."\*

† "Rec'd of Sam'll Gregory and Mathew Sherwood, Jun., as persons appointed by the Prerogative Court, held in Fairfield, March 29th, 1700, to make distribution of the Estate of my father, Sarg't Richard Hubbell, deceased, the sum of Seventy seven Pounds, Five Shillings and Nine pence, the same being the present due proportion of sd Estate, in right belonging to my selfe, as son to sd Richard Hubbell, deceased. I say it was Rec'd March 25th, 1700, by me.

RICHARD HUBBELL."†

"In the name of God Amen. The eleventh day of February, 1705, I, Abigail Hubbell, of Stratfield, being of Perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament; that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body I recommend to the earth to be buried in desent christian buryall at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurreciion I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with In this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

\* Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

† Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

‡ Richard was his second son, and the oldest living in 1700.



Item. I give ten shillings in money towards buying a flagon for the communion table in this place.

Item. I give all my wearing apparall to my two daughters, Abigail Bostwick and Johannah Odell, to be equally divided to them, and if either of them die before this will takes place, which is at my decease, then their daughter, or daughters, shall inherit their mother's part; and in case either of my daughters decease and leave no daughter, then it is my Will that my daughter that hath out Lived of the two above named shall have all my wearing apparell if she that dieth first leave no daughter to inherit at my decease.

Item. I give all the rest of my Estate that I shall die possessed of, after Just debts and my funerall charges paid, unto my living son John Hubbell,\* but if it please God to take him away by death, And he leave no issue of his body to Inherit, then it is to be equally divided between my three children, to my son Robert Walker,† Abigail Bostwick, Johannah Odell, or their children, in case any of them dye before this my will take place. I likewise constitute, make and ordain my son Robert Walker my sole Executor of this my last Will and testament; and I do hereby utterly disavow all other former wills whatsoever, Ratifying this and no other to be my last Will and testament, confirming that deed of gift of a small annuity in England to my son Robert Walker and his heirs forever, to ye full of his portion, which deed of gift bears date 17th April, 1688; in witness whereof I have set to my hand and seal the day and year above written; note before signing, that my son John is not to inherit until twenty-one years or marriage.

Signed, Sealed and declared in presents of us,

ABAGAIL HUBBELL.

JAMES BENNETT, Sen. }  
MARY BENNETT. } December the 10th, 1717.

These may satisfy all concerned that I, Abigail Hubbell, Subscriber to the within written Will, do make and ordain this as a Codicel to the same not to alter the within will, nor remove the Executor of the same.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two daughters Abigail Bostwick and to Johannah Odell, in addition to what I have given them already by my Will aforesaid, that is to say, 1 Chair, 1 pair Sheets marked

\* John Hubbell, died 1774, was her youngest child by Sergeant Richard Hubbell; her son, Joseph Hubbell, by same husband, died 1700.

† Robert Walker, Abigail Bostwick and Johannah Odell, were her children by her first husband Joseph Walker, of Stratford, Connecticut,

with A. H., 2 pillows, 2 pillow beers marked with A. H., 1 small table cloth, 2 towells, 1 new bason of 3 pints, 1 quart bason, 2 pint basons, 1 porringer, 1 Stone Jugg, 1 glass bottle, 3 Earthen potts, 1 pair drinking potts, 1 cup, 1 porringer, 1 lamp, pair bellows, 1 water pail, 1 hand pail, and for the confirmation of this Codicell I have Set to my hand the day and date above.

Widow ABIGAIL HUBBELL.

In presents of us,

Witnesses,	{	JAMES BENNETT, Sen.,	{	declared and noted before Signing that the above particulars here given shall not bear any part of paying my debts or charges."*
		PHILLIP LEWISS.		

"Mr James Bennett and Mrs. Mary Bennett appeared before the Court of Probate held in Fairfield, February 5th, 1717-18, and made oath that they saw the above Testator, Abigail Hubbell sign and seal the above written Will, and that they Judged her to be in her mind and understanding at the time of signing the same, and that they affixed their names. Also the said James Bennett and Rev. Phillip Lewis made solemn oath before the Court on the date above, that they saw Abigail Hubbell signe the within *Codicell* and Judged her to be in her right mind and understanding at the time of signing the same, that they affixed their names thereto as witnesses.

Robert Walker, who was nominated and appointed Executor in the last Will and testament of his mother, Abigail Hubbell, late of Stratfield, deceased, appeared in the Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, February 5th, 1717-18, and declared that he would not accept of the trust of Executorship committed to him, wherefore this Court do appoint and Impower John Hubbell, son of the deceased Abigail Hubbell, to administer on the Estate, with the Will annexed, to make, or cause to be made, a true Inventory, and the same to Exhibit to the Court in Fairfield within 6 months next after this date.

And John Hubbell acknowledged himself bound to Nathan Gold, Esqr., Judge of the probate in the Recognizance of £100 for a faithfull discharge of his Administering, According to the above order of Court."†

---

\* Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut,"

† Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

---

JOHN HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Elizabeth Meigs, was born in New Haven, (New Haven County,) Colony of Connecticut, in 1652.

He was raised in Guilford, Connecticut, and it was there he spent his early youth.

The history of Derby, Connecticut, says: that "John Hubbell was one of six men to whom were *appointed* by the *Court* fifty acres of land near the Old Fort, on the east side of the Housatonic river."

"At a Town Meeting, February 13th, 1683, the town granted to said John Hubbell, twenty acres of pasture land, upon the northwest side of ye east hill near Woodbury old path, provided highways be not hindered.

On March 2nd, 1683, the town of Derby, Connecticut, granted to Mr. John Hubbell, a fifty acre allotment in the neck, (viz), that lot formerly granted to Josiah Nichols and afterward to Johnathan Nichols, this land was granted to ye said Hubbell, provided he come to Derby this next April or May with his family and settle a consistent inhabitant for the full time of seven years, to be fully issued upon ye place, and also to build a sufficient house, (viz), a tenantable house to entertain a family, great or small, and also to pay ye purchase money of ye said land to the town, or unto such as ye said town shall appoint, if it do not appear to ye town's satisfaction it be already done, and also to pay ye minister's rate now due from ye said lot, and all other charges, with the rest of the inhabitants."\*

In January, 1683, he became the owner of the land described in the following ancient deed:

† "Know All Men p these presents, yt J. Samuel Sherman, Senr, of Stratford, in his Maisteys Colony of Connecticut in new england, have aleinated and sould & doe p thes preseance sell, alinat and set afar from Me and from My heirs, to John Hubbell, of Derby, in ye Coliney aboue sdd and to his heirs and assignes for ever: for a valuable Consideration of Land to-day Received of ye sdd Hubbell p way of exchange: Thes seural parcels of land her after Mentioned: In primes, My home Lot Lying next to ye home Lot of Samll black'n decesed, apertains to Adam Blackman, Sen. to ye sad Samll Blackman: My sadd home Lot I Mack offer to ye aboue sad hubbell, with all ye bilding and trees thareon, with the siderpres & house thare to belonging, ye sadd home lot in quantity three akers, & is boundn on ye north with ye highway, one ye east with ye Land of ye sad Blackman, one

---

\* From "Derby Land Records."

† Copied by the Author from the original deed now in possession of Richard Henry Hubbell, of Huntingdon, "Upper White Hills," Connecticut.



ye south with My own Land, one ye west with ye Land of my son Nathanill: as also one persall Land adioyning to ye south end of ye aboue said home Lot, being in quantety two akers, and is bounded on ye noh with ye abou sdd Land, one ye east with ye land of the abousaid Blackman, one ye south and west with My own Land: as also one percel of Land and Medo Ling at the south end of My paster, being in quantity fifteen akers, and is bounded one ye east with ye Land of Mr. Richard Blacklig, and on ye south with ye land of Joseph Bersley, and one ye west with the Crick, on ye north With My owne Land: as also one percall Land Lying at ye foot of Stoney Creek hill, being in quantety fouer akers and half, Mor or Les, And is Bounded one ye Noh with the Land of Joseph Barsley, and one ye east with ye highway, and one ye south with the Land of John Wilcocks, Senr, & one ye south with ye medo of ye aboue said Blackman: as also one pece of Land Ling one Stoney Creek hill, being in quantety three akers and half, More or Les, Bounded one the North, west and south with ye highway, and one the east with ye land of Thomas wels: as also one Parcell Medo Lyng in the new paster, being in quantety two Akers and halfe, all the aboue said parsels of Land and Medo I have sould to the said John hubbell and to his heirs and assignes, to I may and poses as his owne free Land, to I may with out any Sett Claim or Molisstation from the Day of the Date herof foreuer, Affirming My selfe to be the treu propriater, and to haue Lawfull reight to sell the primases, and I Do free And Exonerat all the said parcels of Land and bilden, with all the priualiges, Commonagus and appurtances Belongin to the primases, or aney way thare unto apurtaining from all former bargins sales and Incumbrances what so euer, and now the said Land Medo and other eya primases is to be Recorded in the name and to the propity of the said John hubbell. In Witness whare of, I haue hereunto Set to My hand this ninenteth Day of January, one thousand six hundred and Eaughtey and three.

SAMUELL SHERMAN, SENR, OWNER.

Wittnis: Signed and Dleued in presance of us.

STEPHEN BURRITT,

NATHANIEL SHERMAN."

Recorded in folio 516.

In 1678 he lost a finger evidently in the service of his country, as is shown by following clause:

"The General Court, May 13, 1678, granted to John Hubbell, in consideration of his loss of one of his fingers and cure, &c., one hundred acres of lands, provided he take it up where it may not prjudice any former grant to a plantation or perticular person."\*

After receiving from Governor Robert Treat his commission as Lieutenant (a fac-simile of which appears on the opposite page), he embarked for Albany, about seven weeks after the Schnectedy massacre, and was in discharge of his duties when attacked by that loathsome disease, small-pox, from which he died. He was buried—strange as it may seem—in full uniform, and a stone bearing his initials and the year of his death (1690) was placed above his grave.

The Indians with whom he was engaged in conflict, disinterred his body at night, and appropriated to their own use his uniform.

The effect was terrible, and must have satisfied the Cololonial Government that Lieutenant John Hubbell was an efficient officer even in death, for half the tribe fell victims to their cupidity, and died of small-pox.

---

\* See Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. III, p. 6. (In Appendix to this work.)

To John Hubbell Listered

[illegible]

Robert Crutcher





The clergy made good use of the horrible catastrophe, and many sermons are said to have been preached, of which his untimely death was the text,"\*

"An Inventory of the Estate of Lieut. John Hubbell, of Stratford, deceased, taken by us as it was appointed, this 13th October, 1690 :

	£.	s.	d.
Imprimis to weareing Apparill, . . . . .	06	05	0
It. to two guns, . . . . .	03	00	0
It. to Bibie and other Books, . . . . .	01	10	0
It. to Bedstead, beds, and beding, . . . . .	17	00	0
It. to A Cupboard, Chest, and Box or truck, . . . . .	03	00	0
It. to Sheets and pillow bears and Table Cloath, . . . . .	04	15	0
It. to Tables and Chairs and forms, . . . . .	0	13	0
It. to Iron Pots, . . . . .	10	00	0
It. to Tramill tongs, pot hooks, . . . . .	00	13	0
It. to Brass Skails, . . . . .	01	10	0
It. to pewtir, . . . . .	08	03	0
It. to wooden and Earthen wear, . . . . .	01	06	0
It. to A warming pan, . . . . .	00	15	0
It. to Wheels and Sienes, . . . . .	00	08	0
It. to tackling for A teen, . . . . .	05	14	0
It. to two axes and saws, . . . . .	00	18	0
It. to Sheeps wooll, . . . . .	01	00	0
It. to one ox and four Cows, . . . . .	21	00	0
It. to Horses and Mares, . . . . .	17	00	0
It. to three yeare olds. . . . .	39	00	0
It. to other young Catle, . . . . .	08	00	0
It. to fine Swine, . . . . .	07	10	0
It. to forty sheep, . . . . .	20	00	0
It. to Wheat in ye Barn, . . . . .	30	00	0
It. to oats in ye Barn, . . . . .	06	00	0
It. to flax, . . . . .	02	00	0
It. to Wheat upon ye Ground, . . . . .	06	00	0
It. to Building, Uplands and meadow, . . . . .	470	00	0
It. to A fan, . . . . .	00	05	0
It. to A sickle, A pitch forke, . . . . .	00	10	0

£698 15s. 0d.

Two sons and A daughter under age.

Margary, 9 yr of age.

Richard, 6 yr of age.†

Josiah, two yrs of age.‡

SAMUELL SHERMAN,

DANIELL PICKETT.

Patience Hubbell, widow, Relic of Lieut. John Hubbell, deceased, sworn to truth of ye above Inventory, and if anything come to hand belonging thereto it shall be added, this 22 of November, 1690.

Before me,

NATHAN GOLD, Clerk."§

\* Written from facts narrated to the Author by Hezekiah Hubbell, of Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Connecticut, a great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Hubbell.

† Lived in Stratford. Died 1758.

‡ Lived in Stratfield. Died 1752.

§ Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, at Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut."

"The Inventory of ye Estate of Lieut. John Hubbell was Exhibeted to A speshall Court, held in fairfield, this 24th day of November, 1690, and ye sd Ct approveth thereof and ordereth it to be Recorded, said Hubbell dieing intestate sd Court appoints Mr. Josiah Nichols and Samuell Hubbell senr with ye widow, Relict of ye said Lieut. Hubbell, to administer on ye sd Estate, and defend it from embezelment, to pay and Reward all Just debts due to an from ye said Estate, and take Care of ye Children, and Return an account to ye next County Court in March for a settlement."

"Whereas, the Court in Fairfield, September 23d, 1691, made a settlement of ye Estate of Lieutenant John Hubbell, deceased, and gave to ye widow, Relict of sd Hubbell, £124 out of ye movable part of sd Estate and Samuel Hawley, of Stratford, having since married ye sd Widow, sees cause In Right of himself and his wife, and doth informe ye prerogative Court in fairfield, this 20 of November, 1699, that he doth Relinguish £85 pounds of ye sd movable part of ye Estate, and desire that ye Court would make settlement thereof according to law, which £85 the Court do distribute as followeth: Imprimis ye Eldest son to have a double portion, and ye next son and ye daughter to have equall and single portions out of ye said movables, which being all of ye children, and this court do desire and appoint ye above said Mr. Samuel Hawley and Mr. Samuel Hubbell, Senior, of Fairfield, to make distribution of ye sd movables according to this order of Court."\*

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Elizabeth Meigs, was born in Guilford, New Haven County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1654, and moved to Fairfield County with his parents when about eight years of age.

He was a wealthy planter and held many offices of trust. Was one of the nine original members of the First Congregational Church of Stratfield Parish. Was a Lieutenant. (For additional facts concerning him, see abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut," and "Society Book of Stratfield Parish," in Appendix to this work.)

The silver tankard he willed to the church, is still in use. It is valued in the inventory of his estate at £55, and is of very elegant workmanship, as can be seen from the engraving on the opposite page.

"In ye name of God Amen. I, Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, Being at this time In Good Helth, through God's goodness to me, and Calling to mind ye weakness and frailty of mankind, and in pertickular My owne frailty and ye uncertainty of my Days here on Earth, Do Make this, my Last Will And Testament in maner and form as followeth :

- 1st. I Give and bequeath my Presious and Immortal Soule Into the Hands of Almighty God that Gave it. In Hope of Pardon And acceptance Through ye merits and Interseion of ye Lord Jesus Christ my Alone Savior and Redeemer, And my Body I Commit to ye Earth to be desently interred, at ye disresion of my Ex'tor, or Ex'tors, hereafter named, nothing doubting but Ishall Receive the same again in ye General Resurrection of ye just to Inherit Everlasting Life through Jesus Christ my Redeemer.

---

\* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, at Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut.



LIEUTENANT RICHARD HUBBELL'S SILVER TANKARD.





And as for ye worldly Goods, it hath Pleased God to Give me, I do hereby Give and Dispose of In manner and form following. After my Just Debts And funarall Expenses are paid, my Will Is, and I do hereby Give my Silver Tankard to the Church of Christ in Stratfield, for ye use of ye Lords Tabell.

2. I Give to my Wife that I shall Leave my Widow, one third part of my Movable Estate After my Just debts are paid, to be hers forever, and the use of one half of my house and barn, and ye use of all my Hom Lot and orchard, And also ye Square meadow, so called by Richards hom Lot; also ten acres of land in ye field next to Stephen Hubbells,\* to be for her use During her Life that is of ye Plow Land.
3. I Having Already Settled my Eldest Son Peter Hubbell,† at Newtown, And Given him What I then thought was a doubell part of my Estate, I Giving him a whole Right in sd Township. I also Give him what I did for him in Seating him there, which may be sen on my book, page 13, Which is forty one Pounds besides his Right in ye whole Township; also I Give him two thirds of my Copper mine, a Littell below ye pine Swamp at ye Uper End of Stratfield Bounds, ye other third thereof, I have sould to Richard Whitne—morover I Give him five Pounds, to be paid by my Excutr or Executs to him and His heirs forever; also my Great Looking Glace.
4. Having Already given my son Ebenezer‡ ye house and lands he now Lives on, do also Give him About fifteen acres of Land, be it mor or Less, at A place cald Claborn Hill, In Stratford bounds Joyning to ye Highway, which he now Injoys; Also I Give him ye first half mile of my Long Lot Above Round Hill, in Cracros neack, this to be his portion of Land, To be to his heirs forever, besides his trade, for which he served seven yers to a shoemaker & taner.
5. I having already Given my son Jonathan§ a whole Right at Newtown and a pair of oxen, a Cow and many other things, to seat him up there; moreover I Give him £5 pounds, to be paid by my Extrss, to be his wholl.
6. I Having by deed of Gift Given my son Zachariah Hubbell,|| The House, barne and hom Lot that was my Honoured Fathers And  $6\frac{1}{2}$  acres of Land in ye feeld, And paid £112 to mr Pack, of newtown, for his house, barne and hom Lot. Zachariah bought at Stratford of sd Pack and paid for him £35 to Magor Burr, and I do Morover Give him ye one halfe of my new dweling Hous and Barn, To be his at my deses, and ye other half, I having, with the use of my Home Lot and Orchard, Given my wife, which at hir deceas to be his; and Morover I give him my Land and fresh meadow Cald ye Larg medow, down in ye field as you go to Black rock, so cald, taking in all ye plow land, from Stephen Hubbells Land to ye South End of ye bars At ye fir End of ye Long meadow and so to run acros to Lands to ye Crook of ye Ditch between my Land and Saml Golds meadow, where it runs Down to ye main Crick; Also I Give him my Land and meadow in Jacksons neack, so called, ther being about 5 acres of Land And two of Salt meadow Adjoyning to sd Land; Also I give him ye one half of my Division of Land at ye front of ye Long Lot for fier wood, The other half to be my son Richards. Also I Give him my Lott And Barn at Sport Hill, from Joseph Hubbells Land at ye barn up to the Land I sould to Capt. Saml Sherwood, Desest. Also I Give him ye one halfe of my Comonage, and also my Silver headed cane, and to his Son Phineas Hubbell ye Last halfe mile of my Long Lot next ye Reaver; it is to be remembered my wife is to have ye use of 10 acres of Land in ye land next Stephen Hubbell during hir Life. It, the sd Land this to be his wholl portion, to be to him and his heirs forever.
7. To My Son Richard¶ I give besides what I have Given him and dun for him to say, I give him ye Squair medow by his, when my wife Leaves it and also ye pastar over against his House,

---

\* Son of Samuel Hubbell, Senior.

† Lived in Newtown, Connecticut, Died 1780.

‡ Lived in what is now called Easton, Connecticut. Died 1761.

§ Lived in Newtown, Connecticut. Died 1766.

|| Lived in "Stratfield Parish," Connecticut

¶ Lived in "Stratfield Parish" Town of Fairfield, Conn., was Deacon of "First Congregational Church," Died 1787, aged 93.

being 12½ acres; And Seven acres of Land in ye field Joining to Sargnt Odells meadow. Also all my Land beyond that, I gave to Zachariah beyond ye Long Meadow bars bounded on ye Heighway and pasturage Land and Salt meadow, being in quantity about twenty acres, mor or Less, also ye other half of ye front of my Long Lot<sup>1</sup> for fier wood, and also ye other half of my Comons with all ye Remainder of my Long Lot not before disposed of—Except what I shall have nesesity to sell for my Liveliwood during Life, and all ye remainder of my Estate reall personall. To him and His heirs forever after Just debts and Legacies are Paid.

8. Having Already Annuated and Seatled my son Eleazer\* in Reall & Personall Estate, to ye value of fouer Hundred and fifty Pounds. By Deeds of Gift and otherwise morover, I give him fifty pounds to be paid by my Exectrs hereafter named or ye second halfe mile of my Long Lot Above Round Hill in Creesos Neack, so cald to be to him and his heirs forever.
9. As to my Son Nathaniel† Having brought him up at ye Colege,‡ wherby he is Capabell of a Sufficient maintainance and is well seatled. In ye ministry in ye Garsey§ and Having Given him many other Gifts In addition whereunto I Give him twenty Pounds to be paid by my Extrs to be his wholl.
10. I Give unto my Daughter Elizabeth, in Addition to what she has already had, ye sum of ten Pounds to be paid hir by my Extrs.
11. I give to my daughter Margary in addition to what she has alredy had ye sum of ten pounds, to be paid by my Extrs.
12. I give to my daughter Abigail in addition to what she has alredy had ye sum of five pounds, to be paid by my Extrs.

I do hereby make, ordain and apoynt my well beloved sons, Richard and Zachariah, to be my Söull Executors, of this my Last Will and Testament.

In witness to all ye Above Articles and parts, I have hereunto Seat my hand and Seall, this 12th day of November, 1734.

RICHARD HUBBELL, [Seal.]¶

Signed and sold in the presence of us, This 5th day of May, 1735.

ISRAEL CHAUNCEY,  
WILLIAM HODSDON,  
ROBERT CHAUNCEY.”

“At a Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, August ye 8th, 1738, William Hodsdon and Robert Chauncey, Witnessss to ye foregoing will, personally Appearing made Solemn Oath, that they Saw Richard Hubbell Signer and Sealer to ye foregoing will, Sign and Seal ye Same, and heard him Declare it to be his Last Will and Testament, yt they judged him at ye same time to be of sound mind and memory, and yt they Set to their hands as Witnesses to ye same in ye presence of ye Testator, & Also, yt they saw Israel Chauncey, one of ye witnesses to ye sd will Sign as a witness at ye same time; At Probate Court, Richard Hubbell & Zachariah Hubbell, above named Extors, personally Appearing, Accepted ye trust Committed to them by ye Testator.

Ebenazar Hubbell, one ye sons of ye sd Testator Appeared and pleaded yt said Will ought not to be Approved, Probate Court having heard ye pleas of ye parties & Considered ye same do Judge yt ye said will shall be Set aside and made void, and it is hereby set aside and made void. Zachariah Hubbell is admittid on Appeal from ye Judgment of sd Court to a Superior Court, to be holden in Fairfield, on ye Last Tuesday Save one of Instant August, and ye sd Zachariah Hubbell acknowledged himselfe bound to ye publick Treasurer of ye County of Fairfield, in a recognizance of

\* Died, 1770, in New Fairfield, Conn.

† Died 1760 in Hunterdon, Co. N. J.

‡ Yale College, graduated in 1723.

§ New Jersey.

¶ Copied by the Author from the original Will, now on file in the “Probate Court in Fairfield,” Fairfield County, Connecticut.



ten pounds money, yt he will prove unto his Appeal at ye sd Superior Court to Effect and answer all Damage in case he make not his plea good, Acknowledged before sd Court.

Test,

WILLIAM BURR, Clerk.

Fairfield Supr Court Aug. 1738, This Writing on this sheet of Paper proved and Approved & Ordered to be transmitted to ye Clerk of ye Court of Probate in Fairfield in his office, to be Recorded.

Test,

D. EDWARDS, Clerk."\*

"An Inventory of ye Estate of Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Late of Stratfield, Deceased, taken by us, the subscribers, hereunto being under oath as the Law Directs :

	£.	s.	d.
one Caster hatt, 16s.; One Grate Coat, £3 10s., . . . . .	4	6	0
one broad cloath seute, £3; one dewroys Coat, £1 10s., . . . . .	4	10	0
one Cotten vest, 10s.; one old druggit Coat, £1 15s., . . . . .	2	5	0
one drugit vest, £1 10s.; one old coat and vest, 15s., . . . . .	2	5	0
one pair briches, 10s.; one pair of lather briches, with plate buttons, £3 2s., . . . . .	3	12	0
one Linning vest and two pair of Linning briches, . . . . .	1	3	0
one pair of thred Stockings, 6s.; one pair of yarn stockings, 7s., . . . . .	0	13	0
four pair of old stocks, 10s.; one pair of shoes, 6s., . . . . .	0	16	0
three linning shurts, £3; one pair of rollers, 2s., . . . . .	3	2	0
Seven large Silver buttons, £1 7s.; fifteen Smauler silver buttens, £1 14s. . . . .	3	1	0
one gun and sord, £5: sundre old books, 12s., . . . . .	5	12	0
one feather bed, bolster, and two pillows in ye pallor, £6, . . . . .	6	0	0
one old bedstid and cord and underbed in ye pallor, 16s., . . . . .	0	16	0
one Set of old Curtins in the pallor, £1 15s., . . . . .	1	15	0
one blew bed quilt, £3 5s.; one chekard Coverlid. £1 10s., . . . . .	4	15	0
the two best bed blankets, £1 8s.; two old dittos, 8s., . . . . .	1	16	0
one feather bed and two old bolsters in ye East Chamber, . . . . .	4	5	0
one old bedstid Cord and under bed in ye East Chamber, . . . . .	0	10	0
one pair of old lining Curtins, £1 10s., . . . . .	1	10	0
one old bed quilt, 6s., . . . . .	0	6	0
one dark birdsey Coverlid, £1 12s.; one ditto, part checkard, £1 10s., . . . . .	3	2	0
one yellow birdsey ditto, £1; one ditto, streked, £1; one ditto, white, £1, . . . . .	3	0	0
one old Chekard ditto, 5s.; one old ditto, strecked, 3s., . . . . .	0	8	0
one feather bed, bolster, and three pillos in ye porch Chamber, . . . . .	6	0	0
one bedsted and Cord and mat in ye porch Chamber, 10s., . . . . .	0	15	0
four pounce of feathers and ye bag, 16s., two old bulster cases, 3s., . . . . .	0	19	0
nine pillo cases, £1 7s.; two old ditto, 2s. 6d., . . . . .	1	9	6
six good sheets, £7 10s.; eight ditto, £7 10s., . . . . .	15	0	0
four old ditto, £1 2s. . . . .	1	2	0
Seven diapur napkins, £1 15s.; one ditto table, Cloath, 10s., . . . . .	2	5	0
four table Cloaths, 10s; one towels, 2s. 6d., . . . . .	0	12	6
three muslin bands, 3s., . . . . .	0	3	6
one silver Cup, £1, 18s.; one large Silver spoon, £2, 5s., . . . . .	4	5	0
five silver spoons, 10s.; money scalls and waits and case, 5s., . . . . .	10	5	0
one Silver tankard, £55; one larg old bras kittel, £6, . . . . .	61	0	0
one smauler bras kittel, £4 10s., . . . . .	4	10	0
one bras pan, 8s., . . . . .	0	8	0

\* Copied by the Author from the original Will, now on file in the "Probate Court at Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut.

one brass schimmar, 5s.,	0	5	0
one old coper schillet and frame, 6s.,	0	6	0
one old warming pan, 12s.; one bras cok, 1s.,	0	13	0
one pair of Large Stilyards, £1 10s.,	1	10	0
one pair of smaull dittos, 10s.,	0	10	0
one larg old Iron pot, 10s.; one old ditto, 10s.,	1	0	0
one smauler ditto, 14s.; one old iron kittle, 2s.,	1	4	0
one hous bell, 4s.,	0	4	0
one Iron skillet, 5s.; one pair of hand Irons, £1 s.,	1	10	0
two old frying pans, 8s.; one trammill, 15s.,	1	3	0
one peel, 12s.; one small peel, 2s.; one Iron hook, 1s, 6d.,	0	15	6
one belmettle mortar, 10s.; two bras candlesticks, 10s.,	1	0	0
one Iron Candlestick, 1s.; two puter salt Sellars, 3s.,	0	4	0
one puter Candlestick, 4s. 5d.; one large puter platter, £2 12s.,	2	16	6
one Smauler puter platter, £1 10s.; three puter ditto, £3 15s.,	5	5	0
two puter platter, £2; one smauler ditto, 12s.,	2	12	0
one larg puter bason, 12s.; three old ditto, 12s.,	1	2	0
two puter porringers, 6s.; one quart pot, 6s.,	0	12	0
one pint, 5s.; one gil cup, 1s.; twelve puter plates, 3£; five old ditto, 16s.,	4	2	0
three pounds of old puter, 9s.; one tin pan, 2s.; one old water pot, 5s.,	0	16	0
three pounds of old puter, 9s.; one tin pan, 1s.; one old water pot, 5s.,	0	16	0
one tin cullender, 3s.; one tin tunnil, 1s.; one peppar box, 6d.,	0	4	0
one chamber pot, 8s.; one old ditto, 3s. 6d. one churn, 5s.,	0	16	0
Sundre wooden trays and dishes, 10s. 6d.; two old pails with iron bails, 3s.,	0	13	6
three old pails, 5s.; one old can, 1s. 6d.; one reel, 2s.,	0	8	6
one half bushel, 2s. 6d.; one old ditto and peks, 6s. 6d.;	0	9	0
one Chist of draws, £2; one red Chist, 18s.; one old ditto, 2s.,	3	0	0
one old table, 2s.; one black trunk, 8s.; one old table frame, 2s.,	0	12	0
one old box, 2s.; one smaull table, 18s.; one Stan, 2s.,	1	2	0
one old square table, 10s.; one old long table, 4s.,	0	14	0
one Joynt stool, 2s.,	0	2	0
two grate chairs, 10s.; one old ditto, 1s.; five black chairs, £1 5s.,	1	16	0
one broken ditto, 1s.; six plain chairs, £1 4s.; five old chairs, 10s.,	1	15	0
one heechil, £1 6s.; two pair of sheep shears, 6s.,	1	12	0
one gridiron, 5s.; one box iron and heaters, 4s.,	0	9	0
one wine pint pot, 5s.; one duch wheel, £1 10s.,	1	15	0
one old wheel and spindle, 3s.,	0	3	0
one old saddle, 8s.; one old side sadle, £1; one bridle, 3s.,	1	11	0
one old linning wheel, 5s.; one wooden tunnil, 2s. 6d.,	0	7	6
Sundre old Casks, 4s.; one old butter tub and pail, 3s.,	0	7	0
two old hogside in ye sellar, 6s., one beer cask, 3s.; one old baril, 3s.,	0	12	0
one old bottle Case, 3s.; one washin tub, 4s.,	0	7	0
one Seder tub, 2s.; one butter tub, 3s.; two meet Casks, 6s.,	0	11	0
one fat tub, 3s.; one melasis Cag, 3s.; Sundre old dry Casks in ye Chamber, 10s.,	0	16	0
one old meel trof, 2s.; one pair of old hors geers, 12s.,	0	14	0
one old cart and wheels and geers and bands and two outside boxis,	3	10	0
Yoak Irons, 5s.; one Naro ax, 5s.; two betle rings, 2s. 6d.,	0	12	6
one heel ring and neb, 2s.; four hooks to make ropes, 8s.,	0	10	0
one old Cow bell, 2s.; two eyes for barn doors, 2s.,	0	4	0
one old augur and gong, 2s. 6d.; two gimblits, 1s.,	0	3	6
one crobar, 13s.; one pump handle, 16s.,	1	9	0

one spit, 3s.; two old chairs, £1 4s.; twenty-two pounds of old iron, 10s. . . . .	1	17	0
one stubbing ho, 2s.; two old hoes, 2s.; two glas bottles, 2s., . . . . .	0	6	0
one squar bottle, 1s. 6d.; one long looking glas, £10, . . . . .	10	1	6
one old smaull ditto, 1s. 6d.; one smaull cag, 8s., . . . . .	0	4	6
sum broken pesis of leather for shoes, 9s., . . . . .	0	9	0
two corn baskits, 5s., . . . . .	0	5	0
one old joynter and plain and irons, 2s.; one hammur, 2s. 6d., . . . . .	0	4	6
three alls, 2s.; one old ridle, 1s.; one splint sive, 2s., . . . . .	0	5	0
one powder horn, 1s. 6d.; one old pilyan, 5s., . . . . .	0	6	6
Seventeen pounds of Sheeps wool, £3 4s., one larg baskit, 3s., . . . . .	3	7	0
Seven bushil of Indian Corn, £2 5s.; six bushil and half of meslin, £3 11s., . . . . .	5	16	0
oue Shugor box, 1s.; one wooden mortar and pessil, 5s. . . . .	0	6	0
one old Clusston and pot, 5s.; one sow and five pigs, £4 10s.; four hogs, £18; forty sheep, at £26; one read ox, £14, . . . . .	62	15	0
one four-year old heafer, with red ears, £9, . . . . .	9	0	0
one four year-old heafer, with white rump and tail, big with calf, £9, . . . . .	9	0	0
one brown Cow, with a white face, . . . . .	9	10	0
one black Cow, £9 10s., . . . . .	9	10	0
one brown Cow with a Bobtail, £7 10s., . . . . .	7	10	0
one grissel Oow, £8 10s., . . . . .	8	10	0
one three year old heafer with speckled back, , . . . . .	5	15	0
one brown yearling heafer, £3; one red yearling heafer, £3, . . . . .	6	0	0
one brown Calf, £1 17s.; one redish Calf, £1 13s., . . . . .	3	10	0
one old black hors, £5; one brownish mair, £2 15s, . . . . .	7	15	0
one pair of old tongs, 8s.; one pair of belloes, 6s., . . . . .	0	14	0
one old bord ax, 5s.; one old hand saw, 2s.; one old drawing nife, 2s, . . . . .	0	9	0
one Iron Colter, 12s; sum flax in ye barn, £1 15s.; one frow, 4s., . . . . .	2	11	0
one dwelling hous, barn & three Acres & half of Land, . . . . .	230	0	0
About five Acres of up Land in Jackson Neck, . . . . .	65	0	0
two Acres of Salt meadow in sd neck, . . . . .	50	0	0
about twenty four Acres of up Land & meadow in ye field, lyeing South of Stephen Hub- bell's Land, . . . . .	380	0	0
the furst deviation in ye Long lot att ye frunt of sd lot, . . . . .	170	0	0
about twenty Acres of Land att Sporthill by ye barn, . . . . .	170	0	0
about twenty Acres of Land att Cablesfield, neer ye pasuage, . . . . .	270	0	0
about Seven Acres of Land in ye field by odell's meadow, . . . . .	112	0	0
About twelve Acres & half of Land by Richards, on the west side of the heigh way, . . . . .	240	0	0
two Acres & half of fresh meadow by Richards hum lot, . . . . .	62	0	0
about fifteen Acres of Land at Cabordhill, in Stratford bounds, that is given Ebenezer by ye will att . . . . .	120	0	0
about twenty nine Acres of Land in ye long lot lying part above & part be lo william Bennitts hum lot, . . . . .	230	0	0
all ye Remainder of his Long lot above flat rock att, . . . . .	393	0	0
all his Right in Cominage in fairfield, att . . . . .	20	0	0
two Acres of Land in Stratford woods, neer pine Swamp, Called his Copper mine, . . . . .	5	0	0
one smaull rick fork, . . . . .	0	2	0

£2845, 7, 0.

The above work done and compleated October ye 12th, 1738, by us, the Subscribers heerunto,

JOSEPH BOOTH,	} Apriesers.
EPHRAIM HUBBELL.	
DAVID SHERMAN,	



At a Court of Probate held In Fairfield, Nov. ye 30th, 1738, Zachariah Hubbell & Richard Hubbell, Executors to ye last will and Testament of Richard Hubbell, late of Stratfield, Deed, Exhibited ye foregoing Inventory, and made solemn Oath yt ye same is a true and perfect Inventory of all ye Estate of sd Deed yt they know of, and if any more hereafter appear, yt they will cause ye same to be Inserted, sd Inventory being proved is by sd Court Approved and Ordered to be Recorded.

Test,

WILLIAM BURR, Clerk."\*

SAMUEL HUBBELL, Senior,<sup>†</sup> of Stratfield Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Elizabeth Meigs, was born in Guilford, Conn., on November 6, 1657. He spent his early childhood in Guilford, Moved to Fairfield, with his parents when about five years of age, and resided there until his death. Was a prominent man in the village, kept a store, was a Lieutenant, and filled the offices of "Society Clerk" and "Recorder of Deeds" for the Parish of Stratfield, from 1694 until his death in 1713. (For additional particulars concerning him, see abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut" in Appendix to this work.)

"Stratfield, June 10th, 1714. An Inventory of the Estate of Lnt. Samll Hubbell, deceased appised under oath who are ye subscribers hereof.

	£.	s.	d.
to wearing apparell one worsted Camblet coat, . . . . .	02	00	00
to a broad cloth coat 40s.; Searge 10s., . . . . .	02	10	00
to a loose coat 6s.; A deffels coat 15s.; Serge vest 20s., . . . . .	02	01	00
to A holland vest 5s.; old Serge vest 3s.; flannell vest 2s., . . . . .	00	10	00
to leather briches 8s.; Serge briches 10s.; druggit Ditto 2s., . . . . .	01	00	00
to Striped linen briches 6s.; Cherryderry briches 3s., . . . . .	00	09	00
to checkered linen briches 1s. 6d.; castor 1s. 14d., . . . . .	00	15	06
to old hat 4s.; galick shirt 8s.; to two ditto 10s., . . . . .	01	02	00
to two paire of worsted Stuckens 2s.; to two paire of homespun ditto 8s., . . . . .	00	10	00
to A paire of Shoes 3s.; to one kentin neckcloth 3s., . . . . .	00	06	00
to 3 muslen neckcloths 9s.; to pocket handkerchiefs 4s. 6d., . . . . .	00	13	06
to Buckaneer gun 40s.; to 1 gun 8 Square barrell 23s., . . . . .	03	03	00
to 1 gun with A Cross Fencer 30s.; one Short gun 20s., . . . . .	02	10	00
to one Case of pistols and holsters £3 14s., . . . . .	03	14	00
to A Simmitter and belt 20s.; baggenet and belt 2s., . . . . .	01	02	00
to A two edged Rieper 12s.; to a brass hilt rieper and belt 10s., . . . . .	01	02	00
to A broken rieper 5s.; old back Sword 5s., . . . . .	00	10	00
to 70lb. powder at 2s.; pt. 7lb. to 15lb. Shot and bullets 5s. . . . .	07	05	00
to 145lb. of Ledd at 3d.; ½ per pound 40s. . . . .	02	00	00
to 2 bullet pouches 1s.; to A great bible 17s.; old psalm book 1s., . . . . .	00	19	00
to Mr. Allen consarning heart work 2s.; Ditto upon the Covenant 1s., . . . . .	00	03	00

\* Copied by the Author from the original now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Fairfield County."

† Was called Samuel Hubbell, Senior, because his father had another son named Samuel by his second wife.

to three flavels works 3s.; Pilgrims progress 1s.	00	04	00
to the young mans guide 8d.; Mr. Williams Capptivity 1s.,	00	01	08
to A token for children 1s.; to A preparation for ye Sacrement 8d.,	00	01	08
to Mr. Mathers works 1s.; to Lucanes book 1s.,	00	02	00
to spelling book 8d.; John Vernons works 1s. 6d.,	00	02	02
to Secretarys guide 1s.; boons Military book 8d.,	00	01	08
to the life of Mr. Henry Gearing 1s.,	00	01	00
to paper money £33 5s. 8d.; to more in bills of debt £19 3s. 9d.,	52	09	03
to more in a bill £5; to Cash £93 6s. 9d.; to plate £8,	106	06	09
to 2 gold rings one at 12s.; the other at 13s.,	01	05	00
to A puter tanker 7s.; eight halfe pinte pottingers 5s. 4d.,	00	12	00
to 10 pinte pottingers 10s.; to 4 jills pottengers 1s. 4d.,	00	11	04
to three pint basons 3s.; four large plates 8s.; to eight smaller 12s.,	01	03	00
to thirty pound of good puter at 2s. per pound,	03	00	00
to old puter £23 21s.; to wine quarts 4s.; to pinte pots 2s.,	01	07	00
to one beer quart 1s. 6d.; $\frac{1}{2}$ pint pot 9d.; one jill pot 8d.; one beer 1s.,	00	03	11
to pottinger and A Salt Cellar 1s.; two pepper boxes 8d.,	00	01	08
to A tin tunnill 8d.; to A watering pot 6d.; to two chamber pots 3s.,	00	09	08
to earthen ware 3s. 10d.; to chenny ware 9s.; mustard pot 1s.,	00	13	10
to two Stone Juggs 1s. 6d.; to one ditto 3s.; to earthen chamber pot 1s.,	00	05	06
to great brass kittle weight 36lb. at 2s. 6d. per lb.; £4 10s.,	04	10	00
to one small ditto 18lb. at 2s. 6d.; per 2lb. 5d.; one brass skillet 3s.,	02	08	00
to old brass, thirty nine pound at 1s.; per lb. 39s.,	01	19	00
to one Iron Skellet 4s.; Small Iron pot and hooks 7s.,	00	11	00
to one Iron kittle 14s.; Large Iron pot and hooks 10s.,	01	04	00
to brass Sealer 5s.; warming pann 18s.; old ditto 2s.,	01	05	00
to one large frying pann 6s.; one Small ditto 4s.,	00	10	00
to one dripping 2s.; to two Tramelis 12s.; gridiron 3s.,	00	17	00
to one Iron Lamp 1s.; flesh fork 6d.; two paire of tong 5s.,	00	06	06
to A fire peel 2s. 6d.; small Stillard 5s.; three candlesticks 2s.,	00	09	06
to 2 water pails 2s.; one pot dish 1s.; two butter tubbs 4s.,	00	07	00
to 6 koolers 4s.; four trays 2s. 8d.; one doz. $\frac{1}{2}$ trenchers 1s. 6d.,	00	08	02
to old box Iron and heaters 2s.; two wooden bottles 3s.,	00	05	00
to one bread tray 2s.; halfe bushell 2s.; to seven meat Casks 10s. 6d.,	00	14	06
to two bear cask 3s.; Brueing tubb 5s.; two wort keelers 5s.,	00	13	00
to two hogshead 10s.; one terse 4s.; fatt tubb 1s. 6d.,	00	15	06
to churn 3s.; one Small Cask 1s.; to old cask in the Chamber 11s.,	00	15	00
to old wenscot chest 4s.; old chest 2s.; meet troff 3s.,	00	09	00
to one pine chest with A lock and key 7s.; small chest 3s.,	00	10	00
to feather bed and bolster of striped ticken of cotton £4 8s.,	04	08	00
to 3 feather pillows 11 s., old straw bed, bed-stead and cord, Iron rodde, 7.,	00	18	00
to woosted and linen Curtains and tester cloth, 30s.	01	10	00
to 1 fether bedand boulster 42lb $\frac{1}{2}$ wds at 1s. per pound,	02	02	06
to feather bed and boulster 72lb wds, £3 17s, two pillows 11s.	04	08	00
to one bedstead and Cord in ye great chamber 8s ,	00	08	00
to Diaper Curtains and vallence in the great chamber, 40s, ,	02	00	00
to feather bed, boulster and two pillows, weighed 52lbs $\frac{1}{2}$ , .	03	18	00
to one feather bed, striped ticken, 2 boulsters and pillow, weighed 42lb $\frac{1}{2}$ , .	02	08	06
to one chaff bed, 12s, to chaff ditto, 12s, bedstead and Cord, 6s, .	01	10	00
to one feather bed, tow ticken, weighed 52lb $\frac{1}{2}$ , at 1s. per pound,	02	12	06
to two paire of fine tow sheets, 33s. A paire, 3£ 6s., .	03	06	00

to one paire of cotton sheets, 33s, to three paire of tow sheets, 3£,	04	13	00
to one paire of new Linen sheets, 1£. 4s. do	01	04	00
to five paire, some worn, at 15s., per paire £2 15s.,	03	15	00
to five paire of old sheets at 10s. per paire, £2 10s.,	02	10	00
to one paire of old sheets, at 4s., 2 paire of cotton pillow beers, 8s.,	00	12	90
to one paire ditto, 2s; A paire, 2s.; one paire linen ditto, 3s,	00	07	00
fo one paire of holland sheets at 45s.,	02	05	00
to one paire of tow pillow beers, 3s; to two pair of old Ditto, 4s.,	00	07	00
to one cotton table cloth, 3s; to two table cloths, 18s,	00	15	00
to two old table cloths, 2s; A piece one at 2s. 3d.,	00	06	03
to one ditto, 2s; to two towels, 6s; to one ditto, 2s. 3d; to 10 napkins, 10s.,	01	00	03
to 12 napkins at 24s.; to 12 ditto at 2s 3d; A piece 1£ 07s.,	02	11	00
to one paire of holland pillow biers, 4s.; to one paire holland Ditto, 7s..	00	11	00
to one paire Ditto, 5s.; Ditto with seem in, 5s; one Ditto at 1s.,	00	11	00
to two old holland napkins, 2s.; one Diaper table Cloth, 4s.,	00	06	00
to 8 Diaper napkins, 8s.; to six Diaper napkins, at 1s. 6.; A piece, 9s.,	00	19	00
to two Diaper towels, 2s.; A piece to four old Towels, at 4s.,	00	08	00
to calico covering, 16s.; to one quilt, 10s.; to two blankets, 20s.,	02	06	00
to 4 ditto 40s.; A couch, 5s; two blankets, 10s,	02	15	00
to birds eye coverlid, 20s.; A new blaek and white Ditto, 20s.,	02	00	00
to one blue rugg, 16s.; two yellow Coverlids, 20s.; two old Coverlids, 6s.,	02	12	00
to one Ditto, 4s.; one Ditto 10s.; one ditto, at 6s.; one old blanket at 2s.,	01	02	00
to one old blanket, 2s.; one old Covered, 3s., old table, 3s.,	00	08	00
to one Chest of drawers, 30s.; one pine Chest, 5s; one trunk, 10.,	02	05	00
to one Small trunk, 10s.; old Chest, 3s.; A round table, 6s,	00	19	00
to 3 black chaires, 6s.; six white ditto, 12s.; six old Chaires, 6s .	01	04	00
to Linen wheels, 8s.; two woolen wheels, 8s.; wool Cards, 1s.,	00	17	00
to 7 new Sickels, 14s.: one old ditto, 1s.; to one Looking glass, 14s.,	00	09	00
to one Cane, 6s.; wheat riddle, 1s., cart rope, 6s.,	00	13	00
to one Redd mantle with A Silver Lace, 10s.,	00	10	00
to one flower silk blanket, 6s.; money scales and weights, 4s.,	00	10	00
to A post mantle with a lock and key and male pillion, 11,	00	11	00
to A last, 8d.; five linen tablecloths, 15s.; 2 furr skins, 2s.,	00	17	08
to 12 yards $\frac{1}{2}$ of fine Linen cloth, 37s. and 6d.; five yards kertens, 15s.,	02	12	06
to 7 yards muslin, 35s.; six yards and three quarters stuff, 12s 6d.,	02	08	06
to 10 yards ditto & $\frac{1}{4}$ , 20s. 6d.; 9 yards & $\frac{1}{2}$ of Damask, 23s. 9d.,	02	04	03
to 2 yards blew salleon, 4s.; two yds and quarter of Gause, 4s. 6d.,	00	08	06
to 8 yards and $\frac{1}{2}$ of ribbon, 17s.: 8 yards Ditto, 12s.: two weomens fans, 3s.,	01	12	00
to 12 dozn. of buttons, 12s.; 29 dozn. Ditto, at 8d. per dozn., 19s. 4d.,	01	11	04
to 2lb. of steel, 2s.; one saddle and houseing, 20s.; one Inch auger, 2s.,	01	04	00
to one Latheing hammer, 2s; one small hammer, 1s.; heading chisle, 2s.,	00	05	00
to one great gimblet, 8d.; small Ditto 4d.; broad Chissel, 2s.:	00	03	10
to one Sithe and tacklen, 6s.; to one old Sithe, 2; old saddle, 8s.,	00	16	00
to Coopering tools, 23s.; hand saw, 6s.; drawing knife, 5s.,	01	14	00
to glasiars tools, £6 16s. 8d.; to glass and ledd, £3 17s.,	10	12	08
to A Jointer and four plains, 5s.; to A bill, 43s. 2d.,	02	08	00
to 10000 of eight penny nailles, at 10s; per 1000, £5,	05	00	00
to 19 thousand of Six penny nailles at 7s.; per thousand £6 13s.,	06	13	00
to one door lock 2s.; 3 dosen of pipes 2s.; fish line and hooks 2s.;	00	06	00
to 5 barrels of porke at £3 10s. per barrell,	17	10	00
to 69 bushels of Indian corn at 3s.; per bushell £10 7s.,	10	07	00



to eighty four pounds of Sheeps wool at 1s. per pound,	04	04	00
to four hundred eighty six pound of flax at 6s.; per pound £12 3s.,	12	03	00
to 8lb. and $\frac{1}{2}$ of Covered yarn at 1s. 4d.; 11s. 4d.,	00	11	04
to 12lb. of Linen yarn at 18d.; pr lb. 20s.; to 17lb of tow yarn 2s. 8d.,	02	02	08
to A chafering dish 4s.; A Spit 4s.; 2 Iron wedges 4s. 8d.; Small pillow 1s.,	00	12	08
to old Iron 3s.; to one Shier and Coller 24lb. weight 16s.,	00	19	00
to 15lb. of new Iron 6s. 3d.; to 2 old axes and old plow shier 8s.,	00	14	03
to A Small draught Chain 11s.; great chaine 12s.; whipple tree chaine 2s.,	01	05	00
to one paire Iron horse geers leather Collar 10s.; meal Sive 2s. 6d.,	00	12	06
to 3 pound of woolen yarn at 2s.; pr lb. 6s.; one ax 5s.,	00	11	00
to the halfe of an old hetchell 3s.,	00	03	00
to A horse plow with A Shier bolt 10s.; 1 plow Coller 1s.; 2 rings 3s.,	00	14	00
to two yokes with Irons 10s.; 1 broad ax 10s.; Stubing Sithe 3s.,	01	03	00
to A cart and wheels boxes and bands 16s.; Clewiss & pins 3s.; fork 2s.,	01	01	00
to A new Shed Shovell 3s.; old Shed ditto 1s. 6d.; 2 old hoes 2s.,	00	06	06
to one yoke of oxen £10; two four year old Stears £8; to three 3 year old £9,	27	00	00
to 4 two year olds £8; to 4 year old £8; to 5 Cowes & 3 Calves £19,	33	00	0
to 4 sheep at 6s.; per Sheep £12 6s.; 20 Lamb £3; Sow & 7 Pigs 27s.,	16	13	0
to 7 Swine at 10s. a piece £3 10s.; 1 roan horse £3; 1 Sorrild horse £3,	09	10	0
to A black mare & colt 40s.; blase faced mare 30s.; 1 12 yr old mare 30s.,	05	00	00
to 1 year old 20s.; to 1 Lanthorne 2s. 6d.; 1 barrell of porke £3 10s.,	04	12	6
to 2 barrels of beef at £4; to 20 pounds of hoggs fatt 6s. 8d.,	04	06	8
to 6lb. of tallow 3s.; 10lb. of Candles 6s. 8d.; to 80 bushels of wheat £24,	24	09	8
to 12 acres of wheat att Sporthill at 8 bushels per acre £28 16s.,	28	16	0
to 3 acres of wheat in ye neck at 5 bushell pr acre 15 bushells,	04	10	0
to 6 acres of Rye in ye field, at 10 bushells per acre, £12,	12	00	0
to 2 acres of barley, £3, to 3 acres of oats att home, £4,	07	00	0
to five acres of oats and flax over the river, at £3 6s.,	03	06	0
to twelve acres of Indian corne at home, £12,	12	00	0
to four bushels of barley mault, 16s.; four bushels of oat mault, 8s.,	01	04	0
to bouted flower, £2 10s.; to Cooper Stuff, 39s.,	04	09	0
to book debts, £66; to one blatd faced horse, 30s, sheep skins, 4s.,	67	14	0
to trundle bedstead, 4s.; old bedstead, 1s.; bridle, 2s.,	00	07	0
to six baggs, 12s.; for meel, 1s.; paire of old Iron fetters, 2s.,	00	14	0
to five case knives, 3s.; to one Sithe cradle, 1s.; to two Calves Skins, 2s.,	00	06	0
to dwelling house, £60; to barne, £15,	75	00	0
to four acres adjoining to said house and barne, at £10 pr. acre,	40	00	0
to 15 acres more adjoining at £8 pr acre,	120	00	00
to 2 acres by Capt. Sherwood, £16,	16	00	0
to 7 acres down in the field, at £35 10s.,	35	10	0
to one acre and $\frac{1}{2}$ of salt meadow adjoining, £15,	15	00	0
to 3 acres and $\frac{1}{2}$ of upland in Jacksons neck, £10 10s.,	10	10	0
to 2 acres of salt meadow in Said neck, £24,	14	00	0
to dwelling house, part covered, over the river, £42,	42	00	0
to 47 acres over the river, pasture and building lot, £235,	235	00	0
to the equal halfe of the Long lott that was his fathers,	100	00	0
to the remains of his fathers estate in his widows hands yet undivided, in lands,	54	05	0
to the halfe of the barn in Cracrow neck, £10,	10	00	0
to the 6th part of his Fathers perpetuall Commonage,	05	00	0
to A nine acre right in commonage in Stratford bounds,	06	00	0
to 40 acres of land att ox hill, £40; in Stratford bounds,	40	00	0

to 55 acres of Land att Tatacok's plaines, in Stratford bounds, . . . . .	30	00	0
to twelve acres on tashua hill, £24; in Stratford bounds, . . . . .	24	00	0
addition to a remnant of silk, . . . . .			
Sum total, . . . . .	£1544	01	3

JOHN BURR,  
JAMES BENNITT,  
RICHARD HUBBELL.

The ages of the children ;

Daniell,\* 23 year old, August 8th, 1714.

Ephraim,† 20 year old, Octo. 11th, 1714.

Stephen,‡ 19 year old, February 16th, 1714.

David,§ 16, July the first 1714.

Tabitha, 14 year old, Decemb. 24th, 1714.

Joseph,|| 12 year old, October 29th, 1714.

Mrs. Temperance Hubbell appeared before the Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June 15th, 1714, and made oath that ye above written is A true Inventory of the estate of her late deceased Husband, Lieutenant Samuel Hubbell, to ye best of her knowledge, and if any thing shall after appear belonging to the estate, She will Cause the same to be Inserted.

An Inventory of ye Estate of Leut. Samuell Hubbell, of Stratfield, deed., being exhibited to ye Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June 15th, 1714, In order to A Settlement Said Inventory being proved, is by the Court approved, and ordered to be recorded."¶

"Mrs. Temperance Hubbell and her son Daniell Hubbell Administered on the estate of Leut. Samuell Hubbell, late of Stratfield, deceased, according to A former order, of haveing exhibited an account of theire Administration to ye Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June the 15th, 1714, which account ye Court have computed with ye Inventory, do find that there is clear estate the sum of £1583. 17s. 0ld., which ye Court do order shall be divided as followeth: The widow to have one third part of the houseing and Land during her naturell Life, and one third part of the movable estate forever, there being five sons and one Daughter, the oldest son to have A double portion and the rest of the Children to have equall and Single portions and the rest of the said estate the sons to receive their portions in Lands so farr as the lands will hold out, and the daughter to receive her portion in moveable estate, and the Court do desire and appoint Leut James Bennitt, Majr. John Burr and Leut. Richard Hubbell, to distribute the said Estate according to ye above order of Court, and to be under oath as the law directs. Ephraim Hubbell and Stephen Hubbell and Tabitha Hubbell, sons and Daughter to ye said Samll Hubbell, deceased, do make choice of their mother, Temperance Hubbell, to be their Guardian; the Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June 15th, 1714, do accept and approve of their Choice.

David Hubbell makes choice of his brother Daniell Hubbell and Joseph Hubbell, both sons to the sd deed Samll Hubbell, sd Joseph being in his noneage for Choice of his Guardian; the Court do make choice of Said Daniell Hubbell to be guardian to ye said Joseph Hubbell.

\* Lived in "Stratfield Parish," Fairfield, Connecticut. Died, 1735.

† Lived *ditto*. Died, 1780, in Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

‡ Lived *ditto*. Died, 1792.

§ Lived *ditto*. Died, 1753.

|| Lived *ditto*. Died, 1777(?)

¶ Copied for this work by Miss Hannah Hobart, of Fairfield, Connecticut, from "Fairfield Probate Records."

And the said Temperance and Daniell Hubbell, Guardians above named, do acknowledge themselves Jointly and Severally and Respectfully bound to the Court for the recognizance of three hundred pounds money for A faithfull discharge of their Guardianship according to Law."\*

---

EBENEZER HUBBELL, of New London, (New London Co.) Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Elizabeth Meigs, was born in Guilford, Conn., in 1661; Was raised in Fairfield Co. He bought the homestead of Samson Houghton (corner of Truman and Bliman Streets) New London, in 1690-1, and died there in 1698.†

---

SAMUEL HUBBELL, Junior,‡ of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and his second wife, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut. Was a member of the Congregational Church, in Fairfield (not Stratfield.)

For further particulars see abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut" in Appendix to this work.

---

JAMES HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and his second wife, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut, in 1673. He resided in Stratfield in early life, and afterwards moved to Stratford, removing with his son Andrew to what is now called Easton, Conn. (See abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut" in Appendix to this work.) He died in October 1777, aged 104 years.§

The following deed to Benjamin Fayerweather is well worth reading.

"Know all men by these presents that I, James Hubbell, of Stratfield, in ye County of Fairfield & Colony of Connecticut, in New England, for & in Consideration of exchange of other lands with Benj'a Fayerweather, of Stratfield aforesaid, according to an instumint and his hand and Seal bearing evendate with these presints. The receipt whereof to my full content & satisfaction, I do hereby acknowledge & thereof & of every part thereof, do hereby acquitt, exonerate & discharge the said Benj'a Fayerweather, his heirs, Excs, adms & assigns for ever. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, assigned, setover & confirmed, & do by these presents, give, grante, bargain, sell, assigne, set

---

\* Copied by Miss Hannah Hobart, of Fairfield, Connecticut, for this work, from the "Fairfield Probate Court Records."

† Caulkin's "New London" p 338.

‡ Called Samuel Hubbell, *Junior*, because his father had another son of the name *living* at the time, by his first wife.

§ From Bible records furnished by Mr. Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., and Mrs. Anne Maria Kellogg, of Troy, N. Y.



over & confirme from me my heirs, exes & adms & assigns for ever; to say five acres of land, be it more or less lyeing, situate & being within the plantation of Stratfield aforesd, & is bounded on ye South East with the highway, on the north east with ye land of Mr. Charles Chauncey, on the North west with land now in ye possession of the widow Abigaile Hubbell, South west with ye land of Richd Hubbell & the heirs of Ebenezer Hubbell, late of New London, deceased; to gether with all ye fencing thereto belonging, & all other rights, priviledges & appurtenances to the same in any wayes appertaining, as also twenty rod of fence there standing between ye sd Richd Hubbell & ye heirs of Ebenezer Hubbell aforesaid, besides my other twenty rod of fence there standing between us haveing made the whole fourty rod of fence myselfe. To have & to hold all the above bargained premises & the same to possess & enjoy fully, freely, clearly & absolutely to all intents & purposes as his or their own proper esstate and inheritance for ever without any lett, claime or molesstation from me, my heirs, Exeer or adms, or any other person or persons by, from or under or any of us for ever; affirming myself to be the true & propper owner of all the above bargained premises, & in my selfe good right & law, full authority to dispose there of—promissing & hereby covenanting to defend the same against other or former gifts, grants, bargaines, sailes, leases, mortgages, assignments or any other incumbrance whatever. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal this fourteenth day of January, one Thousand Seven hundred & Six or Seven.

JAMES HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in presence of us,

MATHEW SHERWOOD,

JOHN HALL.

James Hubbell above Subscriber personally appearing before me, the Subscriber hereof acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed in Stratfield, this 14th day of January, 1706-7.

MATHEW SHERWOOD, Justice.

A true Coppey of the origenall Recorded by me this 14th day of January 1706-7.

SAMLL HUBBELL, Recorder.”\*

The following survey of land was made in 1735:

“Stratford, December 18th, A. D. 1735. Yn wee the subscribers hereunto Surveyed & Laid out for James Hubbell a tract of Land of ye new three mile divition Laid ye same, west of ye half-way river, so called. Begin att a whiteoak Pole, Stones to itt, run thence N. 25d W. 72 rods to a heap of Stones, yn W 25d S 40 rods; said Stones in ye edg of a Swamp yn S. 9d E. 32 rods to a heap of Stones yn a Streight Line to ye Place Begun att; within all which Lines & Bounds is Contained 13 acres & 40 rods of Land, & is Siesed, Lying in ye Six mile Place at 6 acors of ye new three mile divition & no more, and is Bounded on all Points with Common Land, & is ye 123d Lot in ye draught.

done per us,

JOSEPH BOOTH,  
THEOPHILUS NICKOLS, } proprietors, Comtee.”†  
JOSEPH JUDSON.

JOSEPH HUBBELL, son of Richard Hubbell and Abigail Walker, (his third wife,) was born in Pequonnock, (afterwards called Stratfield), in 1689, and died in 1700.

\* Copied by the Author from “Land Records of Stratfield.”

† Copied by the Author from the original in possession of Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill,, Connecticut.

The following is the Inventory of his share of his father's estate, and contains the names of the children of Richard Hubbell, the First, who were living at the time (1702).

"Received of Joseph Hubbell's Estate, according to Inventory as followeth, In March 25, 1700.

	£	s.	d.
His Part, in the Buildings, . . . . .	3	14	1
His Part in the Commons, . . . . .	0	16	0½
to ¼ of the Long lot, ye widows 3rd taken out, . . . . .	10	0	0
to 5 Acres of Land In Jacksons neck, . . . . .	12	10	0
to 2 Acres of meadow In Jacksons neck, . . . . .	16	0	0
to 4 Acres and ½ of Land In the homested, . . . . .	31	0	0
to 1 Bedsted and a cart rope, . . . . .	1	09	0
to a grindstone 16s.; to 1 fork, 2s. 6d., . . . . .	0	18	6
by Samll Hubbell, . . . . .	0	14	3
	<hr/>		
	£77	05	10½

A true Coppy according to distribution.

DAVID SHERMAN, Guardian.

Mr Wakeman Appeared to ye next Court of Assizes in may next, and gives bond to ye value of 5 pounds."\*

On the back of the paper from which the above was copied can be seen the following:

"Joseph Hubbell, son to Sargt Richard Hubbell, being deceased, who died before he came to Lawfull age to Inherit his portion of his father's Estate, and it appearing to ye Court that his part of his father's Estate amounts to ye sum of £77. 05s. 10½d., which this Prerogative Court do ordersh all be distributed to ye survivors according as ye law directs, In Equall proportions. Which survivors ye Court do Understand to be ye Brothers and Sisters to ye sd Joseph, Deceased. Court held In fairfield, Jan'y 22, 1702.

Richard Hubbell, James Hubbell, Samuel Hubbell, Sr., Samuel Hubbell, Jr., John Hubbell, Jr., Elizabeth Hull, wife of Samuel Hull, Mary Newton, wife of James Newton, Martha Wakeman, wife of John Wakeman, Abigail French, wife of Samuel French and Sarah Stevens. wife of Josiah Stevens.

JOHN HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Abigail Walker, his third wife, was born in Pequonnock (afterwards called Stratfield) in April, 1691.

He was but eight years old when his father died. Was brought up by his mother and half brothers.

In 1712 he received his share of his father's estate, as the following record shows.

---

\* Copied by the Author from the original, in "Probate Court at Fairfield, Connecticut."

"Rec'd ye 17th March, 1712 by me John Hubbell of Stratfield, in ye County of Fairfield & Colony of Connecticut, In New England, by Agreement of Saml Hubbell & Richard Hubbell of ye sd Place to say all my right & title & Interest & pretence in & to any Reversion Right, which did or doth Belong unto me In any Part of my Father Richard Hubbell, Decd, his Estate or unto any part of ye Widow, my Mother Hubbell third Part or Dowry. And I ye said John Hubbell do acknowledge to have Rec'd my full Portion in Land, as I agreed with ye above Mentioned Saml & Richard Hubbell as may farther appear Pr an Instrument bearing Even date with these Presents under hand & Seal: I say Rec'd in full of all Legacy whatever, respecting to my father Hubbell Estate, as witness my hand & Seal ye Day & Date above.

JOHN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Witnesses: { TIMOTHY WHEELER,  
                  { DANIEL HUBBELL.

A true Copy of ye Origl<sup>n</sup> Recorded Pr

DANIEL BURR, Register."\*

His residence in Stratford was within the bounds of Stratfield Parish, and was situated on what is now known as Park Avenue, (in Bridgeport, Conn.) He died April 8, 1774, and was buried in the Stratfield Burying Ground, where rest his parents, his brother Joseph, and half brothers Richard and Samuel, Senior, also his own wife and children.

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield, County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant John Hubbell and his wife Patience, was born January 25, 1684, in Stratford. He was granted a Lieutenants commission by Governor Talcot, in 1728; (see *fac-simile* on opposite page) and afterwards became Captain of a Colonial Company. For many years he lived on the "White Hills," in Fairfield County, Was by trade a Hatter, Had a large tract of land that the purchased from the Government,† and was a successful Planter. His descendants are very numerous on the "White Hills" at the present day (1880.) He died November 27, 1758, and is buried in the old church yard at Huntington Centre, "White Hills," Fairfield Co., Conn. His Will is interesting.

"In the Name of God Amen. I Richard Hubbell, of Stratford, in the County of fairfield, being advanced in age, but through ye Goodness of God in a Competency of health and of Sound Mind and Memory, think it best at this time to make this My Last Will & testament, and first of all I freely Give and bequeath My Soul into ye hands of God who Gave it, hoping that through ye Merrits & Intersestion of Jesus Christ My ownly Saviour and Redeemer to find pardon and acceptance and a Glorious Ressurrection to Immortal felisaty & happiness, and my body to Return to the Dust from whence it was taken, to be Desently Entard at ye discretion of My Executor here after

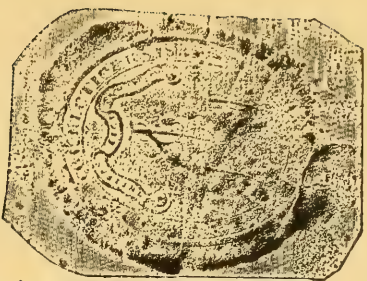
\* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Probate Records."

† See Extracts from "Colonial Record of Connecticut" in Appendix to this work.



# JOSEPH TALCOTT, Esq; Governour and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut in *North*-England.

To *Richard Russell* Gent. *Secretary.* *See*



YOU being by the General Assembly of this Colony Accepted to be *Lieutenant* of the *Company* or *Train-band* in the Town of *Stratford* — *Re-*  
posing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good  
Conduct, I do by Virtue of the Letters Patents from the Crown of *England*  
to this Corporation, Me thereunto Entitled, Appoint and Impower you; to take the said  
Train-band into your Care and Charge, as their *several* Carefully and Diligently  
to discharge that Trust, Exercising your Inferiour Officers and Soldiers in the use of  
their Arms, according to the Discipline of War; keeping them in good Order and Go-  
vernment, and Commanding them to Obey you as their *Superior* for His Majesty's  
Service. And you are to observe all such Orders and Directions, as from Time to  
Time you shall Receive, either from Me or from other your Superior Officer, pursuant  
to the Trust hereby Reposed in you. Given under my Hand and the Seal of this  
Colony, in *Stratford* the *24th* Day of *May* — in the *second* — Year of the Reign  
of Our Sovereign Lord GEORGE, KING of Great-Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1728

By His Honours Command,

*Joseph Talcott* Secy.

*J. Talcott*



Named, and as to what worldly Goods and Estate, it hath pleased ye Lord to bless me with in this world, I freely give and bequeth as followeth.

Imprimis. My will is that all My Just debts and funerall Expences shall first be paid out of My moveable Estate.

Itm. I freely Give unto My Loveing wife Abigail Hubbell, all My Moveable Estate (Except what I shall here after dispose of) to be her own forever; also I Give unto My sd Wife ye use & Improvement of My house not yet disposed of, and ye use of all My Lands during the time She Shall Remain My widow. I also Give unto My sd wife full power to Sell any part of My Land during her widow hood as afore sd if She Shall Stand in need for her Support & Comfort.

Itm. I freely Give and bequeath unto My Loveing Son John Hubbell, and unto his heirs and assigns forever (after ye dece—of my wife already Given) about twenty acres of Land near his house bounding Southard on ye highway westward on my own Land & Nathan Booths Land, Northeastly on Nathan Hubbells Land, & South Eastly on Benj<sup>a</sup>. Coggeshells Land & Joneses or Dunloss Land; also one perch more My upper Lot on ye Plain Running from ye buttonwood Island, fifty-five Rods in Length on ye Plain and so up ye hill until it Comes to my Lot Called Booths Lot.

Itm. I freely Give unto My Loving Son William Hubbell, ye several parcels of Land here after mentioned (and in ye form herein Expressed) My Lot Called ye Dutch Clover Lot, and also five acres on ye plain Running from the Hill to ye River, ajoyning to that I have Given to my Son John and also ye Lot Called Booths Lot and also ye paster Called ye hogg paster, ye two Last mentioned partly Joyn on Caleb Whites Land and Nathan Hubbells Land and is to be fifty five Rods in bredth, and also ye old Room of my house and two acrer of orchard ajoyning to sd house and along by ye Lane that Leads to Nathan Booths, and he to have it after ye use to my wife is Ended, and on these Conditions that if my sd Son William Hubbell shall Marry and have heirs or one heir of his body Lawfully begotten, then ye sd Land Mentioned to be Given to him shall be an Estate in fee to him and to his heirs for Ever; but if My sd Son William shall dye without such heir or heirs as afore sd, then I Give ye sd Lands as followeth viz. To my Son John Hubbell & his heirs for Ever halfe ye sd five acres in ye plain Given to my Son William, and also ye Lot Called Booths Lot & ye paster Called ye hogg paster and ye Lot Called ye Dutch Clover Lot, and to My son Nathan and to his heirs for Ever, one halfe of ye sd five acres on ye plain, and also ye sd old house and ye afore sd two orchard Given to sd William.

Itm. I Give and bequeath unto my Loveing Son Nathan Hubbell, and unto his heirs for Ever after ye dece of My sd wife the Lower Lot on ye plain and also ye Remainder part of My whomestead, also three acres adjoyning South on Nathan Booths Land, and West on my own, North on ye Land Given to William, East on his sd Nathans own Land.

Itm. I freely Give to my four daughters, Mary Shelton, Abigail Hurd, Mehitabel Curtiss and Hannah Smith to Each of them, five pounds a peace to be paid by My Executor.

Itm. I freely Give to my Grandson Richard Hubbell, my Gun, the five pound Given to Each of my daughters in old Tenner, and I do hereby appoint and Constitute my sd Son John Hubbell, to be Sole Executor of this my Last will & testament hereby making, nul & void, all other and fomer wills by Me here to fore Made Ratifeing & Confirming, this to be My Last will & testament, in witness whereof, I have here unto set My hand & Seal, this third day of December, A. D. 1751.

Signed, Seald, published and declared by Capt. Richard Hubbell, ye date & day above, to be his Last will & testament in presence of us.

Witnesses,	{ SAML SHELTON, MOLEY JORDAN, SAML ADAMS.	} it is to be Noted that I Give ye Land yt is Left open yt Leads to } Nathan Booths, to my two sons, John and Nathan, Equally between } them and their heirs for Ever.
------------	---	--

RICHARD HUBBELL, [SEAL.]



"Stratford, december the 22nd day, 1758, then personally appeared Messrs. Saml Adams Saml Shelton & Moley Jordan the witnesses to ye foregoing will and Made Sollom oath that they See Capt. Richard Hubbell, (now decesed) Sign and Seal ye foregoing will, and heard him declare ye Same, to be his Last will & testament; And that they all signd as witnesses to ye sd will at ye same time, & that they see Each other Sign, and that they all Signed in ye presence of the testator, and that they Judged ye testator to be of a Sound desposing Mind.

Sworn before me,

ICHABOD LEWIS,

Justice of peace."

"At a Court of Probate held in Fairfield, Jan. 2nd, 1759, Personally appeared John Hubbell, named Exeer to ye foregoing Will, accepted ye Trust committed to him by ye Testator, and at ye same time Ehibited sd Will to sd Court for Probation, which being proved, is by sd Court approved & ordered to be recorded.

Test."\*

---

JOSIAH HUBBELL of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant John Hubbell and his wife Patience, was born in Stratford, in 1688, and died in 1752.

His Will was recorded September 1, 1752, and is as follows :

"In the Name of God, amen. I, Josiah Hubbell, of Stratfield, in fairfield County & Connecticut Colony, Being in a Low State of Bodily health, But of Sound Mind & Memory, doe make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament. First & Cneifly I Comt my Soul To God in Jesus Christ, my Body I Bequeath To the dust To Be desently Buryed, att ye discretion of My Christian frlends; my Worldly Goods, after my Just debts are Payed and funerall Charges descharged, I Give & Bequeath them in maner following :

- Item. To my Beloved wife Martha I Give & Beqeath one third Part of all my moveable Estate, and the Improvement of one third Part of all my Real Estate during her Naturall Life.
- Item. To my daughter, Elizabeth Willcoxen, I Give & Bequeath thirty shillings, old Tenor money, which with what I have allready Given her makes ye whole of her Portion.
- Item. To my daughter, Hannah Brindsmae, I Give & Bequeath thirty Shillings, old Tenor money, which with what I have allready Give her, makes ye whole of her Portion.
- Item. To my Eldist Son, Samuel Hubbell, & To his heirs & assigns forever, I Give & Bequeath that Part of my home Lots that Lyeth in ye Reare of his home Lot Between his home lot and Joseph Wells Lot, to Run from ye Southeast Corner of his homelot a Streight Line with his East Line of fence til it mete with Joseph Wells fenced Lot, which Tract will Be Bounded north with his home Lot and South with sd Wells Land. Also I Give him Six acres of Land Joyning To the North Side of his Land att the Point So called, Bounded South with his owne Land. north with my Lands. Allso one fourth Part of my Lands att Rockey hill to him & his heirs & assigns in fee, which with what I have allready Given him makes the whole of his Portion.
- Item. To my Son, Ebenezer Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath one fourth Part of my Land Att Rockey hill and two acres of Land att ye North End of my Pasture to him & his heirs & assigns forever in fee, Which with what I have allready Given him makes the whole of his Portion.

---

\* Copied by the Author from the original Will on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Conn."

Item. To my Son, John Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath ye one half of my dwelling house & Barne & ye one half of all ye rest of my Lands Not above Given To him & his heirs & assigns forever in fee.

Item. To my son, Josiah Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath the other halfe of my dwelling house & Barne & the other Equall halfe of all ye rest of my Lands not Given to Samuel & Ebenezer that is Left as much as is above Given to John. To him, that is To Josiah & his heirs and assigns forever in fee.

Item. To my daughter, Martha Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath five hundred Pounds, old Tenor money, To be Paid out of my Moveable Estate as far as that will doe it, the Remainder of the five hundred Pounds if any Be wanting of ye moveable Estate my Will is It Shall Be Paid To Martha By my four Sons, in Equall Shares; & further it is my will that my four Sons shall each of them Give my Wife three Loads of wood yearly So longe as she lives. My will, and I do hereby Constitute my Son Samuel Hubbell and my Wife Martha To be Executors of this my last Will & Testament, Declaring this and this only To be my Last Will & Testament, & To Confirme ye Same I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 12th day of July, A. D. 1752,

JOSIAH HUBBELL. [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, pronounced & declared To Be ye Last will of ye Testator in Presence of us.

THEOSIS NICHOLS,  
WILLIAM PATTERSON,  
AGUR TOMLINSON, "

"Stratfield, Aug. ye 18th, A. D. 1752. Theosis Nichols, one of ye Witnesses To ye Within Written Will made Oathe that he saw ye Testator To ye Within Written Will signe and Seale ye same, & heard him Pronounce & declare ye same To be his Last will & Testament, & that he Set to his hand as a Witness in ye Presence of ye Testator, & he then Judged him to Be of Sound Mind & memory.

Sworne Before me, EDMUND LEWIS,  
Justice of Peace."

"Stratfield, Aug ye 18th, A. D., 1752. The Witnesses, William Patterson & Agur Tomlinson, Two of ye Witnesses of ye Within Will, made Oathe that they saw ye Testator To ye Within Will Signe & Seal ye Same, & heard him Pronounce ye Same to Be his Last Will & Testament, & that they Set to their hands as Witnesses in ye Presence of ye Testator. and they then Judged him to Be of Sound Mind & Memory.

Sworne Before me, THEOSIS NICHOLS,  
Justice of Peace."

"Att a Court of Probate held in Fairfield, Septem 1st Day A. D., 1752, the Samuel Hubbell and Martha Hubbell, named Exctrs to ye foregoing Will, Accepted ye trust Committed to them by ye Testator at Said Court, sd will was by Said Samuel Hubbell Exhibited in Order for probation, & ye same being proved is by Said Court Approved And Ordered to be Recorded.

Test, DAVID BURR, Clerk,"\*

PETER HUBBELL, of Newtown, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell and Rebecca Morehouse, was born August 10th, 1686, in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut.

\* Copied by the Author from the original Will on file in "Probate Court at Fairfield, Connecticut."

Having been given a large tract of land in Newtown by his father, he settled there in 1709, kept the first Hotel and was granted the first Ferry. Was a prominent man in the town, as is shown by the following extracts from the Town Records.

(Also see extracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut," in Appendix to this work.)

He died in 1780. As his Will, Inventory, and the Distribution of his Estate are very interesting, they are given in full.

"December ye 9th, 1712, att a lawfull Towne meeting of the In habitanee of newtowne, held at newtowne, Voted for James Hard and Peter Hubbell to be surveyors of high ways for the yeare In sueing. Voted for Abraham Kimberley and Peter Hubbell to be Listers for the yeare In sueing. Voted for Abraham Kimberly and Peter Hubbell to be Colectors for the yeare Insueing. Voted that Stephen Parmelee shall have the use of an acre and an halfe of land, which is the burying place, provided he cleared the bushes and fences it and grows it with English grass seed. Voted that Nathaniel Parmalee is to beet the drum for the yeare Insueing. Voted for Peter Hubbell to be sealer of measures and waits for the yeare Ensueing. Voted for the said Peter Hubbell to Keep a house of Entertainment for the yeare Ensueing."\*

"Att a Lawfull Town Meeting of ye Inhabitants of New Town, held September ye 30th, 1725. The Inhabitants afore sd of and by their Vote made Choice of and did appoint Sergt. Peter Hubbell to be their Agent in ye towns behalfe to prefer their petition to The Honrbl Generall assembly to be Holden att New Haven, October ye 14th, 1725. To Eatreat ye favour of ye Honourable assembly as to what is refard to in ye Petition."†

"A ferry from Newtown to Woodbury was granted to Peter Hubbell, at Pootatuck, May 13th, 1730 This was about an eighth of a mile below Fort Hill, which is located on the west side of the Housatonic, directly opposite the Indian village of Pootatuck, on the east side of that river. At these two points, within gunshot of the river, the Indians had forts to protect themselves against the Mohawks, and after the introduction of firearms among the natives, a fleet of Mohawk canoes on the river would afford a capital mark for the practice of gunnery. The ferry was at the north end of Cockshure's Island, previously to this owned by the sachem of that name, but since known as Hubbell's Island, from the ferryman above mentioned."‡ (See "State Papers," Travel, Vol. I, page 174).

"In the Name of God Amen. I Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, being weak in body, but sound in Mind and memory, my God be praised, do this first Day of May, A. D. 1770, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say. Imprimis. I commend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, my body to the earth in hope of a joyful resurrection through Jesus; And as for the Estate wherewith my God hath blessed me, I dispose thereof as follows, viz. First. I give ten pounds lawful money to the first or Presbeterian Church in Newtown, to be disposed of for the use and behoof of said church forever, as the major part thereof shall see fit. Item. I give to my well beloved wife Sarah, the free use and improvement of one third part of my real estate during her widowhood, or so long as she remains my widow

---

\* Copied by the Author from "Newtown Records."

† Copied by the Author from "Newtown Records."

‡ See "Cotthren's Ancient Woodbury," p. 150, also Extracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut," in Appendix to this work.



as the Law provides, and also one third part of my personal or moveable estate forever, to be for her use and disposal at pleasure without molestation. Item. I give unto my son Ephraim, in consideration of his being my first born, my largest Mirror or looking Glass, which with what I have already given him is his full proportion, and all that he is to have of my estate. Item. I give unto my sons Peter, Ezra, or their heirs, and Jedediah, to each and every of them, the sum of five pounds lawful money to be paid out of my estate as hereafter ordered. Item. I give unto my son Matthew the sum of two pounds ten shillings, Money aforesaid, as hereafter ordered. Item. I give to my daughter Sarah, the sum of five pounds, money aforesaid, to be equally divided between her Heirs. Item. I give to my son Gideon, the sum of ten pounds lawful money, which several sums with what I have already given to my sons Peter, Ezra or their heirs, Jedediah, Matthew & Gideon & my daughter Sarah, is their proportion and is all they and every of them are to have of my estate. Item. I give unto my daughter Katharine, the sum of ten pounds lawful money, which with what she hath already had, is her proportion & all she is to have of my estate. Item. I give unto my daughter Mary, the sum of fifty pounds lawful Money, exclusive of what she hath earned to herself since she came of age, or may earn to herself until my decease; And my Will is that the above Legacies be paid as above directed out of my Estate, the one half to each in proportion to his Legacy at the end of one year after my decease, the other half at the end of two years after my decease, to be paid in monies or otherwise as they may agree. And now my further Will and pleasure is that after the above said Legacies, all my just Debts already contracted or that I may contract before my decease, together with my funeral Charges be paid out of my estate by my Executors, who I shall hereafter appoint, that the remainder of my estate real and personal be equally divided between my three sons to wit: Comfort, Enoch and Silas; and also that the third of my real Estate given to my Wife Sarah, be, after the Expiration of the term of time she remains my Widow, equally divided between my said sons, viz., Comfort, Enoch & Silas, and to be for them and their Heirs forever. And I make, ordain, & appoint my eldest son Ephraim & John Chandler of said Newtown, to be the sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament, to take care and see the same performed according to my tone, intent and meaning.

In Witness whereof, I the said Peter Hubbell, have to this my last Will & Testament, set my hand and seal the day and Date above written.

PETER HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published and declared, by the said Peter Hubbell, as and for his last Will and Testament, in Presence of

NATHAN WASHBON, ASA COGSWELL, JOHN ADAMS, Witnesses.”\*

“Fairfield County, S.S., Newtown, on the 22nd of February, A.D. 1780, personally appeared Messrs. Nathan Washbon, Asa Cogswell and John Adams. The evidences to the above and foregoing Will & Testament, and on sworn Oaths declared that the Testator signed, sealed & declared the same to be his last Will & Testament in their presence, that they severally evidenced the same in presence of the Testator, and in the presence of each other, and that the Testator was at that time in their opinion in the free exercise of his Reason and of a well disposing mind.

Sworn before,

JOHN CHANDLER, Justice Peace.

At a Court of Probate held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, April 4th, 1780.

Present, Joseph Cooke, Esq., Judge.

Ephraim Hubbell, Esq., one of the Executors named in the foregoing Will, exhibited the same to said Court of Probation and before said Court accepted the trust reposed in him by the Testator.

---

\* Copied by the Author from “Probate Records of Newtown,” in Danbury, Conn.

Col. John Chandler, the other Executor named, declined said trust, said Will being proved, is by said Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test,

JOSEPH P. COOKE, Jun.

Clerk.\*

"An Inventory of the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, late of Newtown, deceased.

	£	s.	d.
Cash in Continental Bills, 39s. 9d.; One Coat, 8s., . . . . .	2	7	9
One West, 1s.; One light blue Coat, 4s. 6d.; One old Vest, 1s. 3d., . . . . .	0	6	9
One great Coat, 10s.; One pair leather breeches, 4s.; Three pr. linen do., 3s, . . . . .	1	5	0
One pr leather Gloves, 2s. 6d.; Two pr lin stockings, 3s., . . . . .	0	5	6
One pr grey yarn stockings, 2s. 6d.; One pr dark grey do., 2s, . . . . .	0	4	6
One pr. old do, 1s.; One pr. blue do 4s., . . . . .	0	5	0
One Check flannel Shirt, 2s. 6d.; One do., 2s.; One pr. linen Stockings, 1s. 9d., . . . . .	0	6	5
One holland Cap, 1s.; One green baized do., 3d., . . . . .	0	1	3
One black Cravat, 1s. 2d.; One Scarf, 9d.; One Beaver Hatt, 28s., . . . . .	1	10	0
Two Silver Spoons, 18s.; Two do. (One at 14s. & One at 12s.), . . . . .	2	04	0
Five tea spoons, 15s.; One Silver gill cup, 36s.; One pr. Silver Shoe Buckles, 12s; One pr. Silver Buttons, 1s., . . . . .	3	04	0
One pr. Money Scales,, 2s.; One Stone 3s.; One Razor, 2s. 6d., . . . . .	0	7	6
One large looking Glass, 80s.; One Case of Draws, 75s., . . . . .	7	15	0
Cash in Silver, 8s. 2d.; One Cup and Two Square Bottles, 3s., . . . . .	0	13	2
Four junk bottles, 2s. 8d.; One quart Bottle, 1s. 4d., . . . . .	0	04	0
One Chest, 3s.; One Box, 4d.; One Stone Jugg, 6d.; One Small Box, 8d., . . . . .	0	04	6
One Trunk, 4s.; One great Wheel, 3s. 6d.; One larg Chest, 3s., . . . . .	0	14	6
One warming pan, 7s.; One round Table, 8s., . . . . .	0	15	0
One pr. hand Irons, 20s.; One Peal, 5s.; One pr. Tongs, 3s., . . . . .	1	08	0
One small Peal, 2s. 6d.; tobacco tongs, 5s., . . . . .	0	07	6
One pr. small Stilleyards, 5s.; One Gridiron, 6s.; toasting Iron, 3s. 6d., . . . . .	0	14	0
One Lamp, 1s. 6d.; One Melting Ladle, 1s. 6d., . . . . .	0	03	0
One Flax Hetchel, 9s.; One fine do., 10s.; 10 old Chairs, 10s., . . . . .	1	09	0
One great leather Chair, 12s.; One Striped Blanket, 15s., . . . . .	1	07	0
One Check do., 12s.; One Dutch do., 11s.; One pr. woolen Sheets, 10s. 6d., . . . . .	1	13	6
Two Coverlids, 23s. 6d.; One do., 9s., . . . . .	1	12	6
One Blanket, 7s- 6d.; One Bedtick, 7s., . . . . .	0	14	6
One Bedstead & Cord, 9s., One feather Bed, Bolster & pillows, 58s., . . . . .	3	07	0
One Feather Bed and Bolster, 48s. ; One old Bedstead and Under Bed, 6s., . . . . .	2	14	00
One Striped Blanket, 9s. ; One Blancket, 9s., . . . . .	0	18	00
One do 16s. ; One Bed Bolster and Pillow, 7s. ; One under bed & two Bolsters, 5s., . . . . .	1	08	00
One Table, 2s. 6d. ; One brass Cockle Sive, 30s. ; One White woolen sheet, 6s., . . . . .	1	18	06
One White woolen Sheet, 6s. . One frying pan, 5s., . . . . .	0	11	00
One Brass Kettle, 50s. ; One small do, 19s. ; One small brass kettle, 7s., . . . . .	3	16	00
One Brass Ladle, 2s. 6d. . . . .	0	02	06
One Tin Oven, 12s. ; One tin Cover, 4s. ; Four & half Sein Chain, 4s. 3d., . . . . .	1	00	03
Four Cast Boxes, 7s. ; One Bushel Balé, 1s., . . . . .	0	08	00
One burning iron, 6d. ; One Crow Bar, 5s. ; One broad ax, 4s. ; two heaters, 10d., . . . . .	0	10	04
One hand Bellows, 1s. ; One tape loom, 8d. ; One bag, 2s. 6d., . . . . .	0	04	04
One Gall Bottle, 2s. ; One do, 1s. ; Iron Dish Kettle, 6s., . . . . .	0	09	00

\* Copied by the Author from "Probate Records of Newtown," now in Probate Court of Danbury, Connecticut.

One Bog hoe, 6s. ; One Chaffing Dish, 1s. 6d. ; One Iron Bason, 2s. 6d., . . .	0	10	00
One Board ax, 5s. 6d. ; One Gun, 15s. ; One 2 Qrt Dish, 9d., . . .	1	00	03
One Iron Pot, 6s. ; One small Iron Kettle, 2s. 6d. ; One tea Kettle, 13s., . . .	1	01	06
Two trammels, 12s. 9d. ; Box Iron & Grate, 4s. ; Shoe Punch, 4d., . . .	0	17	01
Lancett, 4d. ; One pr Shoemaker's pincers, 1s. , One post ax, 4s. 6d., . . .	0	05	10
Pick do, 2s. ; Stone Hammer, 1s. 3d. ; One small Hetchel, 1s., . . .	0	04	03
Two pr pincers, 1s. 3d. ; Cooper's Adze, 3s. 6d. ; Iron Sledge, 2s. 8d., . . .	0	07	05
One broad Chisel, 6d. ; Narrow do, 4d. ; One do, 6d. ; handsaw, 2s., . . .	0	03	04
Jack $\frac{1}{2}$ Auger, 1s. 3d., . . .	0	01	03
One Auger, 1s. ; Bung do, 1s. ; Stub Ax, 2s. ; tap auger, 10d., . . .	0	04	10
Two files, 1s. ; breast bit, 3s. ; One old Chest, 2s., . . .	0	06	00
Branding Iron, 2s. ; One do, 6d. : Two pr Sheep Shears, 2s. 6d., . . .	0	05	00
Pegging awl, 6d. ; A drawing knife, 1s., . . .	0	01	06
Old Square, 8d. ; Small trowel, 6d. ; hammer, 6d. ; Sickel, 6d., . . .	0	02	02
Iron Curtain rods, 3s. 6d. ; One pr Spectacles, 3s., . . .	0	06	06
One pr Gold Sleeve Buttons, 25s. ; Two Bells, 4s., . . .	1	09	00
Pair Cards, 1s. 8d. ; Ten Wooden trays, 12s. 6d., . . .	0	14	02
Two small Tubs, 2s. 4d. ; Two Milk Pails, 3s. 6d., . . .	0	05	10
Mortar, 1s. 6d. ; Culinder & Candle box, 1s. ; tin Kettle, 1s., . . .	0	03	06
Tunnil, 4d. ; One tin pan, 8d. ; One do., 1s. 6d. , One do, 1s. 3d., . . .	0	03	09
Lanthorn, 1s. 3d. ; A peice of Chain, 1s. ; One Crain hook, 6d., . . .	0	02	09
One Meal sive, 1s. 8d. ; One do, 8d. ; Wort, do, 1s., . . .	0	03	04
Wooden Scimmer, 8d. ; three trenchers, 6d. ; Wooden Bowl, 8d., . . .	0	01	10
Spice Mortar, 6s. ; puter mustard pot, 1s. 6d., . . .	0	07	06
One pint Measure, 1s. 3d. ; Spice Mill, 3s., . . .	0	04	03
Large puter platter & Seven plates, 12s. 3d. ; A puter platter, 5s., . . .	0	17	03
Soup do, 2s. 6d. ; three old plates, 2s., . . .	0	04	06
Five knives & forks, 3s. , One quart pott, 3s. 6d. ; One pt do, 1s. 10d., . . .	0	08	04
Three pint Basen, 4s. ; One Basen, 2s. 6d. ; One qt Basen, 1s. 6d., . . .	0	08	00
One Basen, 1s. ; Pint Basen, 10d. ; porringer, 9d. ; porringer, 6d., . . .	0	03	02
Bread pan, 7s. ; One tin ladle, 4d. ; Tea pott, 3s. 6d., . . .	0	10	10
Small tin oven, 2s. 6d. ; Coffee pott, 1s. ; flax seed reed, 3s., . . .	0	06	06
Earthen platter, 4d. ; two Candlesticks, 1s. ; Seven run tow yarn, 7s., . . .	0	08	04
One Salt box, 6d. ; Small earthen dish, 3d. ; Stone pott, 2s. . . .	0	02	09
One barril, 2s. ; two small Caggs, 4s., . . .	0	06	00
Two old small Casks, 1s. ; One old dry barril, 9d., . . .	0	01	09
Two Soap Barrils, 2s. ; Three dry barrils, 4s. 6d. . . .	0	06	06
One dry barril, 2s. ; Two Baggs, 2s. 3d., . . .	0	04	03
Five tea Cups & Saucers, 2s. ; Earthen Bowl, 4d., . . .	0	02	04
One China Cup & Saucer, 1s. 2d. ; Small Earthen Bowl, 9d., . . .	0	01	11
One foot glass, 8d. ; One Gill Glass, 10d. ; Half pt Glass, 1s. 4d., . . .	0	02	02
Blue stone pott, 10d. ; Cannister, 1s. ; Blue stone pott, 6d., . . .	0	02	04
Bellamy's Theren, 6d. ; Mrs. Row's works, 1s. 6d., . . .	0	02	00
Doctor Dodridge's Works, 2s. ; Psalms Book, 2s. 6d., . . .	0	04	06
9 $\frac{1}{4}$ yards Diaper 20s. 9d. ; 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards linen, at 2s. 4d., . . .	2	02	02
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ yd of check flannel, 3s. 9d. ; 1 yd ticking, 3s., . . .	0	06	09
8 $\frac{3}{4}$ yds linen Cloth, 30s. 10d. ; four pr sheets, at 16s., . . .	1	16	10
1 yd of sheeting, 9s., . . .	0	09	00
Pr Sheets, 14s. ; pr Sheets, 9s. ; pr Sheets, 17s. . . .	2	00	00
Pr Sheets, 9s. ; pr Sheets, 20s. ; Pr Sheets, 18s., . . .	2	17	00
One Sheet, 9s. ; pr Sheets, 10s. ; Ten pr Pillow Cases, 18s. 3d., . . .	1	17	03



One quilting frame, 2s. 6d.; two Diaper Napkins, 4s.,	0	06	06
12 Diaper Napkins, 10s. 11d.; One Diaper Table Cloth, 5s.,	0	15	11
One Diaper Table Cloth, 3s. 6d.; One Diaper Table Cloth, 2s.,	0	05	06
One Plain Table Cloth, 3s. 6d.; One Plain Table Cloth, 2s.,	0	05	06
One Strainer 9d.; two window Curtains 3s. 9d.,	0	04	06
One bread bowl 1s.; One Cloaths Basket 1s. 6d.,	0	02	06
One Corn fan 1s.; One red Cow with Calf 90s.,	4	11	00
One red heifer with Calf 80s.,	4	00	00
One brown Cow 80s.; Three Sheep 27s.,	5	07	00
A Note of hand bearing date Augt 22nd, 1771, payable Nov. 1772,	8	00	00
" " " " " " " " " " " 1773,	40	00	00
" " " " " " " " " " " 1774,	30	00	00
One note of " " " March 17th, 1779, payable on Demand	5	00	00
One Parchment Sive for cleaning flax Seed 1s. 6d.,	0	01	06
One fox trap 10s.; One Mason Trowell 2s.,	0	12	00
One pewter qt Measure 3s.,	0	03	00
One Pr Buttens 4s.; One pr flems 1s. 6d.,	0	05	06
One Buttrass 1s.; 6 lbs. flax 4s.; 3lbs. Wool 6s.,	0	11	00
One small Calf Skin 2s.,	0	02	00
One Piece of Wood Land supposed to contain about 40 acres at 45s.,	9	00	00
One piece containing 100 acres at 35s.,	175	00	00
One peice containing 8 acres at £12.10 per acre,	102	08	00
	<hr/>		
	£526	06	00

Newtown, March 29th, 1780. We the Subscribers being appointed to appraise the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, deceased, first being qualified by oath, the above is a true Inventory.

EPHRAIM SHERMAN,  
BENJ SPEES.

At a Court of Probate held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, April 4th, 1780, Ephraim Hubbell, Esq., only acting Executor of the last Will and Testament of Mr. Peter Hubbell, late of Newtown in said District, deceased exhibited the foregoing Inventory for probation and made Oath thereto in usual form, said Inventory being proved, is by said Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test, JOSEPH P. COOKE, Jun.,  
Clerk.

A true Record of the original Inventory.

Test, JOSEPH P. COOKE, Jun.,  
Clerk.\*

"At a Court of Probate, held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, April 4th, 1780, Benjamin Spees, Esq., of Woodbury, Messrs. Ephraim Sherman and Elijah Botsford, of Newtown, all freeholders, are appointed and impowered to distribute and make Division of the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, late of said Newtown, deceased, amounting in Real Estate to the sum of £365, and in clear moveable Estate to the sum of £161-6, according to the last Will and Testament of said deceased.

Test, JOSEPH P. COOKE, Jun.,  
Clerk.

---

\* Copied by the Author from "Newtown Probate Records" in Danbury, Conn.

A distribution of the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, deceased, made by us, the Subscribers, being under oath.

First. Distributed and Set off to the Widow, Sarah Hubbell, in sundry Articles of moveable Estate which agreeable to the Appraisal thereof amounts to £53 15s. 4s. Also set off to said widow of the Real Estate, Sundry pieces of Land, as follows, viz.: Twenty acres on pine Hill, which is bounded, beginning 36 rods eastward of Joseph Botsford's Corner, by highway; thence S. E. 2 deg. 222 rods to Potatuck Brook; then by said Brook Eastwardly 14 rods; then North West 26 Degs. 236 rods to the aforesaid Highway; then by said highway Southwesterly 16 rods and 10 Links to the Bounds begun, at £58 13s. 4d.. Also set off two and an half acres in the Orchard Lot, so called, which is bounded beginning at a Bounds 23 rods Southward from the North East Corner of said land; thence South West 77 Degs. 21 rods to a Bounds in the Westerly lines of said Land; then in said line Southerly 19 rods to a bounds; then North East 77 Degs. 21½ rods to highway; then Northwardly by said highway 19 rods and 8 Links to the Bounds begun, at £33 6s. 8d. Also set off to said widow eight and an half acres and 16 rods of ground on Timber Hill, so called, which is bounded beginning at a Walnut shiremark, 29 rods Southward from the North West corner of said land; thence in the Westerly line thereof 46 rods and 14 Links to a heap of stones; thence South West 41 Degs. 27 rods and 5 Links to a heap of stones in the Easterly line of said Land; then in said line Northerly 46 rods and 15 links to a heap of stones; then South West 41 Degs. 32 rods to the Bounds begun at, with a Priviledge to pass through Comfort Hubbell's land, adjoining thereto, £29 13s. 4d. Here it may be noted that the Lands above described are all included in those described and set off to Comfort and Enoch Hubbell.

The several Legacies set off and distributed to the Legatees as follows, viz.:

Set off to Ephraim Hubbell, Esq., a large looking glass, . . . . .	£4
Set off to Peter Hubbell in Moveables to the sum of . . . . .	£5
Set off to Jedediah Hubbell or his Heirs in Moveables to the sum of . . . . .	£5
Set off to Ezra Hubbell or his Heirs in Moveables to the sum of . . . . .	£5
Set off to Matthew Hubbell or his Heirs in Moveables to the sum of . . . . .	£2 10s.
Set off to Gideon Hubbell in Moveables to the sum of . . . . .	£10
Set off to Sarah Bryan or her Heirs in Moveables to the sum of . . . . .	£5
Set off to Katharine Birch in Moveables to the sum of . . . . .	£10
Set off to Mary Beardslee in Moveables to the sum of . . . . .	£6 15
Which with £43-5, before received, makes the £50 as per Will . . . . .	
Set off to the Presbyterian Church in Newtown in Moveables to the sum of . . . . .	£10

Distributed and set off to Comfort Hubbell 33 acres on the Westerly side of Pine Hill, so called, which is bounded beginning at the North West corner of said Land; thence in the Westerly Line thereof to Potatuck Brook: then by said Eastwardly 10 rods to a heap of stones; then North West 26 Degs. 229 rods and 15 Links to a heap of Stones by highway; then by said highway 44 rods to the bounds begun, at £21 15s. 10d. Also set off 4 acres of the Orchard Lot, which is bounded beginning at the North East corner of said Land; thence Southwardly by highway 33 to a heap of stones; then South West 77 degs. 22 rods to a heap of stones in the West line of said Land; then Northwardly and Eastwardly in the original lines to the Bounds begun, at £33 6s. 3d. Also set off to him 11 acres and 32 rods of Ground on Timber Hill, which is bounded beginning at the North West corner of said land: thence Southerly 49 rods and 5 links to a Walnut Shiremark; thence North East 41 Degs. 29 rods and 15 Links to a black Oak tree on a Ledge of Rocks in the Easterly line of said land; then Northerly and Southwesterly in the original Lines to the Bounds begun, at £17 18s. 6d. Also set off to him the equal third part of the Mine with the land and Timber under the Mountain £8 12s. 6½d. Also set off to to him in Sundry Articles of Moveable Estate, £14 15s 2½d.

Distributed and set off to Enoch Hubbell 34 Acres on Pine Hill, so called, which is bounded as follows, beginning at the North East corner of Comfort's Land on said Hill, thence South East 26 Degs. 229 rods and 15 links to a heap of stones by Potatuck Brook, which also is Comfort's Corner, then Eastwardly by said Brook 10 rods to the South East corner of said Pine Hill Land, then North-

wardly in the East line of said Land 129 rods to a heap of stones, thence South West 86 Degs. 36 rods to a stake, thence North West  $22\frac{1}{2}$  Degs. 99 rods to a heap of stones by highway, then by said highway 23 rods and 20 links to the first Bounds, £21 13s. 10d. Also set off 3 acres 3 quarters and 13 rods of ground of the Orchard Lot, being all the remainder of said Lot South of Comfort's 4 Acres, £33 6s. 8d, Also set of 127 acres on Timber Hill, being all the remainder of that piece of Land lying South of and adjoining to the land here set off to Comfort, as described to him, £17 18s. 6d. Also set to him the equal third part of the mine with the Land and Timber under the Mountain, £8 3s.  $6\frac{2}{3}$ . Also set off to him in Sundry Articles of Moveable Estate, £14 15s.  $2\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Distributed and set off to Silas Hubbell 30 acres of land on Pine Hill, bounded as follows : Beginning at the North East Corner of said Farm, thence in the Eastwardly line Southward 99 rods to a heap of stone, thence South West 86 Degs. 36 rods to a Stake in the ground, which is the bounds of Enoch's Land, thence North West  $22\frac{1}{2}$  Degs 99 rods to highway, from thence in North line of said Farm to the Bounds began, at £72 19s. Also set to him the equal third part of the Mine with the Land and Timber under the Mountain, £8 3s  $6\frac{2}{3}$ d. Also set off to him in Sundry Articles of moveable Estate to the amount of £14 15s.  $2\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Distributed pr us,

ELIJAH BOTSFORD,  
EPHRAIM SHERMAN, } Distributors.

Dated Newtown, April 19th, 1780.

At a Court of Probate held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, April 2d, 1781, The foregoing distribution being exhibited, for Probation, is approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test,

JOSEPH P. COOKE, JUN.,  
Clerk.

A true Record of the original Distribution.

Test,

JOSEPH P. COOKE, JUN.,  
Clerk."\*

---

JONATHAN HUBBELL, of Newtown, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell and Rebecca Morehouse, was born on March 25, 1692, in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, and died in Newtown, on September 6, 1766. (The following Administration, Inventory and Distribution of his estate were copied for this work by Luman Leroy Hubbell, of Danbury, Connecticut, from "Newtown Probate Records," in Danbury, Connecticut.

"At a Court of Probate, held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, October the 15th, 1766, whereas, Daniel Hubbell and Joseph Hubbell, the eldest and youngest sons of Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newtown, in sd District, dec'd, Personally appearing before this Court and declining to take administration on the Estate of their sd Father, and also informing this Court that all the rest of the male Heirs of the sd dec'd live out of this Government, and desiring that administration of the sd Estate should be committed to John Griffin, son-in-law to the sd Deceased, whereupon this Court appoints the sd John Griffin administrator on the said Estate, and the sd John Griffin hath given bond on file as the law directs.

Test,

THADUS BENEDICT, Clerk."†

---

\* Copied by the Author from "Newtown Probate Records," in Danbury, Conn.

† See "Danbury Probate Records," Vol. II, p. 191.



"Newtown, in the County of Fairfield, we, the subscribers hereunto, being desired and qualified as the law directs, have appraised the Estate of Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newton, dec'd, have this 26th day of November, A. D. 1766, appraised sd Estate, as the same was presented to us in the following manner :

The Home Lot containing near 5 acres, at . . . . .	£100	0s.	0d.
The old house standing on sd lot, at the Well, at . . . . .	3	10	0
One piece of mowing meadow containing 4 acres and 71 rods, . . . . .	17	15	6
*7 acres of Boggy Meadow given to the Girls, at . . . . .	7	10	0
2 acres and 33 rods of land, being the 4th part of a piece of land called the Island, in the home meadow so called, at . . . . .	4	8	3
Five of Boggy Meadow, lying north of sd Island, at . . . . .	3	15	0
One Black mare at £5, one Shaving Knife, 1s. 6d., . . . . .	5	1	6
One Iron Kettle, . . . . .	0	5	0

JOHN GLOVER,  
EPHRAIM SHERMAN,  
ABRAHAM KIMBERLY, } Appraisers.

"At a Court of Probate, held in Danbury, for the Dist. of Danbury, Dec 2, 1766, Mr. John Griffin, Administrator on the Estate of Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newtown, in sd District, decd, exhibited the foregoing Inventory for Probation, and made solemn oath that the same is a true and perfect inventory of all the Estate of the sd Dec'd, both real and personal, that he knows of, and that if any more shall hereafter appear belonging to sd Estate, that he will cause the same to be made known and inserted to this Court, sd Inventory being Proved, is by sd Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test,

THADUS BENEDICT, Clerk."

"At a Court of Probate, held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, October the 4th, A. D. 1768, Whereas, Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newtown, in sd District, Dec'd, Dying Intestate, hath left in clear Real Estate, amounting to the sum of £72 14s. 8d. as appears by the Inventory taken thereof, which remains to be divided to and among the children of the sd Dec'd, and those that legally represents them, there being no one of the sd heirs that is willing to take the whole and pay Legacies to the other, and yet praying for a Distribution of the same, whereupon this Court doth nominate, desire, appoint and Impower Richard Firman, Esq., Capt. John Glover, and Mr. Ephraim Sherman, Freeholders, all of sd Newtown, to distribute and make division of the sd Estate as the law directs, (viz:) to Daniel Hubbell the eldest son to the sd Dec'd, a Double part or share of sd Estate, and to Ichabod Hubbell, Richard Hubbell, Hannah, the wife of Saml. Weed, Elizabeth, the wife of Benj. Weed, Jemimah, the wife of Joseph Smith, Hepsabah, the wife of David Wells, Beulah, the wife of John Griffin, Jephtha Hubbell, and to the Heirs of Ithamar Hubbell, and to Silliman Hubbell, they being the children and all of the children of the sd Dec'd, to each a single part or share in the said Estate, having a Regard to any Advancements made by the Intestate to any of the said children in his lifetime.

Test,

THADUS BENEDICT, Clerk.

Pursuant to an order from the Honorable Judge of the Court of Probate, for the District of Danbury, Impowering us, the subscribers, to Distribute the Real Estate of Jonathan Hubbell, of Newtown, Dec'd, being £72 14s. 0d. we being qualified as the law directs, have Distributed the sd Estate to and among the heirs of said Estate, having had Regards to the advancements made by the Intestate to any of the said children in his lifetime, the advancements being personal Estate, and the Evidences we had were the children of the sd Dec'd is as follows, (viz:)

To Jephtha Hubbell and Richard Hubbell which sd Jephtha hath bought of sd Richard off of the South side of said deceased Home Lott in said Newtown, joining South on the part of said Lot, which Lieut. Jonathan Griffin lately sold to said Jephtha, being two rods 2 links of the chain, and 5

\* This piece afterwards found to have been sold in his lifetime.

Inches wide at each end of sd home lot, and running from front to rear of sd lot, with a Dwelling house standing thereon.

To the heirs of Silliman Hubbell joining South on sd Jephtha and Richard's part one rod and 16 links wide at East End of sd lot, and so running from front to rear of said lot.

To the heirs of Ithamar Hubbell, joining South on sd Silliman's part 3 foot and 3 Inches wide at Each End of sd Lott, and so running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Elizabeth Weed, joining South to the above part 20 links and 5 inches wide at Each End, and so running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Hephzibah Wells, joining South to the above part one Rod 15 links and one inch wide at Each End, and so running from front to rear of sd Lot.

To Jemimah Smith, joining South on the above part one Rod 8 links and 5 Inches wide at each end, and so running front to rear of sd Lott.

To Beulah Griffin, two acres of Land in the Home Meadow so called, bounded as mentioned in the Publick Records in sd Newtown, reference thereto being had, and also in the above said home lot joining South on sd Jemimah's part 5 links and 6 Inches wide at Each End, and running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Hannah Weed joining South on the above part 18 links and 1 Inch wide at each end, and so running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Ichabod Hubbell, joining South on the above part one rod 16 links and one Inch wide at Each End, and running from front to rear of said lot.

To Daniel Hubbell, a double share joining South on the above part 3 Rods 5 links and 2 Inches wide at the front of sd lot, and 4 Rods five links and two Inches wide at the Rear or West End of sd lott, running from front to rear of sd lot, and joining north on Mrs. Grant's home lott, Rebekah Turner having, (according to the above Evidence), received all her part in her lifetime.

Those being all heirs and all the heirs of the Dec'd made and completed the 24th day of November, A. D. 1768.

Pr. JOHN GLOVER,  
RICHARD FIRMAN, } Distributors.  
EPHRAIM SHERMAN, }

At a Court of Probate held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, December ye 24th, A. D. 1768, the foregoing Distribution being Exhibited for Probation, the same being proved, is by said Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test,

THADUS. BENEDICT; Clerk.

A True Record of the Original Distribution.

Test,

THADUS. BENEDICT, Clerk."

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, Son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell, and his second wife Hannah Silliman, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, on October 20, 1696.

He was a merchant engaged in trade with the West Indies for many years. From 1783 until his death (1787) he was in business with his son Amos, under the firm name of Richard Hubbell and Son. They were chiefly in the West Indies trade, including a coastwise trade with Boston; their place of business was in Newfield, (now included in the town of Bridgeport, Conn.)

Towards the close of the Revolutionary War their business was confined to a coasting trade between Newfield and Boston, and they were enabled to render efficient aid to General Washington and their country by placing at the disposal of Washington one of their sloops, for an expedition to surprise and capture an English Brig of War, then at anchor in Long Island Sound, off Newfield.

The facts as reported are mainly and briefly as follows: General Washington then at or near the village of Black Rock, (about three miles from Newfield) detailed to Colonel Talmadge twenty-five men to embark in a sloop at Newfield, that had been tendered by Richard Hubbell and Son, for the expedition.

Amos Hubbell was in command of the sloop, being one of the owners of the vessel, he steered her himself and under cover of the darkness, placed her along side of the English Brig, when in a few moments Colonel Talmadge and his men boarded the enemy and were soon in possession of their prize, they took the captured vessel and crew into Black Rock harbor and surrendered them to General Washington.

His son Richard was also associated in the business, and the two sons Amos and Richard carried on the same business after their father's death.

Richard Hubbell, the subject of this sketch, was Deacon of the Church of Christ in Stratfield Parish for many years. (For further particulars see Abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut," in Appendix to this work.) The following notice of his death is from the "*Fairfield Gazette and Independent Intelligence*," of July 4, 1787.\*

"Died on the 27th ult., Mr. Richard Hubbell, in the 93rd year of his age. He was deacon of the Church in Stratfield for 30 years. He lived with his wife (who now survives him) about 63 years. His loss is much lamented by a numerous acquaintance."

"In the Name of God Amen. I Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish and Town of Fairfield, being far advanced in years and sick and weak in Body, but of sound disposing Mind and Memory, recommending my Soul to God thro Jesus Christ the Redeemer and my Body to decent Burial, do make and ordain my last Will and Testament in Form and Manner following: First. It is my Will that after my just Debts and funeral Charges are paid, my beloved wife Penelope shall have and possess all my Household Furniture and moveable Estate, and I do hereby will and bequeath it all to her to be her own forever and at her Disposal as she shall think proper, excepting the Articles hereafter particularly mentioned, which I design my son Benjamin shall have after her Decease. Secondly. It is also my Will that she shall have the Use and Improvement of the old Meeting House Lot, so called, lying opposite to Mr. John Cooke's, in Quantity about five Acres, during her natural Life. Thirdly. It is my will and I do hereby give and Bequeath unto my son Benjamin above mentioned, the said Lot or piece of Land to be his own forever after the Decease of his Mother. Fourthly. It

---

\* The "Paper" is in the possession of Major Wm. B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn.



is my Will that at his Mother's decease he shall have out of my moveable Estate, my great Bible and large looking Glass, my Large silver Cup and two large table silver Spoons, and the Bed on which he usually lodges, together with all the Furniture belonging to it, to be his own forever.

Finally I do constitute and appoint my son Amos Hubbell to be the Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof, I set my Hand and Seal, pronouncing and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, This 25th Day of June, 1787.

RICHARD HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared, to be his last Will and Testament, in Presence of us.

EBENR WHITNEY,  
RUTH WHITNEY,  
ROBERT ROSS.

Proved Mar. 7, 1788."\*

ELEAZER HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell, and his second wife Hannah Silliman, was born in Stratfield Parish, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on August 15th, 1700.

He resided in his native town for many years, and afterwards removed to New Fairfield, Conn., where he died September 3d, 1770.

He was a prominent member of the Masonic Fraternity, as is shown by the following warrant appointing him "Master of St. John's Lodge." (For further particulars concerning him see Abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut," in Appendix to this work.)

"To all and every our Worshipful and Loving Brethren, we George Harrison, Esq., Provincial Grand Master of the Most Ancient and Honorable Society of Free and Accepted Masons in the Province of New York, in America, send Greeting.

Know ye that reposing especial trust and confidence in our Worshipful and well-beloved Brother, Eleazer Hubbell, we do hereby nominate, constitute, and appoint him, the said Eleazer Hubbell, to be Master of St. John's Lodge, in the County of Fairfield, and in the Colony of Connecticut, by virtue of the power and authority vested in us by a deputation bearing date in London, the ninth day of June, A. D. one thousand seven hundred and fifty-three, from the Right Worshipful John Roby, Baron of Carysford, in the County of Wicklow, in the Kingdom of Ireland, the then Grand Master of England, appointing us Provincial Grand Master of the Province of New York.

And we do also authorize the said Eleazer Hubbell to make Masons, as also to do and execute all and every such other acts and thing appertaining to the said office, as usually have and ought to be done and executed by other Masons. He taking especial care that the members of his Lodge do observe, perform, and keep the rules, orders, regulations, and instructions contained in our Constitutions and their own particular By-laws, together with all such other rules, orders, regulations, and instructions as shall be given us; and paying out of the first money he shall receive for initiation fees to the Treasurer of the Society for the time being, at New York, three pounds three shillings sterling, to be by him remitted to the Treasurer of the Grand Lodge at London.

---

\* Copied by the Author from the original Will now on file in "Probate Court" Fairfield, Connecticut.

Given under our hand and seal of Masonry in the Provincial Grand Lodge, at the City of New York, the twelfth day of February A. D., 1762, and year of Masonry, 5762.

GEORGE HARRISON,  
Provincial Grand Master."\*

As many members of the "Hubbell Family" are connected with Masonry, the following short account of St. John's Lodge will be read with interest :

The first Charter of St. John's Lodge, No. 3, is dated February 12th, 1762, and was granted for Fairfield County by the Provincial Grand Master of the State of New York, while these States were but Colonies of the mother country. The first Lodge was held within the town of Stratford, near the line of the town of Fairfield.

Afterwards Lodges were held at different places within the towns of Fairfield and Stratford. The first Lodge in Newfield (now Bridgeport) was held June 25th, 1789. In 1792 the brethren in Newfield, still holding the old charter, proposed to unite under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of the State of Connecticut, and their charter was registered accordingly in the office of the Grand Secretary. In October of the same year a new charter was granted, with permission to hold the lodge at Fairfield or Newfield, the lodge voted to meet within the borough of Bridgeport, and did so until 1809, when the Grand Lodge ordered that in future it should be holden within one mile of the court house in the town of Fairfield. In 1812 the Lodge met at the house of Brother Ephraim Knapp, and from that time it has continued to be held in Bridgeport.

"At the first meeting of the lodge five brothers were present, viz. : Arnot Cannon, Master, protem., Joseph Knapp, Senior Warden, Isaac Young, Junior Warden, Hezekiah Hubbell, Treasurer, and I. Anderson, Secretary. It seems to have been an extraordinary lodge, called to initiate David Wheeler and Woolcot Chauncey. They met at the house of Captain Samuel Wakelee, in Stratfield, on Monday, February 15th, 1762. The second meeting was at the house of Richard Hubbell, also a case of emergency, to pass and raise brothers Wheeler and Chauncey. The first regular (or proper) lodge was held at Mr. Hubbell's house on Wednesday, February 24th, 1762. Up to July 14th of the same year. Eight meetings were held, when the first election of officers took place, Eleazer Hubbell being chosen Master. Thus the work began which has been going on through the past one hundred years until the present day (1880).

It is worthy of note that no allusion is made in the records to either the revolutionary war or that of 1812, Masonry having only to do with that which belongs to peace.

In July, 1794, it was voted 'That a mourning ring be presented to the relict of our late worthy and respected brother, Wakeman Hubbell, deceased, as a token of the unabating friendship we retain for his memory.'

In December, 1799, it was voted "That the members of the Lodge wear suitable mourning upon the arm, during the pleasure of the Lodge, in token of respect for the memory of the late Most Worshipful Grand Master of the United States, George Washington."†

---

\* Transcribed by the Author from a copy of the Original Warrant in possession of Major William B. Hincks of Bridgeport, Conn.

† This account of St. John's Lodge was copied by the the Author from a lengthy narrative on "Masonry," by Major Wm. B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn.

NATHANIEL HUBBELL, of Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell and his second wife Hannah Silliman, was born August 11, 1702, in Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut.

He was a graduate of Yale College (class of 1723) Was admitted into full communion March 28, 1725, in Congregational church of "Fairfield, Conn.," and ordained by the Presbytery of Philadelphia, as early as 1727. His name appears on the roll of the Synod for that year, and was attached, with the names of three others, to a protest in which he declined the jurisdiction of the Synod. His field of labor included the scattered settlements lying back of Elizabeth, New Jersey, and the Newark Mountains, Westfield and Hanover, the latter including the greater part of what was afterwards Morris County. In 1730 he relinquished the charge of Hanover, retaining Westfield until about 1745.

His dismissal was brought about by reason of his prosecuting a claim for one hundred acres of the parsonage land, given him as "a settlement," or to liquidate what was due him from the parish. His Congregation gave him what was called a liberal settlement, supposing he would live, labor and die among them as a peaceable soul loving Pastor, but his parish soon found that he was possessed of qualities that greatly disappointed the simple hearted Puritans who attended his Church; they soon found him seeking *theirs* so earnestly as to put an end to all anticipated comfort in him and usefulness from him, and his removal was the result.

After his removal he resided within the bounds of Rahway N. J. for several years, but removed at length to Lebanon in Hunterdon Co., where he died in 1760. His Will is interesting.\*

"In the Name of God Amen; this Eleventh day of July, One thousand seven hundred and sixty. I Nathaniel Hubbell, of Lebanon, in the County of Hunterdon and Province of New Jersey, of sound mind and memory, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

Imprimis. I recommend my body to the earth, my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and that worldly estate it hath pleased God to give me, I will, give, bequeath and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, viz. I give, will and bequeath to my disobedient and absconded wife Elizabeth, all that money as the annual profits and interest of the same which was lodged in the hands of Capt. Daniel Potter and Stephen Crane, Esq., both of the borough of Elizabeth, for her support and five shillings, all being lieu of dowry.

Item. I give, bequeath and will to my loving son Ahijah, five shillings, having given him considerable already.

Item. I give to my loving son, Ezekiah,† five shillings, having given him considerable already.

Item. I give to my loving son, Nathaniel, five shillings, having given him considerable already.

---

\* See "History of Elizabeth, N. J."

† Spelled *Ezekiah* in the original Will.



Item. I give to my loving children, Lois, Asa, Esther, Mary & Susanna, my just debts and funeral charges being first paid, all the remaining part of my estate, both real and personal, to be equally divided amongst and betwixt them, or the survivors of them, if any, shall die in their minority; and I do make, ordain, constitute and appoint my said son, Asa, and my trusty friend, Mr. Philip Kearny, Joint Executors of this my last Will and Testament, to whom I give full power to sell and convey my lands and tenements I shall dispose of as they shall think proper, and I do ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

NATHANIEL HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Nathaniel Hubbell as his last Will and Testament, in presence of us subscribers, ANDREW BLOOMFIELD, DAVID SCUDDER and JOSEPH WILLIS."

"Memorandum. That on the Twenty-eighth day of May, One thousand seven hundred and sixty-one, Andrew Bloomfield and Daniel Scudder, two of the within evidences appeared before me, John Smyth, duly authorized, &c., and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists, on their oaths, did declare that they were present, and did see Nathaniel Hubbell, the Testator within named, sign, seal and deliver the within named instrument, and heard him declare the same to be his last Will and Testament; that at the doing thereof the said Nathaniel Hubbell was of a sane mind and memory, to the best of their knowlege and as they verily believe, and that at the same time Joseph Willis, the other evidence, was also present and signed his name as evidence thereto, in the presence of the said Nathaniel Hubbell,—John Smyth.

Also, that at the same time Asa Hubbell, one of the Executors within named, the other having renounced, came before me and was duly qualified by taking the oath of an Executor, as by law appointed.

JOHN SMYTH."

"Probate granted by Gov'r. Boone, &c., in the usual form, &c., dated the same Twenty-eighth day of May, 1761

CHA. READ, Regr."

"Recorded in Liber H of Wills, pages 7, 8 and 9, State Department, Trenton, N. J."\*

DANIEL HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Samuel Hubbell, Senior, and Temperance Preston, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, August 8, 1691.

He was a Captain, and was a man much respected by his fellow-citizens.

He died in 1735, and is buried in the Stratfield Burying Ground.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Hubbell, of Stratfield, In the County of fairfield, and Colony of Connecticut, In new England, being under Considerable Infirmary of body, but of sound mind and memory, Considering my mortality, do make this my Last Will and Testament. Firstly & principally I Commit my Soul to the hands of God who gave it, & my body to a decent Christian buryall, firmly believing its resurrection, and hoping for Eternal life through the merits of Christ.

And touching my wordly Estate, I dispose of the same in manner following: Item. My will is that my Executor here after named do pay out my personal Estate all my Just debts & funerall Charges, which being discharged, the remainder of my Estate I will and bequeath as followeth:

\* Copied for this work by T. K. Johnston, Private Secretary to "Secretary of State," Trenton, N. J.

Imprs. To my Dearly beloved wife, Esther, I will and bequeath one third part of my Reall Estate during her natural life, which third, my will is, that after her deceas it be Equally divided betwixt my three Sons, Daniel, Abel, and Gideon. Also to her I will and bequeath one third part of my personal Estate, after the deductions of debts, to be at her absolute Dispose. Item. I will and bequeath to my beloved daughters, Mary, Tabitha, & Abia, to Each of them one hundred pounds out of my personal Estate, so far as that will allow; but if my personal Estate be not sufficient the remainder of their portions to be made up In Lands. Item. I will and bequeath to my beloved son, Daniel, on consideration of his birth right, fifty pounds out of my real Estate. Item. To my beloved sons, Daniel, Abel & Gideon, all the remaining part or parts of my real Estate not before bequeathed, to be Equally divided betwixt them. Further, my will is, that my sons' land be not Improved, except by pasturing or mowing, for the Space of five years before they arrive to the age of twenty one years Successively. And my will is that my sons be put out Apprentices to learn Convenient trades. And my will is that none of my sons' lands be cleared or Improved which now lies waste, nor any timber destroyed now growing upon any of their lands, except it be for repairing & maintaining of fences where any fields are now under Improvement during their non age. Finally, I nominate, Constitute & appoint my loving Brother, Ephraim Hubbell, of sd Stratfield, Sole Executor of this my last will & testament, Declaring this & no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have Set my hand & Seal this twenty fourth day of february, An domi 1734-5.

DANIEL HUBBELL. [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced & declared by Daniel Hubbell as his last will & testament, in presence of us, EBENEZER GREGORY, JOHN BEARDSLEE, JUNR., WILLIAM BENNITT."

"At A Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, January ye 12th, A. D. 1735-6, Ebenezer Gregory, John Beardslee, Junr. & William Bennitt, witnesses to ye Above & foregoing will, personally Appearing, made Solemn Oath yt they saw Daniel Hubbell, Signer & Sealer to ye above & within written will Sign & Seal ye same & heard him Declare it to be his last will & Testament & yt they Judged him to be of a Sound, Disposing mind, & yt they set to their hands as Witnesses in ye presence of ye said Testator."

"At Probate Court, personally appeared Ephraim Hubbell, ye above named Extr. & Accepted ye sd trust Committed to him by ye sd Testator, at Probate Court, said will being Exhibited by ye sd Extr within Named, in order for probation, will being proved, is by sd Court Approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test, WILLIAM BURR, Clerk."

"Samuel Cooke and Elizabeth Burr, both of Stratfield & of Lawfull Age, testify & say that, being both together at the House of Capt. Daniel Hubbell, late of sd Stratfield, deceased, on the second Day of December last, the sd Daniel Hubbell did declare befor the Deponents that he gave to his Wife & Family, for the use of the Family, the Beef which he had then in the House, and three of the best Hogs, which were then fatting, for the Provision of the Family, and a Sufficient Supply of Wheat & Indian Corn, untill Indian Harvest next coming, also, Oats enough for Malt for his sd Family's use for the Term aforesd, and also the Butter and Cheese in the house for the use aforesd. And further, the Deponents say that sd Daniel Hubbell declared the above to be his Nuncupative Will, in addition to his written Will, and desired the Deponents to be the Witnesses thereof. And further, the sd Deponents declare that they Judged the sd Testator, at the sd Time, to be of Sound mind & memory."

"At a Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, January 27, 1735-6, Mr. Saml. Cooke & Elizabeth Burr, witnesses to ye Above Nuncupative will, personally appearing, made Oath to ye truth of ye above written."

"At Probate Court, sd will being Exhibited in order for probation, sd will being proved, is by sd Court Approved & ordered to be Recorded,

Test, WILLIAM BURR, Clerk."\*

"Stratfield, March 24th, 1733. Here followeth ye Distribution of ye Estate of Capt. Danl. Hubbell, late of Stratfield, Deed., by us ye Subscribers, qualifed thereunto According to Law, and by order of ye Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, March 24th, 1736.

The Widows thirde in ye Reall Estate is £500-1-0.

to Eleven Acres in Smedley's lot at 15s per Acre,	165s	—	—
to 9 acres in ye homestead beginning about 6 foot South of ye well & running throu to a Stone fence,			
sd 9 Acres is ye Southward Side, 15s per Acre	135s	—	—
to 10 Acres & half,	126s	—	—
to 2 acres of wood land in ye Long lot South of ye twenty rod high way by Nathl. Seeley's,	£15.		
to £58 6-8, in ye house and barn, with Liberty of Cow Yard, and passing to ye Well,			

Mary's part in Moveables is £88, 16s 11d.; In Lands £11, 3, 1.

to 149 rods of Land Northwards of Stephen Hubbell's Homestead, at ye upper End; Joyining to Joseph Hubbell's land,	£11	3	1
Tabitha's part in Moveables, £88, 16, 11; In Lands, to 149 rods in ye Orchard Joyning to Mary's,	£11,	3,	1.

In Lands to 149 rods in ye Orchard Joyning to Mary's,	£11	3	1
Abiah's part In Moveables is £88.; 16.; 11. In ye land to 149 rods in ye Orchard Joyning to Tabitha's,	£11	3	1.

Daniel's part in ye reall Estate is £355 10 0.

to 3 acres on ye South of his Mother's nine Acres,	£45	—	—
to 3 Acres on ye North of sd 9 acres,	£45	—	—
to ye remained of ye Reversion right from Gideon's, 6 acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ down to ye homstead,	£55	—	—
to 1 Acre of three Square meadow in Jackson's neck,	£15	—	—
to 2 & $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in ye Long lot,	£21	10	—
to 1 third of ye Commons,	4	—	—
to 7 Acres at Flat Rock at £5 p acre,	35	—	—
to ye Second Division Above Flat Rock,	£24	—	—
to half ye third Division, at ye North End, and all ye fourth,	£41	0	0
to £70 in ye house and barn,	£70	—	—

Abel's parts in ye Reall Estate is 305 16 0.

to 12 acres & 25 rods at Pantico a £10 p acre,	£120	0	0
to 10 acres & 45 rods at Sport Hill at £8 10 0 p acres,	£87	—	—
to 1 acre of Salt meadow in Jackson Neck,	£20	—	—
to 1 third of ye Commons,	£4	—	—
to all ye Reversion right in his Grandfather's house & Lands below ye house,	£33	3	0
to £20 right in ye house and barn,	£20	6	0
to 7 Acres at ye front of ye first half mile in ye Long lot above flat rock,	£20	17	0

Gideon's Part in ye Reall Estate is £305 16 0.

to 5 Acres yt was David Hubbell's,	£65	0	0
to 6 Acres $\frac{1}{2}$ & rods of line of Reversion right, Lying by ye above five acres,	£55	0	0
to ye remainder of ye land Southward of ye Girl's parts, North of Stephen's,	£74	10	10
to £4 right in ye Commons,	£4	0	0
to £26, 7s, 6d in ye house and barn,	£26	7	10

\* Copied by the Author from the original Will and Probate Records, now on file in "Fairfield Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.





NATHAN HUBBELL, of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Samuel Hubbell, Junior, and Elizabeth, his wife, was born December 1, 1699, in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, and died in what is now Wilton, Connecticut, in 1761. His will was recorded March 3, same year.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Nathan Hubbell, of norwalk, in The County of fairfield and Colony of Connecticut. Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, and knowing it is Appointed for all men once to die, and being of Sound mind and Memory, thanks be to God, Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament; That is to say, Principally, and first of all, I Commend my Soule into the Hands of God, who gave it, and my Body to ye Earth, to be decently buried at ye Discretion of my Executors, hoping I shall receive ye same at the General Resurrection by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such Worldly Goods as it hath Pleased God to bless me with in this Life. I Give, Bequeath, devise, and Dispose of ye same in manner and Form following, that is to say, My just Debts and Funerall expenses being paid.

Imprimis. I Give and Bequeath unto Sarah, my beloved wife, all ye household goods, viz., a side-saddle, tongs and tramel, Great Iron Pot, Little Iron Pot, iron kittle, one brass kittle, bred kittle, warming pan, brass Candle stick, Iron Candle stick, Tankard of ye Puter, a bed and furniture, Chest and drawers, a new bed and furniture without sheets, 7 new sheets, silver shoe Buckels, one Pair silver Buttons, sugar box, a tea canester, three drinking glasses, Earthenware,  $\frac{7}{16}$ , one good Cow and one old sorrell mair, also one good suite of Cloaths of Bummezee, and Mary a Middling Suite of Cloaths, also eight bushels of wheat and other Provisions Equal for her use, and next harvest to have six Bushels more, and Liberty to Live in one half of the house for ye space of one year Next after my Death, and ye priviledge of Pasturing one Cow, and I add ye use of ye garden, and also out of my Estate within ye space of one year next after my decease and allso ye yarn and ye toe to make filling of and for ye same, and also ye priviledge of fire wood on any of my Land.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well-beloved sons, Thaddeus Hubbell and Nathan Hubbell, each of them five Pounds, Equevelent to york money, over and above what I give to my other sons.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my well-beloved daughter, Mary Bates, ye sune of Seven Pounds, ten shillings, new york money, within ye space of four years after my decease.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my well-beloved daughter, Elizabeth Gilbert, the sune of Twenty Pounds, new york, or ye Equevelent of ye same, within ye space of four years after my death.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my well-beloved daughter, Martha Patching, The sune of Fifteen Pounds, new york money, or ye Equevelent of ye same, within ye space of four years after my death.

Item. I Give and Devise unto my well-beloved sons, Thaddeus Hubbell, Nathan Hubbell, Gershom Hubbell, John Hubbell, Peter Hubbell, Abraham Hubbell, and to them and to their heirs, and Assigns forever all ye Residue and Remainder of my Real and Persónal Estate, to be equally divided between them, said Thaddeus Hubbell, Nathan Hubbell, Gershom Hubbell, John Hubbell Peter Hubbell, and Abraham Hubbell; above named land not to be Ploughed, and to Reserve a highway near ye middle of my farm Throughtout, if need require.

Finally, I do hereby Nominate, Constitute and appoint my sd sons, Thaddeus Hubbell, Nathan Hubbell, Jun., both of Norwalk, executors of this, my Last Will and Testament, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of February, Annado, 1761, and in the first year of ye reign of King George, the third,

NATHAN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

her

SARAH  $\frac{1}{2}$  HUBBELL, [SEAL.]  
mark.

Signed, Sealed, Published, and declared by Nathan Hubbell, ye Testator, to be his Last Will and Testament, in ye presence of

SAM'L BETTS,  
URIAH ROGERS,  
JOHN ROCKWELL."\*\*

ANDREW HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of James Hubbell and Patience, his wife, was born in Stratford, Connecticut, June 22, 1706.

He moved, with his father and son, Matthew, to what is now called Easton, Connecticut, and died there in 1777. His will was recorded August 5th, same year.

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Andrew Hubbell, of Stratford, in the County of Fairfield & Colony of Conetecutt, in New England.

Calling to Mind my own Mortality, see cause to Make this my last will and Testament, in maner And form as follows: inprimis. I recomend My Soul to God who gave it, hoping for acceptance with him, through Jesus Christ, the only Mediator Between God and Men, and my Body I Commit to dust, from whence it was taken, to be buried at the descretion of my Executors, hereafter to be named, and as for the Portion of worldly Goods which God has given, After my just Debts and funerall Expenses being Paid out of Estate, the residue I give and Bequeath in the following manner:

1. I give and bequeath to my true and loving wife, Mary Hubbell, all my Moveable Estate, to be her's and her Heir's forever, and also the use of my house and barn And homestead during the time of my widow.
2. I give and bequeath to my well-beloved son, Elijah Hubbell, five shillings, lawfull money.
3. I give and bequeath to my well-beloved daughter, Jerusha Seeley, and to the Heirs of my daughter, Hannah Beers, deceased, Twenty shillings, lawfull to each.
4. I give and bequeath to my three daughters, Abiah Woodcock, Mary Northrup and Rhoda Benet, five pounds lawful money, each to be paid by my Executors, at my decease,.
5. I give and bequeath to my well-beloved son, Matthew Hubbell, one Serten pese of land, bounded west on his own land, running east foreteen rods on his way, thence running north to lands belonging To Thomas hawley.
6. I give to my well-beloved Grandson, Gideon Summers Hubbell, my house and Barn and six Acres of land Adjoining Northard and westward, if he lives to be Twenty-one years of age, and if not ariv to that age, The aforesd house and barn land is to be my Two Sons Parnach and Matthew and heirs forever.
7. I give and bequeath to my two sons, Parnach and Matthew, all my lands that is left at My decease.

---

\* Copied by the Author from original will, now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Conn."



Lastly, I appoint and Constitute my well-beloved Sons, Parnach and Matthew Hubbell, Executors of this, my last will and Testament, hereby Disanuling all former Wills, declare this only To be my last will and testament, this 3th Day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1777.

ANDREW HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of

JONATHAN FORD,  
HENRY BRADFORD,  
DAVID GORHAM."\*

---

JOHN HUBBELL, of Stratford, (Huntington, Upper White Hills,) Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Abigail Thompson. Was born in that part of Stratford now called Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, February 20, 1709, and died May 7, 1782.

His will will interest his descendents and is given in full :

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Hubbell, of Stratford, being in a poor State of Health, but, through the Goodness of God, of Sound Mind and Memory, think best, at this time, to make this my Last Will and Testament, and, first of all, resign my soul into the hands of God who gave it, hoping, in the mercy of God and through the merits and intercession of Jesus Christ, my only Saviour and redeemer, to find Pardon and acceptance, and my Body to return to the Dust, from whence it was taken, to be decently Buried, at the discretion of my Executors, hereafter Named, and as to what Worldly Goods and Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with, I freely dispose of the same in manner following :

Imprimis. My Will is that all my Just Debts and funeral expenses be first paid and satisfied out of moveable Estate.

Item. I freely Give unto my Loving Wife, Hannah Hubbell, all my Household Goods, also two Cows and my two year old baye Mare, to be her own forever, and that to be taken before my debts are paid ; I do also give to my said Wife the use and improvement of one third part of my Reall Estate, during the time she shall remain my Widdow.

Item. Whereas, son Elisha Hubbell, having had considerable given him by Uncle Elisha Wheeler, late deceased, I do freely give to my Said son, Elisha Hubbell, and to his Heirs forever, four Acres of Land, bounded North and West on highway and East on Land this day made over by Deed to my son John, and to run so far South as to make Said four Acres.

Item. I freely give and Bequeath unto my Loving son, Gideon Hubbell and his Heirs forover, about five Acres of Land, called the Peach Orchard, bounded South on Timothy Hubbell's Land and running West so as to have two rods wide between this Land and Caleb Wheeler's land Joining eastly by the Wet meadows, so called.

Item. I Freely give and Bequeath unto my Son, Richard Hubbell, and to his Heirs forever, two small Lots of Land lying east of the Highway near where I now live, about seven or eight acres, bounded westward and Southward on highway and northward on the Land of Nathan Hubbell.

Item. I give unto daughter Sarah Thompson, Wife to Abel Thompson, besides what she hath already had, Ten Shillings, Lawfull Money.

Item. I give to my daughter, Hannah Patterson, Wife of Samuel Patterson, besides what she already has had, Ten Shillings, Lawfull Money.

---

\* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Probate Records," Fairfield, Connecticut.

Item. I give to my daughter, Abigail Hubbell, Seventy-five Pounds, Lawfull Money.

Item. I give to my daughter, Ann Hubbell, Twenty-five Pounds, Lawfull Money.

Item. I freely give and bequeath unto my four sons, and to their Heirs forever, namely, Timothy Hubbell, Gideon Hubbell, Richard Hubbell and John Hubbell, all the residue and remainder of my Estate, Real and Personal, they paying an equal proportion of all my debts and Legacies, and the same to be divided between my said four sons aforesaid, in such manner and proportion as to make them all equal, including and reckoning all they have already had by Deed, &c.; this Will, as is given to them or any of them, excepting my son Gideon, has had two Acres, not to be reckoned, nor any of the Buildings, but the Lands only, And I do hereby Nominate and appoint my loving Wife, Hannah Hubbell, and my two Sons, Timothy Hubbell and Gideon Hubbell, to be Executors of this my Will, and I do hereby make Null and void all other and former Wills by me heretofore made, Ratifying and confirming this, and this only, to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 12th day of March, 1776.

JOHN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared by John Hubbell to be his Last Will and Testament, In Presence of us.

Witnesses : { NATHAN HUBBELL,  
ABIAH BEARDSLEY,  
SAM'L ADAMS. }\*

ELNATHAN HUBBELL, of Bennington, Vermont, son of James Hubbell and Patience, his wife, was born in Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, September 22, 1717.

He lived in Stratford, Connecticut, and afterwards removed to Vermont with his family.

His name is to be found on a petition of the inhabitants of Bennington to the king, in 1766.

He was one of the ten rescuers of Remember Baker, who was captured by Munro and his party, in the interests of the New York land claimants.†

He died 1788, and is buried in the old burying ground at Bennington. On his tombstone is the following inscription :

“THE BODY OF ELNATHAN HUBBELL.

Beside this Monumental stone  
Consigned is dust to dust ;  
Reader, perhaps a single hour  
Shall make this fate thine own.

He departed this life July the 21st, A. D., 1788, aged seventy-one years.

He was converted in the sixty-ninth year of his age.”

\* Copied by the Author from “Ancient Probate Records of Stratford, Connecticut,” now in Bridgeport, Connecticut Probate Court.

† See “Hall’s Early History of Vermont,” p. 137.

JEDEDIAH HUBBELL, of Lanesborough, Massachusetts, son of Peter Hubbell and Katharine Wheeler, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, August 22, 1720, and died in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1819. [See Abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut," in Appendix.]

He married his fifth wife when 87 years of age, and lived with her for twelve years, dying in 1819.

His obituary is from a Lanesborough paper.—

"DIED, at Lanesborough, on the evening of the 14th inst., Mr. JEDEDIAH HUBBELL, at the advanced age of 99 years. In the character of Mr. Hubbell we have an exhibition of piety, patriotism and philanthropy rarely to be found. As a father and husband he was kind, affectionate and attentive; as a citizen, he possessed and uniformly exhibited an uncommon degree of public spirit, being ever ready to contribute, to the extent of his ability, for the support of the institutions of his country, society, and the religion which he professed. He was a warm supporter and defender of the rights and liberties of his country, and those who were his contemporaries in the revolution might witness for him, that he was one of the foremost in opposing the tyrannical laws of Britain; and, notwithstanding his age, he was found a *volunteer* in the camp of his country. But the religion of Jesus Christ was, in his view, of the greatest importance. He had been a member of the Presbyterian Church for more than 70 years, and here he was most conspicuous, for he was truly an ornament to the church of which he was a member, and did highly honor his profession by a strict regard to honesty in his dealings with his fellow creatures and a careful observance of the laws and ordinances of the gospel, and always appeared to rejoice when he saw the prosperity of religion, and to mourn with much grief at its decline. Thus, through a long life, having exhibited the character of a righteous man and christian, he, in his death, gave ample proofs that this was his real character. Being in the perfect possession of his rational powers, he viewed his approaching fate with the greatest composure and resignation, trusting alone in the merits of his Saviour for justification, and contemplating with wonder and admiration the glorious character of God, he hailed the King of Terrors, and gladly accepted his message, and quit his tabernacle of flesh without a struggle, and we cannot but hope that on the wings of his attendant guardian angel he was forthwith borne up to the celestial world, to hear the plaudit of his master, and to receive a crown of eternal happiness and glory. And now let his dear children, who mourn their loss, and the youth of his acquaintance, reflect, as they would wish 'to die the death of the righteous man,' so let them learn from example to live his life, that their last end may be like his,

‘Prepare us, Lord, for thy right hand,  
Then come the joyful day,  
Come death and some celestial band,  
To bear our souls away.’ ”

NATHAN HUBBELL, of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Martha Finch, was born in Norwalk, April 26, 1727, and died in 1801. His will was recorded April 6, 1801, and is as follows:

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut, being in health and of a sound Disposing Mind and Memory, thanks be to God therefore; but, knowing it is appointed to all men once to Die, do make, ordain, Constitute, and



appoint this my Last Will and Testament, and, first of all, I commend My Soul to God who gave it, and my body to the Earth, to be decently buried, at the discretion of My Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection, and as touching such Worldly Estate as it hath Pleased God to bestow upon and bless me with in this Life. I give, bequeath, Devise and Dispose of in the following manner and form, Viz:

*Imprimis.* I give and bequeath unto my well-beloved wife, Anna, the one Half of my Moveable Estate, to be her own forever, and use and improvement of the whole of my Said moveable Estate During and so long as she Remains My Widow; and the use and Improvement of the one-third part of my Real Estate During her Life.

*Item.* I give and bequeath to my Daughters, viz., Ellen, Sarah and Anna, Sixty Pounds Lawfull Money, Each deducting what they have already Received. Reference will be had to my book for what they have Received.

*Item.* I give and Bequeath to my son, Nathan, the Remainder and Residue of my Estate, to be his own and his Heirs for Ever.

*Item.* I do hereby Nominate, constitute, make and appoint my well beloved Wife, Anna, and my son, Nathan, Executors of this, my Last will and Testament. In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the 28 Day of September, 1795.

NATHAN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

PHEBE MEAD,  
ELIZABETH SANFORD,  
EUNICE MEAD."\*

---

HEZEKIAH HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born in Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, February 24th, 1728, and died July 19th, 1784. His will is as follows:

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Hezekiah Hubbell, being infirm, sick, and weak in Body, but of Sound disposing Mind and Memory, calling to Mind my great Frailty and Mortality, and recommending my Soul to God thro Jesus Christ my Redeemer, and my Body to decent christian Burial, do make and ordain my last Will and Testament respecting my worldly Estate in Form and Manner following:

First. It is my Will, and I do hereby Give and Bequeath to Annah, my beloved Wife, all the Household Furniture belonging to me. to be her own forever, to dispose of for her proper use and Benefit, as she shall think fit, and also one third Part of all the rest of my personal or moveable Estate, after my just Debts and funeral Charges are paid; and it is also my Will that she have the Improvement of one third part of my Lands or real Estate during her natural Life.

Secondly. It is my Will, and I do hereby give, bequeath and devise all my real Estate to and among my Children, William, Asa, Aaron, Hezekiah, Ezra, Anna, Parthenia, the Wife of Thomas Hubbell, and Charity Hubbell, to be divided among them in the following Proportions, that is to say, that my Sons shall have twice as much as my Daughters, reckoned as advanced Portion in Value to my Son, William, and to my Daughter, Parthenia, towards their Part, what I have charged to them upon my Books.

Thirdly. It is my Will, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved Wife, Annah, and my Sons, Asa and Aaron, to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

---

\* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Eight day of June, 1784.

HEZEKIAH HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, pronounced and declared to be his Last Will and Testament, in Presence of us.

JOHN NICHOLS, JR.,

JOHN STRONG,

ROBERT ROSS."\*

GERSHOM HUBBELL, of Greenfield, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Martha Finch, was born in Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, July 29, 1729. (See Abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut" in Appendix.)

From the following notice it would appear that he was not only a planter but a currier.

"The subscriber takes this method to inform the Public and his old customers, that he carries on his old trade of seling Dear skin and Breeches, where Any may have skins or breeches Maid in the neettest manner. white, yellow, Black or purple Colord, as cheep fir Cash or any kind of produce as they hav Been Sold this twenty years past, but especially for butter and Cheese or good flax.

Signed, GERSHOM HUBBELL,

Greenfield, September, 1786."†

He resided in a house built by himself in 1751. This ancient house is still standing in a remarkable state of preservation, and is a fair specimen of the houses in which the earlier members of the Hubbell Family lived. (See engraving on next page.) It is picturesquely situated at the foot of "Greenfield Hill." Mrs. Uriah Hubbell and her accomplished daughter Adelia, are the only residents, and take great pleasure in showing the old house and its historic contents to members of the family. As it has always been in the possession of Gershom Hubbell's descendants, everything has been preserved with remarkable care. The old crane, trammels, and hooks are still in the fire-place of the kitchen. The same high-backed chairs grace the parlor, and on the walls are to be seen the same pictures. On the old-fashioned square centre table are to be seen ancient books, and two or three Bibles of great antiquity containing the family records. A cordial case of inlaid woods, containing four cut glass bottles and two cordial glasses, presented to Miss Priscilla Hubbell by her intended, is still upon the table where she placed it over seventy-five years ago. She was born, lived all her life, and died in the house in 1868, aged ninety-five years. Her intended was lost at sea, and she

\* Copied by the Author from original now on file in ' Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut.'

† From an old paper in possession of Mrs. Uriah Hubbell, of Greenfield, Connecticut.

remained unmarried. Among the other relicts of a past age are to be seen sets of ancient china, cut glass bowls and goblets, pewter platters and table dishes, many of which are older than the house itself.

Home spun linen, made in "ye olden time," is still kept in an antique chest of drawers, and, among the other articles, is to be seen a linen table cloth woven in 1700, and to-day as perfect as when it was made, not having a single patch.

In one of the bed rooms is an ingrain carpet that was brought from England long before the American Revolution; it is said to be one of the first imported. Among the ancient household furniture, high post bedsteads, ancient chairs, an old spinning wheel, an old hetchel, an old reel, an old warming-pan, and some flax are sure to attract attention.

In one of the rooms the famous Doctor Dwight held divine service, and taught school while his academy on Greenfield Hill was in course of erection.

At the side of the house is to be seen the old well curb, with its long hickory sweep, iron chain, and old oaken bucket covered with moss, from which Gershom and his descendants have all drawn water from the same old well.

The house is shaded by elm, maple and button ball trees, some of which are over two hundred years old. Not only as one of the few houses that escaped the fire when Fairfield was burned by the British is this old house worthy of a visit, but as a specimen of the houses of our ancestors it will be looked on with veneration by all members of the Hubbell Family. Gershom died April 14, 1802, and his will was recorded May 6, the same year.

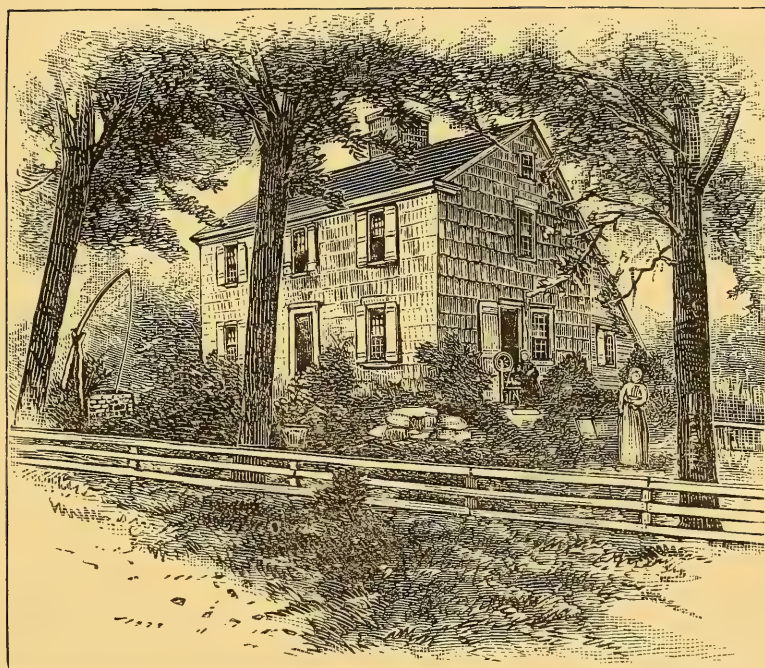
"In the NAME of GOD, AMEN. I, GERSHOM HUBBELL, of the Town & county of Fairfield & state of Connecticut, being of a low state of health, but of sound mind and memory, calling to mind my own mortality, and that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this, my last WILL & TESTAMENT; & principally and first of all I commit my SOUL to GOD, who gave it, trusting in his mercy thro the merits of his Son JESUS CHRIST, and my BODY I commit to the Earth, to be decently interred after my decease, believing that it will be raised again at the last day, and as to my worldly Goods and estate, I give and dispose of in the following manner, (Viz.)

*Imprimis.* I order all my Just debts and funeral charges to be paid out of my movable estate.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife, Sarah, the use and improvement of all my Real Estate, so long as she shall continue my Widow; and also I give to my said Wife, the whole of my movable estate, to be hers forever, except such part or parts that I shall hereafter give in this, my last Will, to the persons hereafter to be mentioned.

*Item.* I give and bequeath to my SON, MOSES, my Brown Mare & two Colts, which are now in his possession, and also I give to my said son, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, to be paid out of my estate by my Executors hereafter to be mentioned; & also I give to my said son one half of my wearing apparel, to be his forever.





HOUSE NEAR GREENFIELD HILL, TOWN OF FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT,  
BUILT BY GERSHOM HUBBELL IN 1751. STANDING IN 1881.



Item. I give unto my Daughter, PRISCILLA, the right & privalidge to use and improve some one convenient room in my dwelling House, so long as she may remain unmarried, & also the use & improvement of a convenient part of the garden during said time.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my son, URIAH, the one half of my wearing apparel, & also my Oxen & two Hourses, which I now use as a team, together with all my farming utensels, to be his forever; & also I give to my said son, Uriah, the use & improvement of a certain lot which I have a lease of from Joel Jennings, for him to use & improve during the time of said lease, reference being had thereto.

Item. I will & order that at my Widow's marriage or decease, that all my Real Estate, which may remain after the above Legacies are paid, shall be equally divided between my five youngest children (Viz.) MOSES, PRISCILLA, WILLIAM, URIAH and ABRAHAM, to be theirs forever.

Item. I also empower my said WIFE, SARAH, at any time after my decease that she may think proper, together with the advice and consent of my two sons, MOSES and URIAH, to sell all or any part of my Real estate and the avails laid out in Lands, where they may think proper, and then to be equally distributed among my aforesaid five children, and my will and meaning is, that my said WIFE, SARAH, shall have the use and improvement of my said real estate during her widow hood.

And finally I ordain & appoint My beloved WIFE, SARAH, and my son, URIAH, executors of this my last Will & testament, declaring this, & this only, to be my last Will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal in Fairfield, this 1st day April, 1802.

GERSHOM HUBBELL, [SEAL].

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the testator to be his last will & testament, in presents of us.

JOSEPH BULKLEY, JUN.,  
THOMAS PERRY,  
DARIUS GRANT."\*

COMFORT HUBBELL, of Newtown, Connecticut, seventh son of Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, and his wife, Katharine Wheeler, was born November 10, 1729, in Newtown.

At a Legal meeting of the Town of Woodbury, September 19, 1775, he was one of the Committee of Inspection and Observation. These committees were of great consequence during the Revolution, and had manifold duties to perform, which they executed without flinching. (See "Cothren's Ancient Woodbury," p. 187.)

Captain Hubbell was in the Revolutionary War, and died in 1797.

"In the name of God, Amen.

I, Comfort Hubbell, of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield, though labouring under bodily infirmity, yet being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say :

\* Copied by the Author from original, in "Probate Court of Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut.



Imprimis, I Will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my Estate by my Executors hereafter mentioned, and in the manner hereafter mentioned.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife, Susannah, one Bed, Bedstead and furniture for the same; also the Loom I now own, with all the Reeds and Geers, and all other utensils belonging to the same; also one roan Mare, which I now own, with my Saddle and Bridle; and one Cow and Calf. Also I give and bequeath to my said Wife the use and improvement of one third part of my Estate, both real and personal, during her natural life, over and above the foregoing articles. And my Will also is, that my said Wife shall have the use and improvement of one half of my Dwelling house and Cellar during her natural life; which is not to be reckoned to her as part of her dower given as aforesaid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son, Mansfield Hubbell, one red white-faced Cow, and Calf by her side: it being a Cow that has commonly been called Mansfield's Cow, now in my possession.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two sons, Mansfield Hubbell and Ephraim Hubbell, in equal proportion, all my Blacksmith's Tools.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Anner, Wife of Isaac Hatch, Ten pounds lawful money, to be paid to her within two years after my decease, which said sum may be paid in lands out of my estate, or in money, as my said Executors shall chuse.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Nancy, the wife of Silvanus Stuart, to be paid in manner aforesaid, Ten pounds. And it is to be understood that the aforesaid sums given to my said two daughters is to be paid to them in the manner aforesaid out of my estate, over and above what they have already received.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Ruth Hubbell, one Feather Bed, one Bolster, two pillows, two Coverlids and four Sheets, and fifteen pounds lawful money, to be paid at the same time and in the same manner as is provided as aforesaid to my other two daughters.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son, Levi C. Hubbell, forty shillings, L. M., to be paid in the manner aforesaid; and all the remaining part of my moveable Estate I give and bequeath to my four sons, viz., Mansfield Hubbell, Ephraim Hubbell, Comfort Hubbell, and Vernon Hubbell, in equal proportion. And it is to be understood, that the Legacies given to my said three Daughters in manner aforesaid, is not to be paid out of my moveable estate, but out of my real estate, provided that my Sons shall not chuse to pay the money out of their own estate, and keep the lands to themselves.

And as to the rest and residue of my Estate, my Will is, that it shall be divided between my Seven sons, viz., Lewis Hubbell, John Hubbell, Anson Hubbell, Mansfield Hubbell, Ephraim Hubbell, Comfort Hubbell, and Vernon Hubbell, in equal proportion. Always provided, and it is my Will and pleasure, that the whole of the aforesaid Legacies, and all my just debts, together with the expenses of settling my estate, be paid out of my landed estate. But in case said Legacies or debts, or any part of them, should be paid out of my moveable estate, then and in that case, my four last mentionnd sons, viz., Mansfield, Ephraim, Comfort and Vernon, are to have so much of my lands, over and above an equal proportion, as would make them good or sufficient amends for their not receiving the moveable estate given them as aforesaid.

And I do hereby appoint my said Wife, and my said Son, Lewis Hubbell, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, giving them full power to sell land out of my estate, so much as will be sufficient for the purposes aforesaid.

And I do hereby revoke all former Wills by me made, and declare this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal, at Newtown, the 23rd day of April, 1797.

COMFORT HUBBELL. [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published and pronounced by the said Comfort Hubbell as his last Will and Testament, who in his presence and in the presence of each other hereunto subscribed our names.

WEBB TOMLINSON,  
ABIJAH B. CURTIS,  
DAVID BEERS."\*

---

JOHN HUBBELL, of Greenfield, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Martha Finch, was born in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, August 10th, 1734.

Was a merchant, and a prominent man in the town.

After the death of his first wife he moved to Southeast, Putnam County, N. Y., where he died.

His remains repose in the oldest cemetery in Southeast.

His son, Captain Ezekiel Hubbell, of Bridgeport, erected a handsome white marble tomb stone to his memory bearing the following inscription :

"IN MEMORY OF  
MR. JOHN HUBBELL,  
of Greenfield, A. E. 74; who died in Southeast Town,  
March 10, 1810."

---

WALTER HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born in Stratfield Parish, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in November, 1736.

He was a large land owner, as is shown by the Fairfield Land Records.

The following deed from his father is one of the oldest concerning him on the records.

"Know all Men these Presents, that I, Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, for and in Consideration of the Natural Love and Affection which I bare to my beloved & Dutiful Son, Walter Hubbell, of Stratfield aforesaid, and in part of ye Portion of my Estate which I intend to bestow upon him, and for other good Causes, me thereunto moving Do give, grant, Convey, make over and Confirm unto him, my said son, Walter Hubbell, and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, one certain piece of Land lying in the Parish of sd Stratfield, within the Township of Fairfield, it being the same where my sd son now dwells, Containing nine Acres, be ye same more or less, as the fence now stands, and is bounded Northwesterly by John Burr's Land; Southwesterly by my own Land; Southeasterly by Highway, and North-

---

\* Copied for this work by Luman Leroy Hubbell, of Danbury, Connecticut, from "Danbury Probate Records," Vol. VII, p. 145.

easterly by my own Land. Together with the House and Barn and Fruit trees being & standing thereon, To Have and To Hold the above granted & bargained premises with ye appurtenances thereof unto him, ye sd Walter Hubbell and to his heirs & assigns forever, to this and their own proper use, benefit & behoof forever, without any Let, Claim or Molestation, from me, my Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or from any other person or persons, by, from, or under me or them.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 27th November, 1769.

RICHARD HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

On ye Date & Day Above, Personally Appeared, Richard Hubbell, Signer & Sealer to the above Instrument, and Acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed. Before me, John Burr, Justice of Peace.

JOHN BURR,  
SETH BULKLEY.

A true copy of the Original Record, Nov. 28th, 1769.

P. N. BULKLEY,  
Register.”\*

The following is copied from the †“*Fairfield Gazette and Independent Intelligence* of Thursday, February 15th, 1787,” and may interest his descendants.

“Whereas, on the 11th of January inst., there was published in the *Fairfield Gazette*, an advertisement signed Walter Hubbell, setting forth that some time in the Month of November last, past, the subscriber levied several Executions in Favor of Mr. Frederick Rhynelandier against said Hubbell, on his Stock then in his yard;—Mr. Hubbell immediately sent his son out to the subscriber to solicit him to release said Stock, and request him to take sundry Notes of Hand, which the subscriber complied with, in order to favor Mr. Hubbell, all which Notes in the Subscriber's Hands, Mr. Hubbell wished to have applied in Payment of said Executions, and his express Promise was to endeavour to do the same by applying to Andrew Rowland, Esq., Attorney to said Rhynelandier, and the Subscriber engaged on his part to wait till the last day of the Executions before he levied upon the Notes; but the very next morning Mr. Hubbell, instead of fulfilling his promise, receipted most of the Notes in full, and the subscriber willing to afford all the aid possible in extricating Mr. Hubbell out of his then present difficulty as far as was consistent with his Office, waited till the last day before he levied, according to Promise—then posted said Notes according to Law, at the Expiration of which Time the Sale came on. The subscriber still felt for Mr. Hubbell, and anxious to get as much for the Notes as possible, adjourned the Vendue to a considerable Time forward;—at length the Day of Sale came, and the Notes were publicly Sold as the Law required to the highest bidder, and amounted to the sum of £104, 14s, 8d. Lawful Money. But previous hereto Mr. Hubbell advertised and warned the several Persons from whom said Notes were due, not to pay single Shilling of the Money due on either of said Notes, without his express Order; and that any Person that presumes to bring any Action in his Name, on any of those Notes, may depend on being prosecuted, as may be seen at large in his advertisement, of the 11th ultimo.

The following Letter will also shew the Absurdity and Inconsistency of the Man, Which the Subscriber begs Leave to copy from the original Verbatim:

\* Copied by the Author from “Fairfield Land Records.”

† Printed by Miller, Forgeue and Bulkeley, Original now in the possession of Mrs. Abraham Benson, of Fairfield, Connecticut.



'STRATFIELD, December 29th, 1786.

SIR: Holburton tells me that you bid off his note for 40s. If you will let me have the Note, I will pay you that Sum and pay you for your goods. Holburton's Notes and Rowland's are clear; the other three have not forty Shillings due on them all, if you will let me have Holburton's, I wish you to send a Line Back by my son Josiah, from yours, &c.,

To Mr. Israel Bibbins.

Walter Hubbell.'

But to proceed further, Mr. Hubbell charges the Subscriber with a Breach of Trust, and in Justice to himself and Creditors, forbids him to sit still and suffer such Conduct on the part of the Subscriber, to pass unnoticed. When the Subscriber views the Sequel, it fills him with surprise, that he should so daringly attempt to villify his Character, in asserting for Facts, Things which never existed in Idea. The Subscriber now publishes the Facts and true State of the Affair, that the Public may judge whether he has not acted the fair, honest, and candid Part with Mr. Hubbell, he appeals to every honest Heart for Solution herein. What induced Mr. Hubbell to publish such a notorious falsehood—such a Breach of Trust—a Charge of a very high handed Nature—he cannot say. It certainly must arise from a dangerous and wicked Disposition—but in Vindication of himself, Justice demands ample Satisfaction for the Abuse and ill-treatment met with in the whole Course of his Proceedings. Mr. Hubbell's conduct Cannot bear Examination, it appears so manifestly inconsistent, that it not only deserves the Frowns of the Subscriber, but the Publick in general.

ISRAEL BIBBINS,

Fairfield, January 22d, 1787."

SILAS HUBBELL, of Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts, son of Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, Connecticut, and Katharine Wheeler, his wife, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, February 24th, 1738.

On June 16th, 1763, he married Elizabeth Edmond, in Southberry, Connecticut. Was a resident of South Britian, Connecticut, in 1771.

During the War of the Revolution, Captain Hubbell took an active part in many battles, among which may be mentioned the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; in the latter battle he took from the field a musket that had been used by a British soldier, it was of the kind known as a "Queen Ann Arm." Although an officer, he used it during the battle, and kept it until his death as a trophy. Was on Long Island with General Washington, and fought in five of the General's famous battles.

Was also in a number of battles under General Putnam.

Was one of the party who assisted the men who, after disguising themselves as Indians, threw the tea into Boston Harbor.

During the war he sold his property near Woodbury, Connecticut, and with the money thus obtained, bought shoes, blankets and clothing, for the men under his command, in order that his company might remain in the field. At the close of the war he was repaid in Continental money, which proved worthless.

In 1781, Captain Hubbell was living in Montgomery, Massachusetts, where his wife, Elizabeth, died July 7th, 1783, leaving him with six children, three sons and three daughters. In 1785, he married Mrs. Hannah Wheeler, a widow, (nee French.) (Mrs. Wheeler had also six children, five sons and one daughter, by her first husband.) After residing in Montgomery until 1796, Captain Hubbell moved with his family, including his three younger sons by his wife, Hannah, to Unadilla, Delaware County, New York, where, in a year or two, he had the misfortune to lose by death, his wife.

In 1800, Captain Hubbell returned to his former home in Montgomery, Massachusetts. While on a visit to the neighboring town of Norwich, (Massachusetts), he was attacked with obstruction of the bowels. He had been suffering for several years from the effects of exposure during the Revolution, and was not at the time of this illness in the enjoyment of good health. The old army surgeon who attended him, administered 160 grains of calomel; this failing to have the desired effect, he administered does of quicksilver during the night which seemed to afford no relief, for on the following day, August 27th, 1805, he expired. His remains repose beside those of his first wife, Elizabeth, in the old graveyard, near the Norwich Bridge, a mile and a half from Huntington, Massachusetts.

In appearance Captain Hubbell was tall, (six feet and one quarter of an inch in his stockings), and very erect, eyes dark blue, hair dark brown, very thick, and inclined to curl.

He was a man of great natural ability, and superior conversational powers. Having parted with his property for his country's good, he was wont to say that he had no legacy to leave his children but an honored name, and a country for which he had fought and bled, that it might be free.

---

JABEZ HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of David Hubbell and his wife, Martha, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1739, and died 1817.

His will was recorded July 7th, 1817, and is as follows:

"Know all by these presents, that I, Jabez Hubbell, of the Town and County of Fairfield, being weak and low in bodily health, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this, my last Will and Testament, viz.:

In the first place, I order and direct all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid out of my personal Estate by my Executors hereafter named.

I also give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Rhoda, and my daughter, Sarah, each a mourning Suit in addition to what I hereafter give them in this, my Will.

I also give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, to her and her heirs and assigns, after payment of my Debts, one-third part of the remainder of my personal Estate. I also give, bequeath and devise unto my said beloved wife the use and improvements of the whole of my real Estate during the time she shall remain my Widow, and in case my said Wife shall marry again, then from the hour she shall marry I give, bequeath & devise unto her the use and improvement of one-third part only of my real Estate during the remainder of her natural life—to be in full and in lieu of her Dower in my Estate.

I also give and bequeath unto my Son, James Hubbell, in addition to what I shall hereafter in this my Will give him, a mourning suit.

I give, bequeath and devise the remainder of my Estate, both real and personal, of every kind, to my said son James, and my said Daughter, Sarah, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided between them.

Finally I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved Wife, Rhoda, Executrix, of this, my last Will and Testament, by me made, and declaring this, and no other, to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal in said Fairfield, the 3d day of January, 1798.

JABEZ HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the Testator to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of

ELIJAH ABEL,  
JOHN SQUIRE, JUN.  
ISAAC BURR.”\*

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born in Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1742.

He was a merchant, in partnership with his father and brother Amos, and gave the greater part of his fortune to buy food and clothing for the soldiers of the Revolution, for which he was paid in Continental money. He died in New York City, July 16th, 1829, and is buried in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Mr. Hubbell was the great-grandson of Richard Hubbell the First, our “Emigrant Ancestor,” and was the fourth in a direct line to bear the name of Richard.

His son Richard, known as “Richard the Fifth,” was lost at sea in 1811.

AMOS HUBBELL, of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born

\* Copied by the Author from original, now on file in “Fairfield Probate Court.”



in Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, December 3d, 1746.

Captain Hubbell was engaged in the West Indies and Boston coasting trade with his father and Brother Richard, and was a member of the firm of Richard Hubbell & Son, merchants. He was an active Whig during the Revolution, was the first man to sign a petition asking that Bridgeport be made a borough, and was elected first warden of the borough after the incorporation.

He was a very prominent man, and held in great esteem by the entire community.

He is buried in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground, and the following inscription on his tomb marks his resting place, and commemorates the death of his sons. (For further particulars concerning him, see biographical sketch of his father, on page 58.)

"This stone is erected in memory of  
CAPTAIN AMOS HUBBELL,  
who died July 2nd, 1801,  
aged 55 years.

Which also records the death of his two sons,  
AMOS AND WILSON,  
The former of whom died at the Havannah,  
on the 15th day of October, 1796,  
aged 18 years.

And the latter was despoiled of his life whilst in the proper discharge of the duties of  
his profession, by an unprincipled officer of a French privateer, who, deaf to the  
claims of justice, and the cries of humanity, plunged the sufferer into the  
ocean and left him to perish in the waves,  
on the 5th day of April, 1799,  
aged 26 years.

When sweet content serenely smiles around,  
Like a fair summer evening, oh, how soon,  
The charming scene is lost, the deepening shades  
Prevail, and night approaches dark and sad,  
Till the last beam, faint glimmering, dies away."

DAVID HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of David Hubbell, and Martha, his wife, was born 1748.

Mr. Hubbell was a prominent man in the town of Fairfield, held many public offices, and was a man of sterling integrity. He was active in the Revolution, and rendered valuable service in the furtherance of the Independence of the United States.

JOHN HUBBELL, of Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Hannah Wheeler, was born in Huntington (formerly Stratford), Connecticut, in 1749.

He was a planter, and a well known citizen of his native town, where he died September 18th, 1822, deeply regretted by a large circle of friends and relatives.

---

DANIEL HUBBELL, Junior, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Daniel Hubbell and Sarah Gregory, was born in Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1750, and died in 1778. The inscription on his tombstone in the Stratfield Burying Ground, is as follows:

"DANIEL HUBBELL, JR.,  
Died 12 January, 1778.

EPITAPH.

Young mourners, all that see me die,  
Must quickly follow me.  
Come and see me where I lie,  
A mouldering in the earth."

His will was admitted to probate February 15th, 1778, and is as follows:

"September 15th, 1777. In the Name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Hubbell, Junr., of Fairfield, being sick and weak in Body, but of sound disposing Mind and Memory, recommending my Soul to God thro' Christ my Redeemer, and my Body to decent Burial, at the Discretion of my Christian Friends, make and ordain my last Will and Testament in Form and Manner following.

First. It is my Will that all my just Debts and funeral Charges, including Tomb Stone, to be procured in convenient Time, to be paid out of my Estate.

Secondly. It is my Will, and I do hereby give and bequeath to Anne, my beloved Wife, all my Household Furniture excepting my wearing Apparel; also I give and bequeath to her twenty-five Pounds lawful Money, and one of my best swine.

Thirdly. It is my Will and pleasure, and I do hereby give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate to my two Brothers, Onesimus Hubbell and Thaddeus Hubbell, to be equally divided between them.

Finally, I do constitute and appoint Anne, my beloved Wife, to be the Executrix of this, my last Will and Testament, declaring this, and this only, to be my last Will and Testament.

DANIEL HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of us, the day above written.

GIDEON HUBBELL,  
SETH SEELEY,  
ROBERT ROSS."\*

---

\* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

WOLCOTT HUBBELL, of Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of Matthew Hubbell and Abigail Hawley, was born in Woodbury, Connecticut, in 1754.

He moved, when about fifteen years of age, with his father, Captain Matthew Hubbell, to Lanesborough, Massachusetts.

At the age of twenty, he married Miss Mary Curtis, also a native of Woodbury.

He fought at the battle of Bennington, in the Revolutionary War.

Was afterwards State Senator for Massachusetts, and for many years Judge of one of the Courts of Berkshire County. He died in 1839.

SALMON HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Thaddeus Hubbell and Ruth Betts, was born in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1754.

He enlisted in the Continental Army, July 6th, 1775.

In 1779 he received the following commission, and in 1792 was made a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, as shown by his certificate of membership.

He is buried in the Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

"The United States of America, in Congress Assembled: To Salmon Hubbell, Gentleman, Greeting: We, reposing especial trust and confidence in your Patriotism, Valour, Conduct and Fidelity, Do by these presents constitute and appoint you to be a Lieutenant in the No. 5th, Connecticut regiment, in the Army of the United States, to take rank as such from the 19th day of April, 1779. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a Lieutenant, by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And we strictly charge and require all Officers and Soldiers under your command, to be obedient to your orders as Lieutenant. And you are to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time, as you shall receive from this, or a future Congress of the United States, or Committee of Congress for that purpose appointed, a Committee of the States, or Commander-in-Chief for the time being of the Army of the United States, or any other, your superior Officer, according to the rules and discipline of War, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you. This Commission to continue in force until revoked by this, or a future Congress, the Committee of Congress before mentioned, or a Committee of the States.

Entered in the War Office, and examined by the Board.

L. SCULL,

Secretary of the Board of War.

Witness his Excellency, John Jay, Esq., President of the Congress of the United States of America, at Philadelphia, the 4th day of June 1779, and in the third year of our Independence.

JOHN JAY.\*

\* From the original, in possession of John William Hubbell, of Wilton, Connecticut.



"Certificate of Membership of the Society of the Cincinnati. Be it known that Salmon Hubbell, late Lieut. of the 5th Continental Ridg. of the American Army, is a Member of the Society of the Cincinnati, instituted by the Officers of the American Army at the Period of its Dissolution, as well to commemorate the great events which gave INDEPENDENCE to NORTH AMERICA, as for the purpose of inculcating the Duty of laying down in Peace, Arms assumed in public DEFENCE, and uniting in acts of brotherly affection and Bonds of perpetual Friendship, the Members constituting the same.

In Testimony whereof, I, the President of the said Society, have hereunto set my Hand at Mount Vernon, in the State of Virginia, the twenty-third day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven Hundred and Ninety-Two, and in the Sixteenth year of the INDEPENDENCE of the United States.

By Order J. KNOX, Secretary.

GEO. WASHINGTON."\*

"In Memory of  
SALMON HUBBELL,

A Patriot and Soldier of the Revolution. He was a Lieutenant in the 5th Continental Regiment of the American Army, and served his country with singular devotion and courage during the whole period of the arduous struggle for Independence. He died March 11th, 1830, in the 76th year of his age, Honored, Revered, Beloved, Lamented. Vain were it to inscribe a record of his life upon this marble. Stony Point, Monmouth and Yorktown attest his bravery as a soldier. The remembrance of his unaffected piety and benevolence is living in the hearts of his friends."†

---

WILLIAM HUBBELL, of near Georgetown, Kentucky, son of Hezekiah Hubbell and Anne Patterson, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, July 24th, 1755.

Captain Hubbell was in the Revolutionary War. He emigrated to Kentucky in 1791, and settled near Georgetown, where he died, in 1830.

The following account of his battle with Indians on the Ohio River, is interesting:

"In the year 1791, when the Indians were very troublesome on the banks of the Ohio, Captain William Hubbell, Mr. Daniel Light, Mr. William Plascut, Mrs. Plascut and eight children embarked in a flat-bottom boat to proceed down the Ohio.

On their progress down the river, and soon after passing Pittsburgh, they saw evident traces of Indians along the banks, and there is every reason to believe that a boat which they overtook, and which, through carelessness, was suffered to run aground on an island, became a prey to these merciless savages. Though Captain Hubbell and his party waited some time for it in a lower part of the river, it did not arrive, and has never to their knowledge been heard of since. Before they reached the mouth of the Great Kenhawa, they had, by several successive additions, increased their number to twenty, consisting of nine men, three women, and eight children. The men, besides those mentioned above, were one John Stoner (also an Irishman and a Dutchman, whose names are not recollected), Messrs. Ray and Tucker, and a Mr. Kilpatrick, whose two daughters also were of the party. Information received at Gallipolis confirmed the expectation, which appear-

---

\* From the original, in possession of John William Hubbell, of Wilton, Connecticut.

† From his tombstone in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

ances previously raised, of a serious conflict with a large body of Indians; and as Captain Hubbell had been regularly appointed commander of the boat, every possible preparation was made for a formidable and successful resistance of the anticipated attack. The nine men were divided into three watches for the night, which were alternately to continue awake, and be on the lookout for two hours at a time. The arms on board, which consisted principally of old muskets, much out of order, were collected, loaded, and put in the best possible condition for service. About sunset on that day, the 23d of March, 1791, the party overtook a fleet of six boats descending the river in company, and intended to continue with them, but as their passengers seemed to be more disposed to dancing than fighting, and as soon after dark, notwithstanding the remonstrances of Captain Hubbell, they commenced fiddling and dancing instead of preparing their arms and taking the necessary rest preparatory to battle, it was wisely considered more hazardous to be in such company than to be alone. It was therefore determined to proceed rapidly forward by the aid of the oars, and leave those thoughtless fellow-travelers behind. One of the boats, however, belonging to the fleet, commanded by a Captain Greathouse, adopted the same plan, and for a while kept up with Captain Hubbell, but all its crew at length falling asleep, that boat also ceased to be propelled by the oars, and Captain Hubbell and his party proceeded steadily forward alone. Early in the night a canoe was dimly seen floating down the river, in which were probably Indians reconnoitering, and other evident indications were observed of the neighborhood and hostile intentions of a formidable party of savages.

It was now agreed, that should the attack, as was probable, be deferred till morning, every man should be up before dawn, in order to make as great a show as possible of numbers and of strength; and that, whenever the action should take place, the women and children should lie down on the cabin floor, and be protected as well as they could by the trunks and other baggage, which might be placed around them. In this perilous situation they continued during the night, and the Captain, who had not slept more than one hour since he left Pittsburgh, was too deeply impressed with the imminent danger which surrounded him to obtain any rest at that time.

Just as daylight began to appear in the east, and before the men were up and at their posts, agreeably to arrangement, a voice at some distance below them, in a plaintive tone, repeatedly solicited them to come on shore, as there were some white persons who wished to obtain a passage in their boat. This the Captain very naturally and correctly concluded to be an Indian artifice, and its only effect was to rouse the men, and place every one on his guard. The voice of entreaty was soon changed into the language of indignation and insult, and the sound of distant paddles announced the approach of the savage foe. At length three Indian canoes were seen through the mist of the morning rapidly approaching. With the utmost coolness the Captain and his companions prepared to receive them. The chairs, tables, and other incumbrances were thrown into the river, in order to clear the deck for action. Every man took his position, and was ordered not to fire till the savages had approached so near that (to use the words of Captain Hubbell) "the flash from the guns might singe their eye-brows;" and a special caution was given that the men should fire successively, so that there might be no interval. On the arrival of the canoes, they were found to contain about twenty-five or thirty Indians each. As soon as they had approached within the reach of musket-shot, a general fire was given from one of them, which wounded Mr. Tucker through the hip so severely that his leg hung only by the flesh, and shot Mr. Light just below his ribs. The three canoes placed themselves at the bow, stern, and on the right side of the boat, so that they had an opportunity of raking in every direction. The fire now commenced from the boat, and had a powerful effect in checking the confidence and fury of the Indians. The Captain, after firing his own gun, took up that of one of the wounded men, raised it to his shoulder, and was about to discharge it, when a ball came and took away the lock; he coolly turned round, seized a brand of fire from the kettle which served for a caboose, and applying it to the pan, discharged the piece with effect. A very regular and constant fire was now kept up on both sides. The Captain was just in the act of raising his gun a third time, when a ball passed through his right arm, and for a moment disabled him. Scarcely had he recovered from the shock and re-acquired the use of

his hand, which had been suddenly drawn up by the wound, when he observed the Indians in one of the canoes just about to board the boat in its bow, where the horses were placed belonging to the party. So near had they approached that some of them had actually seized with their hands the side of the boat. Severely wounded as he was, he caught up a pair of horsemen's pistols and rushed forward to repel the attempt at boarding. On his approach the Indians fell back, and he discharged a pistol with effect at the foremost man. After firing the second pistol he found himself without arms, and was compelled to retreat; but stepping back on a pile of small wood which had been prepared for burning in the kettle, the thought struck him that it might be made use of in repelling the foe, and he continued for some time to strike them with it so forcibly and actively, that they were unable to enter the boat, and at length he wounded one of them so severely that with a yell they suddenly gave way. All the canoes then discontinued the contest, and directed their course to Captain Greathouse's boat, which was in sight. Here a striking contrast was exhibited to the firmness and intrepidity which had been displayed. Instead of resisting the attack, the people on board of this boat retired to the cabin in dismay. The Indians entered it without opposition, and rowed it to the shore, where they killed the Captain and a lad of about fourteen years of age. The women they placed in the centre of their canoes, and manning them with fresh hands, again pursued Captain Hubbell and party. A melancholy alternative now presented itself to these brave but almost desponding men, either to fall a prey to the savages themselves, or to run the risk of shooting the women, who had been placed in the canoes in the hope of deriving protection from their presence. But "self-preservation is the first law of nature," and the Captain very justly remarked, there would not be much humanity in preserving their lives at such a sacrifice, merely that they might become victims of savage cruelty at some subsequent period.

There were now but four men left on board of Captain Hubbell's boat, capable of defending it, and the captain himself was severely wounded in two places. The second attack, however, was resisted with almost incredible firmness and vigor. Whenever the Indians would rise to fire, their opponents would frequently give them the first shot, which in almost every instance would prove fatal. Notwithstanding the disparity of numbers, and the exhausted condition of the defenders of the boat, the Indians at length appeared to despair of success, and the canoes successively retired to the shore. Just as the last one was departing, Captain Hubbell called to the Indian, who was standing in the stern, and on his turning round, discharged his piece at him. When the smoke, which for a moment obstructed the vision, was dissipated, he was seen lying on his back, and appeared to be severely, perhaps mortally wounded.

Unfortunately the boat now drifted near to the shore, where the Indians were collected, and a large concourse, probably between four and five hundred, were seen rushing down on the bank. Ray and Plascut, the only men remaining unhurt, were placed at the oars, and as the boat was not more than twenty yards from the shore, it was deemed prudent for all to lie down in as safe a position as possible, and attempt to push forward with the utmost practical rapidity. While they continued in this situation, nine balls were shot into one oar, and ten into the other, without wounding the rowers, who were hidden from view, and protected by the side of the boat and the blankets in its stern. During this dreadful exposure to the fire of the savages, which continued about twenty minutes, Mr. Kilpatrick observed a particular Indian, whom he thought a favorable mark for his rifle, and, notwithstanding the solemn warning of Captain Hubbell, rose to shoot him, he immediately received a ball in his mouth, which passed out at the back part of his head, and was almost at the same moment shot through the heart. He fell among the horses that about the same time were killed, and presented to his afflicted daughters and fellow-travelers, who were witnesses of the awful occurrence, a spectacle of horror which we need not further attempt to describe.

The boat was now providentially and suddenly carried out into the middle of the stream, and taken by the current beyond the reach of the enemy's balls. Our little band reduced as they were in numbers, wounded, afflicted, and almost exhausted by fatigue, were still unsubdued in spirit, and being assembled in all their strength, men, women, and children, with an appearance of triumph, gave three hearty cheers, calling the Indians to come on again, if they were fond of the sport.



Thus ended this awful conflict, in which out of nine men, two only escaped unhurt. Tucker and Kilpatrick were killed on the spot, Stoner was mortally wounded, and died on his arrival at Limestone, and all the rest, excepting Ray and Plascut were severely wounded. The women and children were all uninjured, excepting a little son of Mr. Plascut, who, after the battle was over, came to the captain, and with great coolness requested him to take a ball out of his head. On examination, it appeared that a bullet which had passed through the side of the boat, had penetrated the forehead of this little hero, and remained under the skin. The captain took it out, and the youth, observing "that is not all," raised his arm, and exhibited a piece of bone at the point of his elbow, which had been shot off, and hung only by the skin. His mother exclaimed, "why did you not tell me of this?" "Because," he coolly replied, "the captain directed us to be silent during the action, and I thought you would be likely to make a noise if I told you."

The boat made the best of its way down the river, and reached Limestone that night. From that time forth no boat was assailed by Indians on the Ohio.\*

---

NATHAN HUBBELL, of Monroe, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Jeremiah Hubbell and Abigail Wakelee, was born August 10th, 1755, in Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut. Mr. Hubbell married Miss Hirleyhoy, of Middletown, Connecticut, on November 19th, 1786, and by her had twelve children. In 1805 his wife died in Trumbull, Connecticut, and he married Mrs. Naomi McEwen (*nee* Sherman), widow of Ephraim McEwen; she was thirty-one at the time of her marriage to Mr. Hubbell, and was the mother of five children.

Mr. Hubbell had by his second wife, Naomi, seven children.

For a complete record of his nineteen children and five step children, see the Genealogical Record.

"Certificate of Land, situated in Guysborough, Nova Scotia, and granted to Nathan Hubbell.

These are to certify, that, by the grant from His Excellency, John Parr, Esq., Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the province of Nova Scotia, dated the third day of June, 1785, to Nathan Hubbell, Esq., and two hundred and seventy-eight others, for 53,850 acres of land in this township, the authenticated copy of which Grant (the original being lost at sea) is lodged in the office of the Town Clerk, of the township of Guysborough, Nathan Hubbell, Esq., is entitled to seven hundred acres of land, and by a plan annexed to the copy of said Grant, surveyed and signed by Amos Clapman, Deputy Surveyor for this District, it appears that the said Nathan Hubbell did draw the said quantity of seven hundred acres in manner following, that is to say: In the front Lots one hundred and seventy-nine acres, Lot No. 22. In the Back Lots, Five hundred and twenty acres, Lot No. 4, in the North Division of back lands, making together the quantity allotted him in the grant aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of Nov., 1785.

THOS. CUTLER, Town Clerk.

Fees one shilling and sixpence per hundred acres.  
Guysborough, Province of Nova Scotia."†

---

\* From "Heroes and Hunters of the West."

† Furnished by Rev. Nathan Hubbell, his grandson.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Nathan Hubbell, of the town of Monroe, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, although at present laboring under indisposition of body, yet being of sound disposing mind, memory and understanding, through the mercy of God, think best at this time to make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, to wit:

I resign my soul into the hands of Almighty God, humbly hoping for a blessed immortality through the merits of Jesus Christ, and my body I desire may be decently buried at the direction of my executor, hereinafter named, and as for such temporal estate as the Lord, in his goodness, has been pleased to bless me with, I dispose thereof as follows:

To my wife, Naomi Hubbell, I give and bequeath all my household furniture, to be her own forever, and the use and improvement of one-third part of my dwelling house and barn, and the land on which said buildings stand, being a little more than one acre, during her natural life. I also give to my said wife the one-third part of my stock, to be her own.

I also give and bequeath to my seven youngest children, viz.: Jane, Anna B., Margaret, Adaline, Caroline, Burr S. and Susan Rebecca, my dwelling house, barn, and the land on which the said buildings are situated, the same being a little more than one acre, and two-thirds of my stock, to be equally divided between them, and to be their own forever.

I also give to the said Jane, Anna B., Margaret, Adaline, Caroline, Burr S. and Susan Rebecca, thirty-five dollars, to be paid them out of my other estate, to be their own.

The rest and residue of all my other estate, both real and personal, I give and bequeath to my ten eldest children, viz.: Elizabeth Curtis, James Hubbell, Mary N. Taylor, Sarah Taylor, Jeremiah John, Clarissa Johnson, Horatio Nelson, Nathan William, George Augustus and Honor Cornelia, to be equally divided between them, and to be their own; but in said division reference is to be made to advancements which I have heretofore made to the said ten children, which consists of the following sums, to wit: To said Elizabeth, \$100; to said James, \$30; to said Mary N., \$100; to said Sarah, \$35; to said Jeremiah J., \$40; to said Clarissa, \$100; to said Horatio N., \$30; to said Nathan W., \$35; to said George Augustus, \$12, and to said Honor Cornelia, \$10.

And lastly, I do hereby constitute my friend, Samuel Wheeler, executor to this, my last will and testament, and declare this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Monroe, the 20th day of September, 1824.

NATHAN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]\*

Mr. Hubbell was a loyalist, and fought against the Colonies, as an officer in the British army. He resided for many years in Nova Scotia, where he was granted seven hundred acres of land for services to the Crown. He also drew a pension of a crown a day until his death, which occurred from typhus fever, on February 13th, 1826, in Monroe, Connecticut.

His remains repose in the old graveyard of Christ Church, in Tashua District, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and upon his tombstone is the following inscription:

"NATHAN HUBBELL,  
Formerly Lieutenant Colonel in the service of  
His Britannick Majesty, George the Third.  
He died, Feb. 13, 1826.  
'The melancholy ghosts of dead renown,  
All point to earth, and hiss at human pride.'  
*Mors bono vita est gloriaque perennis.*" †

\* From a copy in possession of his grandson, Rev. Nathan Hubbell.

† Copied by his grandson, Charles William Curtis, Esq.

ISAAC HUBBELL, of Weston, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nehemiah Hubbell and Hannah Treadwell, was born in Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1755.

He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution.

During the early part of the war, while hunting in the forest in the upper part of New York State with two members of his company, he stopped near a beech tree to repair his shoe, telling his two companions that he would soon overtake them. While repairing the broken shoe he heard something strike the ground beside him, and, on looking to ascertain what it was, was surprised to see an arrow sticking in the earth; in an instant another came whizzing past his head, convincing him that Indians were in close proximity. Cocking his musket, he arose from the ground and peered into the beech tree, whence the arrows had come, and among its branches soon discovered the dusky form of a savage. One shot from his musket killed the Indian and brought his two companions to his side, for on hearing the report they supposed he had killed a deer. Their amazement can better be imagined than described when they found themselves surrounded by some fifteen or twenty Indians, who had been also lying in ambush, awaiting a favorable opportunity to capture all three alive. In a few moments the hunters were overpowered and bound, and after a short and most unwilling march found themselves in the camp of the savages.

The next day they were compelled to "run the gauntlet," and subjected to other barbarous tortures for the amusement of the women and children of the tribe, as a sort of prelude to what they were to suffer, by being burned at the stake.

Isaac bore his sufferings without allowing a word of anguish to escape him, for he hoped that something would occur at the last moment to save their lives. His two companions had already been secured to the stakes; his turn had come when the Chief, anxious to secure his luxuriant red hair (which he always wore in a queue), before it had been scorched by the flames, ordered an Indian to scalp him. This was more than our hero could bear; although his arms were pinioned he managed to throw the Indian to the ground by tripping him, and in an instant, jumped with all his weight upon the face of the savage, disfiguring him for life. This act of rebellion on the part of a prisoner so enraged the Indians that he would have been murdered then and there but for the intervention of the Chief, who was so pleased with his bravery and courage in frustrating the attempt to scalp him, that he concluded to save him, hair and all, and offered to adopt him into the tribe, also to give him one of his three daughters as a squaw; an offer Isaac was not slow to accept, for the faggots had been placed at the stakes, and everything was in readiness for the torture.



Not caring to offend the remaining daughters of the Chief, by choosing one of the maidens for his squaw, he requested their father to bestow on him the one he thought would suit him best. After some hesitation, the Chief gave him the youngest, and, fortunately, best looking of the three, and the next day the daring Isaac was adopted into the tribe, and remained with them for nearly two years.

As his companions had been burned at the stake before his eyes, he always dreaded a similar fate at the hands of the treacherous savages. Knowing that some of the tribe would murder him in cold blood if it were not for their leader, he determined to make his escape at the first opportunity.

During his life among the savages he had many remarkable adventures. On one occasion, while hunting deer, with three members of the tribe, he saw the Indian, whose face he had disfigured, glide behind a tree, and an instant afterwards a ball from the Indian's musket whistled past his head; almost at the same instant he heard the report of a rifle, and the Indian who had fired at him fell dead, shot through the heart by our hero's faithful squaw, who knowing of the plot to murder her husband, had followed the party into the forest, determined to save his life at the risk of her own. The two remaining Indians finding that their plot was discovered, tried to escape, but in vain; one was killed by a ball from Isaac's gun and the other, although wounded by the devoted squaw, succeeded in making his escape, it is supposed, to some distant tribe, for he never returned to the camp. His squaw told him that it was the intention of the three Indians to push him from the cliff they had passed on entering the forest, and then return to camp and say he had fallen and been killed while in pursuit of a wounded stag. Fortunately for Isaac, he always mistrusted the Indian who had been so ready to scalp him after his capture, and would never go out with him alone or allow him to walk behind him while hunting; and as he had been careful not to approach the cliff, that plan of killing him had failed.

After this second fortunate escape from death at the hands of the Indians he lived in harmony with them, for they now looked upon him as one protected by the Great Spirit, and spared no pains to make his life among them one of comfort.

He was now comparatively happy, and deeply attached to his squaw and their child, who, although born of a savage mother in the solitude of a forest, was remarkably intelligent, inheriting many of the superior qualities of its white ancestors. He hunted, fished, dressed, and was an Indian in everything but birth and blood, and yet he was not happy. He thought of his home and kindred, in Connecticut, and a constant yearning to see again his friends and relatives who must have long mourned him as among the dead, so disturbed his peace of mind that he determined to escape from the tribe and carry with him his family.

At last an opportunity presented itself; the Chief and his braves had gone on a fighting expedition, leaving the women and children in camp in Isaac's care. One night, guided only by the polar star, he made his way towards the north, carrying with him through the forest his squaw and child. After a long and fatiguing journey they reached the St. Lawrence River, and started in a canoe for Quebec, hoping to remain there in safety until the war was over. But fate decreed otherwise; the canoe upset, his squaw and child were drowned, he was captured while clinging to his canoe by some British soldiers, placed on board a man-of-war and carried to England, where he remained a prisoner until after peace had been declared, when he was sent to America and returned to his old home in Fairfield County, where he married Miss Mabel Beach, with whom he lived until his death, in 1842.\*

---

AARON HUBBELL, of Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, son of Elnathan Hubbell and Mehitabel Sherwood, was born in Stratford, Connecticut, September 14th, 1757. His wife Sarah united with the church when he did. He was twenty years old at the time of the battle of Bennington, and was a member of Captain Samuel Robinson's company of militia; he afterwards became Lieutenant of the company. After the first successful engagement of the battle—that at Baum's redoubt—he was placed as one of the guards, set over the prisoners captured in the action, as they were marched to the Bennington Meeting House. In the manuscript statement in possession of Governor Hall, Mr. Hubbell states that those prisoners numbered six hundred. He held, for years, the office of Justice of the Peace, and was greatly respected for his integrity and good judgment; was appointed Deacon of the First Congregational Church, on 15th December, 1834, when in his 77th year. He died December 26th, 1844.

---

ZACHARIAH HUBBELL, of Weston, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Timothy Hubbell, died in 1808.

His will was recorded May 9th, 1808, and is as follows:

"Know all Men by these presents, that I, Zachariah Hubbell, of Weston, in Fairfield County, being weak in Body, but of a sound and disposing Mind and Memory, do make and ordain this, my Last Will and Testament, in manner following, viz.: First, I direct all my Just Debts and

---

\* Written from facts narrated to the Author in 1880, by Mr. David Dayton, of Stepney, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Mr. Dayton was told the story of his capture and life among the savages by his uncle, Isaac Hubbell.

Funeral expenses to be paid out of my moveable Estate, (by my Executors hereafter Named,) which is not otherwise disposed of in this, my Last Will and Testament; and if the same should be Insufficient to pay all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges, I hereby appropriate Two Acres and one-half acre of Land at the North end of my land in Turney's long lot to that purpose, and Empower and direct my Executors to sell so much of said Two Acres and one-half of land as will be necessary to pay all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges; but if any part or the whole of said two acres and one-half of Land should not be Needed to pay my Just Debts and Funeral Expenses, I give, devise and bequeath the same to my Nephew, Ethan Parritt, son of my Sister, Patience Parritt, Dec'd, to be to him the sd Ethan, his heirs and Assigns, forever.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my brother, Timothy Hubbell, and to my sister, Rebecca Lyon, of the State of Vermont, a Certain Note of hand in my Name, against the said Timothy, Dated Feb. 17th, A. D. 1804, for the sum of Fifteen Dollars Sixty-two Cents, and on Interest, to be Equally divided between them, the said Timothy and Rebecca.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Brother, Daniel Hubbell, a Certain Note of hand in my favor against him, Dated December 23d, A. D. 1796, for the sum of Ten pounds one shilling lawful money, on Interest, also whatever sum may be due from the said Daniel to me, on Book.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Sister, Hannah Watkins, wife of William Watkins, a Certain Note of hand in my favour against my Honor'd Father, Timothy Hubbell, Dated Novem'r 1st, 1804, for the sum of Thirty Dollars, on Interest, on Condition that she shall not call for the same during the Natural Life of my said Father, but the same Shall Remain in hands of my Exec't'r until the decease of my said Father, unless my said Father shall consent to have the same delivered to her, or shall wish to pay the same, in which Case I direct my Exec't'r to deliver up the Note to my said Sister.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Nephew, John Parritt, son of my Sister, Patience Parritt, Dec'd, a Certain Note of hand in my favour against my Honor'd Father, Timothy Hubbell, Dated Jan'y 23d, A. D. 1804, for the Sum of Sixty-two Dollars Seventy-eight Cents, on Interest, the said Note not to be called during the Natural Life of my said Father, but to Remain in the hands of my Exec't'r for the benefit of said John, untill the Decease of my Father, and then to be delivered by said Executor hereafter Named to the said John, if then of full age, but if said John shall then be a minor, I direct my Executor to deliver said Note to the Guardian of said John, for the use and benefit of said John, but if said John have no Guardian, I direct my Exec't'r to hold said Note or the money for the same, untill said John shall have a Guardian legally appointed, or shall arrive at full age.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Sister Hannah, the wife of William Watkins, to my Sister, Rebecca Lyon, and to all the children of my Sister, Rhoda Caldwell, Deceased, Seven Acres of Land in Turney's Long Lot, so called, next adjoining the Land in this, my last Will and Testament, appropriated to the payment of my Just Debts, extending Southerly, taking the whole Width of said Long Lot, untill it makes said Seven Acres, in Such Proportion that my Sister Hannah, shall have the one Equal half in Quantity and Quality; my said Sister Rebecca, the One Equal fourth part, and all the Children of my said Sister, Rhoda Caldwell, the One Equal fourth part of Said Seven Acres of Land, to be to the said Hannah, Rebecca, & the Children of said Rebecca, Dec'd, to them and their heirs and assigns, forever.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Nephew, Ethan Parritt, and to my Neice, Rebecca Parritt, Dec'd, Children of my Sister, Patience Parritt, Dec'd, all the Residue and Remainder of my Land in Turney's long lot, my said Nephew Ethan, to have the use and Improvement of two-thirds of said Land, and my Neice Rebecca, the use & Improvement of One-third part of said Land, untill the said Ethan arrives to the age of Twenty-one years, and when said Ethan arrives to the age of twenty-one years, Said Land to be Equally divided between the said Ethan and Rebecca, to be to them, their heirs and their assigns, forever.



Lastly. I do make, Ordain, Constitute and appoint, Nathan Wheeler, of Weston, Sole Executor of this, my Last Will and Testament, hereby Revoking any former Will or Wills by me made, declaring this and this Only, to be my last Will and Testament.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my Seal, this 3d day of February, A. D. 1808.

ZACHARIAH HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the Said Zachariah Hubbell, to be his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who, in his presence and the presence of Each Other, have Subscribed the same as Witnesses.

ANDREW LYON,  
DAVID SILLIMAN, Jun.,  
JACOB GRAY."\*

---

MATTHEW HUBBELL, of Utica, Oneida County, New York, son of Matthew Hubbell and Abigail Hawley, was born in 1762.

"He was drafted into military service at the age of fifteen, and took part in the Battle of Bennington. Before coming to Utica, he had occupied a farm on the Phelps and Gorham purchase in Ontario County, but his wife being discontented in so savage a wilderness where bears were too plenty, and neighbors too few, he sold, in 1790, at 66 cents per acre the land he had bought at 33, and leaving Bloomfield, returned eastward. Following the natural water courses they traversed the outlets of Canandaigua and Seneca Lakes, Seneca River and Oneida River and Lake, and Wood Creek, to the Portage; thence the Mohawk to Old Fort Schuyler, which they reached in December. He bought Salyea's interest in the River Bend Farm, and subsequently obtained a deed of it from Agatha Evans and Sir Charles Gould, heirs of General Bradstreet. This purchase cost him at the rate of \$2.50 per acre. Selling a part on the West, he continued to cultivate the remainder until his death, and here he reared a large family. Possessed of his full share of New England energy and enterprise, with the moral and virtuous habits inculcated there, Mr. Hubbell was a useful and respected citizen. He was a member of the first grand jury that ever met in this state west of Herk' mer. He was among the earliest and most prominent of the Baptist denomination in his section, having received immersion in 1803, from the hands of Elder Covell, a Baptist elder, then on a tour of visitation and preaching throughout the state, and who has published a journal of his labors. During several years, Mr. Hubbell was a respected magistrate of the town. He died Oct. 12, 1819, in consequence of sickness contracted at Sackett's Harbor, whither he carried supplies in the war of 1812.

Of his family of twelve children, two of whom were born before their arrival at this place, and all of whom reached adult years, the late Alrick Hubbell, who died in January, 1877, was the last survivor."†

---

WALTER HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., son of Gershom Hubbell and Sarah Wakeman, was born August 18th, 1767, in the house built by his father at Greenfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and died Sept. 9th, 1803, of yellow fever at his summer residence, on Brooklyn Heights, L. I.

---

\* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

† Copied from Bagg's "Pioneers of Utica," by Alrick Hubbell Man, Esq., of New York City, great grandson of Matthew Hubbell, and sent to the Author for publication.

He was buried in the graveyard of the Old Dutch Church of Brooklyn. In the year 1868, this ground having become very valuable for building purposes, was sold for that purpose and the bodies disinterred. The remains of Walter Hubbell were removed to Greenwood Cemetery, where they now rest.

Mr. Hubbell was a member of the firm of Bedient & Hubbell,\* merchants, and was held in great esteem by his friends and relatives.

The following letter to his brother Abijah, was copied by the Author from an "original copy" (in the handwriting of Abijah Hubbell), now in the Author's possession :

"BROOKLYN, August 12th, 1803.

MY DEAR BROTHER: Yesterday I had the pleasure of hearing from you and your Dear Family, and from Sister Sally, by our neighbor Mr. Morehouse, on his way to Wilton. I was happy to hear of your healths. You have no doubt heard ere this that our City is again visited with the Yellow Fever. True, too true. "Man goeth to his long home, and the Mourners go about the streets." The Destroying Angel has begun his work. We have only to kiss the rod, and know in whose hand it is, and by whose it is guided; we are in the hands of a Merciful God—our Citizens are fleeing in every direction—Crowding into houses three and four Families together. Don't know what price I could get for my House, if I would let it for three months. I and my Family through the goodness of God are in tolerable health, but our friend Bedient has the fever near home, to say in his own family his Nephew, Asa Bedient, about 19 years of age, now lays very bad with it; do not expect he will live long without a great change. Kimberly has had a severe attack but is on the mend. We shut our store 3 days ago. Do not mean to go over any more, but are far from thinking we are clear of it. Oh, how gloomy all things look. Oh, my Brother, since writing the above, Asa has Died the most shocking of Deaths with the Yellow Fever.

Mr. B. and Family have had a most distressing turn. "The Lord's voice crieth to the City. Micah, 6th and 9th." Oh, that I might hear his voice and see the hand that hath appointed the rod. We are poor, Dying Mortals hasting away to the Grave, but when we die of such a horrid complaint that the Coffin must be made while we are living and the grave opened, it makes all things appear still more gloomy, yet in reality its no worse, and nothing can make it better I am sure, but faith in the blood of Christ Jesus can make a Dying Bed soft as Downey Pillows are.

Oh Lord, to whom else shall I go; thou hast the words of Eternal life: Give me, oh God, to believe, and I shall believe; make me willing, and I shall be willing; work in me to will and to do; remove far from me all unbelief, all doubts and all fears. Oh, my Brother, what a sweet Reflection to me that you have put your trust in God. Sometimes I think I have Sinned away the Day of Grace. Then again I think I have lively exercises of Faith yet. I am sure no man can be regenerated, and not know. Sometimes I am ready to say there is no good laid up for me in the mansions of bliss. Then again I think, now is the accepted time and now is the Day of Salvation. Oh, my Brother, if ever I see the happy Moment when I can say to you, I am his, and he is mine. Doubting, fearing souls often faint. I will lift up my head in the strength of his Righteousness—without which I shall Justly go down to Everlasting punishment. Oh what Different ideas you have of works to what you once had; once you thought every prayer you made you were better; that every good Act you did if of ever so trifling a nature you were on the road to Heaven. But poor soul how must you have felt when you were shown it was all nothing, and worse than nothing. Did you not think that going to Meeting twice of a Sunday, reading a chapter, and praying in the

\* See Johnson's "Chancery Reports," vol. ii., p. 393.

Family, and paying the Minister's tax, was all that was required of a Connecticut Christian. I must confess to you that 18 years ago I thought so, but as long ago as the year 1788 I was taught by the Blessed spirit of the most high that works would not do. Oh, how long has the spirit strove with you, you will readily say yes, my Brother, and God has declared his spirit shall not always strive with man. I fear I have grieved the spirit too long. Lord have Mercy. Oh, Mercy, are not thy Mercies large and free. May not a sinner trust in thee. Oh give me to lay at the foot of thy Cross. Dear Jesus, never, never was any one turned away. Come what may, come what will, I am now willing to trust my Everlasting all on his Merits, on his worthiness. Oh, Brother, pray for me, a poor, unworthy wretch, a sinner of the Blackest kind. Oh, I fear I have Sinned against light and knowledge. But my grace is sufficient, saith my Blessed Redeemer. Go on, go on from strength to strength; you shall find strength. You may be weary, but you shall not faint. Blessed be God in the highest. Blessed be God, Brother, all these exercises came upon me in the light of prosperity, and not in an hour of affliction. My best love to Sister Sally, and your Dear Wife and Children. I am, as ever, your Brother,

WALTER HUBBELL."

"The above is a true Copy of the last Letter I ever received from my Beloved Brother, Walter Hubbell, and although it is an afflicting one, yet it has given me great satisfaction to think that God in infinite Mercy, when he was about to take him from this to the World of Spirits, should again visit him with his holy Spirit and show him what he had Done for him 14 or 15 years ago and make him willing in the Day of his power to lay at the foot of the Cross of Christ, and there plead for mercy. When I compare this letter with his letters of 1788, and then the hope maintained upon his Death Bed makes me rejoice to think he is now likely to be one of the happy number that sing praises to God.

ABIJAH HUBBELL,"\*

EZEKIEL HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, was born in Greenfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, April 5th, 1768.

He enjoyed all the advantages of an early education, and at the age of fourteen, was employed as clerk on board of vessels belonging to Richard and Amos Hubbell, well-known merchants trading between Newfield (Bridgeport) and the West Indies.

He soon evinced great confidence in himself, and not only took charge of the cargo and business of the concerned, but also command of the vessel as a Merchant Navigator, called in those days Captain and Supercargo, both positions being filled by the same person.

In 1797, owing to his industry and perseverance, he became managing owner of two fine vessels, the Brig *Caroline* and the Ship *Sally and Betsey*, and was also interested in other vessels of smaller capacity.

His ambition seeking a wider sphere of action, he left Newfield and became interested in the armed Ship *Citizen*, of New York City, of which he at once took command as Captain and Supercargo. She mounted six-

---

\* Transcribed by the Author, from the copy made by Abijah Hubbell.



teen guns, and was manned with a crew of fifty men. In her he made several voyages to Havana.

The *Commercial Advertiser*, New York, July 15th, 1798, says :

"Ship *Citizen*, Hubbell, Master, off Newfield Thursday last, via Halifax, where she had been taken by an English cruiser, and after a close examination of the crew and papers, was released."

And in the same paper of December 6th, 1798, is the following :

"This day came up the armed Ship *Citizen*, Captain E. Hubbell, sixteen guns, nineteen days from Havana. Came out with eighteen vessels under convoy, and parted with them on the coast. Left a French privateer lying off Havana, but she did not seem inclined to come out. Flour, \$6½; sugars, 6s. to 7s. cwt. Cotton-goods prohibited."

Early in 1799 he ventured in the same ship (*Citizen*) to Vera Cruz, in the Gulf of Mexico, and endeavored to open a trade and dispose of the investment he had on board, adapted to the wants of the inhabitants of the City of Mexico. Disappointed in getting permission to land his goods, and utterly failing in his object, he proceeded to Honduras, thence to Havana and New York.

The New York *Commercial Advertiser*, August 6th, 1799, says :

"Arrived, Ship *Citizen*, Hubbell. Vera Cruz via Honduras and Havana."

Honduras was at this time an open port, for the export of mahogany and logwood only.

The information Captain Hubbell received at Vera Cruz of the vast wealth of the Spaniards in their South American States on the Pacific coast, and the fabulous reports of the demand for certain descriptions of goods, enabled him, on his return home, to plan an important and enterprising venture to those countries. As a man of great prudence and indomitable energy, he at once enlisted the confidence of his friends. He purchased the Ship *Enterprise* of 250 tons register, and interested himself, in common with Messrs. Isaac Moses & Son, and Hoyt & Tom, each owning one-third of the ship and cargo. After taking on board an investment of costly goods of little bulk, adapted to the wants of the Spaniards in Chili and Peru, and in addition, to guard against possible failure and disappointment, as at Vera Cruz, he shipped a quantity of goods suited for traffic with the Indians on the Northwest Coast of America, and sailed from New York in October, 1799, with intelligent officers and a reliable crew, numbering, all told, thirty men and boys. Clearing his ship for the Northwest Coast of America, without naming any particular port of destination, little could be known of his carefully marked-out voyage. At that early period of our maritime commerce, ships were not coppered, and as a

rule their outfit at best was exceedingly limited. Making slow progress in crossing the equator and coming into the high southern latitudes with lengthening days, they decided to seek a harbor on the East coast of Patagonia. In latitude about  $45^{\circ}$  south they discovered a safe inlet, where they found shelter. The great rise and fall of the tide of 20 to 30 feet enabled them to careen the vessel on the beach and clean her bottom of barnacles and sea-grass. The ship now in good condition, they took their departure from these inhospitable shores, and proceeded on their voyage. Passing Cape Horn early in February, after a stormy and tempestuous time in weathering it, they were favored in the Pacific Ocean with fine southerly breezes, which carried them along the coast of Patagonia and Southern Chili, and about the first of March, 1800, they anchored in the harbor of Valparaiso.

As many of the crew were suffering with scurvy for the want of vegetables, of which they had been without for many months, the Governor granted permission for the ship to remain in port for a reasonable length of time. The rigid and restricted relations Spain then held with the world prevented any vessels but those bearing the Spanish flag from entering her ports for purposes of trade. Consequently the *Enterprise* was closely watched and guarded by Revenue Officers of the Crown. During this interval, Captain Hubbell obtained a passport to visit the capital, Santiago de Chili, ninety miles in the interior, and was the first citizen of the United States ever allowed to visit that city. He was especially noticed by the Viceroy, General O'Higgins, upon whom he called, and petitioned to land and sell his cargo, under any restrictions His Excellency might see fit to enjoin upon him. But in vain; permission was refused. The beautiful city was then shown to him, attended by government officers. After viewing the principal buildings, and passing through the Mint, he left the capital and returned to Valparaiso. At this, the chief seaport of Chili, he received particular attention from the Governor, was entertained by him, and through him found no vessels could be expected or looked for from Spain for many months. He still cherished a hope, however, of arranging in some way to dispose of a part of his investments. Lingering at Valparaiso for ten days, he finally succeeded in making a conditional sale for the greater portion of his cargo to the Governor, deliverable at Concepcion, a bay about three hundred miles south of Valparaiso. After arranging the terms and conditions of the sale and delivery of the goods, an agent was placed on board to examine the cargo at sea. The ship sailed, the goods were examined, and, following instructions, they approached Concepcion Bay, where a payment of 150,000 Spanish dollars, on board, was to have been made in advance of the delivery of the goods.

The morning was fair, the scenery magnificent; overtopped by the snow-capped Cordilleras in the distance, a beautiful bay and harbor could be seen

as the ship glided onward to her appointed haven. She soon came to anchor. A boat was manned, and under charge of the second officer, with the Governor's Agent as passenger, was headed for the shore. The Agent landed and proceeded towards a thicket, a short distance off, but instead of finding his friends to answer his countersign or signals, he was surprised by a squad of cavalry in ambush. At once, seeing his defeat, he sprang for his life towards the boat. The crew had taken the alarm and jumped into the boat, the Spaniard barely escaping from the coils of a lasso as they pushed off. The cavalry then discharged their carbines, wounding the second officer in the arm. Fortunately, the boat reached the ship without any other casualty. The affray and confusion among the boat's crew on the beach, which was distinctly seen by Captain Hubbell from the deck of the ship, at once satisfied him that not only had the Governor's plans failed, but also all hope of any possible chance of realizing his investments on the coast of Chili was at an end. Some years following this event it was ascertained that the Governor's friends betrayed him, and the silver coin *en route* to Concepcion Bay was seized by the Viceroy and confiscated. The next object was to capture the Spaniard, in which they were disappointed.

Defeated in this attempt to dispose of the cargo, and knowing there was a Spanish Frigate on the coast of Chili, and that the laws of Spain did not allow a foreign flag within fifteen miles of their South American States in the Pacific, Captain Hubbell at once shaped a course northerly, toward the Northwest coast of America. Coming up with the West coast of New Spain, he stood into the harbor of San Blas, with the hope of landing the Spanish Agent. Fired upon from the forts at a long distance, he did not venture to anchor, but proceeded northerly again to Nootka Sound. At this place, and the adjacent coasts, he traded such suitable goods as he had with the Indians for their valuable furs, and proceeded to China (calling at the Sandwich Islands and the Russian settlements near Kamtschatka), where he sold them at a great price, and realized an amount sufficient to purchase the large portion of a cargo of cheap Bohea tea and other goods. Sailing in January, he arrived off Bridgeport, in Long Island Sound, June 27, 1802, 140 days' passage from Canton, on his way to New York City. Being the first circumnavigator of the globe from that port (New York\*), his arrival caused much excitement. Many of his friends had mourned him as *lost*, for he had not been heard from during his absence of nearly three years.

---

\* The little ship-rigged vessel *Betsey*, of 90 tons, Edmund Fanning, Captain, sailed from New York, June 13, 1797, on a sealing voyage to the South Pacific Ocean. She collected a cargo of seal skins, proceeded to Canton and loaded with teas for New York, where she arrived April 26, 1799, being the first vessel from the port of New York to carry the American flag around the world.—See Rear Admiral George H. Preble's "Origin and Progress of the Flag of the U. S.," p. 316.



His arrival was officially announced as follows :

[From our BRIDGEPORT CORRESPONDENT.]

" On Friday last, arrived off this port, on her way to New York, Ship *Enterprise*, Ezekiel Hubbell, of this place, Master, in 140 days from Canton. Captain Hubbell has performed a circuitous and lengthy voyage of nearly three years since he left New York, and we expect has met with success proportionate to the greatness of his undertaking. He has lost his second mate and two others of his crew. Captain Hubbell's route has been around Cape Horn, up the Pacific Ocean, upon the Northwest Coast, and thence to China, in the course of which he has experienced many scenes of danger and anxiety, and had some profitable traffic. One of the natives of the Sandwich Islands (where Cook was killed) he brought home with him, a likely and vigorous lad of about twelve years of age, of an olive complexion, black straight hair, etc., who understands much, and begins to speak our language.

We learn from Capt. Hubbell that the natives of these islands are making great improvements from the state they were in in Captain Cook's time, by the help of some white mechanics settled there. They have several deck vessels, etc. Also, we learn that the native who killed Captain Cook was yet living, and was pointed out to Captain Hubbell. We hope yet to be favored with some interesting details from Captain Hubbell's log-book.—*New York Commercial Advertiser*, June 30, 1802.

NEW YORK, June 30, 1802.

Arrived, Ship *Enterprise*, Hubbell. Canton, 140 days, via Isle of France, with Teas, Silks, Nankeens, and Chinaware, to Isaac Moses & Son, Hoyt & Tom, and Ezekiel Hubbell, Master."

This long voyage, discouraging in its early stages, finally terminated in a profitable result. The goods, mainly silks and chinaware, intended for Chili, were mostly returned in the ship. Two ships from Boston followed the *Enterprise*, and ultimately succeeded in landing their cargoes.

In the spring of 1803 Captain Hubbell purchased an interest in the *Catharine Ray*, a fine vessel of about 200 tons, and took command of her as Captain and Supercargo, on a voyage to China. With a view to an important investment in silks, she was provided with ample means for such an adventure, and performed her voyage in the regular course, arriving at New York on her return home in the spring of 1804.

Under a similar arrangement with the same owners he made a second voyage to China, and arrived on his return home in the spring of 1805, when the vessel was sold.

In May, 1805, he resumed the command of his old Ship *Citizen*, under the auspices of Messrs. Hoyt & Tom, and fitted her for a voyage to China. Speculation running high in silks, he declined any interest in the adventure beyond his commissions. She had on board \$150,000 in Spanish coin, made her voyage in due time and returned to New York, where she arrived in May, 1806.

As there was nothing special in the trips of the *Catharine Ray* and *Citizen*, we have not given any detailed account of their voyages.

The Ship *Augustus*, owned in equal shares by Isaac Moses & Son, Hoyt & Tom, and Ezekiel Hubbell, was placed under the command of Captain Hubbell aforesaid to proceed to China via Isle of France. Throughout the voyage the employment and business of the ship was to be left exclusively to his care and judgment. She took on board a small amount of treasure (about 25,000 Spanish dollars), and cleared for China in June, 1807. He called at the Isle of France and invested his funds in India prize cotton,—England and France being then at war,—and continued thence on his voyage to China, arriving at Canton in October, 1807. At Canton in those days there were no commission-houses. It was customary to take a furnished factory,\* and the captain or supercargo transacted the business of the ship, and purchased the return cargo of tea, silks, etc. These purchases were all made through the wealthy Hong merchants, of whom there were twelve, and through whom all foreign trade was conducted, including that of the British East India Company.

In the early experience of American traders with China, vessels were furnished, as a rule, with ample means to load a return cargo.† The *Augustus* was a good-sized ship, but the funds realized from the sale of the cotton did not exceed \$30,000, which was a small sum towards purchasing a full cargo of tea. Freight could not be had except at exceedingly low figures, and as prospects were not encouraging at the time for the United States, he became disheartened, because he saw no prospects of getting away from China in the regular season, so that he could avail himself of the northeast monsoon to take his ship down the China Sea. While in this perplexing situation he unexpectedly enlisted the sympathy of Houqua, the senior Hong merchant. Houqua proposed to Captain Hubbell to furnish and sell to him a cargo of tea on twelve months' credit, on condition that he should take tea of such descriptions as he (Houqua) should advise, and follow his suggestions if they were worthy of consideration, Houqua to take the sea risk, which was to be included in the price of the tea, the payment for the cargo to be remitted in due course of time, after realization from sales in Europe. In the meanwhile Captain Hubbell was to give his promissory note at twelve months' date with interest at twelve per cent. per annum for the cost of the cargo. Captain Hubbell expressed great surprise and pleasure at the unbounded confidence manifested on the part of Houqua, who, however, had made his acquaintance on former voyages to China, and in whom he (Houqua) had taken a great personal interest. Houqua's proposition was accepted, also his suggestion that the destination of the ship should be Amsterdam, as he believed in a good result from a ship-

---

\* A furnished factory was a large private residence with suitable arrangements for living and conducting trade, in which captains and supercargoes, with a retinue of servants, transacted their business.

† It had been also Captain Hubbell's experience; but on this occasion no reason is given for his limited supply of funds. His owners were wealthy.

ment of tea adapted to the wants peculiar to Holland. The ship at once loaded and made ready for sea. On making up the invoices it was found that after crediting the outward funds of the ship the balance due Houqua would be \$103,000, for which sum Captain Hubbell gave his individual note as follows :

"\$103,000.

"CANTON, CHINA, January 15th, 1808.

Twelve months after date, for value received, I promise to pay to the order of Houqua, Hong merchant, one hundred and three thousand dollars for cargo of tea per Ship Augustus, with interest at 12 per cent. per annum. (Signed) EZEKIEL HUBBELL."

He then addressed his associates in New York, enclosing copies of invoices and advising in detail the responsibility he had taken, naming a third party to whom he required they should on receipt of his letters at once approve of his transaction to the extent of their one-third interest each in the ship, or otherwise simply receive their portion of freight on the cargo and profit on the tea, from the proceeds of the cotton, when the accounts were finally made up.

Taking leave of his friend Houqua, he sailed from Canton in January, 1808, bound for Amsterdam, and arrived at Plymouth, in the English Channel, on July 3d, the same year. Here the startling news of the blockade of the ports of Holland, by the naval forces of Great Britain, awaited him, and hearing it for the first time, his surprise can well be imagined. Recovering quickly from the shock produced by such unexpected intelligence, he immediately took a post chaise for London, to confer with the eminent house of Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co.

Tea under the American flag was prohibited in England. The China trade was a monopoly of the British East India Company, who had the exclusive right of importing tea. The extreme arbitrary regulations of the Company opposed the landing of the cargo in bond until peace in Europe might release it. The non-intercourse act in America could not induce him to cross the Atlantic to New York. To remain at anchor, waiting the end of an uncertain war, would be fatal, for the ship was not coppered, and, in addition to a certain deterioration to the tea, she would certainly be destroyed by worms. Finally, after due consideration of the great risks to be incurred, he laid his plan before his London friends, to place his ship and cargo in Amsterdam. They seemed to think well of his proposed enterprise, although not disposed to openly advise it. Still, they were much pleased at the cool decision of Captain Hubbell, for he had decided upon a course of action with a firm determination to carry it out at all hazards.

With efficient officers and a reliable crew he left Plymouth and proceeded towards the Bay of Biscay. In this short cruise a new log-book and journals were written up, headed direct from "Canton to Amsterdam." As soon as they



were completed, he steered away for the English Channel, and without calling, as customary in those days, at an English port for news, he continued steadily on to the North Sea, until within sight of the British naval forces blockading Holland.

His journal showed "160 days' passage from Canton, ship leaking badly, and short of provisions; had spoken nothing, nor called at any port." A boat, with an officer from the Admiral's ship, soon boarded the *Augustus*. After endorsing on the ship's Register notice that the ports of Holland were under blockade by H. B. M. naval forces, the officer requested Captain Hubbell "to remain under easy sail during the night." To this request he replied, "that the crew were almost worn out with fatigue at the pumps to keep the ship free," and adding that they were out of water and provisions, he asked to be supplied that afternoon with a small quantity of each. The officer said in reply that "the Squadron was short of everything, and their men were also upon an allowance of water, but he would report to the Admiral, and see what could be done on the morrow." To this Captain Hubbell replied, "that if they did not relieve his crew immediately, or to some extent, he should beach his ship before morning, because his men were becoming ungovernable, and would not hesitate to run her ashore." The boarding officer laughed, and taking his leave merely said in reply, "we will look after you, Captain, during the night, and see you again to-morrow." The morning opened upon a new scene. The sun rose brightly, and found the good Ship *Augustus* embedded in the sandy beach, near the entrance of the main channel to Amsterdam, fully protected by the fortifications, while in the distant offing the British fleet was seen, powerless to reach her, she being quite out of danger of any possible harm from the guns of the blockading forces.

The weather was fine, and the sea smooth, so the crew was able to keep the ship clear of water by constantly working at the pumps, and not more than the ground tier of tea was damaged by water.

Seeing the safe position of his ship, Captain Hubbell hastened to Amsterdam to confer with the opulent house of Messrs. Daniel Cromelin & Sons, to whom he had letters from Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., of London. Through the influence of this prominent house, permission was obtained from Louis Bonaparte, then King of Holland, to land the cargo and place it in the King's warehouses, at Amsterdam. The allied forces were then marching towards Holland, which caused all trade to cease for the time, rendering tea scarce, and prices consequently high.

The main object now accomplished, the cargo was soon discharged and stored in Amsterdam. Captain Hubbell left his ship and her cargo in charge of his friends, and hastened back to London by a circuitous route, whence he directed his business in Holland by correspondence, in which he was assisted by his friends in London.

The ship was eventually floated off the beach, repaired, and put in charge of the first officer. Some months afterwards permission was granted by the British Admiral for her to pass out unmolested. She returned to New York, where she arrived in December, 1808.

Meanwhile, Captain Hubbell received letters from his associates in New York, in reply to his letters from Canton. The one party confirmed the transaction with Houqua, in China, and acknowledged their one-third interest. The other party declined, on the ground that the risk assumed by Captain Hubbell at Canton was unjustifiable, and refused under any and all circumstances to acknowledge any interest whatever, beyond the small investment of \$25,000 originally shipped on joint account, thus leaving Captain Hubbell with a responsibility of two-thirds of the adventure to his own private account.

After considerable delay the cargo was sold, and at the end of six months accounts were made up, which, with remittances to Captain Hubbell, were received in London under protest. The enormous charges debited in the shape of heavy payments to various parties, said to be connected with the government, led to great dissatisfaction and suspicion as to the honesty of the Agents at Amsterdam. Still, the result was a large profit, leaving Captain Hubbell, for those days, not only independent, but rich. Returning to New York with the proceeds of the voyage, he remitted to Houqua, in Spanish dollars (including interest), \$119,000.00, made up in China on receipt of the funds. The note was returned to Captain Hubbell, indorsed as follows :

"CANTON, October 5th, 1809.

Received payment in full, with interest, as adjusted, \$119,000.00.

(Signed)    HOUQUA."

Underneath is written :

"Paid, thank God! E. H."

Owing to the difficulties and detention Captain Hubbell met with, a rebate of interest was made by Houqua.

It is a remarkable and noticeable fact that Captain Hubbell, on his return to New York, found his old friends, Hoyt & Tom, who declined to acknowledge their one-third interest in the transaction at Canton, embarrassed in the seizure of the Corvette Ship, *American Eagle*, by the Government, under suspicion that she was fitted out for the party then claiming to be in power at San Domingo. At this crisis he was enabled to come to their relief with substantial aid, which saved them from a temporary difficulty.

From 1809 until the war of 1812 with England, he resided at his country home, in Bridgeport, Connecticut, where he occupied his time in gratifying his tastes, and occasionally assisting his friends in their various pursuits in life, and

continued to do so until 1813, in which year he entered into an extensive speculation, making large purchases of woodlands near West Point, on the Hudson River, known as the Highlands.

The object was to furnish ship timber, in anticipation of the requirements of the Government at the Navy Yard in New York City. Large quantities of timber were felled and sent forward, but, unfortunately, proved unsuitable. He was not discouraged, however, hoping that an emergency might arise to compel the Government to use it, as it was then difficult to obtain suitable building material, except at an enormous price and in small supply, because the ports of the United States were continually under blockade by the English naval forces, and inland transportation was almost impracticable.

After investing considerable sums of money, however, from which little could be realized, the speculation was abandoned, entailing, for those days, a heavy loss.

At the close of the war, in February, 1815, he found himself obliged to sustain his friends, Smith & Hubbell, of New York, who were engaged in a shipping and mercantile business, mainly with Calcutta. This, in addition to his timber enterprises, and some losses on shipments to Spain, in 1809, seized by Napoleon I, under the Berlin and Milan decrees of 1806, weakened his resources to such a degree as to compel him again to think of foreign adventures.

In 1816 he visited Holland in hope of realizing something further from the proceeds of the cargo of tea, per Ship *Augustus*, sold at Amsterdam, as hereinbefore referred to. Soon discovering that he looked in vain for reclamations from his old correspondents, without uncertain and expensive litigation, he abandoned the intention and returned to the United States.

In 1817, after nine years spent mostly in retirement, he conceived and planned a voyage to the Eastern World. About this time Spain, passing the zenith of her glory, was rapidly losing control over her vast and wealthy South American States, and was finally obliged to open her possessions in Asiatic Seas to foreign trade. Already cut off as she was in her exclusive commercial career between the Philippine Islands and her possessions on the west coast of America, by the breaking up of the old and wealthy Philippine Trading Company, at one time wielding a capital of \$12,000,000, she declared Manilla, the only port of entry in the Philippines, open and free to foreign commerce of all nations.

Anticipating such an event, he made up an adventure in the interest of his friends, Hoyt & Tom and others; and after rebuilding his old ship, *Citizen*, he once more took command of her as Captain and Supercargo, and with ample means in Spanish dollars sailed for Manilla. The voyage was not publicly known until many months after his departure from New York. At



Manilla he met with the Ship *Ladoga*, of Boston. These two ships were the first American vessels that loaded at that port on the opening of trade to foreign countries. Nominally, the port of Manilla was open to the English in 1809, with such restrictions, however, that, meanwhile, no trade of any note could be carried on, and no resident Consul was recognized.

The *Citizen* was loaded chiefly with sugars and indigo at a low cost. Having surplus funds, he chartered and also loaded a French ship with similar goods and sent her to Hamburg. Meanwhile he proceeded in his own ship to New York, where he arrived in May, 1818. Although he had invested 100,000 Spanish dollars in loading the *Citizen* and the French ship for Hamburg, the result of both voyages was only a moderate return for the risk involved, owing to the demoralized state of trade throughout Europe and the United States.

Retaining his interest in the *Citizen*, she was dispatched again to Manilla in the spring of 1819, under the command of Captain Loring, with Captain Hubbell's son, George William, then twenty-three years of age, on board as Supercargo in charge of the business of the ship. She loaded at Manilla for Hamburg, where she arrived in May, 1820. His son, after dispatching the ship from Hamburg back to Manilla, in charge of Captain Loring, as Master and Supercargo, returned to New York, where he arrived in February, 1821.

Captain Hubbell continued to reside at his Connecticut home from the spring of 1818 until 1821, when he embarked in the Ship *Ajax*, a new vessel in which he was interested, and the building of which he superintended. His two sons, George William and Henry Wilson, the former twenty-five and the latter sixteen years of age, were passengers on this voyage, and had in view the establishing of a mercantile house in Manilla.\* The *Ajax* sailed from New York, April 21, 1821, and arrived at Manilla the following August, after 120 days' passage. She loaded and returned to New York, where she arrived in May, 1822. He left his two sons at Manilla permanently settled for a general business, the younger in the capacity of clerk. During the year they prepared a cargo for the *Ajax* against her return as a regular trader in the Monsoon season. Captain Hubbell made four voyages in the *Ajax*, taking out valuable investments of English and French manufactures adapted to the wants of those people. The *Ajax* was finally sold, and within four months afterwards, in August, 1825, foundered in crossing the Atlantic on a voyage to England.

In June, 1825, he took command of the Ship *Sabina*, and proceeded to Manilla, where she loaded and arrived home April 22, 1826, his son, Henry Wilson, returning with him, after an absence of five years.

---

\* See Biographical Sketches of George William and Henry Wilson Hubbell, pp. 126 to 147, inclusive.

On December 26th, 1826, he sailed on a voyage in the Ship *Sabina* to Rio Janeiro and Valparaiso (where he landed under very different circumstances from those encountered on his former visit to Chili in the year 1800), thence to Lima and Payta in Peru; Guayaquil in Ecuador; thence to the Sandwich Islands (which he also visited in 1801), and thence to Manilla. At the latter place he loaded his ship from proceeds of treasure which was taken over in the ship from Lima; together with returns from cocoa shipped at Guayaquil, and sandalwood from the Sandwich Islands. After an absence of fifteen months and eighteen days, he arrived at New York, April 14th, 1828, in a passage of one hundred and eighteen days from Manilla.\* His son, Henry Wilson, in the capacity of Supercargo, was with him throughout the voyage.

He now withdrew from his nautical profession and mercantile adventures, and passed the remainder of his days at his pleasant home in Connecticut, the main building of which he erected in 1797. During the last five years of his life, as one of the incorporators of the Connecticut Bank at Bridgeport, he found employment in organizing and looking after the interests of the bank, which was successful under his administration as president. The immediate cause of his death was a severe cold which he took in the Highlands, while looking after the remnants of his old timber estates. He was ill but a few days, and died April 1st, 1834.

The subject of our sketch was possessed of noble impulses. He was benevolent and kind to all under his command. In his private relations he was courteous and genial. Unselfish in prosperity, he was unchanged in adversity. A large heart endeared him to many friends, and his death was lamented by all who knew him. He was a member of the First Congregational Church in Bridgeport, Connecticut, to which he was strongly attached.

The following inscription is from a tablet erected by his son, Henry Wilson Hubbell, to his memory in the church of which he was a member. His remains repose in the Bridgeport Cemetery.

"EZEKIEL HUBBELL,  
Died April 1st, 1834,  
aged 65 years.  
Also his two sons,  
ANSON EZEKIEL,  
Who died at sea  
on his passage from England  
To the East Indies,  
August 4th, 1829, aged 23 years,  
And  
GEORGE WILLIAM,  
who died at Manilla,  
Philippine Islands,  
May 3d, 1831, aged 35 years."

---

\* This was Captain Hubbell's last voyage. During his seafaring life he sailed 360,000 miles.

GIDEON SUMMERS HUBBELL, of Easton, Connecticut (formerly Huntington), son of Matthew Hubbell and Abigail Burton, was born in Huntington, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, July 3d, 1768.

He moved to Ohio, and died there in 1842.

"Know all men By these presents, that I, Henry S. Bradford, of Huntington, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the Consideration of twenty pounds, Lawfull money, Received to my full Satisfaction of Gideon S. Hubbell, of Huntington aforesaid, Do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, Convey and Confirm unto him, the said Gideon S. Hubbell, a Certain Tract of Land Being in S'd Huntington and Situate in a place called Stepney, Containing five Acors, Be The Same more or less bounded west on Matthew Hubbell, his land North on hiway. And East on hiway South on my own land, Beginning at a heap of Stones in the Corner of the fence, thence running, as the fence Runs, to the northwest Corner of my medors, Thence South to a rock with Stones on it jst over a Spring, then running westerly to A Stone wall, thens running west as the wall Runs to a heap of Stones, to have and to hold The above granted and Bargained premises, with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him, the S'd Gideon S. Hubbell, his heirs and Assigns for ever, to his and their own proper use and behoof; and also I, the S'd Henry S. Bradford, Do for my Self and Heirs, Executors and Administrators, Covenant with the S'd Gideon S. Hubbell, his heirs and Assigns, That at and until the ensealing these Presents I am well Seased of the premises As a good indefeasibel Estate in fee simple, and have good right to bargain and sell the Same in maner and form as is above written, and that the Same is free of All Incumbrance whatsoever; and furthermore, I, the S'd Henry S. Bradford, do By these presents Bind myself and my heirs forever, to warrant And Defend the within Granted and bargained Premises to him, the S'd Gideon S. Hubbell, his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, in witness whereof I Have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the 21 day of february, A. D. 1793.

HENRY BRADFORD. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, and  
delivered in presence of  
Priscilla Silliman,  
Deodate Silliman,  
fairfield County, town of Huntington,  
february 21, A. D. 1793.

personally appeared Henry S. Bradford, Signer and sealer of the foregoing Instrument, And acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed before me.

DEODATE SILLIMAN, Justice of the Peace."\*

#### "OBITUARY.

Died January 25th, 1842, at the residence of his son-in-law, in Bloomfield, Knox County, Ohio, Gideon S. Hubbell, in the 74th year of his age. He was a man of blameless character; long known as a person of temperate and industrious habits; economical in his life, and strictly pious in his walk and conversation. For more than twenty years he was an exemplary member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Having stored his mind in early life with useful knowledge, he was well prepared to beguile the passing hour by the narration of the events of other years, an employment in which he took great delight.

His death was as triumphant as his life had been useful. He was taken on Monday with

---

\* Copied by Mrs. Elizabeth Catharine Hubbell, from the original in possession of his son, Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut.



an obstinate constipation, attended with incessant pain for about four hours, which he bore with unusual fortitude and Christian patience. His pain then measurably subsided, and left him with the use of all the faculties of his mind. From this time till his death he spoke with great calmness about his departure. When his son, Zalmon Hubbell, who had come from the State of New York, asked him, "If he loved Jesus," he exclaimed, "O, yes! he is altogether lovely." Shortly afterwards he closed his eyes in death without a struggle, only surviving the attack about twenty-three hours.

(Signed) W. C. CLARK.

*Bloomfield, O., February 17, 1842."*

---

SULLIVAN DAVIS HUBBELL, of Hector, Schuyler County, New York, son of John Hubbell and Phebe Davis, was born May 3, 1769, in New York State.

Having been trained to rely solely on himself in early life, he ever manifested those strong traits of self-reliance and industry that had been instilled into his youthful training, and which nerved him with strength to surmount all obstacles.

In 1806 he shouldered his well-filled travelling bag, and started for what was then called the "Lake Country," making the journey on foot, to the head of Cayuga Lake, where the village of Ithaca, Tompkins County, N. Y., now stands. Here he made the acquaintance of a man who had unimproved land to sell, and bought one hundred acres, where Hector, Schuyler County, N. Y., now is, for three hundred dollars, after which he returned to Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y., for his family, and started in August, 1807, with his wife and eight children, and all his household goods, in two wagons, each drawn by a yoke of oxen. They drove two cows before them, from which to obtain milk, camped where night overtook them, and arrived at what is now Ithaca, in about four weeks; from there he and his family had to travel fifteen miles in order to reach their new home, accomplishing the distance in two days.

On arriving at their destination, they were sheltered by the nearest neighbor until Mr. Hubbell built a log cabin, into which he moved his family two weeks after their arrival.

Exchanging one yoke of oxen and a wagon for meat and grain for the family, he bent the combined forces of an iron will and a physical constitution which seemed never to tire, to carving out a home in the forest which surrounded him on every side; and when the first year was drawing to a close, he had cleared and fenced twenty acres and sown it with wheat.

As the country was being rapidly settled, he engaged in speculating in wild lands, buying largely from the original owners, or those who had drawn land from the Government for services rendered in the Revolution. He prob-

ably owned during his life more acres of land in the town of Hector than any other man who ever lived there,

He was a man of keen perceptions and almost unfailing judgment; and until the infirmities of age compelled him to retire, was one of the most prominent men of the county in which he lived.

In September, 1812, he enlisted in the service of the United States, and marched to the Canadian frontier, where his business qualifications soon attracted the attention of the Commanding General, and he was at once commissioned to purchase supplies for the army, and continued to act in that capacity until his return home in 1814.

He was above the average height and very muscular, had a powerful constitution, and would labor unceasingly from daylight until dark, apparently without fatigue.

He was charitable to a fault, freely gave of his abundance to all who sought relief at his hands, and was never known to turn an applicant for food or work from his door.

He was elected to the various offices in the gift of the people of the town in which he resided, and all trusts committed to him were discharged to the entire satisfaction of his constituents and his own honor; and his descendants look upon his public and private life as one they may well strive to emulate.

He died August 28, 1843; and his memory is cherished by all who knew him as an honest, charitable, religious man, and one of the noblest men that ever lived within the boundaries of Tompkins or Schuyler counties.

The fine homestead, consisting of four hundred acres, which he carved out of the dense forest, has, since his death, been owned by his descendants, and at present (1881) fifty acres (where the buildings and orchard were), are owned by his grand-daughter, Maxamilla Reynolds, the balance by her brother, Oliver C. Hubbell, and by the family of Charles W. Rathbun, a nephew.

---

SILAS HUBBELL, of Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts, son of Captain Silas Hubbell and Elizabeth Edmond, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, February 22, 1772.

He spent the first thirty years of his life in Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York, engaged in farming, coopering, and in the lumber business, taking rafts of timber down the Delaware and Susquehanna rivers.

The remaining fifty-four years of his life were spent practising medicine, and collecting what he could from the rich, so that he might spend his time and money freely among the poor, afflicted, and distressed.

He was a very active, energetic man, and departed from this life in New Haven, Connecticut, May 31st, 1856, passing calmly and serenely to his reward.

---

JONATHAN HUBBELL, of Nankin, Wayne County, Michigan, son of John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, was born in Greenfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, May 15th, 1772.

While very young he was apprenticed to a boot and shoe manufacturer, and acquired a good practical education by attending evening schools during his apprenticeship. After serving the usual time he engaged in the business which was connected with a tanning establishment.

While residing in Bethlehem, Connecticut, in 1808, he became a member of the Masonic fraternity (Solomon's Chapter), and in 1820 removed, with his family, to Washington (village of Little Rest), Dutchess County, New York. In 1822 he moved to Monroe County, New York (town of Perrington), making part of the journey on the Erie Canal. Here he engaged in farming until 1834, when he emigrated to Nankin, Wayne County, Michigan, where he died in August, 1852.

---

JAMES HUBBELL, of Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. Son of Elnathan Hubbell and Isabella Breakenridge, was born in Bennington, October 17th, 1775.

He was admitted to the Bar in December, 1806.

Resided in New York City for many years, where he held the office of Magistrate under De Witt Clinton, which gave him much active and responsible employment. He afterwards returned to Bennington, and died there April 24th, 1840.

---

ISAAC HUBBELL, of Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Sarah Curtis, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, February 5th, 1782.

He was a planter, and died in his native town, February 2d, 1835, regretted by a large circle of friends and relations.

---

WILSON HUBBELL, of Newfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Amos Hubbell and Catharine Wilson, was born in what is now Bridgeport, Connecticut, April 7th, 1773.

Captain Hubbell followed his father's calling; made many successful voyages to the West Indies, and was the owner or part owner of several vessels.



He was married in 1797 to Pamela, daughter of John Hubbell, of Greenfield, Connecticut.

In 1799, while France and the United States were at war, Captain Hubbell and his sloop *Delight* were captured by a French Privateer, while on a voyage from Newfield to Havana, Cuba, via New Providence.

The Captain of the privateer placed his first mate in command of the *Delight* after the capture, with orders to carry her and her crew to France, placing on board two French seamen, and taking two of Captain Hubbell's men with him as prisoners, he returned to his vessel, and was soon lost to view in the distance.

On the afternoon of the third day after the capture, the French mate ordered William Cable, Captain Hubbell's first mate, to the helm, and leaving Captain Hubbell guarded by the two French seamen, entered the cabin and taking off his sword and pistols went to sleep.

Although Captain Hubbell was closely watched by his guards, he managed to elude their vigilance and enter the cabin where the French mate was sleeping. After securing his hands with handcuffs, which he always kept in a private drawer, he took possession of his sword and pistols, and also took from the mate's person the gold, and his own watch and chain of which he had been robbed; and after securely fastening the cabin door, left him still asleep.

By his superior strength and agility he overpowered the two French seamen, who in the meanwhile had been in search of him, and with the assistance of William Cable, who had been at the helm, bound them.

Those who had been his guards were now his prisoners. After bidding William Cable release Josiah Burr, the cook, who had been imprisoned in the hold of the sloop, he armed each with the knives and pistols taken from the two French seamen, being himself armed with the sword and pistols he had taken from the sleeping mate; and feeling that he was again Captain of the *Delight*, turned her prow towards home.

Towards sundown Captain Hubbell released the French mate from the cabin, and as he promised not to give them any trouble, also relieved him of the handcuffs.

Being pleased with his affable manners, he invited him to supper, an invitation accepted with many expressions of gratitude.

After supper Captain Hubbell, while walking the deck engaged in conversation with the Frenchman, took out his segar case and offered his prisoner a segar, which was accepted. After some further conversation the Captain seated himself on the leeward quarter rail, in the meanwhile smoking, talking, and admiring the beauties of moonlight on the ocean. The French mate, who stood beside him, accidentally dropped his segar, stooped and picked it up, and after some further conversation, dropped it again, this time directly between

Captain Hubbell's feet. Stooping, as if to pick it up, he caught Captain Hubbell by the ankles, and before he could resist threw him overboard.

The sea at the time was calm, and as the Captain was an excellent swimmer, he swam for some distance after his ship, begging the obdurate Frenchman to spare his life. Deaf to all entreaties, this iron-hearted man allowed Captain Hubbell to perish in the waves. Thus ended the life of a young man who was the idol of his family and friends. Among the epitaphs in this work will be found a copy of the one inscribed on the stone erected to his memory, in the old Stratfield Burying Ground, in Bridgeport, Connecticut (see page 82).

It appears, from the records, that Wilson Hubbell's Sloop, *Delight*, Captain Powell in command, was captured September 6, 1796, and again in March or April, 1799, on which occasion he was in command and was thrown overboard.

"No. 14.—Sloop *Delight*, Registered December 28, 1798 (from 1798 to 1801). Owned by Wilson Hubbell. Master, Ezra Hubbell, Mariner, of Newfield, Town of Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Register detained aboard, as per abstract, 30 September, 1800, the quarter.

I, William Cable, of Fairfield, heretofore mate of the Sloop *Delight*, of Newfield, which vessel was captured by a French Privateer on her passage to the Havanna; and the Master of said Sloop, Wilson Hubbell, having been hove overboard by the enemy and drowned, I, the said William Cable, do solemnly swear that the Certificate Register, which was granted to the said Sloop by the Collector of the District of Fairfield, was, as I verily believe, detained aboard by force; and that if ever said Certificate shall be within my power, it shall be delivered up to the Collector of the Customs for the District aforesaid, so help me God.

WILLIAM CABLE." \*

---

ASA HUBBELL, of Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, grandson of Captain Comfort Hubbell, and son of Lewis Hubbell and Hannah Hale, was born in Derby, Connecticut, December 30, 1783.

His father was a soldier of the Revolution—was conspicuous for his bravery in many battles, in one of which he was severely wounded.

Asa Hubbell was a man of unblemished character, great natural strength of mind, earnestness of conviction, and untiring industry.

When a boy, but twelve years of age, he left his father's home and went forth into the world to earn his own support, with a strong, ruddy, vigorous physical organization, as his only competence, and an unsullied name as his only inheritance.

Though so young in years, his frank, boyish spirit did not in the least shrink from the trying ordeal that he was about to pass through, as friendless and alone, with his little bundle in his hand, he bade good-bye to his boyish

---

\* From Records in possession of Mrs. E. L. Huntington, of Fairfield, Connecticut.

associates and friends, and stepped forth into the wide world, a child in years, but a man in spirit, will and resolution.

Through his brief school-days in childhood, his apprenticeship in boyhood, and his indomitable industry in manhood, he was always an unflinching votary of labor; active, earnest, honest labor; always a worker in whatever calling or pursuit he was engaged, whether as an inventor of some handicraft of mechanism, or as manufacturer of some ponderous implement of husbandry, or as farmer, superintending "the seed time and harvest of the soil," he was ever the same industrious worker—the same successful and prosperous citizen.

Not that he accumulated great wealth—not that he evolved any world-famous invention from his teeming brain—not that he wooed or even coveted popularity or fame—

"That voice alone  
That ever lives upon the noisy tongues of men,"

but that he worked heroically on, devotedly loved by an unselfish, noble-hearted wife and mother, respected and revered by his sons and daughters, and honored and esteemed by his life-long neighbors and friends.

For the more than fifty years that he went out and came in—that he summered and wintered with the same circle of friends and acquaintances—not a taint of dishonesty to a fellow-man or woman, or child, ever cast a shadow on his good name.

His chief recreations were with the fishing rod—the trout-net for brooks, the seine-net for rivers, and the pigeon-net for the woods. That he was successful with either and all, is a fact no acquaintance of his will for a moment dispute.

He was exceedingly fond of poetry. "Pollock's Course of Time," "Young's Night Thoughts," "Thomson's Seasons," and "Milton's Paradise Lost," were his great and well-thumbed favorites. Byron laconically says:

"Many are poets who have never penned  
Their inspirations, and perchance the best;"

and it may with truthfulness be added, that many a soul attuned to the rhythmic melodies of nature, that loves the euphonic songs of the trees and birds and flowers, that hears the symphonies of archangelic songs in the balmy breeze or murmuring zephyr, or weird wailings of the damned in the howling winds and the mighty tempests—and yet are they so bound in the green withes of toil and labor, that the winged wanderers of fancy die ere they find utterance.

So with the subject of this sketch. He rarely penned the imageries of poetic inspiration that fluttered their rainbow pinions through his teeming brain, yet his soul was imbued with the very essence and spirit of poesy.



Many a poetic gem, gleaming with the fire of genius and flashing with the corruscations of inspiration, has the writer\* seen when a boy, lying here and there, in the work-shop or in the house, written in the same bold manly style that characterized his writing.

That they were not preserved is to be regretted; that the writer did not write more is lamentable.

The only verses (except some of an entirely local character, that were written at the age of 82) that have been preserved, are the following, which appeared some forty years since in a local paper, as an advertisement of one portion of his business:

"TO THE FARMERS.

Ye bone and sinew of the land,  
 Forever famed in song and story;  
 Ye rocks whereon your country stands,  
 Firm pillars of your nation's glory;  
 Yon ripening grass, whose nodding plumes,  
 Like emerald crests of Knights of Old;  
 With thymy breath and sweet perfume,  
 Ask you to reap their wealth of gold;  
 Ask, when you glean that you shall take  
 "A. Hubbell's" best REVOLVING RAKE.

Untrammelled by the cry, "hard times"—  
 Uncorsetted by bank dependence,  
 The honest farmer slowly climbs  
 The lofty hill of independence;  
 There seated on its summit's brow,  
 In deep and pleasing contemplation,  
 Points to "A. Hubbell's" RAKE and PLOUGH  
 As stepstones to his elevation;  
 As stepstones to his wealth untold  
 And ruddy health, worth more than gold.

The undersigned this method takes  
 (Anticipating your perusal)  
 To say the best REVOLVING RAKES  
 Are made and sold by him as usual.

ASA HUBBELL.

*Amenia, N. Y., 1838."*

For a number of years previous to the year 1845 he had discovered upon his farm in *Amenia, N. Y.*, indications of an iron mine, and in that year he opened a vein of ore, from which he mined some thousands of tons, but owing to the depression of the iron interests of this country at that time, he could see but little pecuniary gain in prosecuting the enterprise. Some few years

---

\* His son, William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York City, New York, also a poet and inventor.

later, however, he sold his farm, including the mine, to some wealthy and enterprising capitalists, who, entering vigorously into the business, mined and sold hundreds of thousands of tons of ore at a great profit; and the mine was sold a few years ago for \$350,000.

From that period until he died suddenly with heart disease, in 1868, at the ripe age of 85 years, he lived with his children, possessing his mental and physical powers and activity up to the very hour of his death, and retaining his hold upon the admiration and esteem of all who knew him to the end.

"It is an awful thing to die,  
But that dread path once trod,  
Heaven lifts its everlasting portals high,  
And bids the pure in heart behold their God."

---

JOHNSON HUBBELL, of Erie, Erie county, Pennsylvania, born October 19, 1785, in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, was the eldest son of Hickok Hubbell, of the same town. He was designed by his parents for the ministry, and was sent to Williamstown College to complete his studies. His physical strength was not sufficient to sustain his energy and ambition, and by too close application his health gave way, and he was obliged to abandon his long-cherished hope of becoming a minister, and became a merchant. In July, 1818, he married Miss Betsey Leonard, and moved from his native city to Troy, New York, where he went into the drug business, in which he continued until declining health compelled him to retire from an active life. His youngest daughter, Frances Adelia, having married N. W. Russell, of Erie, Pennsylvania, he moved, at their solicitation, to that city. While living there he went to Monroeville, Ohio, to visit his brother, Deodatus, and died at his house a week after his arrival. He was a man of thorough integrity of character, a gentleman and a scholar; faithful in all the relations of life, a sincere Christian, and died as he had lived, at peace with all.

Few outside of his family knew the great cross he bore in not being able to finish his studies. Although he had marked out great things for himself in life, He who knows the beginning and the end planned otherwise; it is worthy of mention that he read the Scriptures daily in Greek, not a rare accomplishment in these days of universal education, but rather an exceptional practice in his day.

Noble and generous in his disposition, he always contributed to the extent of his ability towards the Church, and at his death the poor lost a sincere friend.

He leaves an untarnished name the only legacy to his children. His eldest daughter, Elizabeth Formosa Josepha Ann Hubbell, still survives.

JULIUS CÆSAR HUBBELL, of Chazy, Clinton County, New York, son of Wolcott Hubbell and Mary Curtis, was born April 17, 1787, in Lanesborough, Massachusetts.

Mr. Hubbell became a member of the Bar in 1823, as is shown by the following diploma :

[STATE SEAL.]

“By THE HONORABLE  
JOHN SAVAGE, Esq.,  
CHIEF JUSTICE  
of the  
STATE OF NEW YORK.

To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting :

KNOW YE, That Julius C. Hubbell, having been duly examined and admitted as counsellor in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in this present term of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-three, I do hereby authorize and license the said Julius C. Hubbell to appear in the said Court, and there to practise as a counsellor, according to the rules and customs of the said Court and the laws of the State.

Given under my hand and seal the fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-three, in the forty-eighth year of the independence of the United States of America.

[SUPREME COURT SEAL.]

(Signed) JOHN SAVAGE.”

Mr. Hubbell was for many years the oldest lawyer in the State of New York. He died June 9, 1880.

HEZEKIAH HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Sarah Curtis, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, December 25, 1793.

In early life he was a farmer and blacksmith, and lived for a time in Pennsylvania, but soon returned to his old home in Connecticut, where he has since resided.

He is now (1881), in his eighty-eighth year, and still in possession of all his faculties, is very active, fond of fishing and walking, and takes great pleasure in working in his garden.

He has in his possession a gun over six feet in length, bearing the following inscription : “Nathan Hubbell, 1757. Made by Benoni Hill, of Stratford.” The last bear killed on the “White Hills” was shot with it.

Mr. Hubbell is the patriarch of the “White Hills.” It will interest members of the family to know that upon these hills (in the town of Huntington), there are some twenty families bearing the name, all descendants of Lieutenant John Hubbell, who died near Albany, New York, in 1690.





*Truman M. Hubbell*

TRUMAN MALLORY HUBBELL, of Philadelphia, Pa., son of Silas Hubbell and Mrs. Hannah Wheeler (*nee* French), was born in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts, September 19th, 1788.

In 1796 he moved with his parents to Unadilla, State of New York, where he lived until his mother's death in 1797-8. After her death he resided with his half brothers, James and Joseph Wheeler, on Partridge Island Farm, at the head waters of the Delaware River (near Delhi), Hancock Township, New York, where he was engaged in the lumber business. Here the subject of our sketch lived until he was about twenty-four years of age. When of age he went into the lumber and rafting business with his half brother, William Wheeler, and always took great pleasure in relating that he had "steered rafts of lumber down the river Delaware from Partridge Island forty-two times."

At the time of his residence in New York State the greater parts of the

counties of Delaware and Otsego were wilderness, in which deer, bears, wolves, and panthers abounded. Many an hour has the writer of this sketch listened to the stories of his revered grandfather's adventures with these savage denizens of the forest. As an off-hand shot with the rifle, pistol, and shot-gun, he was unrivalled in his day and generation, and an interesting narrative might be written recounting his remarkable skill in the use of these weapons.

A long account of his "Extraordinary Wolf Hunt" can be seen in "The Cabinet of Natural History and American Rural Sports," Volume I, page 66; also an account of his "Encounter with a Panther" (same volume), page 137.

In his four days hunt after the "three-legged wolf" (so called because it had been maimed by a trap), and in his celebrated panther hunt, he was accompanied by his half brother, William Wheeler. As the accounts are both very lengthy, and are well worth reading, we would advise all interested in true hunting stories to peruse the original narratives in the aforesaid work, which can be seen in the Ridgway Branch of the Philadelphia Library (on south Broad Street).

Mr. Hubbell was personally acquainted with James Fenimore Cooper, the celebrated novelist, was the original "Deerslayer" in Cooper's novel of that name, became the owner of the rifle "Killdeer,"—mentioned in "Deerslayer"—and always took great pride in relating how it came into his possession, which is best described in his own words. "One day while deer hunting in New York State with Captain Addicks, whose family had been murdered by the Mohican Indians, and against whom the captain had sworn vengeance and extermination, we came suddenly upon a solitary Indian fishing from the rocks in a stream. He did not know of our proximity, for we were hidden from his view by the forest trees and bushes that grew on our side of the water. Captain Addicks motioned to me to remain silent, and then informed me in a whisper that the Indian we saw was the last of the Mohicans, but that he had never shot one of them without letting him know and see who fired. He then broke a twig to attract his attention, and drew a bead on him with the old rifle. The Indian looked up, and instantly recognizing Addicks, knew that his time had come to enter the happy hunting grounds, and throwing up his arms, commenced his death song, which was cut short by a ball through his heart."

Captain Addicks, who was the original "Leatherstocking,(?)" then turned to me and said, "Truman, my task is done, I have kept my oath, and for years followed the murderers of my family, until the last of the Mohicans has fallen by my hand. I have now no further use for 'Killdeer,' and as you are the only man worthy to use it, I give it to you and hope you will always keep it."

Any one who cares to take the trouble, can find, in the personal description of "Deerslayer," an exact description of the subject of this sketch. In the novel, however, "Deerslayer" is said to have received "Killdeer" from the hands of "Judith."

In 1811 Mr. Hubbell rented the Chester Saw Mills from Richard Flower, whose daughter, Mary Ann, he married in 1817, and continued the lumber business there until about 1818, in which year he established a lumber yard in the District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia County (now Philadelphia), on the Delaware River, near Brown Street wharf.

In 1823, he went to Savannah, Augusta and Macon, Georgia, for the first time, to buy cotton for the account of John Welsh, of Philadelphia, who made large sums on his shipments. Mr. Hubbell also made over one hundred thousand dollars for himself in buying and selling cotton on his own account.

He continued to make annual visits South to buy cotton, during the fall and winters up to 1830-1, and had many remarkable adventures while traveling through that, then, lawless country. On one occasion he and a friend carried two million dollars in United States Bank notes, for deposit on account of the bank. They were followed in the stage coach by three desperadoes, against whom they were finally compelled to defend themselves with loaded pistols, being greatly assisted by Mr. Hubbell's faithful pointer dog, "Rover." They frustrated the several attempts to steal the valise containing the money, and carried it in safety to its destination.

In 1824-5, while deer hunting, by invitation of the Indians, with Mr. Alfred Cummings, of Augusta, Georgia, in what was called the Cherokee Nation Country, Mr. Hubbell found in a brook, the first piece of gold discovered in that State. He had the gold then found fashioned into a bas-relief of his famous pointer dog Rover, and enclosed (under crystal), in a watch-seal, now worn by his eldest son, William Wheeler Hubbell.

Mr. Hubbell became a member of the Masonic fraternity while in the South, and returned to Philadelphia in 1831 to remain permanently. With money made in cotton, he entered largely into building operations in the District of Moyamensing, Philadelphia County. In the improvement of the District and in the establishment of public schools, he took a very prominent part, and was elected to the Legislature of Pennsylvania in 1834-5, where he rendered efficient service in promoting the interests of his constituents, and was recognized as a man of very great natural abilities.

In 1845 he removed to Catawissa, on the Susquehanna River, in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, near which he cultivated a large farm, and laid out the village of Hubbellville, in Beaver Valley adjoining the McCauley Mountain Coal Mines, where he continued to reside until 1870, when, in the eighty-second year of his age, he and his wife came to Philadelphia to reside with their son William Wheeler Hubbell, with whom they lived until his wife's death in 1876, when he went to reside with his son Richard Henry Hubbell in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and died there May 10, 1878, in the ninetieth year of his age.



His remains repose beside those of his wife, their deceased children, and eldest grandson William Hubbell, in the Chester Rural Cemetery.

In personal appearance, Mr. Hubbell was a remarkably fine looking man, he was about five feet eleven inches in height, very erect, had blue eyes, brown hair, and a ruddy complexion.

The portrait of him heading this sketch, is from a photograph taken at the age of seventy-five years. He was endowed with great strength, was an expert swimmer and diver, and during his life, saved several persons from death by drowning; on one occasion, diving to a great depth to save a man who had sunk for the last time in the Delaware River near his lumber yard. For this act of bravery he received the diploma of the Humane Society of Philadelphia.

His great skill as a sportsman made him well known throughout the country, and his manly bearing and superior conversational powers attracted to him hosts of friends and admirers.

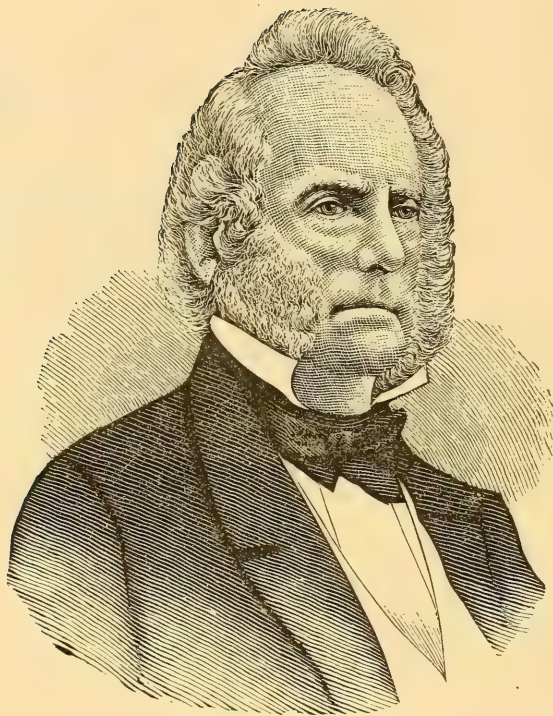
Patriarch of thy time, farewell!  
 Those well-told tales and legends of thy race  
 Did first inspire thy grandson to this task.  
 If I could live to twice thy years on earth,  
 I ne'er should meet a man as honest, and so true.  
                                     But, in that grander life,  
 Where all must meet at last,  
 I shall behold thy well-beloved face,  
 Hear thy remembered voice once more,  
 And feel again thy friendly grasp.

HIRAM HUBBELL, of Ballston, Saratoga County, New York, son of Abijah Hubbell and Clarissa Fitch, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, September 20, 1793.

He died May 19, 1874, in Oswego, New York.

The following notice of his death is from one of the daily papers:

“The death of a citizen so widely known and whose life has been so much the property of the public as that of the late Hon. Hiram Hubbell, requires a word further than we were able to say yesterday. Judge Hubbell’s family came originally from Connecticut, but more immediately from Ballston Springs, New York. He was many years a resident of Pulaski; at one time was a representative in Assembly; also clerk of Oswego County, and, we believe, the first *elected* clerk; he also was one of the Associate Judges of Oswego County, and held various other offices during his useful life.”



*Chas B Hubbell*

CHARLES BENJAMIN HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, born March 20, 1789, was the youngest son of Captain Amos Hubbell and his second wife Eleanor Hubbell.

Mr. Hubbell was for many years a successful merchant in his native city.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Thompson, of Stratford, Connecticut, by whom he had twelve children.

His obituary, copied from the *Bridgeport Standard* of May 13, 1873, speaks of him as he was; no biographical sketch that might be written could add lustre to his name; he died as he had lived, loved, honored, and respected by all the inhabitants of his native city.

"The Hon. Charles Benjamin Hubbell died yesterday afternoon, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. P. M. Thorp, on Golden Hill, after a brief illness. He had been failing for a few months past, but with the exception of a cold and cough, seemed to be troubled with no specific dis-

ease, and did not show alarming signs of weakness till a few hours before his death. He retained his mental and bodily vigor to a remarkable degree, and attended worship a week ago Sunday at the North Church, where his presence has been so constant for many years. On Saturday last it became evident that the weight of years, which he had borne hitherto as few men ever do, was telling upon him, and his once vigorous constitution had lost the elasticity with which it had risen from previous attacks, so that he sunk gradually under an increasing weakness, passing away quietly and painlessly, falling asleep in the fulness of years.

At the time of his death Mr. Hubbell was probably the oldest citizen born here, and he had seen Bridgeport grow from a very small village to its present proportion. At his last birthday, March 20th, Mr. Hubbell was eighty-four years old, and those who saw him then remember that his tall figure was as erect, his mind as clear, and his manner as prompt as ever. Born in Bridgeport, in what is now Park Avenue (then Multon Lane, and afterwards Division Street,) eighty-four years ago, always living here, and doing business here from the time that he was nineteen years of age, identified with the place through all the active years of his business life, taking a large interest in its welfare, and maintaining that interest to the last, even after he had retired from active life, he was a man universally known and respected, and whose loss will be very widely and generally felt and deplored. He was engaged in active business for a period of nearly forty years, being in the general mercantile, shipping and drygoods business, and was noted during all that time for honorable dealing, sterling integrity, promptness, and dignity of bearing. In the years 1852 and 1853 he filled the position of Mayor of the then growing city with efficiency and honor, and he was at various times called to fill other positions of trust, the duties of which he always discharged with integrity and ability. He was President of the old Pequonnock Bank for a number of years, and was a prudent and able financier. He was successful in business, and retired upon a competency something over twenty years ago, but had personally attended to the details of his own affairs ever since, and never ceased to take an active interest in all matters affecting the welfare of the city. He attended the North Congregational Church all his life, and was for many years a member of that Church, and always a regular attendant on the ministrations of the Sanctuary. He had no dread of death, but was sustained by the firm faith he ever professed, and expressed his entire willingness to go whenever the summons should come. He was a man of great benevolence, and under a somewhat bluff exterior carried a large and warm heart, ever open to the appeal of suffering humanity, and was ever doing, in an unostentatious manner, deeds of charity and kindness, which endeared him to a wide circle of friends among all classes. Mr. Hubbell was twice married, and by his first wife had a large family, most of the members of which are still living. His second wife survives him.

Although Mr. Hubbell had outlived the allotted threescore years and ten by nearly a score, he had never, as is the case with many old citizens, dropped out of public notice, or ceased to take an active interest in the affairs of his fellow-men. His erect figure, dignity of manner, and striking appearance, made him a man of mark wherever he went, and he was as well known perhaps as any citizen of the community. He was a man to whom may be applied most fitly the words of the great poet: 'Take him for all in all, we shall not look upon his like again.' While the sympathy of the community will be freely extended to his family, he will be mourned not as one cut down in the prime of life, but remembered and honored as one who, in the fulness of years, with his life work well done, and leaving an honorable record behind him to his children and the community in which he had always lived, answered to the summons of his Great Master cheerfully, and was gathered like a full ear in the harvest.

After the adjournment of the Common Council last evening, news having been received of the death of Mr. Hubbell, it was announced by the Mayor, and resolutions of an appropriate character expressing the sorrow of the Council were passed, together with one that the Council attend the funeral in a body.

The funeral of Mr. Hubbell will take place from the residence of his daughter, Mrs. P. M. Thorp, on Golden Hill, Thursday afternoon at three o'clock."



ELLEN HUBBELL, daughter of Aaron Hubbell and Sarah Silliman, his wife, was born August 15, 1793.

On July 17, 1811, she married Daniel S. Odell, who died November 22, 1821, in Mobile, Alabama, and in 1824 she married William Thurber, by whom she had one son. After Mr. Thurber's death she married, in June, 1839, John H. Keller, who died May 12, 1849, without issue.

The following notice of her death is from the *Morning News*, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, September 21, 1880:

"In the death of Mrs. Ellen Keller, which occurred in this city September 4, Bridgeport has lost one of its oldest native born residents. Mrs. Keller was the daughter of Aaron Hubbell, a revolutionary soldier, and was born in the old family homestead formerly situated on what is now known as North avenue, at a point just east of Clinton avenue, August 15, 1793, and had consequently passed her eighty-seventh year. Her first husband, Daniel S. Odell, was also descended from some of the earlier settlers in this community. A considerable portion of her life was spent in New York City, but for several years past her home has been with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Willits, in Bridgeport, at whose residence she breathed her last. Her remains now rest in Mountain Grove Cemetery, in the vicinity of the spot where her childhood's days were passed, and where her ancestors settled more than two hundred years ago.

The family of which this venerable lady was a descendant is one of the oldest in this region, and its branches, since its settlement here in the early history of Connecticut, have become widely extended throughout the land, its numerous members have borne their part in the manifold interests of industry and religion, and many of them have been prominent in the various walks of life. Mrs. Keller was highly blest in her domestic relations, and her children grew up to occupy spheres of usefulness and responsibility. Upon them and their children, besides a large circle of near relations and connections, is left the impress of her cheerful piety and household graces. Indeed, a long and faithful Christian life like hers could not be without a gracious influence. In all its stages her womanly virtues were apparent. A true humility, unfeigned kindness, a gentle, confiding, child-like spirit marked her character to its close. Those only who guarded and watched her so affectionately during her declining years, can know how submissive she was to the Divine will, and with what a loving and unquestioning trust she rested on the Divine arm. Truly 'the memory of the just is blessed.'"

---

JOSIAH HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Joel Hubbell and Charity Hubbell, daughter of Josiah Hubbell, of Old Mill Hill, on "Hubbell's Hill," was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, in 1795, and died May 31, 1879.

The following obituary is from the Bridgeport *Daily Standard* of June 2, 1879:

"In our obituary column to-day will be found notice of the death of an old citizen, Mr. Josiah Hubbell, at the advanced age of 84½ years. For quite a number of years Mr. Hubbell has been so thoroughly withdrawn from the busy walks of life that few of the present generation know that such a man lived among us, and yet for 40 years prior to 1860 he was one of the active and prominent business men of the place. His store was on the east side of Water, at the foot of Wall

street, the same now occupied as a meat market, by Mr. Edward J. Banks. For many years, in connection with his brother, Captain Gershom E. Hubbell, he conducted a grain and grocery business; also, Boston and New York coasting, the brother going as master of the vessel. He was also for many years engaged with another brother, David, in the manufacture of saddle trees, outside market for which was found largely in Philadelphia and Baltimore.

The firm of J. & G. Hubbell built and owned in all five vessels. One of them, the 'Virginia,' was the largest schooner ever built in Derby. She was lost on a trip from Philadelphia to Richmond, Virginia, with a load of coal. The crew, including Captain Gershom E. Hubbell, barely escaped with their lives. The loss was total and no insurance.

Some old citizens will remember the sloop 'Fame,' which was their regular New York packet for many years, and did well if she made a round trip in ten days, and yet that was a specimen of the means of transit and communication between these points at the time.

The last vessel they built was the 'Housatonic,' a sloop of 80 tons, which was intended for a fast packet to run for freight between Bridgeport and New York. She had very high masts, and on her second trip upset off the bar of Bridgeport harbor, which involved an expense of \$1,500 to set things right, and injured her character as a reliable freighter. She was afterward sold to the firm of Morford & Trubee.

The home of Mr. Hubbell was on the (then) high bluff on the east side of Water street, where now stands the packing establishment of Mr. F. A. Bartram, and the grounds extended through to Middle street.

Mr. Hubbell, in his active days, held many prominent positions. He was alderman of the city in 1837-8, 1842-3, was justice of the peace and coroner many years, was one of the first promoters and for many years a director of the Connecticut Bank, also one of the corporators of the Bridgeport Savings Bank, established in 1842. Of the twenty-two corporators of that institution, only four now remain, viz.: William H. Noble, Gideon Thompson, Thomas Ranson, and Schuyler Seeley.

He was the first to introduce Anthracite coal in this market. There was much incredulity as to its usefulness. Capt. Thaddeus Hubbell, who lived on the site of the present Citizens' Building on Main street, was among the faithless ones, and took a specimen home to try it on his hickory fire in the old-fashioned fire-place, only to have his incredulity confirmed. After the great fire of 1834, which desolated Main street both sides, in the vicinity of Wall street, and Wall street to Middle street, Mr. Hubbell purchased the southeast corner of Main and Wall streets, belonging to the heirs of Asa Hubbell, for \$2,000. This he sold in 1838 to Charles Hill, cashier of the Old Bridgeport Bank, for \$4,000, which was thought a large speculation at the time. Mr. Hill in 1838 erected the building now owned by Mrs. George S. Sanford, embracing three stores on Main street, with one hall over them, which was our first City Hall.

Mr. Hubbell also purchased about this time the Captain Samuel Hawley place on the west side of Main street south of Chapel street, now owned by Mr. N. Wheeler.

The exciting times connected with the building of the Housatonic railroad occurred soon after, Mr. Hubbell taking sides with those who opposed the loan of the credit of the city to promote this enterprise. When the test case to try the validity of the city's obligations was decided in the highest state court, and judgment was issued, Mr. Hubbell was one of the first to have his property levied upon. He had just stocked up his store for the winter, for which he had borrowed some money, and although the sheriff, who had taken possession for one day only, called him up at 10 o'clock in the night and quietly returned him his keys without disturbing a thing, yet exaggerated stories were circulated to the injury of his credit, and led to an embarrassment from which he never recovered.

Although withdrawn from active participation in city matters so many years, he has ever taken a deep interest therein, and the annual Municipal Register has had no more attentive and appreciative reader.

Mr. Hubbell was descended from one of the original settlers of this parish of Stratfield, viz.:

Richard Hubbell, Sen., who with his son Richard, Jr., were among the nine male members of the Stratfield church at its formation in 1695 (now the First Congregational church, Bridgeport). Their home was on the spot now occupied by Mr. Chas. A. Hotchkiss on Clinton avenue. The subject of this sketch married Charlotte Baldwin, of Poughkeepsie, New York, and had eight children, four of whom survive and are residents of this city, viz.: Edward Hubbell, Mary Louisa, Mrs. Russell T. Curtis, now Mrs. J. H. Osgood, Captain John B. Hubbell of the Bridgeport Steamboat Company, Charlotte B., wife of G. W. Arnold. Jane Elizabeth, wife of Doctor H. L. W. Burritt, Walter, Louis Henry and Frances Ann, are deceased.

Mr. Hubbell united with the First Congregational Church, October, 7th, 1821, at which time there was a large accession. Among them such names as John Brooks, Jr., Sherwood Sterling, William Wright, and Burr Knapp. In 1831 he was dismissed with thirty other male and seventy female members to form the Second or South Church, with which he ever retained his membership. He has been a great reader of the Scriptures and has read the Bible through five times in the last eight years."

---

WALTER HUBBELL, of Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, born February 25, 1795, in Bridgeport, Connecticut, was the son of Abijah Hubbell and Clarissa Fitch.

Mr. Hubbell graduated at Union College, Schenectady, New York, in 1814, and the same year went to Canandaigua, New York, where he entered the law office of N. W. Howell and John Greig. He was admitted to the Bar in 1817 and continued the practice of his profession until his death, March 25, 1848.

---

GEORGE WILLIAM HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, eldest son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell, was born November 26, 1796, in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut. His parents were desirous he should receive a collegiate education, and he partially prepared himself for such a course, but his inclinations leading him to choose a commercial life, he entered, at the age of sixteen, the counting-room of Smith & Hubbell, of New York.

In 1815, immediately after the war with England, when he was nineteen years of age, Smith & Hubbell employed him as Supercargo, with the business of the brig *Cannon*, under the command of Captain Paul Delano, on a voyage to Portugal and Gibraltar. In 1816—Buenos Ayres, then fighting for her independence—he was again employed by the same house to embark in the brig *Ellen Tooker*, under the command of Captain Adam Pond, to take the consignment of the vessel and cargo, consisting of materials of war and ammunition of all kinds. This adventure, arriving at a time the Provinces of Uruguay and Buenos Ayres were still at war with Spain, favorable results were looked for. On the contrary, finding an over-supply of similar investments, as he did, and



consequent competition and delay to realize, the result proved disastrous to all concerned. After the sale of the vessel and cargo he lingered some time in the *La Plata*, closing up his business, and returned home late in the year 1817.

The following spring, in the month of June, he took charge of the business of the ship *Citizen*, under the command of Captain James Loring, and as Supercargo made a voyage to Manilla, where he loaded her for Europe, and arrived at Hamburgh in May, 1820. Disposing of her cargo, and despatching the ship on another voyage to Manilla, under instructions from the owners in the United States, and placing her in charge of Captain Loring as Master and Supercargo, he returned to New York, where he arrived in February, 1821. In March following he married Mary Ann, only daughter of Enoch Foote, Esq., of Bridgeport, Connecticut.

In April, 1821, he and his brother Henry Wilson Hubbell, the second son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell—born in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, October 30, 1805—embarked as passengers in the new ship *Ajax*, commanded by their father, and sailed for Manilla. Henry had just finished his education at the Wilton Academy, Connecticut, under the tuition of Hawley Olmstead, afterwards Professor of Astronomy, at Yale College. The object of George was to establish a mercantile house at Manilla—with his brother Henry as one of the clerks at the start—and transact a general business. The ship arrived out in August, 1821, having on board 90,000 dollars in Spanish coin, with several invoices of English, French and miscellaneous goods. Part of these funds were for the *Citizen*, belonging to the same owners, which ship arrived at Manilla from Hamburgh many months before the *Ajax*. An establishment was soon arranged and organized for business, and on the first of January, 1822, commercial circulars, under the firm name of George W. Hubbell were issued. These two ships both loaded and sailed in the regular monsoon on their return to New York. The *Citizen* was wrecked on the coast of New Jersey; and the *Ajax* arrived safely, April 15, 1822. It may be here specially noticed and recorded that the name of the Hubbells was fairly and permanently established at Manilla in 1822, and has continued, now Peele, Hubbell & Co., to the present period of 1881. This firm and the house of Russell & Co., in China, established at Canton, in 1825, are the only two American houses of ancient standing in existence at the present day, eastward of the Cape of Good Hope. The house has been successful and favorably known in all the commercial centres of the world as a responsible and highly respected firm. At the time of his death, as hereinafter referred to, Mr. George W. Hubbell, the original founder of the house, had been the United States Consul for many years, and was the first recognized by Spain in her East India possessions.

From 1822 to 1825 the *Ajax* made three successive voyages under the same command, consigned to George W. Hubbell. The ship *Sabina*, also commanded by Ezekiel Hubbell, in 1825-26, loaded at Manilla for New York. Meanwhile the business of the house increased, particularly with New York and Salem.

In 1823 the house purchased and loaded the brig *Cadet*, of Boston, with a valuable cargo of sugars and China silks, adapted to the wants of Chili and Peru. Henry, then under eighteen years of age, was entrusted with the business of the voyage as Supercargo. Aside from the knowledge he had derived during the two years he was in the office of his brother George, he had only been commissioned with a small adventure from Manilla to China and back in July and August, 1823. Full and careful instructions for his guidance were prepared, the voyage mapped out, and then left to his judgment to act for the best as circumstances might render necessary.

The *Cadet*, under command of Captain James Bennett, sailed from Manilla January 15, 1824. Passing down the China Sea, the Indian Ocean, and to the southward of New Holland and New Zealand, she arrived at Valparaiso in the month of April, following. During the voyage the crew became mutinous and the vessel arrived with several men in irons. This difficulty weighed upon Captain Bennett's mind to such a degree, that, soon after his arrival he destroyed himself. Without delay Mr. Hubbell engaged a suitable man to fill his place, and the business of the vessel went on without interruption. Part of the cargo was sold at Valparaiso. The accounts closed, the vessel was soon made ready for sea. At this time the Spaniards, still in possession of the Castle of Callao, and control of the city of Lima, and the port reported to be under blockade by the limited naval forces of Peru, and several Spanish armed cruisers on the coast, he joined the Supercargos of the ships *Liberty* and *Governor Clinton*, of New York, and sought convoy down the coast from the United States Sloop of War *Peacock*, then at Valparaiso, which was unhesitatingly granted by Captain Carter, in command. After seven days' passage, calling at Coquimbo en route, the *Cadet* and her companions, in the absence of the blockading fleet, safely anchored in the harbor of Callao unmolested.

Lima at that time was alternately in temporary possession of the Spanish and Peruvian forces. Completely demoralized, as that beautiful city was, with no sale for anything except flour and provisions, he decided, after idling away a month or more, to proceed down the coast to Truxillo.\* He did so; and disposed of a further portion of his cargo at that place. Meanwhile, leaving the silver received for the proceeds of his goods, he concluded to return to Lima, and make one more effort to realize for the balance of the cargo, and

---

\* Named after Truxillo, in Spain, the birth-place of Pizarro.

call at Truxillo, on his return to Manilla, for the funds he had left at that place. With the knowledge that Callao was again blockaded, he felt some little doubt as to safely reaching his destination. Nevertheless, he was determined to attempt it. Instructing Captain Woodbury in writing to proceed to Callao at all hazards, which relieved him as commander of any responsibility, they weighed anchor. After seven days at sea, about sunset, the port then fifty miles distant and the wind favorable to shape a course for the harbor, they pressed forward in that direction. About midnight, atmosphere hazy, stars dim and sea smooth, with a steady southeast trade wind blowing, they quietly glided between two vessels of the blockading squadron, a frigate on the one side, and a brig upon the other, and only discovered their proximity by faintly hearing the watch cry of "All's well;" and immediately on the other side the same repeated. Still quietly following their course, unnoticed by the enemy, they found themselves at the break of day safely under the guns and protection of the United States Frigate *United States*, at anchor in the harbor of Callao. Commodore Hull, then in command of the United States Naval forces in the Pacific, having very little respect for the blockade, and although somewhat surprised, he was very much pleased at the safe arrival of the *Cadet*, and kindly offered any assistance needed. [These details are embodied in this brief sketch more for the purpose of showing the then political disturbed state of the country and trade, which confronted a young man of limited experience, and little knowledge of the world, carrying the responsibility which he did, and at a time, when Spain was struggling to save the last of her Vice-Royalties in America: the whole country in the hands of lawless bands; trade irregularly conducted: duties evaded, and vessels exposed to capture: the ship *China* of New York seized, and both vessel and cargo confiscated by the Spanish authorities: the ship *General Carrington* of Providence, Rhode Island, captured and brought into port and condemned: the late William S. Wetmore, of New York, her Super-cargo imprisoned: to which when we add temptations surrounding him of every kind, to which he was exposed, and which once fallen into would have been ruin to himself and friends, it can be readily seen that his position was one of great responsibility even for a man of mature years.] In the midst of this disturbed state of things, he immediately proceeded to Lima, with grave doubts as to whether he could succeed in negotiating the business he had in view. Nevertheless, he did make arrangements with his friends Messrs. Richard Price & Co., a responsible and influential English firm, to make him moderate advances upon the balance of his cargo still unsold. These advances were shipped on board the *Cadet* in bar silver, and the goods landed, and safely stored in Lima. Instructions were given to sell the consignment so soon as the fate of Peru was determined (which was looked for daily, as the two hostile armies in the interior were rapidly approaching each other), and remit to the United States any bal-



ance of account there might be realized. He then hastened back to Truxillo, where he took on board the silver awaiting his arrival, and on December 10, 1824, sailed on his return voyage to Manilla, where he arrived in March, 1825, after an absence of fourteen months. [On the 8th of December, only two days before he sailed from Huanchaco\*, the battle of Ayacucho was fought, under General Sucre in command of the Peruvian forces, which resulted in the defeat of the Spanish Army, under command of the Viceroy General Laserna, who was in this final struggle killed. The terms of this victory resulted in a capitulation which included the surrender of the Castles of Callao and the garrisons throughout Peru, and a reasonable time allowed the Spanish Officers to embark for their homes in Spain. This surrender, which secured the independence of Peru, severed the last link of the vast Spanish possessions in America, over which Spain had held uninterrupted dominion for nearly three hundred years, and the old Empire of the Incas was again under the control of a degenerated Peruvian population.] On the return of the *Cadet* to Manilla the owner, George W. Hubbell, loaded and embarked in her for Cadiz and Gibraltar; at the former port, she delivered a cargo of sugar; and proceeded to the latter, where she was sold. Mr. Hubbell then returned to America. He arrived at New York in October, 1825, after an absence of four years and six months.

His brother Henry he left in charge of his business at Manilla, where he remained until January, 1826. He returned home with his father Captain Hubbell, in the ship *Sabina*, and arrived at New York on the 22d of April following, after an absence of five years, leaving the business of the house for a short time in charge of competent and reliable parties.

[We cannot overlook in our numerous interviews with Mr. H. W. Hubbell, the vivid recollection and reference that he makes to the exciting subject, which engrossed the attention of the public on this his first landing from a long sojourn abroad: that of the building of two ships of war for Greece, by Messrs. Leroy, Bayard & Co., and G. G. & S. Howland; the latter at a later period, under the firm name of Howland & Aspinwall, with whom in our sketch hereafter Mr. Hubbell becomes closely related. Probably no question ever engaged the feeling and interest of the citizens of New York in those days, to the extent which this absorbing topic did. Occurring in the height of the deep sympathy for the Greeks in their desperate struggle for independence, the most remarkable in history, the eloquent speeches from Webster, Clay and Everett, intensified the feeling. The million of dollars contributed in money, in addition to provisions and clothing, largely by America, to build two small frigates of 44 guns each, resulted in the sale of the one to the United States to cover the cost of the two. Finally, the Greek agent, Mr. Contostavlos, a gentle-

---

\* Huanchaco is the port of the City of Truxillo, about eight miles distant in a Northwesterly direction.

man of wealth and culture, claimed heavy damages of Messrs. G. G. & S. Howland, the financial agents; and by mutual consent his demand was left to a tribunal of arbitration. Mr. Samuel Williams, the eminent and sole American banker in London at that period; and the house of Messrs. Ricardo & Co., also a respectable London firm, were involved in the case. The Greek fund in the custody of Ricardo & Co. was transferred at the instance of the Messrs. Howlands to their correspondent, Mr. Williams. Soon after the removal of the account, Mr. Williams suspended payment and failed. His acceptances of G. G. & S. Howland's drafts were in course protested for non-payment and returned to New York with heavy damages. This unfortunate and unhappy occurrence left the New York house, in connection with their extravagant charges and disputed commissions in the building, armament, and equipment of the two ships, in no enviable position. Powerful influence bearing upon the arbitrators, and strongly defended by the Press, led to a verdict acquitting this prominent firm from any responsibility in the disastrous result of a loss of several hundred thousand dollars, which overtook the unfortunate Greeks on this occasion. About this time Messrs. Leroy, Bayard & Co. suspended payment and failed, and were not involved in the final issue as between the Greek agent and Messrs. G. G. & S. Howland. The one ship named the *Hudson* made but one cruise under the United States flag; she proved of slight construction, and was condemned. The other called the *Hope* was handed over to the Greeks, and destroyed at the battle of Navarino, October 1827, in which the combined fleets of England, France, and Russia annihilated the Turco-Egyptian fleet, and compelled the Sultan, after a most barbarous war of seven years, to acknowledge the independence of Greece.]

During the summer of 1826, Henry was commissioned to take charge of a portion of the cargo of the *Sabina* to Carthage in Colombia. It was shipped in the brig *Tampico*, Captain N. B. Palmer, in which vessel he embarked, and sailed in June, making a remarkably quick passage of ten days. After disposing of his consignment he returned to New York, in the brig *Bunker Hill*, where he arrived in August, 1826.

In December, 1826, a voyage was made up to load the ship *Sabina* with a cargo for Rio Janeiro\* and the West Coast of the Pacific. She sailed December 26, 1826, under command of Captain Ezekiel Hubbell, and consigned to him and his son, Henry, on board as joint Supercargos. They landed a portion of the cargo at Rio Janeiro, and refilled the space with sugars. They proceeded thence around Cape Horn to Valparaiso, Lima, Payta and Guayaquil; thence to the Sandwich Islands, at which places they realized the outward cargo, and with the proceeds thereof, mainly in Peruvian dollars, continued the voyage to Manilla, where they arrived in October, 1827. The ship

---

\* River of January.

was loaded as on former voyages, with Manilla produce, and sailed for New York, where she arrived April 14, 1828, performing the voyage around the world in fifteen months and eighteen days. At the termination of this adventure Captain Hubbell retired from the sea and foreign enterprises.

In October, 1827, George W. Hubbell returned to Manilla in the ship *America*, belonging to Messrs. Thomas H. Smith & Son, of New York, where he arrived in March, 1828, and occupied his former position as chief of his house. The ship was laden with a valuable cargo to his consignment. After landing a portion of it at Manilla, she proceeded to China, where she loaded for New York, and arrived home November, 1828. During his visit home Mr. Hubbell increased the business of his Manilla house, both in Europe and America. [Thomas H. Smith & Son, the largest operators engaged in the China trade at that time, and without a parallel since, suspended payment and failed in July, 1828. During the spring of 1827 they shipped 1,500,000 Spanish dollars in coin, in addition to large amounts of opium, quicksilver, furs and metals—followed up in the autumn with the *America* and other vessels with important shipments. Aiming at a monopoly of the tea trade proved a rock upon which they were finally wrecked, carrying down several Philadelphia firms and Messrs. Smith & Nicol, of New York.]

In May, 1828, Henry, as Supercargo, in the employ of Messrs. Hoyt & Tom, sailed in the ship *Sabina* from New York, under the command of Captain John W. Stirling, with a valuable cargo, and arrived at Manilla in the month of October of the same year. With a return cargo she sailed for New York in December following, where she arrived May 1, 1829.

In June, 1829, still in the employ of the same house, he again sailed in the *Sabina*, Stirling, Master, and arrived at Manilla in October, 1829. Disposing of the outward investment, he proceeded to China, and arrived at Canton in the month of November following. With ample means to purchase a full cargo, he invested his funds in fine tea, and sailed for New York the 26th of December, and arrived home April 4, 1830, in the short passage of 100 days. [During his sojourn at Canton on this occasion, it may be noted that an effort was made by the chief of the East India Company's factory to compel the Chinese to permit foreigners to live at Canton with their families; and sailors armed with guns were brought up from the company's ships at Whampoa to resist any attempt to coerce the ladies away; but the Viceroy succeeded in dismissing them after an altercation of several months, with threats to stop the trade. The debts of two of the bankrupt Hong, amounting to about \$2,000,000, were also settled and paid by six instalments with 12 per cent. interest, and the united responsibility of the Co-Hong for the debts of its members to foreigners ordered to cease. An important event which occurred this year (1829), that of the opening of a new channel to the American trade for placing funds in China, may be also added. For many years Spanish dollars chiefly furnished the



means with which to buy a return cargo of tea and silks. This new feature in the trade was a confirmed credit on Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., of London, for £20,000, negotiated by Mr. John C. Greene, then Supercargo of the ship *Panama*, of New York. These bills at that time were taken by remitters to British India for proceeds of opium and cotton, and sent forward by heavy sailing vessels (called country ships) to Calcutta and Bombay. Passing through several hands in India, often withheld by the Hindoos for months, and finally four months in transit by sea around the Cape of Good Hope to England, covered about eight months from the date of the bills before they reached London. Drawn at six months' sight made fully fourteen months to maturity of the acceptance. On reaching London they were so disfigured by numerous native endorsements in India that the drawer's name occasionally became almost obliterated. At this time Mr. Hubbell had authority from Messrs. Hoyt & Tom, of New York, to draw, if needed, on Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., of London, for the equivalent of sixty thousand dollars in sterling at Canton. The demand for bills on England by remitters to India was so great, that without a confirmed London credit, his exchange was taken with a local endorsement at a trifle less than the bills under the credit negotiated by Mr. Greene. These bills, drawn in sets of £250, at six months' sight, did not reach London for nine months. This slow transit continued until the opening of the overland route through Egypt, in 1842, when correspondence between England, India and China was at once transmitted in about fifty days. Soon after the expiration of the East India Company's China branch charter in 1834, the American trade has been principally carried on through the medium of sterling exchange under letters of credit on London.]

In April, 1830, soon after his arrival home, he took passage in the packet ship *Sylvanus Jenkins* to Liverpool. His immediate business in England was to prepare a shipment of British and Scotch goods adapted to the Manilla market, in anticipation of the arrival of the *Sabina* at Liverpool. She arrived in June, and was despatched without delay, consigned direct to George W. Hubbell, at Manilla. On this voyage Anson Ezekiel Hubbell, third son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell, was a passenger. He was born at Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, April 17, 1807. He had been a clerk in the house of Messrs. Booth & Tuttle, New York, for several years, looking forward to joining his brother George as a partner in the house at Manilla. He, however, died on the passage, and was buried at sea August 4, 1830, longitude 30° west, latitude 28° south.

After the departure of the *Sabina*, Mr. Hubbell lingered a short time in England, in looking after and enlivening a correspondence with his brother's house at Manilla. At this time the political condition of affairs in England and France was unsatisfactory and threatening. The reform agitation throughout Great Britain was increasing, and forebodings of future events were

gloomy. Trade was depressed, confidence shaken, and riots frequent throughout the country. During this short interval George IV, the worn-out voluptuary, died unlamented, and the accession of William IV gave little hope of his favoring reform. This state of things impeded business, and discouraged him in remaining any longer in England. Early in July he left London and visited France. He was in Paris during the revolution, which, after three days' severe fighting, resulted in the abdication of Charles X\* in favor of his grandson, the Duke de Bordeaux (the present Count de Chambord, then ten years of age), and the consequent downfall of the Bourbon dynasty and accession of Louis Phillip to the throne of France. Having no special object in remaining any longer on the Continent, he embarked at Havre in the packet ship *Edward Bonnafé*, and arrived at New York, September 22d, 1830. [It is worthy of note at this late period—1881—that during his visit to England and France on that occasion, Mr. Hubbell did not meet with an American traveller either in London or Paris.]

He remained at home until April, 1831, when he again embarked in the packet ship *Sylvanus Jenkins*, and sailed for Liverpool, having in charge important commercial matters with Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., of London. The renewal of the East India Company's branch charter with China, to expire in 1834, and strongly opposed by the English people, was then under discussion in Parliament, and which, directly bearing upon his future plans, he watched with great interest. In London his information was eagerly sought for with reference to the course and detail of shipments of British goods (of the same character of shipments manufactured for the East India Company) for American account. About this time Mr. Joshua Bates, member of the opulent house of Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., of London, correspondents of Messrs. Thomas Perkins & Co., of Boston, who were largely engaged in shipments from England to China under the American flag, was examined before a committee in the House of Commons. Important information obtained from him regarding the economy of the business as carried on by free traders hastened the determination of Parliament not to renew the China branch of the East India Company.

During the spring he prepared a cargo of goods in anticipation of the arrival of the *Sabina*, to be loaded for Manilla. She arrived at Liverpool in May under the command of Captain William Robinson, and despatched in June following. Not strong in health, he embarked in the ship and proceeded as far as the Island of Madeira, where he landed, after ten days' passage. Without anchoring, the ship proceeded on her voyage consigned direct to his brother George, at Manilla. After landing her cargo, she was despatched to China,

---

\* The dethroned King with his family and suite embarked on board the American ship *Charles Carroll* at Cherbourg and landed at Cowes, and immediately repaired to the Palace of Holyrood and Scotland.

and loaded at Canton for New York, and arrived home in May, 1832. Making a short stay at Madeira, Mr. Hubbell returned to London, in the British brig *Brothers* where he arrived in August, 1831. He remained in England until October, when he embarked in the London packet ship *Cambria*, for New York, and arrived home in November, 1831.

Soon after he returned home, he received news of the sudden death of his brother George, who died at Manilla, on the 3d of May, 1831, in the thirty-fifth year of his age. His death left the business of the house to be managed by Mr. John McAuley, in winding up of old and open accounts, which was conducted satisfactorily to all concerned. Meanwhile, and during the month of December, 1831, he opened a negotiation with J. W. Peele, of Salem, Massachusetts, who was then about sailing for Manilla, as Supercargo of the ship *Sapphire*. The result of this negotiation was an arrangement to continue the house of George W. Hubbell, deceased, at Manilla, with J. W. Peele and Henry W. Hubbell as co-partners, and reorganize under the firm name of Peele, Hubbell & Co., Mr. Peele to remain at Manilla as the resident partner, associating Mr. McAuley with him in the business. At this time Mr. Hubbell's relations with England and China, were rapidly extending, and unwilling to again settle himself permanently at Manilla, it was agreed that he should, within a certain period, supply a satisfactory substitute to join Mr. Peele. In due time Mr. Henry Lawrence, of New York, then absent on the west coast of Chili and Peru, was proposed and accepted by Mr. Peele. Everything satisfactorily arranged, the *Sapphire* sailed and arrived at Manilla in May, 1832. Mr. Peele, on his arrival, accepted the services of Mr. McAuley, and issued circulars bearing date July 1st, 1832, announcing the new firm of Peele, Hubbell & Co. On the first of July, 1834, Mr. Hubbell retired, and in the same circular Mr. Henry Lawrence, then at Manilla, was from that date admitted a partner. Mr. McAuley died soon afterwards. Mr. Hubbell continued to advance the interest of the house in soliciting consignments and extending their correspondence in the United States, England and China, and also continued active personal and confidential relations with them on his own account. Mr. Peele and Mr. Lawrence retired from the house in 1843, and returned home, leaving Mr. Alfred H. P. Edwards, Thomas Pearce and William H. Osborn, their successors.

After arranging with Mr. Peele to continue the Manilla house, he chartered the fine ship *Superior*, of 575 tons, for a voyage from Liverpool to China and New York, under the command of Captain J. W. Sterling. He then embarked in the packet ship *Hibernia*, February 1, 1832, for Liverpool. The financial arrangements to carry out his plans in this enterprise he made with Messrs. Peter Remsen & Co., of New York. They furnished him with credits on Messrs. Timothy Wiggin & Co., of London, to the extent of £50,000, to be used in making advances on British goods for English account, to be shipped by



the *Superior*, and consigned to him under arrangements whereby the proceeds in China should be invested in tea and silks, and returned by the same ship consigned to Messrs. Peter Remsen & Co. for account of the concerned. This house, George B. Reese, of Philadelphia, and Henry W. Hubbell were equally interested in the charter of the ship, and also the commissions in China and America; also, in shipments made on their joint account from other sources. The ship sailed from Liverpool May 20th, 1832, and arrived at Canton on the 10th of September following. After realizing for this valuable consignment about \$400,000, the ship was laden with a cargo of fine tea, silks, etc., and sailed for New York, where she arrived April 21st, 1833. [It may be admissible to state that this enterprise was conceived and arranged in England in 1831-2, at a time the East India Company's commercial privileges with China and monopoly of the trade was drawing to a close. The regal manner in which the business was conducted, and the enormous expenses which it involved, compelled the company to require excessive prices for their tea, which, in addition, paid a duty of four shillings sterling per pound. Their Supercargos and the chief of the factory at Canton were supported in princely elegance; their patronage at home competed for at extravagant bids, and their ships, merchant men-of-war, mounting 30 guns. This extravagance had created a growing feeling of grave dissatisfaction. The English people were unwilling any longer, as a tea-drinking nation, to endure the enormous prices which the system involved, and a determination of the country to have the trade with China opened was irresistible. About this time the great measures of reform, which had passed, inaugurated a new state of things politically, and Parliament finally, after 168 years' monopoly by a powerful and influential trading company, fixed upon 1834 as the time the Company's charter would expire, when British relations with that country should be thrown open to free trade.]

The cargo per *Superior*, and shipment of surplus funds by other vessels, were sold immediately on arrival, and resulted in a fair and satisfactory return to the parties in England and all others interested, and terminated the charter of the ship.

Mr. Hubbell remained at home a few months. During the interval he chartered the ship *Albion*, Putnam, Master, for a voyage to Liverpool, China, and back to New York. He then embarked in the packet ship *Caledonia* August 16th, and arrived at Liverpool, September 7th, 1833. Anticipating the arrival of the *Albion*, he had made ready for shipment British goods, mainly on English account, under advances, and on her arrival he loaded and despatched her in October, consigned direct to his friends, Messrs. Gordon & Talbot, at Canton. He then remained in England awhile, looking after the interest of Messrs. Peele, Hubbell & Co. During this period the

# MEMORANDUM OF VOYAGES AND DISTANCES SAILED BY HENRY W. HUBBELL.

DATE OF SAILING	VESSELS					DESTINATION	DAYS AT	
	NAME	FLAG	CAPTAIN	RIG.	TONS.		SEA.	DISTANCE Sailed Miles.
1821—April	21 Ajax.	American.	E. Hubbell	Ship	400	New York to Manila, Philippine Islands.	120	14,000
1823—July	1 Familia de Caldo.	Spanish	Orange.	Brig	200	Manila to China.	9	800
	25 Cofar	American	Magee.	"	200	China to Manila.	9	850
1824—January	15		J. Bennett Woodbury.	"	"	Manila down the China Sea, Indian Ocean, round New Holland and New Zealand to Valparaiso. Coast of Chili, Valparaiso to Copiapo, Africa, Lima and Truxillo, Coast of Peru.	100	12,000
						Traffic to San Francisco & E. Trade wind.	13	1,500
						Home to Truxillo and Manila. Arrived 10th March, 1825.	36	1,000
1825—December	26 Salina.		E. Hubbell.	Ship	412	Manila to New York. Arrived 23d April, 1826. Absent from United States five years and one day.	118	13,500
1826—June	20 Tampico		N. B. Palmer	Brig	200	New York to Cartagena. Republic of Colombia.	10	1,500
August	10 Bunker Hill.		Panning	"	200	Cartagena to New York.	17	2,000
December	26 Salina		E. Hubbell.	Ship	412	New York to Rio Janeiro.	41	6,000
						Rio Janeiro round Cape Horn to Valparaiso. Coast of Chili.	65	6,000
						Valparaiso to Lima and Pisco, Coast of Peru, and Guayaquil. Coast of Republic of Ecuador.	17	2,000
						Guayaquil to San Pedro de las Yndias and Manila.	61	10,000
1829—May	20		J. W. Sterling.			Manila to New York. Arrived April 14, 1828. Circumnavigating the Globe in fifteen months, eighteen days.	110	13,000
1829—June	1					New York to Manila and back. Arrived May 1st, 1829.	220	26,000
						New York to Manila.	172	17,000
						Manila to Canton.	7	800
						Canton to New York. Arrived 4th April, 1830.	100	11,000
1830—April	24 Selysma Jenkins.		F. P. Allen		550	New York to Liverpool.	22	3,500
						Liverpool to Manchester. Scotland. London. Paris and Havre.		
						Havre to New York.	26	3,500
August	7 El Bonito.		F. Hathaway		150	New York to Liverpool.	20	3,500
1831—April	24 Selysma Jenkins.		F. P. Allen		550	New York to Liverpool.	20	3,500
June	18 Salina.		Robinson		412	Liverpool to Madras.	7	2,400
July	15 Barbours.	English.		Brig	200	Manila to London.	29	3,000
October	1 Canotia.	American	Morse	Ship	500	London to New York.	60	5,500
1832—February	1 Hibernia.		F. P. Allen		550	New York to Liverpool.	18	3,200
May	20 Superior		J. W. Sterling		575	Liverpool to Canton.	110	15,000
December	25				575	Canton to New York. Arrived April 21, 1833.	128	14,000
1833—August	16 Galetona		Graduate		650	New York to Liverpool.	22	3,500
November	1 Boscoe		Delano		600	Liverpool to New York.	25	4,500
1834—February	1 Europa		Maxwell		650	New York to Liverpool.	20	3,500
April	20 York		J. W. Sterling		400	Liverpool to China.	17	12,000
December	31				400	Canton to New York. Arrived April 14, 1835.	103	14,000
1835—August	16 Galetona		Graduate		650	New York to Liverpool.	18	3,200
December	1 Europa		Vaersheid		650	Liverpool to New York.	20	4,500
1839—February	28 Gladiator.		Britton		575	New York to London, with W. Lloyd.	58	3,000
June	18 Lucan		S. Gore		180	Liverpool to China.	118	15,000
1840—June	20 Von McKim		Martin		500	Canton to New York. Arrived November 7, 1840. (Eastern Passage.)	140	16,500
1849—June	23 Niagara.	English.	Ripon	Steamer	1,800	New York to Liverpool. Calling at Halifax for coals.	74	3,100
September	6 Ripon.	Egyptian.	Moresby.		1,200	Suez to Malta, Gibraltar, Malta and Alexandria in Egypt.	58	3,100
			Forbes		500	Alexandria by Steamer through the Mahmoud Canal to Aife, 48 miles, thence up the Nile to Boniac, port of Cairo, 130 miles. Cairo through the desert to Suez, head of Red Sea—distance 84 miles.	1	100
						Suez through the Red Sea and Straits of Babelmandel, to Aden in Arabia.	6	1,300
						Aden to Point de Galle, Ceylon.	1	180
October	1		Baker		1,200	Point de Galle to Pulo Penang, Straits of Malacca.	1	100
					1,200	Pulo Penang to Singapore.	2	50
					1,200	Singapore to Hongkong. China.	10	1,400
1850—February	10	Aristides.	Bronch.	Ship	200	Canton to Manila.	6	250
March	10 Paquet de Bonaparte.	French.			600	Manila to China.	5	250
April	1 Malta.	English.	Potts.	Steamer	1,300	Hongkong to Singapore, Pulo Penang and Ceylon.	15	2,000
			Henry.		1,750	Ceylon to Aden in Arabia—thence through the Red Sea to Suez.	15	2,000
May	2	Haddington.			100	Suez to Constantinople, Egypt to Cairo, thence by Steamer down the Nile and through the Mahmoud Canal to Alexandria.	1	100
		Ripon.			1,200	Alexandria to Malta, Gibraltar and Southampton.	10	3,100
June	1 Canada.		Harrison.		1,800	Liverpool to Boston.	12	2,600
1851—February	10 Europa	American			1,200	New York to Southampton.	58	3,200
March	1 Euxine.	English	Hadley.		2,000	Southern, Gibraltar, Malta and Alexandria, (Alexandria per Rail to Cairo, thence through the desert to Suez).	74	3,100
	25 Europa.		Henry.		1,400	Suez to Aden, Point de Galle.	15	3,300
April	10 Europa.		Dicks		1,200	Point de Galle, Penang, Singapore and Hongkong.	15	3,000
1852—January	1 Black Prince.	French.	Bracegirdle	Ship	600	China to Manila.	5	250
	1 Vill. de Paris.	English.			750	Manila to China.	5	250
March	25 Europa.	English.		Steamer	1,800	Hongkong to Singapore, Penang and Ceylon.	15	2,000
April	1 Oriental.		Baker		1,200	Ceylon to Aden and Suez. (Suez through the desert to Cairo, thence by Rail to Alexandria.)	1	100
	6 Pera.				1,700	Alexandria to Trieste, through the Ionian Islands, calling at Corfu.	6	1,500
June	1 Baltic.	American.			2,000	Trieste to Vienna, Vienna, Prague, Dresden, Cologne, Paris, Brussels, Ostend, London and Liverpool by rail to New York.	11	2,000
August	10 Europa.		West.		2,000	New York to Liverpool, (Liverpool, London, Paris, Marseilles by rail).	6	1,000
September	1 Dudd in Packet.	English.	Watkins		500	Marseilles to Malta and Alexandria, (Alexandria per Rail to Cairo, thence through the desert to Suez).	15	2,000
	16 Haddington.		McIntosh.		1,700	Suez to Aden and Ceylon.	15	2,000
October	4	Norona			1,200	Ceylon to Singapore and China.	15	2,000
1853—March	25 Haddington.		McIntosh		1,700	Hongkong, Penang, Singapore and Ceylon.	15	2,000
April	11				1,200	Ceylon to Suez, (through the desert to Cairo, thence by Rail to Alexandria).	1	100
May	1	Pera.			1,500	Alexandria to Malta.	12	800
June	1				1,500	Malta to Marseilles, (Marseilles to Paris and London).	11	2,000
	20 Asia.		Cook.		2,000	Liverpool to New York.	14	2,900
November	20 Fulton.	American			2,000	New York to Southampton and Havre.	9	2,000
1855—September	26 Persia.	English.	Jenkins.		3,000	Liverpool to New York. Absent to Europe with his family nearly twelve months.		

**DISTANCE SAILED, 370,486 MILES.**  
**DAYS AT SEA, 2,680, or**  
**SEVEN YEARS, FOUR MONTHS, FIVE DAYS.**

TOTAL, 2,680 370,486





abolition of slavery was decreed, Parliament voting the enormous compensation of twenty millions sterling to the owners of 600,000 slaves, and the country still rejoicing over the great political victory of the reform bill, which passed in 1832, the people were clamorous for a coronation. In October, 1833, William IV and Queen Adelaide were crowned with great splendor in Westminster Abbey. Soon after witnessing this imposing and solemn ceremony, he embarked in the packet ship *Roscoe* for New York, where he arrived December 2d, 1833.

In January, 1834, he interested himself in the one-half purchase of the ship *York*, and also the control of her voyage to England and China. He embarked in February in the packet ship *Europe* for Liverpool to prepare in advance a cargo of British goods. The ship soon followed, and arrived in due season. On this occasion Alexander Hubbell, the fifth son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell, born at Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, June 13th, 1813, was a passenger. He was then twenty-one years of age, and had been a clerk in the Connecticut Bank at Bridgeport, Connecticut, of which institution his father was President. He was now employed to assist his brother Henry in the voyage of the *York*, and fit himself for business in China. On the 20th of April the ship, under command of Captain J. W. Sterling, and ready for sea, Mr. Hubbell and his brother embarked, and on the 15th, 1834, they arrived at Canton. [The charter of the China branch of the East India Company expiring at this time, a peaceful continuance of the trade was somewhat dubious, and for awhile interrupted business. The Chinese required new regulations in their future intercourse with the English. The Viceroy of Canton was unwilling to recognize the newly-appointed superintendent of the British trade, the Right Honorable Lord Napier, who was sent out by the King, and arrived with his suite in July, 1834, and soon after proceeded to Canton. The refusal of his Lordship to confer with the Hong merchants, and of the Governor to receive any communication, except a petition, placed the two parties in an awkward position. The Company had always sent their communications through the Hong merchants as a petition. The close confinement which his Lordship had been obliged to observe after his arrival in July, and the servants in his factory having all left, and the trade stopped by order of the Viceroy on the 2d of September had, in addition to the harassing nature of his position, seriously impaired his health, and on the 14th of September he announced his determination to retire to Macao until reference could be made to England. As soon as his Lordship had left Canton trade was resumed, and continued with quiet and regularity. The suffering and annoyances he experienced on the passage down to Macao were too much for his debilitated frame, and he died soon after his arrival at that place a few months after landing in China. This event prepared the way to the subsequent contest in 1839 and 1840.]

Disposing of the outward cargo of the *York* and purchasing a return one of tea, he sailed from Canton December 31, 1834, and arrived at New York, April 14th, 1835.

During the summer of 1835, Mr. Hubbell entered into a joint charter of the ship *Mattakeesett* with his friends, Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, to load her on joint account with British and Scotch goods for Manilla and China. He proceeded to Liverpool in the packet ship *Caledonia*, where he arrived the 10th of September. He prepared cargoes in advance of the arrival, not only for the chartered ship, but also for the ship *York*. They were both loaded, despatched, and sailed the same day. The *York* to China direct, consigned to Messrs. Gordon & Talbot, at Canton, and the *Mattakeesett* to Messrs. Peele, Hubbell & Co., Manilla. On the 1st of December, 1835, he returned to New York in the packet ship *Europe*, where he arrived January 2d, 1836. On the 31st of March following, he married Jane Maria, daughter of Charles Bostwick, Esq., of Bridgeport, Connecticut.

During the winter of 1836, he again chartered the ship *Superior*, under the command of Captain John W. McEwen, for a voyage direct from New York to China and back. She sailed in May, consigned to Gordon & Talbot, at Canton. His brother Alexander was a passenger under an arrangement to be employed in the counting-room of the consignees. She loaded, mainly with freight, and arrived, on her return home, in May, 1837. Alexander continued in the employ of his friends at Canton, until November, 1837, when his health failing, he was obliged to leave China. He returned home in the ship *Nabob*, and arrived at New York in May, 1838, and died August 31st, 1840, aged twenty-seven years.

The *York* arrived on her second return voyage from China in January, 1837, via Batavia, and the *Mattakeesett* soon after, from Manilla direct, when her charter ceased. These two cargoes, coming on the market at a time the country was upon the verge of universal bankruptcy, trade paralyzed and during the winter, the suspension of the Bank of the United States, and the failure of three prominent London banking houses Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., Timothy Wiggin & Co., and George Wildes & Co., all extensively involved in their relations with America, it is unnecessary to remark that the result was disastrous to all concerned.

The *York* made a third voyage to China direct and back, and on her return home she arrived in May, 1839, and was sold. This closed Mr. Hubbell's relations with his friend George B. Reese, of Philadelphia. Peter Remsen & Co. went into liquidation in 1836.

During the year 1839, he entered into an arrangement with Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall to represent them in China, for a period of years in a joint business between China and New York. They purchased the ship *Luconia*, of 500 tons

register, each one-half interested, as a commencement of the business. She proceeded to Mobile for a cotton freight and arrived at Liverpool in May, 1839. Meanwhile, with his family, he sailed in the packet ship *Gladiator*, February 28th, 1839, for London with a view of taking them with him to China. Looking after some special business for his New York friends, and arranging credits and other means for the China enterprise, at the same time extending their correspondence in England, gave him full employment. Troubles in China foreshadowed, caused his family to return to New York early in June in the packet ship *Roscus*, commanded by Captain Collins. The *Luconia* arrived at Liverpool and with little delay discharged her inward freight, and taking in ballast only, she was soon despatched. Mr. Hubbell embarked in her. She sailed on the 18th of June, and arrived in China waters October, 1839. He found the British trade stopped and immediate relations between England and China interrupted, and war imminent. [The details and merits of the opium question which ended in war between England and China, the latter paying an indemnity to the former of \$21,000,000 for the opium destroyed by China, and expenses of the war, is now a matter of history. An interesting account, and the most reliable record of that war may be found in Dr. W. S. Williams' Middle Kingdom, Vol. II.] Nonintercourse with the English, however, led to profitable employment for the *Luconia*, and also the ship *Ann McKim*, consigned to his care. Covering British property inward, disposing of it and investing the proceeds in tea and raw silk, and getting it away from Canton under the American flag, was a source of great profit to the American merchants resident at Canton, who became the medium of the English houses in covering and conducting the business of this vast amount of property.

After employing his two ships for six months in transporting British property between Canton and the outer anchorages, and the season drawing to a close, he despatched the *Luconia* to Manilla to load for New York. During the season he had shipped largely of tea to London, transhipped to English ships outside of the Canton River, in preference to shipping to the United States. His health not good at that time, he was unwilling to remain in China any longer; and as the *Ann McKim* was safely out of the river, with a full cargo of tea and raw silk, on joint account with his New York friends, and the trade permanently interrupted at the near approach of the British naval forces and transports, he decided to return home in this ship. Expecting the arrival of the Ship *Konohassett* daily from the west coast of Chili and Peru to his consignment, he made arrangements with his friends, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., to detain her on arrival until the expected blockade of the Canton River was raised, and then load her with a full cargo of tea for account of the concerned, consigned direct to Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, New York. Immediately on arrival of the



English naval forces in China waters, and notice of the blockade officially announced, he sailed on the 25th of June, 1840, and calling at Batavia and St. Helena, arrived at New York in November following. He left the ship off the coast of New Jersey in a pilot-boat, instructing the captain to remain near to Sandy Hook until he received orders from New York to come into port, and meanwhile, to communicate with no one. He reached New York the same evening, and proceeded to Mr. William H. Aspinwall's residence, in College Place, where he remained incog. until Tuesday morning following. The *Luconia*, from Manilla, with sugars and hemp, arrived a few days after the *Ann McKim*. The effect of the news of the blockade of the Canton River, of which he was the bearer, may be readily imagined and unnecessary on this occasion to furnish it. We therefore, continue our sketch under a changed state of things. Supercargos were abolished about the year 1840. Commission houses established throughout the Eastern world, and competition of trade so great that foreign enterprise could no longer bear the expense, and thereafter ships went and continue to go consigned direct to established houses. [The name, Supercargo, originated centuries ago, with the British East India Company. Their agents abroad were known as Supercargos, and their residences and places of business were called factories. To become a Supercargo and reach the responsibility of a voyage to China was the height of the ambition of the young American in the counting-room of mercantile houses fifty years ago. Frequently navigating unknown seas, visiting remote places of trade, and declining to take any correspondence, carried with it a never-failing source of interest as compared with maritime commerce of the present day, when science has brought navigation to such perfection, and reliable sailing directions and charts for every sea in common use, and trade now opened and overdone with all parts of the world, leaves little of interest to anticipate in any direction to which foreign enterprise may be invited.]

Soon after Mr. Hubbell left China, arrangements were made with the authorities at Canton whereby tea found its way down the inner-passageto Macao, a distance of one hundred miles, and both American and English ships succeeded in obtaining cargoes. Meanwhile the *Konohasset* arrived, and was loaded with a full cargo of green tea and sailed for New York, where she arrived in July, 1841. The cargo was sold immediately and resulted in a very profitable voyage.

In the winding up of the joint business on this occasion, Mr. Hubbell considered himself independent and resolved to withdraw from foreign commerce and quietly settle himself at New York City, but the taste for distant adventures still lingering, induced him not only to continue his relations with China, but to increase his interest, and entrust it to the management of agents abroad. He entered into new arrangements with his friends Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, by which the Ship *John G. Costar* was purchased, in one-fourth of which he became interested, and which, added to his one-half interest in the Ship *Luconia*, and

at this time one-fourth of the *Ann McKim*, he at once found himself engaged in a business of no little moment. The managing owners were to furnish ample funds to load these ships through letters of credit on London, and other means, making their commissions for so doing, and thus the business was inaugurated. In 1842 these plans were in the course of operation. Mr. William Lawrence, of New York, the recognized agent of Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, in China, and approved by Mr. Hubbell, was passenger in the *Ann McKim*. She sailed late in November, 1840, and the *Luconia* soon followed via Bombay. For some time after his arrival at Canton he unfortunately found himself embarrassed with two ships in port under his care. The one lying at her anchors seven months, and the other a much longer period. Meanwhile, Mr. Lawrence suddenly died, which event left matters in an unpleasant situation. At a later period, under advice and instructions from the owners, the two ships were finally loaded by Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., and despatched direct to New York. The *John G. Costar*, with Mr. R. P. Dana on board as Supercargo, arrived at Canton in August, 1842, from Bombay, with a cargo of India cotton on owner's account. Having other means under his control, he awaited the forthcoming crop and loaded his ship with a cargo of fresh tea, and sailed for New York in December, 1842, and arrived the middle of April, 1843. The long detention of the two ships, and thereby losing the season, brought their cargoes to an over-loaded market, and the result proved disastrous. Mr. Hubbell was the great sufferer and left in a position so weakened, and displeased with the management of the business, that he was unwilling to continue his interest and risk the chances of success through the same channel in which he had met with disaster. The vacancy made by the death of Mr. Lawrence was filled by Mr. Samuel Comstock, and closed Mr. Hubbell's relations with this distinguished firm. This unfortunate result led, in 1846, through the influence and kind feelings of these friends, with whom he had been in close relations of business for many years, to placing him, with his moderate means still left, in a domestic business with which he was unacquainted. An unsuccessful experience in this new field, terminated in 1847, in the unfortunate liquidation of a limited business in a very short space of time.\*

With a view to recover his losses experienced from 1843 to 1847, he resolved to turn his attention to his former field of operations in China, and sailed from New York in the Steamship *Niagara*, June 25th, 1849, for England: thence by the Peninsular and Oriental Steamer *Ripon*, from Southampton to Gibraltar, Malta and Alexandria. From Alexandria through the Mahmoody Canal to Rosetta; and thence by an Egyptian Steamer up the Nile to Cairo. Remaining a few days at Cairo and its vicinity, he took his leave of the Pyramids and the tombs of the Caliphs, and proceeded across the desert on camels and donkeys, eighty-

---

\* Mr. Lawrence was in no wise answerable for the detention of the two ships, and fully exonerated from all responsibility.

four miles to Suez, at the head of the Red Sea. Here passengers found shelter in a large hotel, belonging to the Pasha of Egypt, with tolerable accommodations. [There was nothing of special interest to break the monotony in traveling over a sandy desert, except the mirage, between two and four o'clock in the afternoon, when the sands are heated, and which at first sight presents a strange illusion, and occasionally a Gazelle or Antelope seen bounding across the beaten camel tracks traveled by caravans for thousands of years between the valley of the Nile and the Red Sea. At Suez, a wretched filthy Arab town of about 2,500 inhabitants, he was detained several days waiting the arrival of the steamer from India with homeward-bound passengers. During the interval he ventured on a donkey to the "Wells of Moses," called in scripture "*Mahra*" or bitter waters; about nine miles south of Suez on the eastern side of the sea in Arabia Petrea, where it is supposed the Israelites first halted after their exodus from Egypt. The water of these wells he found saline and brackish; and still used by the Arabs at Suez, transported thither daily in hog skins on camels and donkeys.]

The Steamer *Precursor* from Calcutta finally made her appearance; and after coaling, the outward-bound passengers gladly rushed on board. Soon made ready to start on her return trip to India, she weighed anchor and proceeded down the sea to Aden (the Gibraltar of the East, now in possession of the English), on the coast of Arabia, historically called "Araby the blest:" thence to Point de Galle on the coast of Ceylon. At this place the passengers for China were transferred to the Steamer *Pekin*, and proceeded thence across the bay of Bengal, through the straits of Malacca, calling at Penang and Singapore, and thence to Hong Kong, where she arrived October 20th, 1849. [Nothing particular occurred during the trip from Suez except the unusual weather experienced in the southern part of the Sea. The distance from Suez to the straits of Bab el Mandeb, the outlet of this sea, is about twelve hundred and fifty miles; and the average passage by steamer about six days. The third day out, after leaving the Gulf of Suez, an extraordinary atmosphere encompassed the route. The sea was smooth, with not over a ten mile northerly breeze, which, with a southerly course and speed of the steamer, produced almost a calm. The sun not glaring; no clouds; everything in the dim distance wearing a reddish appearance; thermometer never rising above 92°: at the same time a sensation of terrible heat and great prostration. Passengers suffered with vertigo and were frequently struck down when walking the deck, and there was no relief beyond bathing the head continuously with sea water to create a moisture on the heated skin. The temperature of the water was from four to six degrees higher than the atmosphere, peculiar to the southern portion of the Red Sea. During the three days two deaths occurred, and all suffered more or less. The sixth day out from Suez, early in the morning, to the joy of all on board, the steamer passed through the straits into the Arabian Sea, when as



if by magic every one was relieved. The simoon that prevailed and had been blowing in the southern part of the sea all the month—as reported by the Arabs at Aden—was something more than a severe sirocco and cannot be described. While the good ship traveled along steadily over a smooth sea, a solemn silence seemed to seize the officers and all on board. The crew, although natives of India, realized the unusual weather. The mercury in the barometer ranged at extreme low figures, and as subsequently reported by professional writers then in Egypt, and in that vicinity, it was something that had not been experienced for many years, and the most unfavorable month to pass the Red Sea.]

After ascertaining the condition and prospects for business in China under the new regulations of trade with foreign countries, he visited Manilla. At this place he loaded the Bremen Ship *Aristides* for New York and returned to China in the French Ship *Paquete d'Bordeaux*. In March, 1850, he sailed from Hong Kong in the Peninsular and Oriental Steamer *Malta* on his return to America, by the same route which he passed over on his outward journey, and arrived at Southampton 25th May. He proceeded to London and soon after embarked in the Steamer *Canada* at Liverpool, and calling at Halifax arrived at Boston June, 1850. [At Point de Galle, passengers from China were transferred as usual to the homeward-bound steamer from Calcutta making the connection at that place. On board this steamer, Prince Jung Bahadoor and suite—Prime Minister of the Kingdom of Nepaul—were passengers. They occupied a large portion of the accommodations on board for which they paid 46,000 rupees, or its equivalent, \$20,000. This young dashing fearless Oriental, had murdered his uncle Mahtabar Singh, for which he was awarded a place in the new ministry. Soon after, in 1846, he shot down fourteen Nobles with his own hand, in the audience hall of the Palace, which made him Prime Minister. A narrative of these savage acts and reasons therefor he calmly and willingly related. He was “en route” as Ambassador to England with costly presents to Queen Victoria. Upon the eve of landing at Southampton the Prince presented to each of the passengers on board a heavy bladed short hanger, or sword, used by the Nepaulese Infantry when charged upon by Cavalry at close quarters. At the time of his envoy to England he was thirty-four years of age.]

Mr. Hubbell was engaged at home for some time in winding up and settling the estate of his mother, who died during his absence, at the age of seventy-five years. In February, 1851, he again embarked on his return to China in the American Steamer *Franklin*, via England. Finishing his business in London, he took passage in the Peninsular and Oriental Steamer *Euxine*, and sailed from Southampton, following the same route as on his previous voyage through the Mediterranean to Egypt and across the desert

to Suez. On this occasion he made the transit of Egypt in comfortable two-wheel vans arranged for six passengers, and drawn by six Arab horses. Continuing from Suez by steamer down the Red Sea and through the Arabian, Indian and China Seas, he arrived at Hong Kong in May, 1851. He was occupied at Canton about ten months, except a short interval, during which he made a visit to Manilla where he loaded the British Ship *Blackfriars* for New York, and returned to China in the French Ship *Ville de Paris*. She was the first vessel under the English flag with a cargo from Manilla to America after the removal of discriminating duties against foreign bottoms. His China orders all executed, and his interest suddenly calling him home, at the request and desire of his friends to consult with him in the building of ships suitable for the China trade, he left Canton March, 1852. Pursuing the ordinary overland route through Egypt, he embarked at Alexandria and landed at Marseilles; thence by rail to Paris and thence to London. At Liverpool he sailed in the American Steamer *Baltic* and arrived at New York the middle of June following. Making arrangements to return immediately to China and there to remain for several years, he took passage in the American Steamer *Atlantic* and sailed from New York August 16th, 1852, for Liverpool. From London he proceeded to Paris, Marseilles and Alexandria; thence by the old beaten track, called the "overland route," and arrived at Hong Kong October 16th, 1852. From this time onward he was permanently occupied at Canton, and with success, until March 25th, 1856, when he took his leave of China for the last time. [His sojourn in Eastern Asia and its Archipelago, and his extensive correspondence therewith, covered from time to time a period of about thirty-five years of almost continuous relations with those countries from his early visit to Manilla in 1821, and Canton in 1823. During this period, his personal observation of events included some or most of the great changes both commercial and political to which that Ancient Empire of China has had to succumb in her relations with Western Nations: and we may add the sailing and return of the United States Naval Expedition from China waters to Japan under command of Commodore Perry, which resulted in a favorable treaty negotiated with that country in August, 1854, by which Japan became opened to commercial intercourse with the United States of America.] He returned by the regular overland route and after leaving Egypt, he varied his former Mediterranean trips and passed through the Ionian Islands to Corfu and Trieste. From Trieste he made a short visit across the Adriatic to Venice and back: thence to Vienna, Prague, Dresden, Berlin, Leipzig, Cologne, Paris and London to Liverpool, where he took passage in the Steamship *Asia* for New York and arrived home the first of July, 1856, after an absence of about four years.

Remaining at home a few months and entirely relieved from business

cares, he made arrangements to go abroad with his family to pass a year in Europe. With his wife and eldest daughter, the latter then eighteen years of age, he sailed in the American steamer *Fulton*, on the 20th of November, 1856, for Havre, making the passage in twelve days; passed the winter in Italy, and availed of the summer months for traveling on the continent; also, through England and Scotland. On his return home he embarked in the Cunard steamer *Persia*, Captain Judkins, and arrived in New York in the month of October, 1857, after a passage short of nine days from Liverpool.

This trip terminated his travels by sea, a tabulated statement of which is hereto annexed. Throughout this vast distance, traversed in almost every sea, he was never overtaken by accident or distress of any nature, though he had many narrow and providential escapes. His voyages and distances sailed, which summarize over 370,000 miles, would hardly be worthy of notice if compared with the authentic reports of professional navigators and naval officers. The annexed table is furnished simply as the historic record of a merchant; every voyage stated was entered upon with a carefully conceived and special object in view, which system continued by sailing vessels, as before stated, until about 1840. The character and magnitude of his business from early life were such as assured him relations, both social and commercial, with the leading houses of the great mercantile centres of the world. Few of his countrymen living at the time this brief narrative is written can more fully and accurately refer to prominent commercial events at home and abroad, and to political questions connected therewith, for more than half a century, than the principal subject of this sketch; but we are constrained to pass on to the most eventful and the most trying experience of his life, already covering, though brief, more space than we intended to occupy. To do it justice and relate in extenso the magnitude of his business operations from 1857 to 1868, which abruptly terminated in an unnecessary assignment, covering liabilities of over three millions of dollars, fails to come within our assigned limits. The winding up of these vast transactions at home and abroad; the irregular management and liabilities of the assignees, one of them a defaulter for a large amount in his trust; the enormous and unnecessary sacrifice of property, estimated at nearly \$500,000; the useless litigation created by attorneys, which alone absorbed no less than \$175,000, including cost of administration; the extraordinary manipulation and novel proceedings, unheard of in the settlement of a commercial embarrassment, would furnish material for a volume of no small dimensions, a few salient points of which is all we can give to complete this hastily written sketch.

Conversant with maritime commerce and its relations with China and Eastern Asia generally, Mr. Hubbell interested himself, in 1857, with friends to some extent in tonnage, mainly as an investment in the freighting business,



especially with those countries; and at the same time with a view to pleasant occupation in conducting the correspondence and occasionally interesting himself and the other owners in small adventures in aid of giving dispatch to these ships. With a foreign credit ample to meet his moderate requirements, he confined himself within a safe and narrow compass, not desirous of again exposing himself to commercial hazard, and quite content and satisfied with his then pecuniary condition. Thrown, however, into the atmosphere of distant operations through these limited investments, he unfortunately soon found himself again interested in a very extensive business, and in 1864 the sole correspondent, and also, to some extent, managing owner of no less than twelve ships and steamers, and connected therewith a heavy importer of merchandise from India, China, Manilla, and Eastern Asia generally; also, relations with England. The extensive correspondence, which the business entailed, and the charms of which still maintaining its ascendancy in the various branches of domestic and foreign enterprise, led him to a point—not unusual in the course of a large business—where he required assistance. Unexpectedly, his associate, Mr. R. L. Taylor, a capitalist, became alarmed at the extent of their liabilities; and at the moment, his mind demoralized and incapacitated to calmly view the situation, he was unfortunately over-influenced by his friend and confidential adviser, Mr. John R. Gardner, and in face of a very large amount of available securities, and without consulting Mr. Hubbell, he decided upon the suicidal act—quite ignorant of the consequences to follow—and hastily made an assignment. Mr. Hubbell, overtaken with surprise, not for a moment entertaining even such a possibility, was compelled, after great urging, to execute the fatal instrument conjointly with his friend, Mr. Taylor. Mr. Gardner, the principal of the three assignees, at once assumed the sole management of the assets, and while recklessly realizing a large amount of the property, suddenly died, when it was discovered he was a heavy defaulter in his trust covering over one hundred thousand dollars, aside from a much larger amount previously loaned to him by his friend, Mr. Taylor, upon his (Gardner's) sole responsibility; while endeavoring to retrieve the immense losses he had incurred, he held the agency and full powers of attorney of Messrs. Fielden Bros., a rich banking house in England. This position, with an unlimited credit, gave him a high and strong standing, far above and beyond suspicion. It enabled him to conceal his unfortunate private speculations and shortcomings of several years' growth, until finally, led to desperate alternatives, he conceived the ultimate hope of overcoming his embarrassments by the use of the assigned assets. Meanwhile, his principals in England were unknowingly suffering in a large amount of trust funds and balances in his hands belonging to them, all of which startling facts his death only brought fully to light. But for this unfortunate position, and his great influence with Mr. Taylor and his friends, within

six months, such was their visible success, as shown subsequently, Taylor & Hubbell would have been financially relieved. On the contrary, the estates once in the hands of attorneys under an assignment to a controlling power, which Mr. Gardner's standing gave him, it was utterly impossible, under such circumstances, to arrest the destructive course of the property. Had there been the slightest doubt or suspicion of his financial condition, or had Mr. Taylor been possessed of greater powers of mind and firmly stood upon his financial strength, no fatal result would have befallen them, as they were, in face of very heavy losses, unquestionably solvent; but panic-stricken, as he was, and his feelings intensified, under the influence which Mr. Gardner wielded, caused the disastrous and unhappy event.

In August, 1874, the joint assignment of Taylor & Hubbell, also their individual estates were released by the assignees and the assignors reinstated. At the same time individual releases between Mr. Taylor and Mr. Hubbell were also exchanged. Mr. Taylor died in January, 1879.

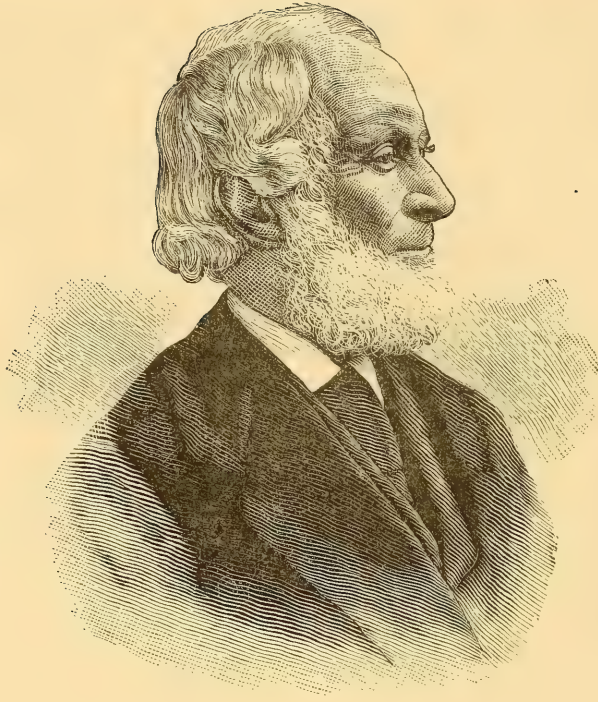
We may add, that during Mr. Hubbell's home commercial life he was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and one of the original founders of the Mutual Life Insurance Company; also, a trustee of several institutions, and one of the early members of the Union League Club. He was a liberal contributor to the expenses of the war, and among others assisted President Lincoln in the sum of \$1000 each, his salary being then only \$25,000 currency per annum.

In view of the many ancient and eminent houses of the past to which we have had occasion to refer in our narrative as overtaken by misfortune, and with whom the living subject of our sketch had extensive relations, it may not be considered inappropriate in closing to record the following lines, that—

“In the fluctuation of mercantile speculation there is something captivating to the adventurer, even independent of the hope of gain. He who embarks on that fickle sea requires to possess all the skill of the pilot and fortitude of the navigator, and after all, may be wrecked and lost, unless the gales of fortune breathe in his favor. This mixture of necessary attention and inevitable hazard, the frequent and awful uncertainty, whether prudence shall overcome fortune, or fortune baffle the schemes of prudence, affords full occupation for the powers of the mind, and trade has all the fascinations of gambling, without its moral guilt.”

---

NOTE.—The Author has included in this sketch much that is irrelevant; however, as many of the passages are interesting, he hopes they will be read with satisfaction.



*Harvey Hubbell*

HARVEY HUBBELL, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut, is a gentleman so well known to members of the Hubbell Family, that I deem it superfluous to write his biographical sketch, preferring to give an original letter received from him a few months ago, believing that it tells the story of his life in a much more effective manner than my humble pen could presume. I also append an article from the *Bridgeport Standard* of March the 6th, 1878, written in commemoration of the celebration of his eightieth birthday.

“LONG HILL, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT, July, 1880.

WALTER HUBBELL, Esq.,

DEAR SIR: According to promise I give with my poor trembling hand, a brief history of my life; if it is of any use to you, or any one, you are welcome to it, if not, please put it among your waste papers.

I take from the old family Bible: ‘Harvey was born March 6th, 1797,’ in the town of Huntington (now Monroe), in County of Fairfield, State of Connecticut. After receiving a common-



school education, I served four years as an apprentice to the tailoring business with my father. At the age of twenty, my father gave me my time, and in company with three other young men, I started for the then far-off State of Ohio to seek my fortune. We were thirty-three days on our journey, leisurely walking from place to place. I settled down at my trade in Columbus (the capital of the State), and after spending a little less than two years, returned to Connecticut to marry a lady to whom I was previously engaged. On my return home my father entreated me to give up the West and remain in Connecticut for his sake. I did so, and settled in Weston (now Easton), in Fairfield County. I took apprentices and drove the business pretty strong, but living at a central location I was put forward as a military captain, then as justice of the peace, and in every conceivable form I had offices more than I could attend to, and found them not at all profitable. I found that it interfered with my business, and in 1836, sold out and removed to New York City, where I had charge of a large clothing house in the New Orleans trade. Subsequently I became a partner under the name of Taylor, Hubbell & Co. We did a flourishing business; the year the war of the Rebellion broke out our assets were \$853,000, and our liabilities \$125,000, but so recklessly was the war waged that we had barely enough money to pay our debts before it was ended. In 1862 I removed my family to Long Hill, Connecticut, where I located a factory for the manufacture of gentlemen's underwear, and was successful in doing a business sufficiently large to restore in part my former prosperity, and now in my old age have enough to live upon without anxiety or scantiness of living.

I was married to my first wife at about twenty-two years of age, and we had five children: Orange Scott Hubbell, Charles Elliott Hubbell, Harriet Atwood Hubbell, John Wesley Hubbell, and Wilbur Fisk Hubbell. In 1856 I was married to my second wife, and we had three children, Carrie Hubbell, Harvey Hubbell, and Carrie L. Hubbell. The first, Carrie, died when but six months old (a sweet child, now lying in Greenwood).

The above is a brief outline of my career. I could write a volume that would be of interest to no one but myself. Now, friend Walter, if the foregoing is worthy of your notice, you can make any alterations you may think advisable, but if it is worthy of record, I cannot consent to have it go before the world without an expression of my profound reverence for the Christian religion, and a thorough conviction that sound morals, and a just sense of religious responsibility, are essentially connected with all true and lasting happiness. With profound respect,

I am yours very truly,

HARVEY HUBBELL."

"On Tuesday afternoon and eve, the 6th of March, 1878, a numerous company of relatives and friends gathered at the residence of Harvey Hubbell, Esq., to celebrate the anniversary of his eightieth birthday. Mr. Hubbell has reached the age of fourscore years with his faculties of mind and body preserved to a remarkable degree, and presents in his old age a fine specimen of a true Christian gentleman. Before the war of the Rebellion, he was located in New York City, and was a member of a mercantile firm for the manufacture of fine clothing, doing the largest business of the kind in the country. Very extensive salesrooms for these goods were also established in New Orleans, La. But of late years Mr. Hubbell has retired to this vicinity, not far from the home of his childhood, and established the business known throughout the county as 'Hubbell's Factory of Long Hill.' Here a very thriving business is carried on, and labor given to hundreds of people, the sewing machines are run by steam power, and fifty hands are employed to attend them (mostly women). Work is also sent in all directions into many of the households of the town and adjoining communities, thus carrying with it the opportunity of labor and the comforts which industry brings. Mr. Hubbell is a most excellent Christian gentleman, possessing noble traits of manly character, is a thorough business man, and has a large circle of friends and acquaintances who hold him in the highest esteem and cherish towards him a very warm affection. His vigorous old age and comfortable surroundings are the natural and just rewards of a long life of industry

and Christian virtue. He is now at leisure, the business being conducted by his stepson, G. F. Hadley. May many years yet be given him in the evening of his life. Social pastimes and conversation were the order of the hour. His pastor being necessarily absent, some remarks were made with much feeling by Rev. N. T. Mervin, eulogistic of the man whose anniversary the company were celebrating. A prayer closed the entertainment."

Written by "A Visitor."\*

---

SAMUEL HUBBELL, of Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, son of Aaron Hubbell and Betsey Jennings, was born in 1804, in Fairfield County, Connecticut; was a graduate of Princeton College, studied divinity, and became a Presbyterian minister in Baltimore. He married Catharine Tilden, daughter of Mr. Tilden, of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. They had but one child, Rachel Eliza. The Rev. Mr. Hubbell died of yellow fever while on a visit at his father-in-law's house. His widow married Major Owings, of Baltimore, who died soon after. Rachel Eliza Hubbell married Leon Barnard, an Englishman. He died leaving one child, Catharine Barnard, who at the present time (1881) resides with her mother in Baltimore.

---

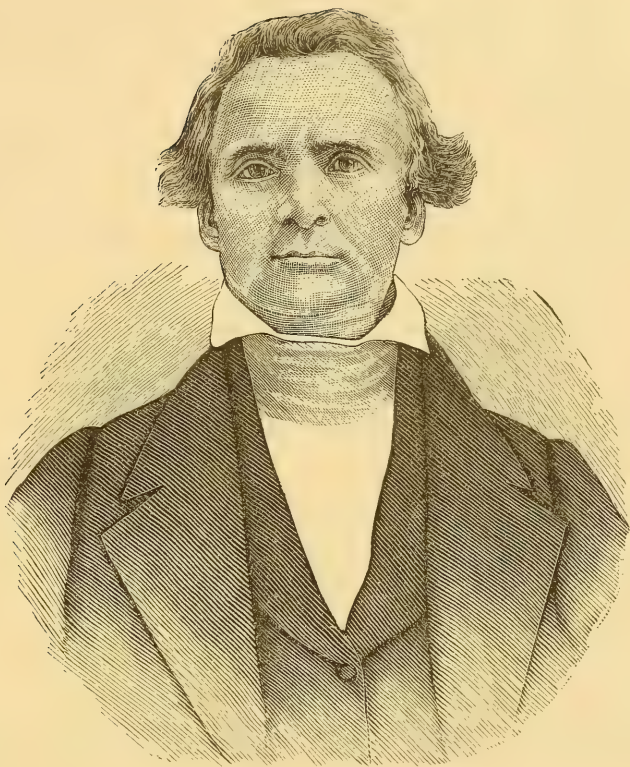
HIRAM HUBBELL, of Altamont, Labette County, Kansas, son of Peter Hubbell and Sally Hurlburt, was born in Danbury, Connecticut, November 11th, 1805, and died in 1878, as can be seen by the following obituary from the *Unadilla*, New York, *Times*, of January 2d, 1879:

"In Altamont, Labette County, Kansas, November 17th, 1878, at his residence, after a short illness, Hiram Hubbell, aged 73 years and 6 days.

Mr. Hubbell was born in Danbury, Connecticut, and while a lad his parents moved to Schoharie County. In early life he was apprenticed in this village to Deacon Seeley, a blacksmith, whom he served seven years. He married Melissa, daughter of Abijah Cady, in Masonville, and with his younger brother, Solon, moved to Butternuts, and engaged in carriage-making. His natural mechanical turn of mind and fondness for machinery and working of metals, led him to associate himself with H. R. Torrey, the pioneer of the foundry and machine shop of that place. The early death of Mr. Torrey induced him to come back to Unadilla and start the foundry and machine shops contracted by him with Weidman & Laraway. He ran them successfully for a number of years, doing a general business, making woollen machinery a specialty. Unpleasant copartnership connections induced him to sell his interest, and he moved to Waverly, New York, and finally to the West, where he lived up to the time of his death. He was rather liberal in his views, a strong Henry Clay Whig, with anti-slavery sympathies; an earnest Methodist of over 40 years, a conscientious, consistent Christian, and died steadfast in the faith. The peculiar affection of the throat, of which he died, prevented him from expressing himself in the latest hours of his life. He leaves a wife and seven children, and numerous friends to mourn his loss."

---

\* Copied from the Bridgeport "*Standard*," by Miss Carrie L. Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and sent to the Author for this work.



*Luman Hubbell*

LUMAN HUBBELL, of Winsted (in Winchester), Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of Silliman Hubbell and Hannah Taylor, was born in Danbury, Connecticut, August 28th, 1797.

His parents moved to Winchester in 1800, and at the age of fourteen years he was apprenticed to Earl P. Pease, a woollen manufacturer of Norfolk, Connecticut, and took up the branch of "blue dyeing," in which he became so proficient that he received one thousand dollars per year for his services, "a large salary in those days."

He resided in Massachusetts for several years, and returned to Winsted in 1828, where he became a permanent resident.

In 1831 he formed a partnership with Mr. Coe, under the firm name of Coe & Hubbell. A large business was established by this house, and in 1846



they erected a new store, and were preparing to move into it when Mr. Hubbell was attacked by a sudden illness, from which he died October 8th, 1846.

He had struggled from boyhood to "raise himself up" into what proved to be a noble manhood.

His efforts in the temperance cause were successful, and the deep and heartfelt interest he took in the emancipation of the slaves in the South showed that he really believed that all men were equal in the eyes of the law. His unobtrusive piety endeared him to all. He was a kind neighbor, and was ever foremost in all public improvements.

During his busy life he held many offices of trust, and had a decided taste for agricultural pursuits, being at his death a breeder of Devonshire cattle.

---

LUCAS HUBBELL, of Phelps, Ontario County, New York, son of Hickok Hubbell and Ann Loomis, was born in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, in 1793.

He was tutor and professor in the University of Vermont (in Burlington), and afterwards became pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Lyons, New York, remaining there for fifteen years, removing to Phelps, New York, where he died in 1846, after a pastorate of seven years.

---

JAMES HUBBELL, of Rochester, Monroe County, New York, son of Ezra Hubbell and Elizabeth Owen, was born in Peekskill, New York, January 7th, 1798.

He graduated at the New York Medical College in 1824, and commenced the practice of medicine in Palmyra, New York, the following year. He was a prominent physician in Palmyra for thirty years, and finally removed to Rochester, where he bought a large tract of land in the northeastern part of the city, and continued in the real estate business until his death.

Dr. Hubbell was at one time a Presbyterian, but united with the North Street Methodist Episcopal Church in 1851.

He was wise in counsel, devoted in spirit, liberal in giving and faithful in duty. In him the poor and unfortunate always found a friend.

He died November 13th, 1863, and in his will left a legacy of \$500 to the church, also a building lot for a parsonage.

---

WILLIAM DAVID HUBBELL, of Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, son of Ezra Hubbell and Alice Lewis, was born January 12th, 1798, in what is now Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

His father was a sea captain, and was lost at sea in January, 1805, while on a voyage from St. Bartholomew to St. Kits, and his mother died soon after, and was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery in Stratford, Connecticut.

In 1810 he went to reside with his uncle, Captain William Hubbell, near Georgetown, Kentucky, an account of whose terrible battle with Indians can be seen on page 85.

Mr. Hubbell is a successful business man, and is much respected.

A very complete account of his remarkably active career has been given in the *Richmond Conservator* (Richmond, Ray County, Missouri), of March 11th and 18th, 1881.

---

MILOW W. HUBBELL, of Delaware County, New York, son of Joseph Hubbell, was born February 17th, 1798, and died February 20th, 1880. His obituary notice is given in full.

"Died, at his late residence, near Kelley's Corners, Delaware County, New York, after an illness of several weeks, Milow W. Hubbell, aged eighty-two years, three days. Deceased was born in the State of Connecticut; his parents and grand-parents emigrated to this State while he was quite young, and settled on what is now known as 'Hubbell Hill' while the country was a wilderness, where deer, bears, and wolves roamed unmolested.

While in his fifteenth year he accepted (as a substitute) the place of a conscript in the war of 1812, and was in the army three months when it was disbanded, and he was discharged.

His father died at forty-five years of age, and he assumed the responsibility of caring for his widowed mother and the younger children, laboring hard to procure a subsistence.

At the age of twenty-one he married Mary Faulkner, with whom he lived nearly fifty-four years (surviving her nearly seven years), to whom were born eleven children—seven sons and four daughters—seven of which still survive.

Deceased was a man of untiring integrity as a tiller of the soil. Strong and unflinching, as a politician, in his political views (in early years having held different offices in the town), and unswerving in his religious views."

---

LORING CURTIS HUBBELL, of Champlain, Clinton County, New York, was born in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, April 1st, 1798, is the son of Wolcott Hubbell, of Lanesborough, and his wife Mary, daughter of Major Thaddeus Curtis, a veteran of the Revolution.

Mr. Hubbell was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of New York in 1823.

In 1829, he married in Pensacola, Florida, Mrs. Amelia Noriega, widow of Colonel Jose Noriega of the Spanish Army.

Julius Loring Hubbell was born of this marriage, in Naples, Italy, December 6th, 1841, and was baptized under the United States Flag, in the presence of Mr. Hammet, United States Consul, by Rev. Mr. Remy, protestant

chaplain of the Prussian Embassy then at Naples, where Mr. Hubbell was spending the winter with his family under a passport from the United States.

Octavius Amelius Hubbell, the second son by this marriage, was born in Mobile, Alabama, March, 1858, and married Edmonia Bathaile, daughter of Colonel William Bathaile, a distinguished lawyer and planter of Mississippi.

In 1866 Mr. Loring Curtis Hubbell married a second wife, Mrs. M. L. Brinkerhoff, widow of the Rev. Abram B. Brinkerhoff, and daughter of Hon. Pliny Moore, of Champlain, Clinton County, New York.

---

PHILO PATTERSON HUBBELL, of Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, son of Nehemiah Hubbell and Jemima Hayden Patterson, was born in the town of Painted Post, Steuben County, New York, February 1, 1799.

Mr. Hubbell was "brought up a farmer" until 1821, when he went to Onondaga County in his native state to visit relatives, and while there was engaged by Mr. Wilcox, who had a contract on the Erie Canal, for whom he worked at drilling rocks, for which he received ten dollars per month and board, remaining with his employer until the drilling was finished in the fall. He then entered the store of William Girvan, by whom he was employed for one year, at the expiration of which he was employed in the store of Richard and George Petrie.

In 1825 he was engaged by James W. Goodman, a merchant of Claiborne, Alabama, who was to establish a business in Mobile, in the aforesaid state. Unfortunately, the vessel in which the goods were shipped was wrecked at or near Key West, Florida, and the enterprise ended.

In 1826 he returned to New York, and visited his parents in Steuben County, after which he returned to Little Falls, Herkimer County, where he remained until the fall of 1827, when he went to Buffalo, New York, where he married Miss Ann Eliza Backus, on June 26, 1828.

In the spring of 1829 he visited his old home in Painted Post, with his wife.

In the spring of 1831 he opened a hotel and was its proprietor for twelve years. The Post Office was established at his hotel, and he was appointed Postmaster, a position he held for several years, a change in the administration causing his removal.

In 1842 he was appointed superintendent of the "Chemung Canal and Feeder," and held the position for three years.

In 1845 he removed to Windsor Locks, Connecticut, and in 1846 returned to his old home in Painted Post, New York.

In 1847 he moved to Corning, New York, where he embarked in mercantile



business, and was appointed Postmaster, an office he held until removed by a change in the administration.

In the fall of 1850 he was elected clerk of Steuben County, and held the office for three years.

In June, 1856, he moved with his family to Winona, Minnesota, where his eldest daughter was residing, having married Mr. Charles Henry Berry, in 1850.

During the construction of the Winona and St. Peter Railroad, Mr. Hubbell was appointed Inspector by Governor Sibley.

He has held the office of County Commissioner for fifteen years in Winona County, is an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Winona, and has been a member of the Masonic Fraternity since 1820. As a christian, as an honorable man, kind husband and father, he is loved and respected by all who know him.

From "The Winona (weekly) *Republican*," of Wednesday, February 9th, 1881:

"Masonic Hall, in this city, was the scene of an unusually large and pleasant assemblage on Tuesday evening, the 1st inst., the occasion being a reunion and reception given by Winona Lodge, No. 18, A. F. and A. M. in honor of P. P. Hubbell, Past Master, Past Deputy Grand Master, and Grand Prelate, being his eighty-second birthday anniversary.

About 150 members of the order were present, including members from St. Paul, Hastings, a delegation of twenty from Rochester, together with others from Chatfield, St. Charles, Lewiston, Stockton, Kasson, Minneapolis, Anoka, Benson, Pickwick, Lake City, St. Peter, Rushford, Lacrosse and Milwaukee.

Immediately after the lodge had been called to order, Father Hubbell entered the hall, accompanied by the Committee of Escort. Father Hubbell was introduced to the Worshipful Master, T. A. Richardson, by Brother I. B. Cummings, chairman of the Committee on Escort.

Upon taking the position as the acting Master of the Lodge, Father Hubbell expressed his thanks for the greeting and privilege extended to him, remarking that in this his desire to have the pleasure of opening the Lodge again was fully gratified. He then conducted the opening ceremonies, during which a prayer was offered by Rev. J. J. Hillmer, Chaplain of the Lodge.

On assuming charge Brother Dye stated that the first order of the exercises would be a reception greeting, giving every brother present an opportunity to personally greet the honored guest of the evening. This was a very impressive social scene. Father Hubbell was seated in a large chair in the East, supported by two members of the Committee of Escort. The members of the Order passed up in single line, each one being introduced and shaking hands with the venerable Father, who had a friendly word of greeting for each one. At the conclusion of this greeting the public grand honors of Masonry were given, followed by the singing of the ode: 'All hail to the morning that bids us rejoice'—a favorite of Father Hubbell's.

At the request of the Master of Ceremonies some very interesting remarks were made by Father Hubbell, giving his Masonic history, and closing with a beautiful tribute to Masonry.

He stated that Painted Post Lodge, 203 (New York), was organized when he was a boy at his father's house, his father being one of the oldest Masons in that part of the State. The Lodge was organized by Joseph Enos, Jr., who was Grand Lecturer for the western part of New York. Father Hubbell sent in his petition on his twenty-first birthday, February 1st, 1820; was initiated in Painted Post Lodge in March of the same year; passed in April, 1820; raised in May, 1820. In 1822 he removed to Little Falls, New York. In 1824-5 he received the Chapter degrees in Mohawk Chapter, No. 83; removed to Buffalo, New York, in 1827, and in 1828 attended a Masonic

funeral procession in honor of DeWitt Clinton; removed to Painted Post in 1829. At this time the Lodges throughout the State had very generally suspended work, owing to the Morgan excitement. In 1832 or 1833 Father Hubbell was a petitioner with other brethren for the revival of the charter of old Painted Post Lodge, which was granted, and numbered 117. He continued a member of this Lodge until 1850; was then demitted from Painted Post Lodge at Corning, and having been elected Clerk of the county of Steuben, removed to Bath, where he joined Steuben Lodge, No. 112. In 1852 and 1853 he served as Worshipful Master of that Lodge. In 1854 he returned to Corning, and in 1856 came to Minnesota, being demitted from Steuben Lodge, No. 112, and was a charter member of Winona Lodge, No. 18, also one of the petitioners for the organization of the Chapter at Winona, which was granted. Father Hubbell has been Master of the Lodge, and served as King in the Chapter, and has represented the Lodge at the meetings of the Grand Lodge for several terms, and been elected Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge for one term. When a Commandery of Knights Templar was organized in this city he became a member of the same, and served as Prelate for a number of years. After the death of Prelate Ames, Father Hubbell received the appointment of Grand Prelate, which position he still holds.

The Master of Ceremonies then called out Brother J. M. Cole, Past Grand Commander, announcing that the fraternity recognized him as the 'King Solomon' of the Order in this city and a long and intimate friend of Father Hubbell, both having come from the same section of the East. Brother Cole addressed Father Hubbell, and at the conclusion of his remarks, presented two Masonic books, the 'Encyclopædia of Free Masonry' and the 'Antiquities of the Orient Unveiled,' bearing the inscription: '*Presented to Father P. P. Hubbell on his 82d birthday anniversary, by his Masonic Friends, February 1st, 1881.*'

This feature of the evening was a surprise, and brought forth a feeling response from the recipient.

Several letters from parties who were unable to attend were read, prominent among which was the following:

'RED WING, January 31st, 1881.

'B. H. Langley and others:

BROTHERS: The invitation of Winona Lodge, No. 18, A. F. and A. M., to the reunion and reception to be given by it on the 1st prox. to Brother P. P. Hubbell, in honor of the anniversary of his eighty-second birthday, is received.

I deeply regret that other engagements render it impossible for me to be present on that occasion, and with you join in paying to our venerable brother that tribute of brotherly love and esteem so eminently due to him whose Masonic life extends over a term of years greater than most of us can count as the period of our human existence.

Although I have not the privilege of claiming with our brother that intimate acquaintance and friendship enjoyed by those of you with whom he has passed so many of the declining years of his life, yet it has been my good fortune frequently to meet him, both officially and socially, and like all with whom he comes in contact, I have become inspired with respect for him as a man, and love for him as a consistent, faithful, zealous Mason, and have ever found him one of whom it can truthfully be said:

"Age sits with decent grace upon his visage,  
And worthily becomes his silver locks;  
He wears the marks of many years well spent,  
Of virtue, truth well tried, and wise experience."

Please extend to Bro. Hubbell my congratulations upon the recurrence of that day which entitles him to count as the years of his pilgrimage a number greater than that beyond which we are taught that strength is but labor and sorrow—and permit me with you to join in the heartfelt prayer that he may be spared to join with you in many other like testimonials of the love and high esteem which he occupies in the hearts of his brethren. He justly deserves every tribute of

respect and mark of affection which you can pay him as a man, Mason and Christian. And to you, my brothers, I am sure our worthy brother will join with me in saying in the words of one of his favorite poets:

“ Within your dear mansion may wayward contention,  
Or withering envy ne'er enter;  
May secrecy round be the mystical bound,  
And brotherly love be the centre.”

Wishing you all a happy and long-to-be-remembered occasion, I am,

Yours fraternally,

W. C. WILLISTON,  
R.: E.: Grand Commander.'

At the conclusion of the ceremonies the Lodge was formally closed, and the members and visiting brethren participated in a banquet in the hall adjoining. The accompanying exercises consisted of singing, together with a few remarks, and closing with 'Auld Lang Syne,' much credit being awarded to the quartette for their fine music.

The company then adjourned to the main hall and joined in social intercourse, during which Father Hubbell sang with much feeling 'Burns's Farewell.'

An interesting feature of the evening was a collection of old Masonic certificates and documents, together with regalia, jewels, etc., used by Father Hubbell in his early days.

The occasion throughout was one of unalloyed pleasure, and will be long remembered by all who participated therein."

HORATIO WILLIAM LAW HUBBELL, of Philadelphia, Pa., eldest son of Walter Hubbell, Esq., merchant of New York City, was born on Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., July 9th, 1799. Jonathan Law, the last Colonial Governor of Connecticut, was his maternal great-grandfather, his maternal grandfather, the Hon. Richard Law, was a member of the Continental Congress and first Chief Justice of Connecticut. At an early age he had the misfortune to lose his father, and his education was conducted under the supervision of his mother until he entered Union College, at the age of fourteen. The climate of Schenectady, N. Y., not agreeing with him, he was transferred the following year to Yale College. A very amusing pamphlet published about 1850, gives his views of the imperfect system of education adopted at this latter institution, and suggested changes that would take Yale from the rank of colleges and place her amongst the foremost Universities of the age. Many of these suggestions have since been adopted and their wisdom vindicated by the enlarged facilities and prosperity of her *Alma Mater*. He graduated with honors in the class of 1818. Selecting Philadelphia as his future residence, he entered (as a fellow-student with the late Justice Sharswood and Hon. Henry D. Gilpin) the office of the Honorable Joseph R. Ingersoll, for many years one of the leaders of a bar renowned for legal erudition and culture—an office famous for the thoroughness of the instruction furnished to the students and from which many of the most eminent lawyers and judges have been furnished to Philadelphia and other cities. After his admission to the bar, General Hubbell traveled extensively



in Europe, where his acquaintance with the classics and principal modern languages gave him unusual advantages for the acquisition of an enlarged and useful knowledge.

In 1825 and 1826 he visited Saxony, and in connection with his friends William Hart, Esq., and Captain Samuel Candler, of New York, imported the first flock of Saxony sheep ever brought to the United States.

In addition to his acquirements as a linguist, his mathematical attainments were of the highest standard, and a work which he wrote upon gunnery has been adopted as a text-book in one of the military academies of this country; what is very unusual, he was not only eminent as a mathematician, but of much excellence as a poet. It is seldom that logical exactness and a lively imagination are combined in one individual as they were in General Hubbell.

In 1842 he was elected brigadier of the third brigade, Pennsylvania Volunteers, comprising the troops in the southern part of Philadelphia County. During the year 1844, in which most disgraceful riots took place, the exertions of General Hubbell and the activity of the troops under his command saved the Catholic Churches of St. Paul and St. Joseph from the fury of the mob.

The greatest lustre General Hubbell has added to the name has given him a world-wide reputation. It is that of being the first to suggest the practicability of communicating between Europe and America by means of a telegraphic cable, and suggesting the existence of a plateau at the bottom of the ocean.

Of course there was opposition, as there always is to every new project which proposes something useful to the community. When his memorial was laid before Congress in 1849, asking for the use of a Naval vessel to make soundings, and try the experiment, the only Senator who viewed the project favorably was the Hon. Jefferson Davis, so far at least as to move the reception and filing of General Hubbell's memorial,

"As probably it would be a matter that after-generations might be willing to lay hold of and investigate to their satisfaction."

General Hubbell was a facile writer, and a frequent contributor to the magazines and periodicals of his time.

For fifty years his legal practice was extensive, and his sterling integrity and the earnestness of his oratory made him very successful with juries. Prior to the consolidation of the City of Philadelphia, he was at different times the Solicitor for the districts of Southwark, Moyamensing and Kingsessing. In his personal character, his sincerity, warm-heartedness and magnanimity were striking traits. His affection for his family and friends was constant, and his

attachment to his native country—the whole country—was most conspicuous ; of its capabilities and future grandeur he was never weary of speaking.

In September, 1841, General Hubbell was married to Miss Rebecca Brooks, the third daughter of John Brooks, Esq., of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. For thirty-four years they shared life's joys and cares, when death suddenly deprived him of his companion. While visiting relations in the vicinity of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on July 23, 1875, he fell a victim to apoplexy, a disease which seems the cause of death among men of intellect in this country ; a few shocks of a slight character had given warning, the previous winter, of the impending danger. When the last summons came, it was fortunate that it reached him when amidst those who were near and dear to him. He survived the attack only a few hours. His remains were interred in South Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, on July 27th, 1875, and the following epitaph was placed upon his monument :

"The Eminent Jurist,  
The Patriotic Citizen,  
The Man of Honor and Truth.  
The Faithful Friend,  
The Dutiful Son,  
The Tender and Devoted Husband and Father."

HORATIO NELSON HUBBELL, of Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, was born in Trumbull, Fairfield County, Connecticut, September 9th, 1799. He was the eighth of a family of nineteen children. His father, Nathan Hubbell, returned from the Province of Nova Scotia to Connecticut, his native state, in 1793. At the age of sixteen he was an apprentice to the hatter's trade, in the town of Brookfield. About this time he experienced a change of heart, and consecrated himself to a life of benevolence in the service of God. His mind immediately turned to the Christian ministry, and missionary work, as coveted fields of usefulness. These desires were warmly cherished and pursued, until Providence plainly opened before him another sphere of labor, nearly allied to the one on which his heart was fixed.

Among the first deputation of missionaries to the Sandwich Islands, which sailed in 1820, was the Rev. Samuel Ruggles, of Brookfield, Connecticut, Mr. Hubbell, from intercourse with this excellent man, became deeply interested in the enterprise in which he had embarked. Accordingly, after the expiration of his apprenticeship, September 9, 1820, he applied, and was admitted to the Cornwall School, for the purpose of preparing himself for missionary work, and devoted himself assiduously to his studies, defraying his expenses entirely

by his own efforts. He was licensed to preach the gospel by the Association of Hartford, February 7, 1826.

On the first of the succeeding September, he sailed from Bridgeport, Connecticut, for Boston, Massachusetts, on his way to Nova Scotia to visit some relatives, and to find some field for useful missionary labor. During the delay of a fortnight in Boston, waiting for a passage to Halifax, the anniversary of his birth-day occurred. And the following extract from his diary will exhibit his feelings and principles, at this period of his life.

"This day, September 9th, I arrive at the age of 27. Thus my days and years rapidly pass. How many of my age far outstrip me in influence and usefulness? O, that the talent God has endowed me with, might be rightly improved. O, that I might have a prevailing disposition, an abiding desire to glorify God, wherever my lot in his providence may be cast. How fleeting are my years? 'My moments flee apace.' And O, that as they bear me on to eternity, they might bear me heavenward."

He sailed for Halifax, on September 14, 1826, where he arrived after a passage of two days. A tedious passage of a week, in a small fishing vessel, brought him to Guysborough, the residence of his relatives. Spending a month in pleasant intercourse with a large circle of relatives, and declining to take charge of a parish in the vicinity, he returned to Connecticut, having been absent two months.

In the Spring of 1827, on the suspension of the Cornwall School, Mr. Hubbell was invited to take charge of some twelve Indian youth, and conduct them to the Miami University, at Oxford, Ohio, to complete their education. The journey was performed by way of the Erie Canal, and the party reached Cleveland in about two weeks. The facilities for travel at that time were so imperfect and uncertain, that after a delay of a few days the company left on foot, taking a straight course through the woods, first to Massillon, and thence passing through Columbus, to Oxford. After conducting his charge safely to their destination, he returned to Columbus, and engaged in teaching.

A few months previous to his arrival, a warm interest in the instruction of the deaf and dumb had been awakened in the community, an interest excited and matured into practical results chiefly by the efforts of the venerable Dr. Hoge, of Columbus. An act incorporating an institution for this purpose had just passed the General Assembly, and a Board of Trustees had been organized, of which Governor Trimble was (*ex officio*) President, and Dr. Hoge Secretary. It was soon perceived that the only way of bringing the Institution into successful operation, was to select a suitable person who should spend a sufficient time at an eastern Institution, to qualify himself for instructing the deaf and dumb. Mr. Hubbell was engaged for this purpose, and in March, 1828, went to Hartford, Connecticut, to prepare himself for his work. He remained there more



than a year and a half, witnessing the daily processes of school-room instruction, and receiving lessons in signs from the experienced masters of the art connected with that school.

On returning to Columbus, he opened his school for the instruction of deaf mutes, October 16, 1829. A single circumstance connected with its commencement may be cited as a specimen of the difficulties which were to be encountered at that time in conducting an enterprise of this character. The act incorporating the Institution was passed in April, 1827. During the interval of more than two years before organizing the Institution, efforts were made to enlighten the public mind with regard to the number of the deaf and dumb, their sad condition of darkness and ignorance while uneducated, and the entire possibility of their education, as shown by the result of the experiments in institutions already established in the country. A few weeks previous to the time assigned for opening the school, circulars stating the character and objects of the Institution, and inviting parents to send their deaf mute children, were extensively published in the leading papers of the State. Yet, when the time arrived, three pupils from the vicinity of Columbus were all that could be gathered, and two of these were of unsound mind.

Mr. Hubbell, however, was not a man to be discouraged by obstacles. Before the close of the first year the number of pupils had increased to ten, and in the course of the second year to twenty-two. When the school was once established and became known, pupils flowed in rapidly, till the house rented for its use was so much crowded that it became necessary to erect a permanent structure for the accommodation of the pupils.

Mr. Hubbell resigned his position as Superintendent of the Institution in January, 1851, but at the request of the Trustees, continued to perform its duties until the succeeding October. During many of the twenty-two years of his connection with the Institution, he had discharged the combined duties of Superintendent, Steward and Treasurer. Within this time four hundred and sixty-two deaf and dumb children had, for a longer or shorter period, enjoyed the privileges of instruction. The Institution, from the small beginning of one sane pupil and two idiots, had grown to be the fourth in the country in the number of its pupils, and had blessed with its beneficence nearly a generation of the deaf mutes of the State. Six flourishing schools, now enjoying vigorous growth, and exerting a blessed influence, have sprung from the seed planted by Mr. Hubbell in the generous soil of Ohio.

He was one of thirty-one persons who, in 1839, united to form the Second Presbyterian Church, of Columbus, and took a deep and active interest in the enterprise, which at first labored under many embarrassments, and contributed liberally of his means to its advancement. For many years he held the offices of elder and trustee.

Mr. Hubbell, though not engaged in active service after he closed his connection with the Institution at Columbus, retained a warm interest in all labors designed to relieve the unfortunate. His sympathies were moved in behalf of the idiot population of the State, and during the session of 1854 he presented a memorial to the General Assembly, urging the establishment of an Institution for their education and training; thus taking the incipient steps which have since resulted in legislative action, securing the desired object. He also engaged with zeal in the work of colportage. The cause of missions never lost its hold upon his affections, and he never ceased by his prayers and benefactions to advance its prosperity.

The last year of his life was spent in preparing for the press a work entitled "Dying Words of Eminent Persons." It embraced the last recorded words of persons who had acted a conspicuous part in the world's history, from all professions, countries and times, accompanied with brief biographical sketches of the individuals whose dying moments were depicted. Its design was to present in marked contrast with every other principle, the power of Christian faith to sustain the soul in the hour of its extremity. The course of investigation to which he was led in collecting materials for the volume, was a source of great satisfaction to his own mind, and doubtless contributed much to prepare him for his peaceful and triumphant death. On Saturday he completed and arranged his manuscript, and on the succeeding Monday was called himself to be an actor in the scenes through which he had followed so many others.

The death of Mr. Hubbell was at last sudden and unexpected. His disease, an affection of the heart, had been for some months increasing upon him, and gave him much uneasiness. On the morning of January 19, 1857, he was attacked with severe paroxysms of palpitation and distress, which greatly alarmed his family. He soon perceived that his hour had come, was ready, called his family around him, and took leave of each member; sent messages to the absent, to his former pastor, and to the church, for which he expressed his unabated affection. He spoke of his love for his family, of his faith in Christ, of his readiness to depart, and of the blessed society he should soon join. That religion, whose sustaining power he had studied in the case of so many other believers, seemed abundantly to sustain and comfort his own soul. His last moments were emphatically moments of deep and holy joy. His last words were words of peace. And the place where he died, so consecrated was it by the manifest presence of Christ, and so hallowed by the holy triumphs of Christian faith, yet seems holy ground.

Perhaps the most prominent characteristic of Mr. Hubbell was energy combined with Christian benevolence. His energy was untiring. Obstacles, difficulties, discouragements, only stimulated him to greater exertions and more determined perseverance. That he possessed a heart of disinterested

and warm benevolence, the entire current of his life bears testimony. The monument which he has left of his labors for the deaf mutes of Ohio and the great West will long remain to reflect honor upon his memory, and to attest his title to a place among the real benefactors of mankind.\*

---

FERDINAND WAKEMAN HUBBELL, of Philadelphia, Pa., was one of the brightest ornaments of the Philadelphia bar, and one of the most learned and distinguished jurists of the country. He was born in the City of New York, May 4th, 1801, and was the second son of Walter Hubbell, Esq., of that city, and Anne Law, his wife.

His lineage through both parents was derived from New England, his maternal great-grandfather, Jonathan Law, was the last Governor of Connecticut under the Colonial system, and his grandfather, the Hon. Richard Law, of New London, Connecticut, was a lawyer of eminence, Chief Justice, and a member of the Revolutionary Congress. Mr. Hubbell's father was extensively engaged in mercantile pursuits in the City of New York, and died at an early age. His mother, a woman alike remarkable for her superior mind, and personal attractions, feeling and appreciating the benefits of a cultivated mind, used her utmost endeavor to give her children the advantages of education. She lived to an advanced age to share in the successful career of her son; who never forgetting her personal sacrifices, cherished her declining years, by placing and supporting her in the home of luxury and ease.

Mr. Hubbell pursued his classical studies at Princeton and Union Colleges, and was a graduate of the last-named, under the presidency of the venerable Dr. Eliphalet Nott, and read law with the late Charles Chauncey, Esq., of Philadelphia, whose confidence and esteem he ever retained. From the time of Mr. Hubbell's admission to the bar, we can only contemplate him as the lawyer, for in that character his whole future was absorbed, and his brilliant intellect laid on the altar of his profession, in connection with his zeal, his integrity, and his fastidious fidelity to his client, and his cause. He was a lawyer pure and entire, everything around him gave way to his profession; to that shrine he dedicated his days and nights, and the dawn frequently surprised him in the preparation of his cases.

His scrupulous care and conscientious attention would not delegate to another what he might do himself, and although nature would frequently revolt at this onerous burden, still the unyielding energy of his will bent her to

---

\* Prepared by his son, Alfred Horatio Hubbell, of Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, for the "Biographical Encyclopedia of Prominent Men of Ohio," and sent by him to the Author of this work.



his purpose, until the severity of this mental labor gradually undermined a naturally sound constitution, on which he had relied too confidently, and sent him to the grave in the maturity of his manhood; the strain of business was too severe upon him, too many sought him for aid, for counsel, for advice, and for assistance; his energies could not supply all, could not last forever; he perished, and like the immortal Dunning, at the premature age of 52 years his sun declined in the meridian of its glory, at the noontide of its power. A victim to his noble conscientiousness, a martyr to his faithfulness, was the criticism of his friend and admirer, the Hon. William Rawle, Esq. Mr. Hubbell's legal learning and information were unbounded; whilst a student of law, he was in the habit of regularly studying fifteen hours each day; with such application, his learning was necessarily deep and extensive, and his iron memory held it always at command. His legal judgment founded on such a basis was therefore seldom at fault; led with security, and decided with confidence.

The legal characteristic of his mind was a microscopic power of analysis, that traced every subject to its most attenuated filament; and a metaphysical cast of thought, with a subtlety peculiar to itself, which detected the most delicate distinctions.

These intellectual traits gave him that commanding power which he always held, as a counsellor and advocate; and enabled him to develop his opinions with almost mathematical precision, and with great power and force of language. His power of generalization was so great, that in every case he undertook, he determined readily and with ease the leading principle from a multitude of precedents; and for this reason, and with the same facility, he referred every individual case, however modified by circumstances, to the general rule that controlled it.

In the department of a special pleader he had no superior in the United States. It was a branch of the profession that he peculiarly delighted in, because it exercised that logical accuracy of thinking for which he was so eminently distinguished, and the numerous pleas which he has left upon the records of our courts will serve as models to the future aspirants of judicial fame.

In his arguments to the Bench there was an earnest fearlessness that did not hesitate a moment about the correctness of its positions, and a confidence that his arguments would prevail with the presiding judges; because when he undertook a cause, he ascertained by the severest scrutiny and study that he was right, and then demanded from the Bench what its justice was bound to administer.

As an advocate to the jury he was warm and impressive, consummately skilful in urging upon them the force of the evidence; sternly argumentative,

his manly tone of eloquence generally succeeded in convincing their understandings by the perspicuity of his statements and the clearness of his elucidations, without having resource to the flourishes of rhetoric or the flowers of oratory.

As his thought was logical, his language was necessarily concise and comprehensive; there was no useless waste of phraseology, and his meaning was conveyed in a distinct and unmistakable manner. He helped to build, to elaborate, and (if the expression may be allowed), to CLARIFY the jurisprudence of the great commonwealth through a period of thirty years; and the result of his great labors will be found where those of a lawyer only are to be found—in the reports of the State of Pennsylvania.

But the intense thought, the acumen, the mental power, labor, and industry, which led to that result, can only be estimated by those few men who stood by his side, saw his noble efforts, and know how near he came to the perfection of his profession.

Such was the character of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell as a lawyer.

As a general scholar Mr. Hubbell's classical attainments often afforded him, when he could snatch a moment of leisure, that delight which only the literary can feel in the lore of antiquity. He reveled in the odes of Horace, almost all of which he knew by heart in the original tongue, and the terseness of Tacitus pleased his taste, because, perhaps, it resembled his own habits of condensed expression.

We have hitherto spoken of his giant intellect; yet amidst all his cares, and the abounding industries of his life, he never forgot the duties due to his Creator.

Mr. Hubbell was a Presbyterian from conviction, and for this cause, and in connection with his great legal abilities, he was selected to be associated with those brilliant minds that have adorned the forum of our country (William C. Preston, of South Carolina; John Sergeant and Joseph Ingersoll, of Philadelphia), who brought the powers of their great minds, their learning and their ability, to sustain the rights of the Presbyterian Church against those who were endeavoring to assail its apostolic and divinely instituted government, and its peculiar and essential doctrines.

Mr. Hubbell's grand opening of the Presbyterian Church case lasted four and a half hours. In it he exhibited a thorough knowledge and just appreciation of the fundamental doctrines of the church, as well as its form of government and order of discipline; but the clear manner in which he showed forth the encroachment upon its rights, by those holding congregational views (which views were insidiously undermining the Presbyterian constitution), can better be expressed in his own forcible language.

"The New School party is emphatically a New England party, it being composed in a great measure of New Englanders, or their descendants. New England Calvinism is not Presbyterianism; they are Congregationalists, or Independents, and are the lineal or collateral descendants of the English Independents, who, under the guidance of Cromwell, drove out Presbyterianism after Presbyterianism had driven out Episcopacy.

Our New England brethren are proverbially shrewd, acute, indefatigable, and ambitious, and are seldom introduced into our institutions without becoming masters of them. The party which I represent, termed the 'Old School,' have long apprehended a design in their adversaries to convert the funds, the institutions, and above all, the name of this venerable Church, into the means of furthering this peculiar system of theology, and various other projects of their own."

Of his personal interest in the welfare of this branch of God's Church, another quotation may not be inappropriate, as it is the grand peroration of the whole speech, the touching appeal for unbiased judgment.

"Ours is, perhaps, gentlemen, the unpopular party. There may, perhaps, be some severe and uninviting features in our faith. It is, however, of too high and inflexible an origin to be accommodated, at will, to the prejudices of the many. We count not upon the approbation of the light and frivolous, but I am convinced that all thinking and discreet men will unite with us in a fervent aspiration, that our visible Church, the ark of a pure theology, may endure until that great day, when the angel of the Apocalypse shall raise his hand to heaven, and swear that time shall be no longer."

We must not omit to mention that this grand argument lasted fourteen and a half hours; and when we think of the energy, the deep research, the wasted tissue, the midnight oil, the time spent never to return, on this important case, we can give no better tribute to his labors than that of Dr. William Engles. That prominent divine and editor of *The Presbyterian* [the organ of that Society], in speaking of Mr. Hubbell, after his death, says:

"The memory of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell should be dear to every Presbyterian, when we remember his successful efforts in the celebrated case of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. The clear and powerful argument in which he sustained its rights, the succinct and lucid manner in which he stated the points of controversy, the clear and intelligible enunciation of the points of doctrine, the cogent reasoning by which he connected them with the rights of property, and the finally triumphant results of the labors of himself and colleagues, will never be forgotten. We cannot refuse this mournful tribute to the powerful and cultivated intellect that has passed away."

In his domestic relations, also, Mr. Hubbell exhibited the best traits of a man and a Christian; as a son, a husband, a father and a brother, he had a heart, kind benevolent and expansive, with charity to all men, ready to dispense aid, and glad to soothe and solace the unfortunate.

Those who knew him best, knew how often his generous hand, his sympathetic soul was opened to alleviate the wants and distresses of suffering humanity.

His charities were not sounded in the streets, or heard by men, but are alone known to the Searcher of hearts. In conclusion, it may be said, to the



honor of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell (at the time of his sudden death), and to the honor of his distinguished colleagues of the bar, to find that in a profession in which there exists so much self-emulation and contention, the living had the nobleness to render that homage to the dead that his hard-won merits deserved. The feeling was spontaneous, but just, all seemed to own the loss of a friend; all paid that tribute of affection to the amiable traits of a heart that had ceased to beat forever.

He has bequeathed to his profession and posterity the example of a well-spent life. Such a memory should be long and fondly cherished; the earth has lost his spirit, while the grave has added to its mouldering trophies the mortal remains of an illustrious man.

The beautiful tribute paid to Mr. Hubbell's memory, in the classical epitaph, penned by his friend, the erudite scholar and refined lawyer, Ellis Lewis, Esq., has been inscribed on the marble shaft that marks his last resting place in that beautiful cemetery, Laurel Hill. There, near the scenes of his triumphs, and near that adopted city he loved so well, his ashes now repose.

"Hic sepultus.  
 FERDINANDUS W. HUBBELL,  
 Juris consultus insignis,  
 Qui  
 Legum valde peritus,  
 Ignavia insidiis sordibusque omnibus.  
 Spretis,  
 Per ingenium diligentiam fortitudinem,  
 Per doctrinam virtutis atque per honestas artes  
 Et hisce solis fretus  
 Meritos atque summos honores forenses  
 Attulit  
 Non tamen solum egregius fuit scientia juridica  
 Sed omnes artes liberas literasque elegantiores  
 Feleceiter coluit  
 Probus interritus justus et benignus  
 Fores donnique dilectus.  
 Nat. IV. Maiæ 1801. Ob. XV. Julii 1852."\*

ALGERNON SIDNEY HUBBELL, of Newark, New Jersey, youngest son of Wolcott Hubbell and Mary Curtis, was born in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, about 1800, in the old homestead, which has been standing more than one hundred and fifty years, and is still in the possession of the family.

He read law with Judge Buel, of Troy, and was admitted to the bar of

---

\* This very complete biographical sketch was sent to the Author by Mrs. Anna Gibbon Hubbell, widow of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell, whose memory it perpetuates. His portrait is in the Library of the Law Association of Philadelphia.

New York at an early age. On returning to Massachusetts he became a law partner of the late Governor Briggs, of that State, and remained a few years in Lanesborough, during which time he was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. In 1836 he married Miss Julia Jackson, of Passaic, New Jersey, and removed to Newark, in that state, where he has since been engaged in the practice of law, which he still continues. He has been twice a member of the Legislature of New Jersey. Was a member of the Constitutional Commission which drafted the present Constitution of New Jersey, and has filled many offices of trust in the different institutions of the City of Newark.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HUBBELL, of Champlain, Clinton County, New York, son of Silas Hubbell and Sarah Henderson, his wife, was born in Champlain, in 1803.

He was an eminent member of the Bar, and died on April 25, 1853, leaving six children.

The following resolutions were reported and adopted unanimously by the County Court of Clinton county, on hearing the announcement of his death :

"On the 26th day of April, 1853, the death of Frederick A. Hubbell, Esquire, of Champlain, was announced to the County Court of the County of Clinton, then in session, when, on motion of H. G. Robbins, Esquire, seconded by G. M. Beckwith, Esquire, and followed by remarks showing the high estimation in which Mr. Hubbell was held as a man and a lawyer, the Court, as an expression of its respect for his character, adjourned to the next day.

Immediately after the adjournment, a meeting of the members of the Bar of the County of Clinton was convened in the Court rooms. Hon. Lemuel Stetson was called to the chair, and James Averill, Esquire, appointed Secretary. After some very feeling and appropriate remarks by the chairman, G. M. Beckwith, A. C. Moore and H. G. Robbins, Esquires, were appointed a committee to draft and report resolutions expressive of the feelings and grief of the Bar in this afflictive providence. At a subsequent meeting of the Bar, the following Resolutions were reported and unanimously adopted, and, at the request of the Bar, the Court, after stating that he fully approved of the resolutions and proceedings of the Bar, and expressing his respect for the character of the deceased, ordered the resolutions to be entered upon the minutes of the Court. The following is a copy of the resolutions:

*Resolved*, That we have heard with deep sorrow of the death of Frederick A. Hubbell, Esquire, of Champlain, who for about twenty years has been a member of our Bar.

*Resolved*, That by the death of Mr. Hubbell we have lost an esteemed friend and brother, who by his kindness of manner and his untiring industry, by his great purity of character, and by a uniform exercise of professional courtesy, has endeared himself to the whole Bar of this county.

*Resolved*, That, as a mark of our respect for the character of our deceased brother, the Court of this county, now in session, be requested to direct these resolutions to be entered on its minutes.

*Resolved*, That these proceedings be published in all the newspapers of this county, and a copy be forwarded to the family of the deceased, with the expression of our grief, and our sincere sympathy in their great affliction.

JAMES AVERILL,  
*Secretary.*

L. STETSON,  
*Chairman.*



*A. Hubbell*

ALRICK HUBBELL, of Utica, Oneida County, New York, son of Matthew Hubbell and Elizabeth, daughter of Doctor Ebenezer Man, was born October 4th, 1801, in Utica, and died there January 18th, 1877.

The following obituary is from the *Utica Herald*:

"Our city was greatly startled yesterday by the very sudden death of Hon. Alrick Hubbell.

Mr. Hubbell had long been the oldest native resident of Utica. He was born here on the 4th of October, 1801, when our population was only a few hundreds in the midst of an almost virgin wilderness, to which his father had migrated from Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. When he was about sixteen years of age, he became secretary to Colonel Benjamin Walker, who had been an aid to General Washington. This employment indicates that young Mr. Hubbell gave then evidence of the business capacity which marked his whole career. After a service of about a year in which he accompanied Colonel Walker on his tour for collecting dues on his lands in the country about, this connection was terminated by the death of Colonel Walker, of whom Mr. Hubbell never ceased to speak in terms of admiration.

In early manhood Mr. Hubbell entered into partnership with the late Edward Curran, in the leather trade, and for many years the firm of Hubbell & Curran held rank with our foremost



establishments in extent of transactions, as well as in its strength and character. About 1855, Mr. Hubbell retired with a handsome competency, and has since devoted himself to the management of his property, and to more general operations.

Mr. Hubbell was never content to shut himself up within himself. His overflowing energy led him to activity for the common weal, and he was always efficient and thorough in every trust committed to him. As chief engineer of our fire department he has had few peers in his courage and devotion. He was an alderman in 1841, was one of the commissioners for building the present jail, and was twice mayor of the city, in 1856 and 1857. In 1858-9, he served in the State Senate. In all of these capacities he made the public interest his object, and it may be doubted if Utica has ever had a mayor who served it more diligently and more faithfully. In the Senate he was conscientious and clear-eyed in his efforts for right legislation.

In 1819, the Baptists organized a second church, the first of their denomination here having been Welsh. Mr. Hubbell, in that year, had been baptized by Elder Galusha, in Whitesboro. In the next year he transferred his relations to the new Broad Street Baptist Church in Utica, and was its first clerk, and long one of its trustees. He was a teacher in its Bible class, and was not diverted from this duty by public labors. He was through life zealous in behalf of his denomination, often attending and presiding at its conventions, and consecrating his time and means to its extension. Last September he was moderator at the annual meeting of the Oneida Association, and was the oldest living Baptist within its bounds. He was a leading member of the Baptist Education Society, and for many years rendered good service as trustee in the corporation of Madison University, and on its building and finance committees gave it the advantage of his talents and experience. It is decisive evidence of the lasting earnestness of his religious principle that he spent the last hours that he was able to be about the streets, last Tuesday, in collecting means to relieve the necessities of a superannuated Baptist clergyman.

Mr. Hubbell was first a whig and then a republican. His political convictions were very strong, and his fidelity to them never flinched. Into the work of raising volunteers at the outbreak of the rebellion, he threw his whole heart. When ready money was needed, he provided it, taking the securities, and often advancing largely from his private means for the convenience of the volunteers. Our earlier regiments particularly were the recipients of many courtesies from him in this way.\*

He was at one time a working director in the Utica and Black River Railroad; and to the street railroad he gave no little time and attention to its experimental days. Among the last business he did, was attention to his duties as one of the commissioners for the city, in the Utica and Clinton Railroad. He was interested in many of our public enterprises as a stockholder, and has, in many ways, contributed to the growth and prosperity of our city.

Mr. Hubbell was gifted with strong natural talents. He was careful and accurate in his business habits. He possessed a large measure of public spirit. In the offices which he filled no one ever charged him with neglect of duty, nor with seeking his own profit out of them. In the denomination with which for half a century he was actively connected, few laymen in this region were more influential or more frequently consulted. As that of one who went back almost to the origin of our local community, his death is more than the passing away of an individual; it is the snapping of ties between the present generation and its predecessors.

Mr. Hubbell leaves a widow who has long been in feeble health. Two sons, Henry S., and Alfred S., are in the furnace business in Buffalo, and his two surviving daughters are Mrs. Albon P. Man, of New York, and Mrs. J. C. P. Kincaid, of this city. His health had not been rugged for some years, but his activity and energy had concealed that fact from all but his intimate

---

\* When the first regiment of troops was organized in Utica there were no funds with which to defray their expenses to Washington, their wages, etc. Mr. Hubbell allowed himself to be appointed paymaster and himself advanced all the necessary funds, accompanying the regiment to Washington for this purpose. The sums thus expended were subsequently refunded to him by the State.

friends; and he falls, though full of years, like a giant of the forest, whose failing strength its stalwart stature had taught all men to forget."

The following extracts are from an obituary notice which appeared in the *Utica Daily Observer*, of January 18th, 1877, a paper opposed to Mr. Hubbell in politics.

"Many of our readers will remember the first great war meeting which was held in Utica in April, 1861. The excitement was high, and intense enthusiasm prevailed. A subscription was started to aid the families of volunteers. Mr. HUBBELL was in his element. He headed the list with \$100, we believe. Another rich and generous citizen gave \$200. Not to be outdone in any work of that sort, Mr. HUBBELL arose and said that he would give \$200 in addition to the sum which he had already given. The announcement was greeted with cheers, which broke forth anew when his competitor for the honor of giving away money announced that he would add \$200 more to his subscription. The cheers grew into a whirlwind of applause when he increased his gift to \$500, and his friendly rival pledged an equal amount. If the love of approbation could prompt a generous heart to such a noble deed, we should count that love a virtue, and not a fault.

In politics Mr. HUBBELL was a pronounced partisan of the Republican school. He had been an active Whig, and helped to organize the Republican party in this county. He never doubted, perhaps never questioned, the absolute excellence of his political faith. It was imbedded in his nature as deeply as his religious feelings. If he was sometimes unreasonable in his advocacy of extreme opinions, it cannot be denied that he was perfectly honest.

In his home-life the more tender and beautiful side of Mr. HUBBELL's character found expression. He was a thoughtful husband, a devoted father, and a most genial and agreeable host. He loved little children, and the innate purity and goodness of his nature was shown by the ready love which they gave him in return. Many young men and women in Utica can recall the time when they were little boys and girls, and ALRICK HUBBELL stopped his carriage or sleigh in the street to take them in and give them a ride. It was a little thing hardly worth mentioning, perhaps, but it illustrated the kind-heartedness of the man quite as forcibly as any words of eulogy.

Mr. HUBBELL died in the fullness of years, honored by a community whose welfare he had always sought to promote. He squared his life strictly by his sense of duty, and won an enduring place in the roll of Utica's worthiest citizens."

For further notices of Mr. Hubbell, see the "Pioneers of Utica," by Matthew D. Bagg; "Annals of Tryon County;" and the *Utica* daily papers for the week following his death.

---

STEPHEN HUBBELL, of New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Ann Wakeman, was born in Wilton, Connecticut, April 22d, 1802.

At the age of fifteen, he was placed under the tuition of Hawley Olmstead, who had an Academy at Wilton. After spending nearly five years in this Academy, he taught school in what was then called Saugatuck, now Westport, Connecticut. He afterwards entered Yale College and graduated in the class of 1826.

In the following year he entered the Theological Seminary, at New Haven, Connecticut, where he remained three years. After this he supplied the pulpit

of Mount Carmel Congregational Church for six or eight months, and was ordained pastor of the church and congregation on May 18th, 1830, a pastorate which was terminated at his own request at the end of six years.

He was installed as pastor of the Wolcotville Church, on February 29th, 1837, and remained until September 29th, 1839, when he was regularly dismissed.

His third pastorate continued twelve years, in East Avon, Connecticut, but was abruptly terminated on account of the displeasure entertained by the parish against the book "Shady Side," written by his wife. Instead of being stimulated to higher and nobler attainments in the future, the parish determined to execute judgment upon Mr. Hubbell's family for the supposed offence.

In August, 1853, he was installed as pastor at North Stonington, Connecticut, where he remained for almost seventeen years, doing the best service of all his toiling years in the ministry.

From North Stonington he went to Long Ridge, in Stamford, Connecticut. The elements of the congregation were of an unusually mixed character, and the tide of business enterprises and family relations, were all moving from the place rather than flowing towards it. Here he managed to procure aid from the kindred of himself and wife, to repair the house of worship, and beautify its interior; and by this the external circumstances and condition of worship were very much changed in the place. He continued to labor here with his accustomed earnestness and untiring energy, hoping that some signal change of internal life might be seen and realized, to the great comfort and advantage of the community, but while all his hopes were not realized, such were the apparent improvements that the remembrance of these labors are not without consolation in his years of retirement.

Mr. Hubbell now resides in New Haven, Connecticut, and in the winter of his years takes comfort in reviewing the precious past, and anticipating the glorious future.

He married first Martha, daughter of Noah Stone, M.D., of Oxford, Connecticut, and for his second wife Harriet Thompson, daughter of Ezra Hawley, Esq., of Catskill, New York, on May 11th, 1859, in Albany, New York.

---

WILLIAM MORSE HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Isaac Hubbell and Sally Hawkins, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, February 11th, 1806.

In early life he attended the district school.

He was always very studious, mathematics being his favorite branch. He became so proficient in that particular branch that he studied surveying, and became county surveyor, a position he held for many years.



He was a prominent politician—an old-time Democrat—represented his native town several times in the State Legislature, and held many positions of trust and responsibility in Huntington, where he resided during his life.

He died March 30th, 1856, honored and respected by all who knew him.

---

LEVI HUBBELL, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, son of Abijah Hubbell and Clarissa Fitch, was born April 15th, 1807.

He died December 8th, 1876, as can be seen by his obituary from the Milwaukee *Sentinel* of December 9th, 1876.

“At 9.30 P. M. yesterday, Hon. Levi Hubbell died at his rooms on Wisconsin Street. It will be remembered that last Sunday morning he fell on an icy pavement in front of the First National Bank and broke his leg. He was carried to his rooms, the fracture was set by Dr. O. P. Wolcott, and kind friends attended him with care. The shock caused by the fall was very serious, but no fears of his general health were entertained till Wednesday night, when it became apparent that a serious derangement of the intestines existed. Physicians essayed in vain to give him relief. He continued to sink, suffering great agony with praiseworthy fortitude, till yesterday morning, when he became quite unconscious. The last few hours his sufferings seemed less intense, and death came as gently as slumber. Quite a number of his warm friends were by his bedside during his last moments. Among them were Mr. and Mrs. E. Sanderson, Mrs. N. J. Emmons, and Messrs. W. Durand, W. Sanderson, Frank Dillingham, W. B. Hibbard, and Dr. O. P. Wolcott. Owing to the suddenness of his illness none of the members of his family, except his daughter who arrived from Chicago, had time to reach the city before his death. They were immediately telegraphed for and will arrive to-day.

Judge Hubbell was born in Ballston, Saratoga County, New York, April 15th, 1807, and was sixty-eight years old. He graduated from Union College in 1827, and commenced the study of the law with John Hubbell, at Canandaigua. In January, 1833, he was appointed Adjutant-General of the State of New York by Governor Marcy, and held that office till his removal to Ithaca, in 1836, when he resigned. He had been admitted to the bar in 1831, and took an active part in politics during these years, being editor of a Democratic paper, the *Ontario Messenger*, part of the time. He was chosen to represent Tompkins County in the Legislature in the year 1841.

In June, 1844, he came to the then village of Milwaukee, in the Territory of Wisconsin, and at once became a member of the law firm of Hubbell, Finch & Lynde. At the first judicial election held upon the organization of the State in July, 1848, he was chosen judge of the Second Circuit, comprising the counties of Milwaukee, Waukesha, Jefferson and Dane. The Circuit Court judges were then members of the Supreme Court. Upon the expiration of the term of Chief Justice Stowe, Judge Hubbell was chosen by his associates as Chief Justice, and held that office till the separate organization of the Supreme Court in 1852. In 1851 he was re-elected Judge of the Second Circuit, his opponent being Hon. Asabel Finch.

In 1853 charges of impeachment were brought against him, and he was tried by the Senate. The trial was one of the marked events in the history of the State. The present Chief Justice, Hon. E. G. Ryan, was the principal counsel for the prosecution, and the late Hon. Jonathan E. Arnold for the defense. After a protracted trial lasting till July, Judge Hubbell was acquitted on every count.

The Judge had the sympathies of a large portion of the community during his trial, and his acquittal gave the people opportunity to manifest their joy at the result, and exhibit their unwa-

vering confidence in him as a citizen and an officer of the law. A special train left this city to receive him at Waukesha, and on the return of the excursionists a band of music, carriages and a large assemblage of citizens were in waiting, and hailed the appearance of Mr. Hubbell with long and continuous applause. The band led a cortage of carriages and procession of citizens to the United States Hotel, where the Judge and his friends stepped out amid the shouts of thousands. In the evening huge bonfires were aflame in the principal streets, and another large crowd of people gathered before the hotel. The Judge, Jonathan E. Arnold, Gen. McManman and others, were called for in turn, and Mr. Hubbell and Mr. Arnold spoke eloquently and feelingly of the causes that had resulted in impeachment, and reviewing the proceedings. Mr. Arnold, then a leading member of the Milwaukee Bar, was very forcible in his denunciation of the enemies of the Judge, and created great enthusiasm among the people when he referred to their friend's career in their midst. At the close the Judge and his friends re-entered the carriages, and another procession, even larger than that of the afternoon, escorted the party to Mr. Hubbell's residence, near the corner of Astor and Division, where parting speeches by Hon. John White and others closed a reception the like of which has never since been witnessed here.

The deceased, while in the zenith of his career, was a man of great individuality, and, as he never wavered from any position he deemed right, he had enemies as bitter as friends were warm in their attachment to him.

In 1856 he resigned the office of Judge, and resumed the practice of the law, in which he was very successful. In the presidential contest of 1860 he was a warm supporter of Stephen A. Douglass. They had studied law together, and were always fast friends. At the breaking out of the war he espoused the Union cause with all the fervor that always characterized him. In 1863 he represented the Seventh Ward in the Legislature, being elected as a war Democrat. Since that time he has always acted with the Republican party. In 1871 he was appointed United States District Attorney for the Eastern district of Wisconsin, and held the office till June, 1875, when he was requested to resign. During the greater part of last year he was engaged in defending the whisky suits, and showed all his old-time ability as an advocate.

Judge Hubbell was twice married. His first wife was Miss DeWitt, of Albany, one of New York's most beautiful and accomplished daughters. She bore him two sons. The eldest has lived for many years in California. The other, Col. R. W. Hubbell, is a successful lawyer in Oconto. He served with distinction in the late war, and has been many times a member of the State Legislature.

The Judge's second wife was Miss Beall, daughter of Lieutenant-Governor Beall, of Wisconsin. They had a son and daughter. The son is Dr. Singleton Beall Hubbell, now a physician in Medford, Wisconsin.

The Judge, always a handsome man, was singularly well-preserved, and retained all the elasticity and buoyancy of spirit of youth till the very last. A courtlier gentleman never graced society in Milwaukee."

---

FENELON HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Sarah Tomlinson, was born July 25th, 1810, in Huntington, Upper White Mills, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He came to Bridgeport in June, 1826, to learn the trade of cabinet making, at which he served five years and one month.

In the fall of 1831 Mr. Hubbell worked at his trade in Macon, Georgia, and in the spring of 1833 returned to Bridgeport. The following summer he became connected in business with F. W. Parrott, the firm being known as Parrott & Hubbell, manufacturers of furniture.

In the fall of 1835, the above-mentioned firm failed for several thousand dollars, and in paying one hundred cents on the dollar (which was contrary to the bankrupt law passed by the Whig Congress in 1836), Mr. Hubbell was for the following sixteen years obliged to adopt the strictest economy that he might conscientiously liquidate his indebtedness, which he did to the last penny, notwithstanding the advice of many of his friends. He still carries on the furniture business under the firm name of Hubbell & Curtis, Mr. Carlos Curtis becoming a member of the firm in 1850.

As an honest, exemplary man and sincere Christian, Fenelon Hubbell has always stood foremost among the men of Bridgeport. In September, 1830, he became a member of the First Methodist Church, on Beaver Street (corner of Broad), and since that time has been a constant communicant. He is to-day not only one of the pillars of the Methodist Church, in the city of his residence, but one of the most earnest of that denomination in the State of Connecticut.

The furniture warehouse of Hubbell & Curtis is not only the largest of the kind in the city of Bridgeport, but probably does more business than any house in that line in southwestern Connecticut.

---

LUCIUS HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, twin son of Isaac Hubbell and Sarah Hawkins, was born April 20th, 1807, in Huntington, Connecticut.

Like his brothers, William M. Marcus, Francis B., and Peter, he attended the district school in his boyhood, and when old enough learned the trade of a stone-mason, a calling in which he had no superior in Connecticut.

During his active life, he assisted to erect the following buildings, many of which he built by contract: State Prison, in Wethersfield, Connecticut, in 1827; Episcopal Church in Stratford, Connecticut, in 1828; his own family residence in Huntington, Connecticut, in the White Hills; and a house in Waterbury, Connecticut, in 1829; and a church, on Chapel Street, New Haven, Connecticut, with two towers. He also worked on buildings in the following towns during his life: New Haven, Connecticut; Birmingham, Connecticut; Great Barrington, Massachusetts; Milford, Connecticut; Newtown, Connecticut; Norwalk, Connecticut; and Bridgeport, Connecticut; a stone dwelling for his daughter, in Monroe, Connecticut. He contracted and built in company with Harvey Johnson, a factory for Edward N. Shelton, and D. W. Plumb; a rolling-mill for Anson G. Phelps; the foundation of an iron and steel works in Birmingham, Connecticut; a grist-mill in Birmingham, for Sheldon Smith. Contracted for, and built in company with Francis B. and



Nicholas W. Hubbell, a stone factory in Shelton, Connecticut, in 1872, for Edwin Wooster. Contracted for and built in company with Francis B. Hubbell, a stone factory in Huntington, Connecticut, for William Wakeley and John Shelton. Contracted and built a residence in Birmingham, Connecticut, for Thaddeus G. Birdseye, in company with Francis B. Hubbell, and the two brothers also built three vaults in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Connecticut, for a private family.

Mr. Hubbell erected, without assistance, an imposing monument in the yard of the "Little White Church," on the White Hills. This monument is forty-three feet in height, and as a work of art is unsurpassed in the town of Huntington. It can be seen for miles, and is often mistaken for the spire of the church. When it is considered that for eight years this accomplished artisan labored during his leisure hours to complete this monument and carved and placed in position every stone with his own hands, some idea of his great industry may be formed.

He died in 1874, and his remains now repose beside those of his wife in the vault beneath his famous granite monument, upon which is the following inscription:

"In Memory of  
LUCIUS HUBBELL,  
Who became a distinguished stone-mason,  
as this monument will attest.  
Erected with his own hands and finished  
in the fiftieth year of his age.  
Died Dec. 28, 1874, *Æ*. 68.  
In hope and faith we trust he died,  
This tomb cannot his spirit hide.  
A brighter column in the skies,  
We trust will to his memory rise.

In Memory of  
EMILY,  
wife of Lucius Hubbell.  
Died Nov. 12, 1873, *Æ*. 70.  
If dust to dust has found its way,  
The spirit never can decay,  
But like the bloom of spring will rise  
To fairer beauties in the skies."\*

SOLYMON HUBBELL, of Ohio, son of Jedediah Hubbell and Hannah Turner, was born May 18th, 1807, in Ferrisburgh, Vermont, and died October 19th, 1874, in Bedford, Ohio.

---

\* Both inscriptions were copied from the monument by the Author while visiting members of the family on the White Hills, in June, 1880.

He delivered the following address at an annual re-union of the Hubbell family, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, on October 20th, 1870.

**"RESPECTED RELATIVES AND FRIENDS:—**

In an attempt to address you upon this occasion, with my limited knowledge of our ancestry, and the consequent inadequacy to do justice to the subject; and as it will be expected that he who makes the attempt, will as far as possible seek to gratify that expectation, I shall be under the necessity of drawing pretty largely upon the statements of facts and incidents in the history of our forefathers as gathered from those with whom I have corresponded in my recent efforts to obtain a correct chronology of our ancestors since the time of their first landing on this Continent.

From an old Family Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Philena Clark, of Bloomfield, Morrow Co., Ohio, a sister of Harvey Hubbell, of Stepney, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, I gather the following very important piece of information.

James Hubbell\*—who 'tis said lived to the age of 104 years,—together with a brother whose name is unknown to me, sailed from Wales and landed in America early in 1600. His oldest son was Andrew; the third in descent was Matthew; the fourth, Gideon; the fifth, Burton; and sixth, Jay, an only son who died at the age of six years.

The brothers settled in the (now) State of Connecticut, and Harvey Hubbell writes me that the old farm is still owned by the descendants of the said James Hubbell.

It would appear from the numerous progeny in direct descent from the brothers (for they are about as numerous as the Children of Israel as compared in point of time), that they were not unmindful of the divine mandate 'multiply, and replenish the earth.' I trace the lineage of the other brother, beginning with my father's family, back to the year 1730.

In the fall of 1811, my father, Jedediah Hubbell, with my mother and six children, viz.: Leora, Orrin, Sarah, myself, Maria and Abraham, together with my grandparents, started from Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vermont, in company with his brother, Ephraim Hubbell, Martin Shellhouse, Noble Bates and their families, for the 'far west' State of Ohio, and after a long and tedious journey of six or seven weeks without encountering any difficulties other than those incident to travel at that early period, arrived at Cleveland and settled in Newburgh, on the banks of Mill Creek, about six miles from the lake shore. Being at that time but little over four years old, I could not as a matter of course, appreciate the cares and anxieties superinduced by paternal affection, and excited by the fearful apprehensions of disaster at each revolution of the wagon wheel whilst passing through what was at that time known as the Cattaraugus Woods, for the mud was as deep as John Bunyan's slough of despond, and hemlock roots as plenty as candidates for office pending an election: indeed so bad were the roads that we abandoned them entirely in places and traveled upon the beach of the lake. Taking into the account the distance, time of year and condition of the roads, more perhaps could not have been accomplished by the most sturdy pioneers of the West, and it will be readily seen that it required not only a strong motive and a settled purpose, but also that untiring energy and ability to endure, characteristic of the early settlers of this country, thus to isolate themselves from the endearments of home and friends and endure the hardships, toil and fatigue of a long journey, and necessarily slow as compared with the facilities for traveling at the present day, for there is a slight difference between the movements of the horse team of 1811 and that of the iron horse of 1870.

I believe that my father and uncle Ephraim purchased the Cleveland (now Newburgh) mills together. Nothing occurred to break the monotony of 'pioneer life' worthy of note, until the declaration of war by the United States against Great Britain. As all are familiar with the history and final result of the war of 1812, it is unnecessary to remark farther here, but there are a few incidents intimately connected with our own history which I will notice.

---

\* This James Hubbell was the twelfth child of Richard Hubbell, of Pequonnock, Fairfield County, Connecticut (the first Hubbell in America). He was born in Fairfield County, and is numbered 13 in the Genealogical Record.

At the time of Hull's surrender of the garrison at Detroit, it was feared that the British and Indians would immediately turn their forces upon Cleveland and its environs, as it was at that time in point of military importance next to Monroe and Sandusky City, and it was reported that they were moving both by land and water for the port of Cleveland with a view to massacre and plunder.

The endeavor to repel so strong a force being considered inadvisable, it was deemed important that all should seek safety in flight, and as it happened with the people of Windham, Connecticut, during the old French and Indian war, although the circumstances were not exactly the same,—

‘Soon all were running here and there in mighty consternation,  
Resolving of the town to make a quick evacuation :  
Away they went across the fields, hats, caps and wigs were scattered,  
And heads were broke, and shoes were lost, shins bruised, and noses battered.’

I distinctly remember the hurry and bustle on the occasion. It was a race for life. Our household goods were hurriedly stowed away in the crevices of the rocks contiguous to our dwelling on the banks of Mill creek, our horses were harnessed, some light articles of furniture and necessary provisions put aboard of the wagon, the family stowed away under the same canopy that protected them on their journey from Vermont, and away we started for the township of Aurora by way of the ‘Tinker-creek’ road. We arrived at Parker's tavern about midnight, halted for a few moments and then pushed on like a man fleeing from justice, but early on the following day were overtaken by Gaius Burke who had remained at home, and finding that we were not likely to be molested by the enemy, had mounted his horse and overtaking the fugitives, bade them return in peace and quiet to their respective habitations, so we returned home right glad to save the property from pillage, but with no design to blame the man who first alarmed the village.

A tolerable degree of peace and quietude ensued, and for a time people felt secure, and betook themselves to their various occupations. Having said thus much of our early history and that of our ancestors, I will now submit a few reflections relative to their title to moral character, and I realize the propriety of exercising caution in speaking of their merits, and a commendable degree of diffidence in attempting to eulogize either the living or the dead, lest I be regarded as an egotist, or as making an effort to set them forth in an unwarrantable light, or above what their merits will justify.

I do nevertheless indulge in a feeling of pride when I contemplate that high moral character, that they, as a family, have sustained during a period of more than two hundred years, and of them it may with propriety be said that the world is none the worse for their being in it.

I speak not now of that which is generally regarded as christian morals, but of that great and ennobling principle so essential to the existence of what we deem to be the noblest work of God—an honest man—upright in purpose and practice.

Many indeed are the ingredients essentially necessary to the compound, and if in every case they have not possessed all (and 'tis acknowledged that there are exceptions to all general rules), yet as a whole, I believe they are entitled to these considerations that if as a family or a people they have not always occupied the highest positions in life, they have not degraded to the lowest.

Many of them have filled with credit honorable positions both in Church and State, and I believe they have invariably discharged the duties of their respective positions with credit to themselves and fidelity to their constituents.

As a people they have been law-abiding, subject to the powers that be without vassalage, dignified without ostentation, prudent and economical without parsimony, confiding without duplicity, and arduous in the accomplishment of their purposes with due regard to the rights of others.



I know of none of the name who has been deprived of his liberty for violating the laws of his country, or made to expiate his crimes upon the gallows, but I believe they have always been forward to obey the demands of the Government in its time of need as well as in its time of prosperity. In the recent struggle through which the Government has just passed so triumphantly, I enumerate some ten or twelve of our intimate connections, who have marched at their country's call to aid in quelling the great rebellion, some of whom have fallen and now fill a soldier's grave in the land where they fell.

William, my brother's son (and I regard his name as worthy of mention here), enlisted for the second time, was taken prisoner at the battle of the Wilderness, confined in Andersonville prison, and was there inhumanly starved to death. When we consider the direct or indirect causes of that tremendous struggle, that it was not begun on our part with a view to the acquisition of territory belonging to others, nor yet with a view to national aggrandizement superinduced by that unhallowed ambition which in ancient times and European countries has deluged the earth with blood, but that as it was a struggle for national existence we feel a degree of pride in contemplating the heroic achievements of our soldiers, both living and dead, and therefore we speak of them here as virtues in their lives worthy of record in their history and to be cherished by us with gratitude to the great Disposer of all events for that mighty interposition in the final result.

It has been the means of erasing one of the foulest blots in our national history, but further remarks are perhaps unnecessary. I will now speak of them in relation to their pecuniary condition. As a people they have not been immensely rich, nor yet immensely poor.

There may have been some exception to this, but, as a general rule, I believe it is correct that they have mostly engaged in some laudable occupation, by which they procured the necessities and even the luxuries of life, in many cases.

I know that it is considered by some, that labor is degrading; but how do you reason? 'Tis demanded that man shall, by the sweat of his brow, eat bread. If then, I eat the bread of idleness, I not only violate a divine law, but I live upon the unrequited toil of another; not only so, but I violate other items of moral laws. I am forced to either violate plighted faith, or steal. If, then, labor be degrading, theft and non-fulfillments of promises must be ennobling or exalting. I therefore consider the man that labors as fulfilling a law of his being, and as such I rank it among the virtues of our people or kinsmen. Labor is a general term, and has therefore many departments, mental as well as physical.

I believe they will compare favorably in both with the majority of their peers.

Having said thus much of our relations regarding their business habits, together with other virtues (for I regard it as a virtue), I will now consider their eligibility to the claims of honesty of purpose. In speaking of the claims to this ennobling trait of character, I shall consider it in the light of obedience to divine law, for it is true that one may be upright in practice with his fellows in all legal matters, and yet dishonest and unfaithful to his own convictions of revealed truth and required obedience to divine law.

A king, who has originated many wise maxims, in giving a synopsis of all, says: what is it but to love mercy, deal justly, and walk humbly with God.

Loving mercy superinduces just dealing, but walking humbly with God embodies the idea of passive or strict obedience to divine law in our own family. This trait of character develops itself more conspicuously perhaps than would be the case with the entire fraternity. There was a time when there were eleven members of my father's family who made a public profession of the christian religion, and as they have departed one by one, until at this day there are but five remaining—four brothers and a sister—it is gratifying to reflect that they all died confiding in the promise of a resurrection to a future state of blessedness and endless being. Also brothers' wives, and sisters' husbands, entertaining the same blessed hope.

Some of them have fallen asleep; others remain to meet and greet us upon this occasion. My oldest sister, Leora, who died in 1820, also leaves with us gratifying reflections. And now I shall have done after speaking of the origin of these reunions, or what we have previously called family visits.

Some twenty-five or thirty years have elapsed since we were accustomed to meet at the old homestead then still occupied by our beloved parents, and spend the day in friendly greeting, renewal of family associations, and, as I distinctly remember, resurrecting reminiscences of childhood, and among the many items of good cheer and social enjoyment on these occasions, stood forth most conspicuously, the table, as on the present occasion, richly laden with the choicest viands, gathered from the well-stored baskets of the members of the numerous family.

Thus have I spoken of our ancestry, their first landing on this continent, their settlement in Connecticut,\* their business habits, their fidelity, their loyalty, their pecuniary circumstances, their christian morals and social character, together with our emigration to Vermont and thence to Ohio, and the incidents connected therewith. And now, esteemed relatives, if this be not an over-drawn picture, permit me to express the hope that that rich legacy bequeathed to us by our beloved parents—not in dollars and cents—but in that, the value of which is beyond computation, viz.: moral character, may be transmitted to our children and our children's children, even to the latest generation.

On motion of Sardis Fletcher Hubbell, of Michigan,

Resolved, That the foregoing address be sent to Jason Hubbell, of Indiana, as an item of history, to be made an integral part of the contemplated volume on the Hubbell family."†

ELBERT EDWARDS HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of David Hubbell and Betsey Beardsley, was born January 11th, 1817, in Trumbull, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

His parents moved to Bridgeport when he was a year old, and he has since resided there.

In 1834 he entered the counting-room of his uncles, J. and G. E. Hubbell, wholesale grocers and Boston coasters, where he remained a number of years, after which, in conjunction with his father he carried on the business of manufacturing saddle-trees, and selling groceries by retail.

In 1848 he and Mr. Sherwood Sterling established a wholesale grocery house at 380 and 382 Water Street, the firm being known as E. E. Hubbell & Co., the partnership continued seventeen years. His brother, George H. Hubbell, took Mr. Sterling's place in the firm, and after the death of Mr. George H. Hubbell, April 4th, 1877, the firm became E. E. Hubbell & Son, Mr. Charles E. Hubbell, his eldest son, taking his brother's place, April 17th, 1877.

On April 17th, 1880, Mr. Howard G. Hubbell, his youngest son, entered the firm, which has since been known as E. E. Hubbell & Sons.

The firm now carries on business at 469, 471, 473 and 475 Water Street, only a few doors from the old stand.

Elbert Edwards Hubbell is one of the best-known residents of Bridgeport, and "his word is as good as his bond." He is deacon of the First Congregational Church, established by Richard Hubbell, the First, and eight other early settlers, in 1695.

---

\* Richard Hubbell, of Pequonnock, Fairfield County, Connecticut, was the first and only man of the name who came to America during the existence of the Colonies. This fact was not known to Solyman Hubbell when he delivered the above address.

† The *manuscript* of Jason Hubbell's valuable Genealogical Record is included in this work, having been presented to the Author by William Hosmer Hubbell, of Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois.



*Samson H Hubbell*

SAMSON HARVEY HUBBELL, of Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, eldest son of Jacob Hubbell and Jane Truesdail, was born April 6th, 1808, in Clark County, Ohio.

In 1814 his parents determined to make Cincinnati, then in its infancy, their future home, and moved there with their family.

In 1827, Mr. Hubbell removed to Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, where in 1831 he married Isabella Hall Acton, a lady born in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

In 1853 he returned to Cincinnati, and embarked in the wholesale dry goods business, being the senior member of the firm of Hubbell, Alexander & Driver, afterwards Hubbell, Driver & Cotton.

After a sojourn of twelve years in the Queen City, he returned to Eaton, Ohio, preferring to spend the declining years of life in the quietude of a village rather than amidst the strife and bustle of a city.

Mr. Hubbell is a remarkably plain gentleman, contemning hypocrisy in all its forms, and in his quiet home in Eaton is beloved alike by family and friends.



CAROLINE HUBBELL, eldest daughter of Nathaniel B. Hubbell, was born in Dutchess County, New York, in 1808, was married to Richard Cole in 1843, and died in San Francisco, California, January 7th, 1876.

From a child, she was remarkable for her deep earnest piety and a desire to occupy some influential position in life, where she could be of great benefit to her race. In 1830 she established a Young Ladies' Institute in New Brunswick, New Jersey, which she successfully conducted for some twelve years, closing her school in 1842, to become a missionary to China, under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. In 1843 she became acquainted with Mr. Richard Cole, who was also to go out to China as missionary, and as printer of Bibles and tracts in the Chinese language; after an acquaintance of a few months they were married, and on October 6th, 1843, sailed from the port of New York in the ship *Huntress*, Captain Lovett, for Hong Kong, where they arrived after a passage of 136 days.

The journal that she kept during the voyage, is very interesting, will richly repay its perusal in the description of the varied incidents, connected with a voyage through so many storms and calms.

We have room for extracts from her journal for only the first and the last days of her voyage.

“Ship *Huntress*, October 6th, 1843.

Can it be possible, that I have taken a final adieu of the shores of my long-loved native land, of friends dear unto me as myself, and that I am embarked upon the restless ocean, destined to a far distant land of strangers, not knowing what shall befall me there! It is even so. The last sad scene of parting lingers before me in all its interest; a chord of sensibility was touched unknown before. The solemn toll of the bell that summoned us to part, the long-continued pressure of the hand, extended for the last time, the silent farewell, which bespoke emotions too big for utterance, and then the weeping sorrowful eye as the boat pushed away from us, followed by the waning of long-loved, long-cherished countenances in the far distance; this was a scene never to be forgotten. What heart could but falter and feel its need of more than human aid for support! I turned to the cabin and poured out my heart to Him, who has promised that as our day is, so shall our strength be.

February 28, 1844.

Arrived at Hong Kong, February 19th, went on shore and remained three days, when we were met by Brother Lowrie from Masar, and conducted thither. Our passage ended with 136 days, during all which time we were kept as in the hollow of an Almighty hand, and were not permitted to suffer even with fear.

Our emotions on arriving in a heathen land, it is difficult to express in adequate language. A view of the heathen as they are, is enough to move a heart of adamant. May God grant us long life in their midst and make us eminently faithful to the end.”

While there, she was engaged in missionary labor, in which she was very efficient and successful. A son was born to them in China, in 1848. They also adopted as their own child a Chinese infant giving her the name of Annie S. Cole (she is now, 1881, living in San Francisco, California).

In 1853, owing to the ill health of her husband, she returned to San Francisco, and subsequently for a number of years had charge of the “Woman’s

Mission to Chinese Women and Children," in that city, in which work she was engaged at the time of her death.

In their Annual Report of the Mission for the year ending December 31st, 1875, the officers of the Society say :

"In presenting our Annual Report, at the close of this the sixth year of our activities as an organic body, we find ourselves sitting in the shadow of a deep grief, and suffering what to us seems an irreparable loss. During the last week of our school year, one faithful and beloved missionary, Mrs. Caroline Hubbell Cole, was called from her earthly labors, to the blessed enjoyment of her longer life to the rest that remaineth to the full recompense of reward."

Further on the Report says :

"That her labors were very successful, training several hundred children, and through them reaching many parents and homes."

She had also a large Bible Class at the Mission, the pupils of which were warmly attached to her. By the children of the day-school she was regarded with reverent affection, as will be best evinced by the following letter recently received by Mrs. Cole from three of her most interesting pupils, who had recently returned to China. Their ages were seven, nine and eleven respectively. The quaint and original style of the letter warrants its presentation. It was written in Chinese, and the translation reads thus :

"Respectively the answer to the foreign lady is laid upon her boudoir to meet the glance of her eye.

Your pupils in the fifth month and thirteenth day, had already arrived at Canton the capital, and on the same day departed into the country in perfect health and prosperity, and all because of trust in the teacher's gospel.

But because your pupil's father and children have just reached home, we have very much business, and not a moment's leisure, and have not therefore gone to the worship hall, nor to the gospel chapel in the city (Canton) to visit. We earnestly beg that you will not be displeased. You, lady, will cherish in memory your Si Mooeh and the others. You will ten parts\* remember and love us. You have towards us the heart of a father and mother. We three pupils will take a day, and ourselves will walk to the gospel chapel and worship, all to pay our respects to each of the teachers, and again to listen to doctrines, which is a delightful prospect.

Formerly you, lady, taught us pupils, and it was like sitting, and being fanned by the soothing breezes of the spring season. Your pupils.

SI MOOEH.

AH HAN.

AH SHO.

Together do *Kan-tan* (i. e., bow their heads down to the earth in obeisance). QUAN SHOI, Emperor. 1st year, 7th month, 9th day."

No better tribute could be paid to the devoted faithfulness of this earnest and devout woman.

A few years previous to her death, she buried her only son,† (who was grown to man's estate), and her husband.‡

\* The Ten Commandments.

† Name unknown to the Author.

‡ Prepared from matter kindly furnished by William Lafayette Hubbell, Esq., of New York City, N. Y.



*W<sup>m</sup> Shelton Hubbell*

WILLIAM SHELTON HUBBELL, of Benzonia, Benzie County, Michigan, eldest son of Samuel Hubbell and Betsey Shelton, was born in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, July 23d, 1812.

His father died very suddenly in September, 1815, leaving his mother in reduced circumstances, with two children, himself and a baby brother, Richard Mansfield Hubbell, now of Norwich, Connecticut. In the spring of 1820, when eight years old, his mother married James Fitts, of West Hartford, Connecticut, a woollen manufacturer by trade. William lived at home with his step-father, going to school in the winter, and working during the summer at the woollen trade and on the farm. In 1828, when sixteen years old, he was apprenticed for four years to learn the trade of a woollen manufacturer, with Fitts & Gilbert, of Orange, Connecticut. While at Orange working at his trade, at the age of eighteen, he joined a temperance society, and has kept the pledge he then took to the present day (1881). In 1831 he experienced religion and joined the



Congregational Church of Orange, and has always been an active church-member.

In May, 1832, at the age of twenty, having faithfully served his apprenticeship, he started for the then far west State of Ohio, departing on the steamboat *Sun*, owned by Vanderbilt, and running from Bridgeport, Connecticut, to Albany, New York, thence by packet line canal boat *Telegraph*, Captain Chapin, to Buffalo, New York, and from there by steamboat to Erie, Pennsylvania, from there he walked through an almost unbroken wilderness, sixty-five miles, to Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio. For thirty miles there were no houses on the old salt trail, which he took.

In the fall he went to Warren, Ohio, and worked at his trade, all the work in the factory being done by hand, except carding and fulling, which was done by water-power. He returned to Gustavus during the following winter, and early in the spring commenced the erection of a woollen mill at the latter place, in company with L. W. Case.

Mr. Hubbell was married on August 13th, 1833, to Eliza Case, daughter of Deacon Asa Case, of Gustavus, by the Reverend Joseph Badger, a celebrated Missionary to the Indians.

The woollen mill erected by Mr. Hubbell and Mr. Case was the first one built in Northeastern Ohio north of Warren; it was driven by ox-power, the oxen being placed on an endless track, such as is used now (1881) by farmers. Mr. Hubbell built all the machinery for the manufacture of cloth, flannel and yarn, excepting the shearing machine, which was bought in Vermont, shipped to Ashtabula, Ohio, on Lake Erie, and thence hauled by team to Gustavus, at a great expense. All the iron used in the construction of the machines was purchased in Pittsburgh, and hauled by teams about a hundred miles to Gustavus. Although they labored under many disadvantages in building the machinery, in many cases having first to make the tools to work with, the factory was completed and started in the spring of 1834.

The factory was run successfully by ox-power for two years. In August, 1836, Mr. Hubbell bought an engine and boiler in Pittsburgh, and put them up in the factory. This was the only steam engine to be seen for miles, and was a great curiosity to the people of the surrounding country. He continued to run this factory until May, 1839, in which year he sold out and moved to Plymouth, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he built a water-power woollen factory, in which he started the first power spinning-jack and power loom ever run in Northern Ohio. In May, 1844, he removed to Chenango, Pennsylvania, where he built a dam across the Chenango river, and erected a large woollen mill, store, ashery and two dwelling-houses.

A mistake having been made in taking the level, the dam backed a long distance up the stream, in consequence of which the neighbors became much

incensed, believing that it made the locality unhealthy. In the fall of 1846 a mob of about fifty men tried to tear the dam out, working all one afternoon unsuccessfully, Mr. Hubbell and his workmen repairing the damage to the same in about two hours; and until a very few years ago, the dam was still there. The same fall he took a partner in the business. Through debts of his partner paid out of the business, and the burning of his factory by an incendiary, he became much involved, and made an assignment of all his property for the benefit of his creditors, was released by them, and moved to Guilford, Connecticut, penniless, but not broken-hearted. In Guilford he entered into partnership with Mr. Johnson, built and operated a woollen factory for two years, when he sold out his interest and returned to Gustavus, Ohio, in the fall of 1849.

In the spring of 1850 he removed to Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and took charge of the woollen factory of S. C. Osborn & Co., of which he was foreman for one year.

In 1851 he went into partnership with Amos Burnett, and built a woollen mill on the Conneaut river, and in 1852 bought out Mr. Burnett.

In the fall of 1854 he opened a store in the village, in connection with the manufacturing business. About this time he commenced the business of buying woollen waste, and after cleaning it, shipped it East, to be manufactured into the finest all-wool cloths; and in connection with this business, he traveled very extensively throughout the West for several years, buying wool, wool waste and pelts. The business of buying and selling manufacturers' materials gradually absorbed all his time and attention, so that the factory was finally discontinued, and the building torn down in 1860, the machinery having been previously disposed of.

In the summer of 1860 he and his wife, and wife's brother, visited L. W. Case, at Benzonia, Michigan, who had just removed from Ohio to that then wilderness, and he was so much pleased with the country, that in January, 1862, accompanied by his oldest son, Lucius William Hubbell, he started for the wilderness overland, by rail, to Ferrysburgh, from which place it was one hundred and twenty miles through the lumber country, with only a few small lumbering towns intervening. The snow was over two feet deep, weather very severe, and roads very poor. They traveled by stage and team to Manistee eighty miles, from which place it was about forty miles through a dense forest, with no road but an Indian trail, over which the mail was carried once a week by an Indian. Falling in with a man who had a horse, they built a small jumper of poles, and accomplished the remainder of the journey in two days. Here they located several tracts of land, and in the spring he returned to Ohio to attend to his wool business. In the succeeding fall he again returned to Michigan, accompanied by his son, Lucius William Hubbell, and

wife. At this time he took with him machinery for a small grist-mill, there being no grist-mill in the settlement, nor within many miles of it. The machinery was freighted to Benzonia with great difficulty, and during the fall and winter a dam was built across a small spring brook, affording excellent power; a log building 18 by 24 feet was put up, the pioneer mill completed, and the first grist ground in February, 1863, much to the joy and relief of the surrounding inhabitants, most of whom were present waiting for grists to be ground for their suppers. The following fall he moved the remainder of his family to Benzonia, and has since resided there.

Mr. Hubbell was appointed one of the commissioners to perfect the organization of Benzie County, has held many offices of trust and honor, was one of the charter members of the Benzie County Agricultural Society, and has been re-elected President of the Society for eleven consecutive years.

---

ORANGE SCOTT HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Harvey Hubbell and Polly Sherman, was born in Easton, Connecticut, December 12th, 1820.

Was educated at the Staples Institute, in Easton, Connecticut, taught school for several years, read law in the office of Governor Bissell, of Norwalk, Connecticut, and afterwards studied and practised Pharmacy in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, for about twenty-five years, retiring to his home in Stratford in 1875.

Mr. Hubbell's residence, "Rivercliff," is situated on the Housatonic River, and is considered the finest country place in that portion of the State; it is well stocked with the finest blooded horses and Jersey cattle to be procured.

Besides being a great authority on blooded stock, Mr. Hubbell is a thorough botanist, and has made many valuable discoveries relating to agriculture.

---

PETER HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Isaac Hubbell and Sarah Hawkins, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, on March 1st, 1822.

In early life he attended the district school with his brothers, and afterwards learned the trade of a stone-mason, and worked with his brothers, Lucius and Francis B., on nearly all their contracts. As a workman he has few superiors. Is also an excellent carver in wood, very expert in sharpening tools for stone-masons, and like his brother, Francis B., is a crack shot with the rifle. Having sufficient means to live in comparative comfort, he has retired from the active pursuits of business, and now devotes the winter of his life to meditations of a serious character, concerning the life hereafter.





## *Francis B Hubbell*

FRANCIS BURRITT HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Isaac Hubbell and Sarah Hawkins, was born November 27th, 1814, in Huntington, Connecticut.

In his boyhood he attended the district school, and afterwards learned the trade of a stone-mason.

In 1831 he assisted his brothers to erect a stone factory in North Bridgeport, Connecticut, for Thatcher & Bunnell, and he and his brother Lucius built a stone grist-mill in Trumbull, for John and Gater Beers, in forty-one days, in the same year.

In 1832 he worked in North Bridgeport on a stone block, and carried the southeast main corner alone, which was an undertaking of importance for one of his age.

Among the numerous contracts filled by Mr. Hubbell for stone work during his life, the following important ones may be mentioned, to show how

industrious he has been, but it is unnecessary to remark, that as a finished workman his services have always been in great demand.

He assisted in the erection of a stone chapel for the use of Yale College, and superintended the building of the following private residences for their respective owners: a stone dwelling for Doctor Beach Middlebrook, in Trumbull, Connecticut; and a free-stone dwelling in West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (owner's name not given). He and his brother Lucius contracted for and built the dwelling-house of Thaddeus G. Birdseye, in Birmingham, Connecticut. Mr. Hubbell has worked on or contracted for nearly all the stone factories in Ansonia, Birmingham, and Huntington, also assisted to build stone churches in Ansonia, Birmingham, Milford, Waterbury, Newtown, and Bridgeport, Connecticut.

While in the West, in 1856, he worked on houses in St. Paul, Minnesota, Des Moines, and Sioux City, Iowa. Has quarried stone among the Indians, in Nebraska, and worked on factories, banks, churches, hotels, dwellings, and bridges on Long Island, in New York City, New Haven, Connecticut, and Norfolk, Virginia, also worked on the stone prison, at Patterson, New Jersey; and contracted for, and quarried the stone for the floor of Fort Sumpter, South Carolina. He set a boiler for one of the first steam saw-mills in Nebraska, and has worked on and contracted for stone buildings in all the important States of the Union.

In his leisure moments he erected an imposing stone monument for himself and family. It is situated in the yard of the "Little White Church," on the White Hills, of Fairfield County, in the town of Huntington,—near the monument erected by his brother Lucius,—and marks the last resting-place of his wife, Augusta, who departed this life February 2d, 1865.

This short sketch of Mr. Hubbell would be incomplete without some mention of his wonderful skill as a marksman with the rifle, which, in his hands, sends forth its leaden messengers of death with such precision, that he has stood for years without a rival in his native county, and perhaps to-day is unsurpassed as a crack shot in his native State.

In order to give a proper conception of his skill as a marksman, it may not be considered out of place to state that on January 5th, 1867, he scored ten shots, 11 $\frac{5}{8}$  inches string, at forty rods in succession; and on July 21st, 1877, he made ten successive shots, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches string, at the same distance. When the weather is favorable, he can send ten successive balls through a hole an inch in diameter (in a board), at twenty rods.\* As a man he is held in great esteem by all who know him. Is a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, and one of the best known members of the large settlement of Hubbells on the White Hills.

---

\* Twenty rods contain three hundred and thirty feet.



*John Hubbell*

JOHN HUBBELL, of Buffalo, Erie County, New York, was the eldest son of Elisha Hubbell and Nancy Kellogg, both of Massachusetts. His obituary is from the *Buffalo Express*, of January 28th, 1880:

"The death of Mr. John Hubbell, which occurred at his residence, No. 470 Pearl street, in this city, at twenty minutes after one o'clock yesterday morning, removes from the ranks of the legal profession one of its most learned and most distinguished members. In our issue of yesterday we had only time and space to make a simple announcement of the sad event, but this morning we shall endeavor to give our readers such information as we have been able to gather concerning the life and character of the deceased. John Hubbell was born in Canandaigua, in this State, on the 24th of December, 1819, and his early education was mostly obtained in that place. In the choice of a profession his preference led him into the law, and he studied in company with the late Hon. John Ganson, in the office of the late Mark H. Sibley, at Canandaigua. Both Mr. Ganson and Mr. Hubbell were admitted to the Bar together, about the year 1843, and very soon thereafter the latter removed to Buffalo and entered upon the practice of his profession. He won the respect and confidence of those with whom he came in contact from the start, and in a short time he had built up a remunerative business. In 1848 he was elected City Attorney, which office he filled with marked ability and general satisfaction. After retiring from that official position the deceased never afterwards sought any other political honors. He devoted himself assiduously to his legitimate business, and his studious industry was rewarded by a large share of professional prosperity.



In the year 1867 he left Buffalo and established himself in New York City, where he soon acquired a large practice. His sojourn in the metropolis extended to about the middle of 1875, when he returned to this city and resumed his business and social associations which had been broken off eight years before.

As a lawyer John Hubbell occupied an eminent and enviable position. His studious nature had enabled him to develop abilities of an uncommon order, and his extensive and successful practice made him one of the most prominent lawyers in the State. While practising in Buffalo, he was connected with several large and important cases. As the attorney of the late Orlando Allen, and also of the Western Transportation Company, his abilities and skill were repeatedly brought into play through the medium of extensive litigations. The professional as well as the social tastes of the deceased were of a peculiarly high standard. He possessed an absolute distaste for criminal business, and, we are informed, never tried but one criminal case in his life. He preferred to deal with admiralty and civil business, and his superior mind and great store of legal knowledge made him thoroughly competent to handle the most intricate and important cases. As an indication of the high esteem in which Mr. Hubbell was held throughout the State, we need only call attention to the fact that he was one of the sixty prominent lawyers of the State whose portraits had been selected to hang in the Court of Appeals chamber in the new capital building at Albany. Mr. Hubbell was a practitioner in the Supreme Court of the United States. He was, at the time of his death, President of the Buffalo Bar Association: also a member of the Fine Arts Academy and the Buffalo Historical Society. He was an honorary member of the Union League Club of New York City, and enjoyed the respect and friendship of a great number of scientific and literary men throughout the State. He was an enthusiastic lover of good literature, and his tastes and extensive reading brought him into intimate association with many of our leading scholars and thinkers.

Mr. Hubbell was married on the 9th of October, 1850, to a daughter of Mr. Benjamin Campbell, then of Rochester, and five children, three sons and two daughters, have blessed their union. The wife and children all survive; the three sons, Messrs. John C., Mark, and F. H., are all lawyers and are quite well known in society. The deceased was a man of rare social tendencies; thoroughly devoted to his family, genial, warm-hearted and considerate, and his loss will be felt keenly by those most near and dear to him. The heartfelt sympathy of a very large portion of this community will be extended to the bereaved wife and children in their great affliction.

This afternoon at three o'clock there will be a meeting of the members of the Buffalo Bar, to take appropriate action on the death of Mr. Hubbell. The meeting will be held in the General Term court-room of the City and County Hall.

Shortly after eleven o'clock yesterday forenoon the Hon. James M. Humphrey arose in the Supreme Court, Special Term, and called attention to the death of Mr. Hubbell. After a brief but earnest eulogy of the deceased he moved that the court adjourn as a mark of respect to his memory. Remarks of a feeling and complimentary nature were then made by Mr. E. C. Robbins and Judge Albert Haight, after which the latter declared the court adjourned until ten o'clock next Monday morning.

Shortly after five o'clock yesterday afternoon Mr. William H. Gurney, who was engaged in the trial of an action in the Superior Court before Judge Sheldon, arose and said that he was very much surprised and shocked upon learning of the death of Mr. John Hubbell. That gentleman had been a member of the bar of Erie County for many years, and had always borne the esteem and respect of his colleagues as well as the citizens at large. He had also been a member of the bar of New York County for seven years. Mr. Hubbell, he said, was a man of ability in his profession, and was entitled to the respect of the Court. He thereupon moved that the Court adjourn until this morning.

Judge Sheldon in granting the motion for adjournment said, with evident emotion, that he had heard of the death of Mr. Hubbell with great regret. They came to the bar nearly at the same time, and for over thirty-five years had been friends and rivals in the noble profession which they both loved. Mr. Hubbell long stood among the foremost at the bar of Erie County. His

mind and temperament were eminently judicial, and had he acceded to the wishes of his friends he would long ago have been elevated to high positions on the bench. He was a genial friend and public-spirited citizen, and always evinced an interest in our institutions of art and literature. The Judge said that the ranks of those who were the young men at the bar with him had been thinned by the casualties of life, so that but few more were left who started out hopefully in their careers, and after alluding to the lesson of life which came home to the survivors, in the death of Mr. Hubbell, he declared the court adjourned.

The funeral services will be held at the residence of the family, No. 470 Pearl street, on Thursday at half-past three o'clock in the afternoon. The remains will be taken to Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, by early train on Friday for burial in the family lot.

In the death of Mr. John Hubbell this paper and its editor have lost a staunch and almost a life-long friend, and we make no apology for expressing our grief in these columns. Antedating the foundation of the Republican party, we remember Mr. Hubbell as one of the most earnest and enlightened members of that wing of the Democracy whose irrepressible devotion to 'Free Soil, Free Speech, and Free Men' led to that great split in their own party which made Republican success first possible and then complete. He was one of the leading spirits in the famous Buffalo Convention. But the principal incidents of his honorable career are given elsewhere. Here we meant but to speak of him as one must feel toward a true and tried friend whose untimely taking-off brings up associations of earlier and perchance happier days. To his bereaved family we can only extend heartfelt sympathy in their deep affliction."

---

SILAS CHURCHILL HUBBELL, of Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, only son of Silas Hubbell and Abiah Churchill, his wife, was born September 17th, 1826, in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Dr. Hubbell graduated at Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, in 1848.

He practised in Westfield, Massachusetts, from 1848 to 1853. Removed to New Haven, Connecticut, in 1853, and practised there until 1867, in which year he moved to Woodbridge, where he now (1881) resides. Dr. Hubbell is a family practitioner, and makes specialties of several important branches relating to children.

---

GEORGE E. HUBBELL, of Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, son of John L. Hubbell and Sophia Morse, his wife, was born April 7th, 1828, in Salisbury, Connecticut.

Graduated at Yale Law School, New Haven, Connecticut, in 1851.

Married Mary B., daughter of O. Pease, Esq., and grand-daughter of James Brewster, in 1852.

In 1853 Mr. Hubbell established a law office in Nassau street, New York City, and in the fall of same year moved to Davenport, where he has since resided and practised his profession.

His first wife died in 1872, and in 1874 he married Mary C., daughter of Rev. S. G. J. Worthington, the well-known Methodist clergyman.



*Wm Wheeler Hubbell*

WILLIAM WHEELER HUBBELL, son of Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann Flower, was born March 4th, 1821, in the District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia County (now Philadelphia), Pennsylvania.

He spent much of his early boyhood near Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, with his maternal grandparents, Richard Flower and Henrietta Graham, at their country seat, Lamokin. He went to school first in Chester, and afterwards to the best classical academies in Philadelphia.

In 1840 he commenced the study of law with his uncle (by marriage), John Wayne Ashmead, Esq., of Philadelphia, and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, March 5th, 1845, was soon after appointed Master in Equity by Judge



J. K. Kane, and also practised with great success in the United States Circuit Courts, in many Patent Cases. On December 14th, 1848, he married Elizabeth Catharine, daughter of Paul, and great grand-daughter of Colonel Christopher Ramillie, a Revolutionary patriot of South Carolina.

His career as a counsellor-at-law has been a marked one; in the five years from his first admission to the Bar, he was admitted an Attorney and Counsellor of the Supreme Court of the United States, as is shown by the following certificate :

"SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

WILLIAM W. HUBBELL, Esquire, of Philadelphia, State of Pennsylvania, was, on motion first made to the Court in this behalf, by Hon. Reverdy Johnson, Attorney General of the United States, duly admitted and qualified, as an Attorney and Counsellor of the Supreme Court of the United States, on the 20th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the 74th.

In testimony whereof, I, William Thomas Carroll, Clerk of said Court, have herennto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court, at the City of Washington, this 20th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty.

WM. THOS. CARROLL,  
Clk. Sup. Ct. U. S."

[SEAL.]

In 1853, a committee of the several railroad companies now constituting the New York Central Railroad Company; also the New York and Erie, and Harlem, and several New England railroad companies, selected Mr. Hubbell as counsel, to prepare a defence in the Ross Winans' "Great Eight-Wheel Car Suits," for an alleged infringement of Winans' patent, which he prepared with unusual skill. One of the cases was argued before Mr. Justice Nelson, of the Supreme Court of the United States, at Cooperstown, New York (in the United States Circuit Court). Mr. Hubbell opened the case for the defendants in one of the most lucid arguments ever delivered, which for its fullness of detail, covering as it does 193 pages of printed matter, admirable arrangement and strict adherence to the truth, redounds to his credit, industry and thorough knowledge of equity and law, and forms an important historical railroad record. The case had been tried previously by other counsel on a different mechanical basis, in the Northern New York District, and a jury had given the plaintiff a verdict. Under his preparation of defence in equity, a decision for the defendants was obtained in this and another case in the same district, and upon being carried to the Supreme Court of the United States at Washington, his theory and legal construction was sustained, and the decision so secured, in favor of the defendants, was virtually in favor of all railroad companies in the United States, as they were all interested by use of the eight-wheel cars, in the decision. The cases occupied four years, and involved claims for about two million dollars; for his services Mr. Hubbell received in fees the handsome sum of fully twenty thousand dollars. Two hundred thousand dollars were expended altogether in the litigation.

He was also of counsel in the great case of the State of Pennsylvania against the Wheeling Bridge Company, in 1850, and in the Woodworth Planing Machine cases. Also the Blanchard Turning Machine, and most of the other great patent suits, of those early days.

In the spring of 1857, he had the misfortune to be one of the victims of the "National Hotel disease," so-called by reason of the fact that the guests of the National Hotel in Washington, D. C., shortly after the time of President Buchanan's inauguration, while that house was much crowded, were simultaneously prostrated with a deadly sickness, supposed to have been caused by arsenical poison. Many died in a few days, and many lingered only to die after years of suffering.

By his knowledge of chemistry and antidotes, he was barely enabled to withstand the effects of the poison for many years, but finally recovered his health in 1880, by means of discoveries he made of combinations in chemistry, hereinafter referred to.

Having an inventive talent, his scientific ability has been recognized by the grant to him of many important patents, and fully established by his invention of the explosive shell Fuses used in the army and navy of the United States, weapons which have made the navies of the world resort to the building of iron-clad vessels. These self-acting shells blew up the Granite Bogue Forts of China, and the forts and vessels of Japan. Mr. Hubbell having patents, claimed of Congress in 1862 compensation for his several inventions of the self-acting fuses of the shells used.

In 1864 Congress referred the matter to the Court of Claims, and the United States Supreme Court.

Six hundred printed pages of testimony were taken and the Courts sustained the two of his inventions and patents which had proved of the greatest value to the Government.

The following remarks are quoted from the decision of the Court of Claims, in "*Hubbell vs. U. S.*," 1864, No. 2124, adjudicated January 24th, 1870.

"For years, private parties as well as various officers of the army and navy had been directing their thoughts and inventive powers to the production of a Fuse that should be both certain and exact in the explosion of shells. Among these, as the evidence demonstrates, there was no more intelligent, scientific and persistent worker than the claimant.

It is fully sustained by the evidence that he has contributed, in an important degree, by his inventions, to the present improved and efficient projectiles in use in our army and navy.

We further find that Hubbell was the first and original inventor of the time and impact Fuse, as claimed by him in his patent of January 7th, 1862. And, that such fuse has been largely and extensively used by the United

States in violation of his rights as patentee. And, that he is justly and equitably entitled to compensation therefor, under the joint resolution of Congress.

We further find that Hubbell, the claimant, is the first and original inventor of the percussion fuse, as claimed in his patent of January 24th, 1860. It is proved that these fuses have been used in great numbers by the United States in derogation of claimant's rights, secured by his patents.

That these inventions have been and are of great importance to the Government is apparent.

Several millions of these fuses were used during the war of the rebellion. The fact being conceded or determined that he is the original inventor, and the use undisputed, his right in every respect to compensation is complete and perfect, and nothing has been shown from which we can infer that he relinquished or released that right; that he has donated its use to the United States, or in any wise abandoned his invention."

Under this decision he was awarded by the Court and Congress \$100,000, which was paid to him, Congress having limited the power of the Court to pay, but directed it to find the amount of the indebtedness.

The royalty found in his favor as proved and established was the sum of \$200,000 on both inventions, one for the navy and one for the army. Congress had pre-agreed to pay Mr. Hubbell, if proved the inventor, \$100,000 for that used in the navy, known as the Navy Time Fuse, and with which the whole navy was armed before the war. Eight hundred and sixty five thousand two hundred and fourteen of these fuses were also made by the Government during the war of the rebellion.

The other, the percussion invention, was newly introduced in the army for the shells of rifled cannon, and used at the battle of Antietam, where its value was first demonstrated. Five hundred and twenty-eight thousand six hundred and sixty-one of this invention were used, and a royalty value of fully \$100,000 established, but which has not yet (1881) been paid by Congress. Claim is made for it as a constitutional right, and in opposition to any spirit of repudiation of a judicially established debt of the war.

The first-mentioned invention sunk the Alabama in the British Channel, and was used by the United States Navy throughout the war in all the shell guns, while the other invention was used by the army in all the rifled cannon.

It is worthy of record that no battle in which Mr. Hubbell's Time or Percussion Shell Fuses were used was lost.

It was proved in the case that he perfected the inventions and applied their use, filed in the Patent Office as early as 1846, and commenced them in the year 1840 when only nineteen years of age, also that he antedated every other inventor in the world. The United States searched the world in vain for evidence to defeat him.



He has proposed to the Board of Ordnance to construct twelve-inch rifle breech-loading guns of cast steel of a tensile strength of 60,000 pounds per square inch, for which he has patents—lately granted—and capable of crushing any iron clad vessel that can be built to navigate the ocean.

Among his other inventions may be mentioned his Enclosed Centre Primed Ammunition and Breech-loading Fire Arms, to use the same, in 1842; Metallic Centre Primed Infantry Ammunition in 1842, 1865 and 1872, adopted by the United States Army. Patent granted February 18th, 1879. No. 212,313. Original inventor of the Solar Magnet and Solar Magnetic Engine, described in the *Scientific American*, *Franklin Institute Journal*, and *London Mechanics' Magazine* of 1850. Original inventor of the Goloid Dollar of 1878, of metric standard coinage, and of the metric gold standard coinage. Patents Nos. 191,146; 209,263; 211,630; 211,909, A. D. 1877, 1878 and 1879.

In 1841, when he was twenty years of age, Mr. Hubbell invented and patented the sectional draft pipe for locomotives, which, applied in the smoke box, enabled them to burn coal successfully.

In 1844 he patented the first swinging breech-block, breech-loading fire-arm. The British Government ordered one of him, which was made and forwarded to London, England, and upon this the Snider rifle of the British service, and the United States infantry arms, using his primed metallic ammunition, are modified improvements. Upon this latter invention he has patented an improved construction, adapted for heavy ordnance.

In 1874 he and his brother, Richard Henry Hubbell, received patents for improvements in refining cast iron, which iron, tested at the Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., gave the unparalleled tensile strength of 60.958 pounds to the square inch.

He is the discoverer of a combination in chemistry and medicine, called "Vivopathy," which has produced remarkable curative results, and he is author of the "Legal Tender Note Argument," sustaining their issue as affirmed by the United States Supreme Court—(see Congressional Law Library)—and author of the coin motto, "*Deo est gloria*," (To God is the glory,) adopted on the metric coin (see House of Representative bills 410, 411, 412, 1519 and 1911, Forty-sixth Congress, containing the entire system of metric coinage discovered and invented by him, and reported by the Committee of Coinage, Weights and Measures,—of which the Hon. Alexander Hamilton Stephens, of Georgia, was chairman,—favorably for adoption by the United States, and providing for a royalty of one mill on every dollar, to be paid to him as the original inventor and patentee; see also Report 203, H. R., Forty-sixth Congress, second session, accompanying aforesaid bills, for full particulars). "For over half a century this subject had baffled the skill of the most eminent investigators of the civilized world," and Mr. Hubbell is the only man

who ever solved it in practical metallurgy for a standard coinage of gold and silver.

He was Expert on Metallurgy and the Metric System to the Forty-fifth Congress, and was paid by special act of Congress for this service (see Report No. 23, first session, Forty-sixth Congress).

In conjunction with his brother, Richard Henry Hubbell, he carries on a stock farm, and tobacco and grain plantation, embracing nearly a thousand acres of land near Lynchburgh, in Appomattox county, Virginia. It is called Lamokin Farm, stretches a mile across Reedy Creek Valley, and is the exact spot where,—after Lee's surrender to Grant at Appomattox Court House,—the Union and Confederate cavalry forces were drawn up in lines of battle. Upon receiving news of the surrender a parley ensued, and the Confederate officers in command, instead of giving the word "Charge!" ordered their soldiers to "Disband and go home, that Lee had surrendered, and the war was ended."

A reserve infantry force of Lee's army was heavily entrenched about five miles west of Lamokin Farm, towards Lynchburgh, among the mountains, to reach which entrenchments Lee was advancing when the Union forces cut him off at Appomattox Court House.

The stock on Lamokin Farm comprises registered Jersey cattle and grade cattle of every variety; also, the finest trotting stock mares, and Southdown sheep.

It may not be considered out of place in this short sketch to speak of Mr. Hubbell's maternal ancestors. His mother, Mary Ann Hubbell (*nee* Flower) was the daughter of Henrietta Graham, a lineal descendant of the heroic and renowned Graham, who married the daughter of Robert Stuart, King of Scotland; the pedigree can be traced in any of the leading works on heraldry. The Duke of Montrose is the present head of the family in Great Britain (see heraldic works in Astor Library, New York City; Martin's "History of Chester," Mercantile Library, Philadelphia; and works on heraldry, in Historical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia; also Playfair's "British Family Antiquity," volume III, page 16, and volume IV, page 474).

Mr. Hubbell has light brown hair, blue eyes, and is about five feet ten inches in height; his phrenological character is fully described in the "American Phrenological Journal," New York, June, 1863, which also contains the engraved portrait of him at the age of forty-two years, heading this sketch. A very complete biographical sketch of him is to be found in "The Biographical Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania," which contains a steel engraving from a photograph, at the age of fifty-three years. His biography also appears in that very complete volume, Martin's "History of Chester," above mentioned.

Much of the material composing this sketch has been taken from the works hereinbefore mentioned, Court opinions, and the records of Congress.

"It may be safely said that his inventions of explosive shell fuses of the Army and Navy of the United States, have proved a great power to open the portals of the barbarian world to the advance of civilization, China, Japan, and slavery having yielded to the influence of their fearful power. Forts, ships, and armies have failed, been destroyed, or surrendered before them, and, by the direction of Providence, the Union, freedom, peace, commerce, and national arbitration made to prevail."

It is a fact worthy of record, that Mr. Hubbell should own the land on which the last line of battle in the Great Rebellion was drawn up, and that upon this soil, worn out by the system of slave labor, he should, as he has, by a chemical combination of his own invention, so enrich the fields that they produce crops of grain, grass, and tobacco, far surpassing anything yet produced in the South. This would seem to augur that the man whose inventions were of such great service in war, was to become famous in peace as the rejuvenator of the depleted Southern States, for this new invention has already proven pre-eminently successful in the cotton fields of Georgia.

---

HENRY LYNES HUBBELL, son of Wakeman Hubbell and Julia A. Lynes, his wife, was born June 24th, 1831, in Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He studied for college, partly in Green Farms, Westport, Connecticut, but chiefly at the Academy, in his native town. Graduated at Yale College in 1854. Taught in the old Academy, on Greenfield Hill, Connecticut, for six months, and then for one year and a half had charge of a boys' school on Owasco Lake, near Auburn, New York, of which Rev. Samuel R. Brown, D. D., was proprietor. He studied theology at Union Theological Seminary, New York, and Andover Theological Seminary, Massachusetts, graduating at the latter institution in 1859.

Soon after graduating he was invited to the pastorate of the First Congregational Church, St. Johnsbury, Vermont, but declined, preferring to study another year in Andover. Since his ministry began, in 1861, he has had two pastorates, one over the First Congregational Church, Amherst, Massachusetts, and the other over the First Congregational Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In January, 1880, he accepted a call to the First Congregational Church, Jamestown, New York, where he now (1881) resides.

Between 1866 and 1868 he traveled nine months in Egypt, Palestine and Europe, and preached the remaining time in Unionville, one of the parishes of Farmington, Connecticut. On May 7th, 1863, he was married to Harriet A. Hinsdale, of Amherst, Massachusetts.





*Wilson Hubbell*

WILSON HUBBELL, of the Sixty-second Regiment (Anderson Zouaves), New York Volunteers, son of Charles Benjamin Hubbell and Elizabeth Thompson, was born April 21st, 1821, in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

His grandfather, Captain Amos Hubbell, and his great-uncles were conspicuous for their military services during the Revolutionary war; and his great-grandfather, on his mother's side, Lieutenant William Thompson, commanded a company of militia of the town of Stratford, and lost his life at the battle of Ridgefield, Connecticut, in April, 1777.

Wilson Hubbell received an Academic education, and at the age of sixteen, he went to Columbia, South Carolina, where he learned and followed a

mercantile business. In 1849, he removed to the City of New York, where he was a merchant for the twelve years preceding the breaking out of the Rebellion, and married Emily M., daughter of Meigs D. Benjamin, of New York City.

In April, 1861, he entered the service of his country, and enlisted the men forming Company B, of the Sixty-second Regiment, New York Volunteers, and was mustered into the service on June 30th, 1861, for three years, commissioned Captain, was promoted and commissioned Major, May 31st, 1862. He was engaged in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac, from the one at Yorktown, April 17th, 1862, until June 3d, 1864, when he lost his life at the battle of Cold Harbor (with the exception of the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, when he was sick in hospital from exposure and fatigue endured in the Chickahominy Swamp), being wounded by a shell from the enemy's batteries, from the effects of which he died in two hours. His remains were embalmed at the White House, Virginia, and sent to Bridgeport, Connecticut, where they were interred in the Mountain Grove Cemetery, on June 15th. The funeral services were held in Christ Church, attended by a large assembly, sixteen officers from the Ninth Connecticut Volunteers (who were home on a furlough), came from New Haven and acted as pall-bearers. While the funeral procession was moving, the bells of the several churches were tolled, minute guns were fired, and numerous flags displayed at half-mast. The surgeon of the regiment, in a letter announcing his death, wrote :

"He was a brave true man, and was in the extreme front, doing his duty well and gallantly when he was struck."

Many letters attesting his bravery are on file in the Adjutant-General's office, Albany, New York.

Yet he never was promoted, nor was full justice awarded him. A man from another regiment received the appointment, through the influence of his father, a noted physician of New York, which caused great indignation in the regiment. The members of his old company (B), however, testified their appreciation of him by presenting to him a beautiful Sixth Corps badge, accompanied with the following letter :

*"To Major Wilson Hubbell.*

SIR :—The members of Company B, so long and happily connected with you, both in your capacities of Captain and Major, desire to present you with this slight token of their regard with their best wishes for your prosperity and happiness.

Your bravery on the field of battle, your coolness in the hour of danger are well-known to us ; and it is for these qualities, for your care and solicitude for the comfort of your men in camp and in the field ; and your exemplary conduct as a soldier and a gentleman that they respect and honor you.

And they hope the many associations connected with this emblem, the blue cross of the 'Fighting Sixth Corps,' will be a perpetual bond of friendship between them and their Major; and in future days be a pleasant reminder of the campaigns of 1861, 62 and 63.

Very respectfully yours,"

Then followed the signatures of the men.

On the first day of the battle at Fair Oaks, (May 31st, 1862,) Major Hubbell was field-officer of the day, and had five companies under his charge on picket duty, he was mounted on a mule, and rode rapidly during the fight, with the shells flying thick around him, but fortunately was not hurt. At one time he was much in danger of being cut off from our army, but succeeded in bringing his men safely into camp, where all were inquiring if he was not badly wounded, as that rumor had preceded him. He had with him a rebel officer, who rode into our lines by mistake, and who was much surprised and chagrined, when Major Hubbell informed him he was a prisoner; the rebel said he "supposed it was his own picket," (the picket lines of the contending armies being very close to each other on that day,) and asked if he might retain his watch, which was the gift of his mother, and said he felt sorry to part with his beautiful mare "Jenny," which he rode; the Major replied to him, that "we did not take our prisoners' watches, but the mare was contraband of war;" he afterwards purchased her of the government for his own use.

Major Hubbell was a fine-looking man, tall, erect, and well-proportioned; he had dark hair, and dark blue eyes, large and full. His manners were dignified yet affable. His disposition was amiable and remarkably cheerful, he was never depressed in spirits, but always looked upon the bright side of life; he was warm-hearted, generous, and lived and died as a true soldier should die, in the front and thickest of the fight, doing his duty.

All the leading papers of New York City contained obituary notices of his death, also the Bridgeport papers. The *New York Times* had the following:

"Major Wilson Hubbell, of the 62d regiment, New York Volunteers, Anderson Zouaves, who was killed by being struck with a shell, in the assault on the rebel lines at Cold Harbor, was a native of Bridgeport, Connecticut. At the commencement of the war, he entered the 62d New York Volunteers, and was made its Senior Captain, and acted as such until May 31st, 1862, when he was made Major. He was with the Army of the Potomac in all the battles in which it has been engaged, except those of South Mountain and Antietam, and was only prevented by sickness from participating in them.

He was a brave and accomplished officer, possessed the love, respect and confidence of his men to an unusual degree. The members of his old company (B) presented him with a very beautiful Sixth Corps badge, accompanied by a letter expressing the great respect and esteem in which he was held by them. He met a soldier's death while in the extreme front, gallantly leading on his men. He was shot down, and every possible effort was made to save him by the regimental surgeon, the wound was too severe, and he died in a few hours after receiving it."



FRANKLIN B. HUBBELL, of Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, son of Elisha Hubbell and Nancy Kellogg, both of Massachusetts, and brother of John Hubbell, Esq., of Buffalo, New York, was born in Canandaigua, New York, and died in Troy, New York, September 24th, 1869.

He was an editor, was connected with the *Syracuse Journal*, *Syracuse Star*, and *Troy Daily Whig*; was well known among newspaper men as a genial and amiable companion, always cheerful in temper and pleasant in manner, ever ready to work and to lighten the labor of others.

As an editor and journalist he ranked among the first.

---

EDWARD HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Josiah Hubbell and Charlotte Baldwin, was born August 4th, 1822, in Bridgeport, Connecticut, and lived there all his life. He was one of the best-known men in the city of his nativity, and had great influence with all classes of the inhabitants. Was a member for twenty-five years of the Second Congregational Church, situated on Gilbert Street near Broad, of which his father, Josiah Hubbell, a well-known merchant, was a founder.

The following well-known facts will clearly demonstrate how great his influence was among the church-going inhabitants of Bridgeport:

In 1874, the Rev. Mr. Easton, pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Danbury, Connecticut, came to Mr. Hubbell and informed him that unless the sum of two thousand dollars was raised within a few weeks to complete the sum of four thousand already donated, there would be no hope of the Church being freed from debt, and in all probability the ecclesiastical body would have to be dissolved. Mr. Hubbell promised to do all in his power to aid the neighboring congregation. He canvassed for subscribers among the church members of Bridgeport, and in the short space of thirteen days placed the list of subscribers to the necessary two thousand dollars in the hands of the grateful pastor, who made the collections himself, thereby placing the Church once more on a substantial foundation. Great joy was manifested by the entire congregation. A grand jubilee was held, to which Mr. Hubbell was invited, where, amidst the forty ministers seated upon the altar, he was the lion of the hour. The ladies showered him with bouquets, the deacons and clergy overwhelmed him with benedictions, and at the end of the jubilee the reverend pastor, Mr. Easton, presented him with a handsome gold-headed cane, elegantly inscribed, on behalf of the Church.

Among the many curiosities in the possession of Mr. Hubbell at the time of his death, on April 5th, 1881, were an eight-day chiming clock, made in England one hundred and thirty years ago, also the first brass grate and fender ever used in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

"Rev. Dr. Thompson's remarks at the funeral of the late Mr. Edward Hubbell yesterday afternoon were not only highly eulogistic but well deserved. He said that fidelity was the leading feature of Mr. Hubbell's character, that never during their long and exceedingly intimate friendship had he heard Mr. Hubbell say a word which was unworthy to be uttered, or known of his doing a deed which had better have been left undone. Referring to the kindness of Mr. Hubbell's nature the Doctor spoke of many a good deed done by his friend by day and by night unknown to others, spoke of his fidelity to his parents, to his relatives and friends, and of his frequent manifestation of every good quality of manhood. He mourned him as a brother best beloved, one on whom he could always rely as a ready friend and helper on every occasion. We felt that even the warm friendship of the Doctor had not carried him one whit beyond what was true and just in his eulogistic remarks concerning Mr. Hubbell, whom we have intimately known for many years, and whose trueness of character we have often admired. He has many times voluntarily rendered to us friendly services which we shall ever remember with grateful emotions."\*

---

STEPHEN JOHNSON HUBBELL, of Lupton, Weld County, Colorado, son of Richard Hunt Hubbell and Elizabeth Ann Watson Cowgill, was born March 8th, 1834, in Springfield, Ohio.

In 1848, he lived in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, where he assisted his father and uncle in the sale of wagon springs, axles, etc., until 1850, when he commenced the study of medicine with Doctors Blum, Osburn and Wheeler, of the aforesaid city, and continued his studies with them until 1854.

He attended the Starling Medical College in Columbus, Ohio, in 1854, and the Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1855, from which he graduated in 1856.

He commenced the practice of his profession in North Wheeling, Virginia, in April, 1856, resided in West Liberty, in 1858, and from there went towards Pike's Peak, and then returned to Calloway County, Missouri, where he practiced his profession for two or three months, after which he moved to Springfield, where he bought a drug store in 1859.

In 1861, he left Springfield for Richmond, Virginia, where he joined the Confederate army as a volunteer.

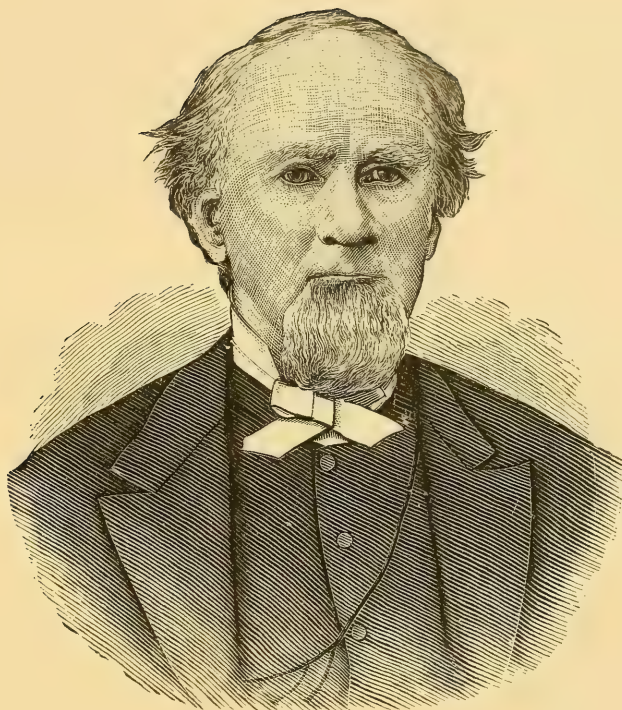
He received a "penetrating gun-shot wound" in the left lung, on June 9th, 1863, at the battle of Brandy Station. Afterwards passed examining board of surgeons in Richmond, Virginia, took the rank of Captain (assistant Surgeon), and was assigned a hospital, where he surrendered in April, 1865.

Being in impecunious circumstances, after his surrender to the Union forces, he accepted a situation on the Memphis and Tennessee Air Line Railroad, in Norfolk, Virginia.

Doctor Hubbell had a drug store, and practised his profession in Fort Lupton, Weld County, Colorado, in 1880.

---

\* From "Bridgeport Standard" of April 9th, 1881.



*Geo. A. Hubbell*

GEORGE ALBERT HUBBELL, of New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, son of Joseph M. Hubbell and Harriet Hill, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, June 1st, 1824.

At nine years of age he left a fatherless home to earn his living on a farm. At the age of twelve he was apprenticed to the woollen business, in Newtown, Connecticut, until of age. At sixteen he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and began to supplement a meagre common school education by private studies in the English branches, history, philosophy, and theology. Was licenced to conduct religious services at the age of eighteen, and preached in his native and adjoining towns during the last three years of his apprenticeship. At twenty-one was admitted to the New York Conference; passed the usual studies and examinations, and was ordained Elder at the age of twenty-five. Afterwards commenced a collegiate course at Woodbury Academy, and pursued classic studies under private teachers.



He performed regular pastoral work for twenty-one years in Meriden, Waterbury, Middletown, Birmingham, Bridgeport, and New Haven, Connecticut, and for thirteen years in the cities of New York and Brooklyn.

In 1876, was Presiding Elder of Bridgeport District, and in 1880, Presiding Elder of New Haven District, the two districts comprising the greater part of the State west of the Connecticut River, including one hundred and forty-two churches.

---

JAMES WAKEMAN HUBBELL was born in Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut, March 29th, 1835, is the second of four sons of Wakeman Hubbell and Julia A. Lynes, his wife.

Having a taste for study, at the age of eleven he commenced Latin, with the idea of preparing for college.

At the age of sixteen, he went to Northampton, Massachusetts, where he spent two years in preparation for Yale College, which he entered in the summer of 1853.

At the age of eighteen, during his four years of college life, he maintained a high position as a scholar, graduating as one of the oration men of his class.

After graduating he taught school for two years, as a stepping-stone to a professional education. He entered the Union Theological Seminary in the autumn of 1859, and after a year's study there, went to the Seminary in Andover, Massachusetts, where he graduated in July, 1863. During his studies in the Seminary, he passed through a severe sickness, which came near ending his life, but from which, after nine months' residence in Minnesota, he recovered. The experience of those long and dark days, was a part of his discipline and training for his life-work.

He was ordained to the ministry as pastor of the First Congregational Church, in Milford, Connecticut, September 21st, 1864, one of the oldest and largest churches in the State, being organized in 1639, and having a membership of 576.

After a pastorate of five years, he accepted a call to the College Street Church, New Haven, Connecticut, and there, for nearly eight years, he had a successful ministry, and was dismissed at his own request, and with the unanimous wish of his people to remain with them. He is at present (1881) pastor of the First Congregational Church, in Danbury, Connecticut, where he was installed May 20th, 1879.

His wife, Mary Wing Gregory, is also a native of Wilton. They have three daughters, Julia L., Harriet G., and Grace W., all of whom were living in 1880.



*William Lafayette Hubbell*

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL, of New York City, New York, was born July 6th, 1825, in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, son of Asa Hubbell and Elizabeth Benedict.

Inheriting to a considerable extent his father's inventive genius in labor-saving mechanism, he has perfected and taken out a number of patents of various kinds ; some of them marvels of mechanical skill and ingenuity.

He has always taken an active and influential position in the representative councils of not only the Republican party, but of other patriotic and semi-political organizations, both State and National, and has held several offices of honor and trust, among them, Grand Sachem of the Order of the United Americans of the State of Connecticut, for the years 1855, 6-7.

Arch Chancellor of the same Order for 1856.

Member of the Common Council of the City of Waterbury, Connecticut, in 1856.

Inspector of Customs, port of New York, 1861 to 1864.

Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue for the Second and Third Collection Districts of New York, from 1864 to 1872.

Secretary of the King's County Republican General Committee for 1862 and 1863.

Local political editor of the New York *Tribune* for the City of Brooklyn, 1864.

Republican candidate for the State Legislature for the First Assembly District, King's County (Brooklyn), New York, in 1871.

Renominated in 1872.

He also represented the Seventh, Twelfth and Twenty-first Wards respectively, of the City of Brooklyn, in the King's County Republican General Committee, for several years.

In 1874 he formed and has since that time conducted "The American Mechanical Toy Company," in the manufacture of various kinds of mechanical toys of almost every imaginable variety and description.

In 1850 he was united in marriage in New Haven, Connecticut, by the Rev. S. Dryden Phelps, D. D., of that place, to Lucy A. F. Neale, daughter of Joel and Harriett Neale, of Southington, Connecticut, and neice of the Rev. Rollin H. Neale, D. D., the venerable pastor of the First Baptist Church of Boston, Massachusetts, where he has been for over thirty years. Five children were born of the union, of whom but two are now living, William Lafayette, Jr., and Alice Neale. Freddie died in infancy. Fannie, a beautiful and precocious child, fell from a window in her seventh year and was instantly killed. Hattie, while a student at the Packer Institute, Brooklyn, and soon to graduate, was taken sick with that incurable disease, diabetes, and died in her nineteenth year, beloved and mourned by all who had ever known her. Kind and amiable in disposition, her sweet and affable manners endeared her to all with whom she came in contact.

"Oh she was good as she was fair,  
None, none on earth above her;  
As pure in thought as angels are,  
To know her, was to love her."

Alice Neale graduated at the Packer Institute, Brooklyn, New York, in the class of 1871, and was married in 1878 to Professor D. Greenberger, Principal of the "Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb," of the City of New York.



In poetry (for he is something of a poet), Mr. Hubbell's versification is smooth, limpid, genial, and fascinating.

For years he was a contributor to several popular magazines, as well as many daily and weekly papers. I take the liberty to give one of his poems, "One Week Ago," written at sea, in 1858; also one, "At Fifty-three," written in 1878, to one of his most intimate and genial boyhood friends, Horatio Nelson Powers, D. D., whom he had not seen at the time the poem was written, in nearly thirty years, having selected them from a number placed at my disposal by Mr. Hubbell, after a great deal of persuasion (for to his other remarkable traits of character, I must add the becoming one of great modesty).

"ONE WEEK AGO.

ON BOARD STEAMSHIP MOSES TAYLOR, }  
Gulf of Mexico, January 10, 1858. }

'Tis night! the Day God's golden car  
Adown the western skies hath roll'd,  
And 'neath the emerald waves afar  
Hath sunk in robes of molten gold.  
Pale Luna, with her borrowed light,  
Keeps "watch and ward" for dark-ey'd night;  
While twinkling stars come out and keep  
Their nightly vigils o'er the deep.

'Tis night! upon the deck I stand,  
Or lean upon the good ship's prow,  
The radiant deep blue skies o'erhead  
And darker deep blue waves below;  
The crested waves in many a freak,  
Fling high their spray and lave my cheek,  
While balmy trade-winds kiss my brow,  
As sweet as girlhood seals love's vow.

Above me glows the Southern Cross,  
In lucent glint and lustrous sheen;  
So beautiful, so pure and grand,  
It seems of stars the royal queen;  
And yet the faithful Northern Star,  
More regal seems to me by far,  
More true, more grand, more loyal yet,  
For since 'God spake,' it never yet has set.

Oh, dark-ey'd night! how passing well  
I've loved thy diamond-flashing eyes  
Amid New England's hearths and homes  
And hearts I love and dearly prize;  
But, O how doubly dear art thou  
To heart and brain and throbbing brow,  
When 'neath the tropic's burning zone  
The sun blights all he smiles upon.

'Tis night! a holy Sabbath eve,  
The evening of God's chosen day,  
And memory, o'er its golden track,  
Now leads me back one week to-day.  
One week ago my home was glad,  
And tiny hearts with joy leaped high;  
One week has passed, and lone and sad  
My heart gives out the bitter sigh.

One week ago, the merry laugh  
Came ringing from my cottage home,  
And fairy forms and tiny feet  
Came tripping forth to meet my own.  
One week has passed, I hear them yet,  
The merry laugh, the tiny feet,  
For Fancy, with its golden wing,  
Flings o'er the Past its bright imagining.

One week ago, one week ago,  
How much of life hath passed since then,  
Yet on, o'er ocean-waves I go,  
As o'er their snow-white crests I've been,  
And may the birdlings of my home,  
My heart's-nest, in the Northern land,  
Be watched by HIM who rules the storm,  
And holds us in HIS mighty hand.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL."

"AT FIFTY-THREE.

The halcyon hours of guileless youth,  
Like meteors, flash athwart my brain;  
The golden chords of memory thrill,  
And make me now a boy again.  
A boy again! and why? Ah, me!  
My years now number Fifty-three.

And yet in memory's mystic realms,  
 In day-dreams of the long ago,  
 Entranced I sit—asleep—awake—  
 My soul illumined—my heart aglow;  
 Nor reck I of those years, whose key  
 Unlocks the number Fifty-three.

Yet why should recollection now  
 Entrance me with its golden rays,  
 And throw o'er heart, and soul, and brain,  
 The glint and sheen of boyhood days?  
 Of boyhood days? Ah yes, I see,  
 A boy again at Fifty-three!

What weird, mysterious, magic charm  
 Hath wrought this wondrous spell?  
 The Present sinks into the Past—  
 The Man into the Boy as well;  
 And man and boy in reverie,  
 Dream on and on, at Fifty-three.

Is it because I look upon  
 The picture of a goodly face;  
 And scan the eye, the lip, the brow,  
 And every lineament, to trace  
 Some half forgotten look to me—  
 The man and boy at Fifty-three?

This picture that I'm holding now,  
 Whose face I gaze upon with joy,  
 To other eyes, is of a Man—  
 To mine, to me—is of a Boy,  
 A boy—but why this mystery?  
 And why a boy at Fifty-three?

---

I look—the picture fades away—  
 An airy vision clouds my brain;  
 There broods o'er me a phantasy—  
 I dream I am a boy again.

In dreams, the scroll of other years  
 Unrolls before mine eyes;  
 Two boys, fair-haired, I see at play,  
 Beneath the summer skies.

The one, brown-eyed, with face, where Truth  
 Shines lustrous as a star;  
 The other, pale, with eyes of blue,  
 Lit up from shrines afar.

The woods, in queen-like garb, I see,  
 The meadows, rich in bloom;  
 The orchards laden with their fruit,  
 And fragrant with perfume.

The rills that laughing leap along  
 Through fields of grass and grain;  
 The lowing cows—the bleating sheep—  
 I see them all again.

And see those self-same boys at play,  
 Half buried in the new-mown hay.

The Robin's sweet, far-echoing song,  
 The Linnet from the hill,  
 The Bobolink's loud, ringing notes,  
 The plaintive Whippoorwill,

The Blackbird's carol from the marsh,  
 The Red-wing's matinee,  
 The Golden-throated Oriole,  
 The Quail's prophetic lay,

The Dove's melodious, loving coo,  
 The Blue-Jay's silvery strain,  
 The Skylark's sweeping, soaring song—  
 I hear them all again.

I see those self-same boys again  
 Drink in each song—each sweet refrain.

In dreams I see our boyhood homes,  
 More dear than all beside,  
 Blessed with our Parent's prayers; and led  
 By Faith, the starry-eyed.

Our fathers—sturdy men, I see;  
 Our mothers—saints of earth;  
 Our brothers—sinewy as steel;  
 Our sisters—radiant in worth.

The road, that winds past many a hill;  
 The fences, mossed with time;  
 The lanes, where we so oft have played;  
 The trees, we dared to climb;

The school-house, quaint from base to peak;  
 The brook, with babbling glee;  
 The pond, the boat, the dripping oar—  
 I see, or seem to see.

Again, those self-same boys I see,  
 Rapt in bright dreams of poesie.

The sun has set; the night winds sigh;  
 The Raven flaps his wing;  
 Grief lays her palsied hand on mine,  
 Damp, cold and withering.  
 I start. Our fathers! where are they?  
 And where, our mothers! where?  
 O God! within Thy golden gates,  
 We leave them in Thy care.

My dream is o'er; mine eyes are dim;  
 This picture that I've held so long  
 Is stained, with tears that fell unbid,  
 And blend unbidden with my song—  
 A song, dear friend, of you and me,  
 Of man and boy at Fifty-three.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL.

NEW YORK, CHRISTMAS WEEK, 1878."

JAMES R. HUBBELL, of Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, son of Shadrach Hubbell and Rebecca Randolph, was born in Delaware County, Ohio, in 1825.

Mr. Hubbell is a lawyer by profession, and has resided in Delaware since he was eighteen years of age.

He was a member of the Thirty-ninth Congress of the United States, from Ohio, in 1864; was five times elected to the Ohio Legislature, and was Speaker of the House for four years.

After serving his term as a member of Congress in Washington, D. C., he became a member of the Ohio Senate.

JAY ABEL HUBBELL, of Michigan, son of Samuel S., and grandson of Abel Jay Hubbell, was born in Avon, Michigan, September 15th, 1829.

The following sketch of his career is from *The National Free Press*, of October 23d, 1880, published in Washington, D. C.

"Jay Abel Hubbell, Representative in Congress from the Ninth District of Michigan, and Chairman of the Republican Congressional Committee, was born in Michigan, his father, Samuel S. Hubbell, a native of New York State, having removed thither in 1820, and devoted his energies to farming from the settlement of that part of the State until his death in 1870. The first eighteen years of his life were spent by young Hubbell upon his father's farm, in the labors incidental to his sphere of action. He was a robust youth, and is a robust man. After two years of studious preparation at Romeo and Rochester, he entered the University of Michigan, in the sophomore class, and graduated in 1853. The two following years were devoted to the study of the law, and in 1855 he was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of the State. In November, 1855, Mr. Hubbell removed to Ontonagon, in the Upper Peninsula, where he formed a law partnership with Hon. A. H. Hanscom, and commenced, what afterward proved, a lucrative law practice. In 1857 he was elected district attorney of the Upper Peninsula, and was re-elected in 1859. He removed to Houghton, Michigan, in February, 1860, and was elected prosecuting attorney of Houghton County, in 1861, 1863 and in 1865. From the date of his removal to Houghton down to 1871, when he retired from active practice, Mr. Hubbell's law business was large and highly remunerative. As a lawyer, he was noted for his industry and care in the preparation of cases, and for the success with which he presented and prosecuted them. When he removed to Houghton, the great mining interests of that locality were in their infancy. In their development, he took from the start a warm and active interest, investing all his spare means in the mines, and contributing largely to



their successful development by his determined energy, judicious management, and undaunted pluck. The great pecuniary success which attended these mining enterprises enabled him to retire from the practice of the law in 1871; but up to the present time his interest in the development of the mines of Michigan has never flagged, and it was under his direction, as a State Commissioner to the Centennial Exhibition of 1876, that the remarkable exhibit of the mineral products of that State was collected and made. Already, prior to his retirement from law practice, Mr. Hubbell had also become an active factor in the public affairs of his native State. His acquaintance with the people of the Upper Peninsula during his successive terms as district attorney, had become very extensive, and his frank, square, practical, common-sense manner had made him popular with the masses, who regarded him as a safe, level-headed adviser, as well as a man of prompt and decided action. In 1868, during the Presidential election, his political speeches brought public attention to him as a promising public leader, and the success which, during the same year, crowned his efforts at Washington, whither he had been sent by the people of the copper-mining district to secure the imposition of higher tariff duties on copper, brought him still more prominently to the front. This was shown by the large vote given to him in the Congressional Convention of the Sixth Congressional District, which then (1870) included Houghton. In 1872, Michigan having been re-districted, Mr. Hubbell was nominated for Congress by the Republican Convention to represent the Ninth Congressional District, comprehending within its limits the nine counties of the Upper Peninsula, and eighteen counties of the Lower Peninsula. The campaign which followed was an exciting one, and he addressed political gatherings in nearly every one of the great number of counties in his district, and was elected to Congress by 11,951 votes against 5,546 votes cast for his competitor, S. P. Ely, who ran as the Liberal Republican and Democratic candidate. In the Forty-third Congress, Mr. Hubbell was placed upon the committees on banking and currency, and mines and mining, and was also a member of the joint committee to investigate the affairs of the District of Columbia, in all of which he rendered good service. He secured the payment of some \$20,000 to the State of Michigan, being five per cent. on the permanent Indian Reservations, which had been due to that State and uncollected for a long term of years. He delivered a speech in the House during this term upon the currency question, which attracted marked attention. Through his efforts, also, the long unsettled land titles at St. Mary's, Michigan, were adjudicated in favor of the claimants. He also secured the passage of a bill to relieve from taxation the mining corporations of the Upper Peninsula, which had been assessed on the issue of their drafts that had been taxed as currency. In 1874, Mr. Hubbell was re-elected to Congress by 12,877 votes against 3,460 votes for H. D. Noble, Democrat. In the Forty-fourth Congress, he was again on the banking and currency committee. He introduced a bill by which the State of Michigan would have collected some \$250,000 arising from the five per cent. on bounty lands allowed to that State under the act of admission, a claim which, though still in abeyance, is likely, with his persistent efforts, to be pushed to collection in the next Congress. He distinguished himself mainly, however, at this session by a very exhaustive and able speech in opposition to the Morrison Tariff bill, whose iniquities he exposed with unsparing hand, arousing public attention everywhere to the dangers with which this Democratic measure threatened the industrial interests of the country. This speech, more perhaps than any other, led to the ignominious defeat of that monstrous bill. After minutely analyzing what he termed 'The so-called Morrison Tariff, manufactured in New York City, by order of the Free Trade League, under the inspiration of the American members of the English Cobden Club,' he said:

'Aside from the tax proposed to be levied on tea and coffee, the increased duties amount to only \$821,879.71, while the decrease for the year is over \$26,000,000. Practically, however, even if tea and coffee should not be taxed, there will be little or no decrease in the aggregate receipts. The duties from the increase of importations, now unusually large, will overcome the reductions proposed in the tariff, and in a very few years return a larger custom revenue than that now collected. The Morrison tariff is an invitation to foreign manufacturers to surfeit our markets with imported wares, and the opportunity will be promptly embraced. The extent of its evil tenden-

cies can scarcely be measured, and the country now appeals to the wisdom of this Congress to save the people from a practical realization of its fearful consequences.'

In 1876, he was again elected to Congress by 18,224 votes against 12,656 votes for John H. Kilbourne, Democrat. He was placed, in the Forty-fifth Congress, upon the committee on expenditures in the Navy Department, and joined in the able minority report which so fully and clearly exonerated Ex-Secretary Robeson from the charges which partisan malice had trumped up against him. He was also placed upon the committee on commerce, and was on the sub-committee that prepared the River and Harbor bill. He secured to Michigan immense and unexpected appropriations for greatly needed improvements in her rivers and harbors, among others, securing the deepening of the St. Mary's river to sixteen feet. It was during this Congress that (November 2d, 1877) Mr. Hubbell moved to strike out the enacting clause of the Ewing Anti-Resumption bill, and substitute for it the following :

That so much of section 3 of an act to provide for resumption of specie payments, approved January 14th, 1875, as provides for the redemption in coin, by the United States, of all legal-tender notes outstanding on the 1st day of January, 1879, embraced in the clause of said section of said act, in the language following, to wit : 'And on and after the 1st day of January, A. D. 1879, the Secretary of the Treasury shall redeem in coin the United States legal-tender notes then outstanding, on their presentation for redemption at the office of the Assistant Treasurer of the United States, in the city of New York, in sums of not less than \$50,' shall be so construed as not to authorize or require the Secretary of the Treasury to retire and cancel said notes, redeemed as aforesaid, but to authorize and require said Secretary to deposit said notes in the Treasury of the United States, whereupon said notes shall be paid out, at par value, in discharge of all claims and demands against the United States, or in exchange for coin ; and said notes shall, as heretofore, continue to be a legal-tender, and on and after January 1st, 1879, shall be receivable, at their face value, in payment of all dues to the government, and for all debts, except where coin payment is stipulated by contract or statute ; and all provisions of law in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

Mr. Hubbell's substitute was defeated, 84 Republicans and 6 Democrats voting for it, and 30 Republicans and 128 Democrats voting against it. But subsequently the 'Fort Bill,' which was introduced April 29th, 1878, and which was substantially the same as the Hubbell substitute, passed both Houses and became the law ; and Secretary Sherman also gave instructions for the receipt of greenbacks for customs dues, thus vindicating in all essential respects the forethought and wisdom of the Hubbell substitute. In this Congress Mr. Hubbell made speeches upon our foreign commerce and upon the coinage of silver, both of which excited public attention. In 1878 he was again elected to Congress by 15,264 votes against 7,478 votes for John Powers, Democrat. He was placed, in the Forty-sixth Congress, upon the Committee of Appropriations ; was chairman of the sub-committee on the Pension bill, and a member of the sub-committee on the Indian bill, in which positions he has rendered important services to his constituency as well as to the entire country, securing among others the perpetual freedom from tolls of the St. Mary's Canal. At the recent meeting of his Congressional Convention he was again nominated for a fifth consecutive term in Congress, and will, without doubt, be re-elected by even more than his usual large majority. From his entry into Congress Mr. Hubbell has been continuously a member of the Republican Congressional Committee. His great skill and experience in the political duties thus imposed upon him, and his work in the campaign of 1878, earned for him in 1879 the chairmanship of that committee. The vigorous and successful campaign of that year in Ohio secured him the highest encomiums, and both then and now he has devoted all his time and energies and abilities to the important work of the committee, of which he is the guiding spirit and controlling hand. Unable, by reason of his absorbing labors at Washington, 'the central post of duty,' as he terms it, to meet his immediate constituents on the stump, he addressed to them October 2d, 1880, an 'open letter,' on the 'Overshadowing Issue,' showing in a masterly manner 'the true inwardness of the Solid South,' which was published in full in the *Detroit Post and Tribune*, and explained, as it had never before been explained, the real programme of the 'Solid South.' In concluding this 'stirring address,' as the *Post and Tribune* characterizes it, Mr. Hubbell, alluding to the 'Solid Southern leaders,' says :



*'At all costs* they propose to get in power. *At all costs* they propose to keep in power. *At all costs* they propose, when in power, to madden the North as well as impoverish and weaken it. *At all costs* they propose to force the Northern States to secede, and when the "Solid South," after working all the ruin they contemplate, have driven the North into secession, the "Solid South," a much larger and more powerful South than that which rebelled, will laugh a quiet, foxy laugh, and say, "Go, by all means; we always believed in peaceable secession! You are simply stultifying your former course. We are ever consistent. Go, by all means, and a good riddance of you!"

This is the terrible revenge which the 'Solid South' proposes, to force the North to not only *restore*, but to *vindicate* for all time the 'Lost Cause!'

\* \* \* \* \*

Forty-seven electoral votes from the North will insure the success of that devilish conspiracy! Is the North so blind as to give a single one? Was the war for freedom and union waged in vain? For these priceless heritages the North stinted not her blood, her treasure, the lives of her best and bravest sons. Was it all for nought? Is she to gain by long and bloody and desolating war, only to loose by the arts of treacherous demagogues?

The Union soldier, Hancock, is but the mask which hides the trail of the rebel serpent. 'The hand is the hand of Esau, but the voice is the voice of Jacob.' Hancock chants the sweet 'music of the Union,' but through it all louder and shriller is heard the old rebel yell!

Freemen of America, be not deceived to your own undoing! Vote as you once fought!

To his personal efforts, more than to those of any other one man, was due the Republican victory in Oregon—the first gun which saluted the nomination of Garfield and Arthur. Very largely also is he entitled to credit for the thoroughness and completeness of the October victories in Ohio and Indiana. But these victories, great as they were, served only to spur him to renewed efforts. He saw with the genius of generalship that the time to forever wipe out the solidarity of the South had come, and that the October defeat must in November be converted into a total rout. With characteristic decision he at once sounded this bugle charge, which stirred the whole party to renewed effort:

*'To the Republican Voters of the United States:*

We have met the enemy and they are ours. From Oregon, from Rhode Island, from Vermont, from Connecticut, have come recent voices bearing no uncertain sound, but booming and ringing with the notes of Republican victory. And now Ohio giving us at least 25,000 popular majority and sixteen of her twenty Congressional districts, and Indiana, giving us from 5,000 to 10,000 majority, probably nine of her thirteen Congressmen and her Legislature, with its certain promise of a Republican United States Senator, join their swelling voices with these shouts of triumph, and seem to make our coming victory sure.

The vote of yesterday is due to fear of Democratic ascendancy, of solid Southern domination, of the ruin to our industries which would follow Democratic Free Trade experiments, of the disasters to business and to laboring and to other interests which would follow "a change" of government when all is prosperous now. It means, also, a united North against a vindictive Solid South. We have pierced the enemy's centre, but we must not sleep on our arms. We must charge along the whole line, and rout him "horse, foot and dragoons."

Republicans, remember that this is the "last ditch" of the "Solid South," and the desperation of despair is not to be despised. Stand by your colors; rest not for an instant. Sustain your committees in the fight for doubtful districts; be vigilant, aggressive, pressing the enemy in the front, in the rear, and on the flanks, and do not cease your efforts until a complete and overwhelming victory in November shall crown them with the assurance of Republican ascendancy and that freedom, peace and prosperity which will surely accompany it.

JAY A. HUBBELL,

Chairman Republican Congressional Committee.

Washington, October 13th, 1880.'



Terse, vigorous, and stirring as is this appeal, he shows in energetic action as well as in burning words his belief in the necessity for hard work to make the final success absolute and all complete. He is found working at the Republican Headquarters, at Washington, day and night.

Chairman Hubbell is direct in logical processes and methods, has great decision and energy of character, with sufficient caution for safety, and the requisite dash to evoke enthusiasm. His manner is pleasantly blunt and direct. He is shrewd, careful, and his straightforward bluntness is tempered with tact. His brain is large, his heart is large, his common sense is large and he stands steadfastly by his friends. He would make a very useful Senator, and Michigan, if she can appreciate, and she has always shown she can, the sturdy, sledge-hammer eloquence, and skill and energy of her best tried legislative sons, will not be apt to forget the name of Jay A. Hubbell when she looks around next winter for a worthy successor to the lamented Zachariah Chandler."

---

NATHAN HUBBELL, son of George Augustus Hubbell and Huldah Hall, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, October 21st, 1831. Until the age of fourteen he resided with his parents, in the suburbs of Bridgeport, working for neighboring farmers in the summer, and attending the district school in the winter. Three or four years were then spent as an apprentice in saddle, harness and trunk manufactories.

After a few weeks' service on a packet plying between New Bedford and Edgartown, where he had gone without the knowledge of his parents, he returned home. Later he became news agent on the Naugatuck Railroad, in Connecticut, and was finally made brakeman and baggage-master on the mail train of the same railway.

Subsequently he became messenger for the Adams Express Company between New York and Springfield, Massachusetts. Resigning this position, he spent nine years on the Harlem Railway as Conductor and ticket agent, withdrawing from the occupation of conductor in 1859, that he might find more time for study as a station agent at Harlem.

In the summer of the same year he visited Halifax and Guysborough, Nova Scotia, partly in pursuit of health, and partly to gain information concerning 700 acres of land belonging to his grandfather, Nathan Hubbell's estate.

On February 16th, 1861, he was licensed as a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and decided to make the Christian ministry his life work. In 1862 he became pastor of a small church of that denomination, at Fordham, New York, meanwhile continuing his studies privately, and retaining his position as railway agent.

In the spring of 1864 he formally resigned his secular employment, and engaged heartily in the work of the ministry. His fields of pastoral labor have been as follows: Harvard, Delaware County, New York; Milan, Bangall,

Washington Hollow, Pleasant Valley, Verbank and Rochdale, Dutchess County, New York; Lakeville, Litchfield County, Connecticut; North Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and North Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York; Cutchogue and Stony Brook, Suffolk County, New York; Baldwin's and Long Island City, Queen's County, New York; Forsyth Street, New York City; New Haven, Connecticut, and two years at Brooklyn, New York. In 1875 he visited Montreal and Quebec.

Though self-educated, he decided to pursue an additional course of study, and besides the usual four years' course in the New York Methodist Episcopal Conference, spent three years more at Yale Theological Seminary while pastor of the New Haven City Missions.

Mr. Hubbell was married January 2d, 1854, at Williamsburg, Long Island (now Brooklyn), to Miss Cecilia A. King, daughter of Beri and Mary A. King. Rev. Dr. Hiram Mattison performed the ceremony. Of seven children which have been born to them, five are living.

Since the age of seventeen Mr. Hubbell has been a contributor to the public press, including *The Christian Advocate*, of New York; *Zion's Herald*, Boston, Massachusetts; *The Independent, Tribune, Times and Herald*, of New York.

He has also edited several amateur papers, as follows: *The Harlem Traveler*, *The Centennial*, *The Sea Breeze*, *Camp Meeting Guide*, *Christmas Courier* and *The Itinerant*, the latter being still issued quarterly in the interest of the churches of which he becomes pastor. Mr. Hubbell was the first editor of *The Long Island Traveler*, a weekly paper still published by other parties, at Southold, Long Island, New York. At present (1881) he is pastor of the Stony Brook and Setauket Methodist Episcopal Churches, Suffolk County, New York, residing at the former place.

---

AUGUSTUS HUBBELL, of Ascutneyville, Windsor County, Vermont, fifth son of Charles Benjamin Hubbell and Elizabeth Thompson, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, October 2d, 1832.

At the commencement of the Rebellion (1861), he was living in St. Louis, Missouri, and left that city for New York, N. Y., where he entered the Union Army, September 11th, 1861, as a Commissary Sergeant in the Fifty-ninth New York Volunteers. On October 11th, 1862, he was promoted to a Lieutenantcy, and received several other promotions. Was mustered out of service August 5th, 1865, as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of the Second Brigade, Second Division, and Second Corps, with the rank of Brevet-Major.

WILLIAM LEWIS HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of William Lewis Hubbell, a well-known sea captain, and Elizabeth Tyler Bradley, his wife, was born in that portion of the town of Fairfield, now included in the City of Bridgeport, on January 16th, 1833.

His grandfather, Aaron Hubbell, was a successful planter and revolutionary soldier.

Mr. Hubbell was educated for a mercantile life, and was in business in Bridgeport, Connecticut, until 1862, when he accepted a commission as First Lieutenant of Company D, Seventeenth Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, was mustered into United States service, August 28th, 1862, subsequent to this he was commissioned Adjutant, and afterwards Captain of Company D, and later, Major of the same regiment.

He was taken prisoner of war in the battle of Gettysburgh, Pennsylvania, while serving on the staff of Brigadier-General (afterwards Major-General) Francis C. Barlow, commanding the First Division of the Eleventh Corps, Army of the Potomac, on July 1st, 1863, and held as a prisoner of war in Libby Prison, Richmond, Virginia, until March 7th, 1864, when he was paroled and afterwards exchanged. He completed his term of service with his regiment in Florida, and was mustered out with the regiment in 1865.

---

HIRAM PEIRCE HUBBELL, of Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, son of Jacob R. Hubbell and Harriet Peirce, was born November 28th, 1847, in what is now the town of Gilboa, Schoharie County, New York. After receiving a common-school education and attending the Stamford Seminary, at the age of eighteen, he entered a dry goods store kept by a cousin, Lester Hubbell, in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York, and remained there a little over two years, after which he returned to Schoharie County, and settled in Jefferson, where he opened a drug store. In 1873 he closed his business in Jefferson, went to Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, and commenced the study of medicine with his brother, Dr. Richtmyer Hubbell. He graduated from the Eclectic Medical College of New York City, February 6th, 1876, and immediately began the practice of medicine in Harpersfield, where he is now (1881) located.

The Doctor has been a member of the Twenty-third Senatorial District Medical Society from the time he began to practise, and has acted as one of the board of censors nearly every year since until the present.





*A. S. Hubbell*

ANDREW LYMAN HUBBELL, of Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of Luman Hubbell and Jane Munro Boyd, was born in Winsted, Connecticut, March 5th, 1834, and resided there until he was nearly fourteen years of age.

For three summers he lived on the farms of his uncles, Norris Coe, and Macpherson Hubbell.

He received a high-school education, which was supplemented by a course at Wilson's Institute, in Jonesville, New York. After leaving the Institute he held clerkships in Colbrook and Wolcottville, Connecticut, and was engaged by Benedict & Scoville, of Waterbury, Connecticut, with whom he remained for some time.

In 1855, he went to Great Barrington, Massachusetts, in the employ of B. F. Durant, of the "City Store," with whom he remained one year.

In 1856, he formed a partnership with Mr. Hurlbert under the firm name of Hurlbert & Hubbell, and purchased the clothing business of E. Doolittle,

which was carried on for one year, at the expiration of which Mr. Hubbell purchased the entire interest of the concern, and since that time has carried on the business alone.

His clothing house is one of the largest in western Massachusetts.

On September 10th, 1857, he married Martha W., daughter of E. P. Woodworth, of Great Barrington.

Mr. Hubbell was for many years one of the Executive Board of the Housatonic Agricultural Society, one of the largest and best managed county societies in New England, and was made its President in 1877.

---

RICHTMYER HUBBELL, of Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York, son of Jacob R. Hubbell and Harriet Peirce, was born in the town of Gilboa, County of Schoharie, State of New York, on the bank of the Schoharie Creek, not far from the iron bridge that now spans that stream, on February 2d, 1843. His early life was spent in the towns of Gilboa and Blenheim, Schoharie County, New York, on small farms, where he labored with his father, and attended the district schools.

At the early age of sixteen years he commenced teaching the district school, and continued to do so for five years, during the winter, laboring on the farm during the summer.

In the fall of 1863 he emigrated to the West, and taught school the following winter at Almond, Portage County, Wisconsin, after which he enlisted as private in Company M 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery. The company was stationed at Fort Weed, near Alexandria, Virginia, where Mr. Hubbell acted as company clerk until the close of the war in 1865. He was discharged from the service at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and returned to his father's home in New York.

On February 21st, 1866, he graduated as Physician and Surgeon from the "Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery." In the following March he commenced the practice of medicine at Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, where he had an extensive and successful practice, extending into three different counties. He remained in practice at Harpersfield for eleven years, and while residing there was four times elected Town Clerk, and three times Supervisor of the town.

On December 25th, 1877, he moved to the town of Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York, where he has since resided and practised his profession.

On February 2d, 1880, he established "The Jefferson Banking House," and since that time has carried on a banking business, in connection with his profession.

For the last five years Doctor Hubbell has been President of the "Eclectic Medical Society of the Twenty-third Senatorial District." The Doctor is six feet one inch in height, and weighs 220 pounds.



*Lester Hubbell*

LESTER HUBBELL, of Savannah, Georgia, the second son of Hiram Hubbell and Molissa Cady, was born in the village of Gilbertsville, town of Butternuts, County of Otsego, State of New York, on November 17th, 1835. He attended school at an early age in his native village, until 1846, when his father and family moved to Montrose, Pennsylvania, but only remained a year. In consequence of the foundry and machine works of that place, of which he had charge, taking a mechanical partner, his father's services were no longer required, and he moved to Unadilla, New York, where he accepted a similar position. In the fall of 1849 it was decided by his parents that he should take a clerkship, instead of following his father's occupation, for which he had a remarkable talent; owing to his slender build and delicate constitution, he was persuaded to become apprenticed to Mr. W. H. Emory,



of Unadilla, a dealer in general merchandise, with whom he served his time faithfully. In 1854 he went to Orcutt Creek, Pennsylvania, to take charge of a store and steam saw-mill, which his father and David Gardner, of that place, had erected. The mill was destroyed by fire soon after, and he went to Waverly, New York, in the employ of H. Payne & Sons, dealers in general merchandise and furniture, and remained with them until 1859, when he returned to Unadilla and accepted a position offered him by Mr. Emory, his first employer, with the understanding that he was soon to be admitted as a partner, but as they could not agree as to the time the partnership should commence, he, in June, 1862, with his small capital from wages saved, added to a few hundred dollars loaned him by his elder brother, Oretus, went into business on his own account, against the advice and counsel of all his friends, except his uncle, Solon P. Hubbell, whose store he rented and opened June 18th, 1862. With a small, well-assorted stock of merchandise, he soon commanded a respectable share of the country and town trade, which increased so rapidly that at the end of thirteen months he had paid back his borrowed money and more than doubled his own capital, and had established a sound credit for future business operations. He then took his brother-in-law, George H. French, as a partner, and added other features to the business. In 1865 he bought out Mr. French's interest, and in the fall of that year was married to Mary A., second daughter of Wm. J. Thompson, Esq., of Unadilla, New York, and continued in business there until 1868, in which year he went South on an inspecting tour, which terminated in his selling out his store and moving part of his stock to Fleming, Liberty County, Georgia, twenty-four miles west of Savannah; he there purchased a half interest in a large tract of land, and went into business with J. D. Stevens. Having a large body of pine timber on their lands, they were induced to take a partner and purchase a saw-mill, both of which proved unprofitable investments; the firm was soon sold out, and Mr. Hubbell returned North in disgust. In this business venture they lost over eight thousand dollars in less than twelve months. In 1872 he sold his interest at Fleming to Mr. Stevens, and moved to the centre of the State, going into partnership with J. O. Easterling, at Reidsville, the county town of Tatnall County, situated in the midst of the yellow pine timber section; here they did a successful business, nearly all the proceeds of timber and cotton coming in to that place, in the shape of checks on banks in Savannah. They were induced in 1875 to establish the Tatnall County Bank, in connection with E. C. Anderson, Jr., & Co., of Savannah, and they issued a circulating medium in the form of a draft, engraved and printed in bank note form, to pay out for these checks; it was organized and in operation only two or three months before Congress passed an act taxing such circulation three per cent., which was, in fact, prohibitory, and the issue was called in immediately. He remained in business there until

July, 1877, when he removed to Savannah to act as agent for a large provision house in St. Louis, Missouri, and in the fall of that year, with his brother, Oretus, and H. N. Graham, of that city, rented a desirable store on Market square, and began a city retail and country jobbing trade of groceries and provisions; the competition for the retail trade was so great that they gradually dropped most of it, and sought to increase trade in their wholesale department. At the suspension of the St. Louis house, Mr. Hubbell turned his attention to the country trade, and with the large country acquaintance he had made in the interior, soon built up a trade equal to other houses that have been established for a much longer period of time.

Mr. Hubbell's early life was spent under the influence of the Methodists religiously, and Whigs and Republicans politically, but always loving the fundamental principles and grand truths of all doctrines, and disliking all side issues and isms, he has accepted the Episcopal church faith, the Democratic standard politically, and the Masonic fraternity socially; persons are not quick to form his acquaintance, and seldom, if ever, at first sight. Respected in all communities where he has lived, his advice and counsel are frequently sought, and his general knowledge of things pertaining to every-day life places him in a position to be of service to his friends. In manner he is courteous and unassuming; is a quiet, persistent laborer, and contents himself with the reward he derives from it.

---

RICHARD HENRY HUBBELL, of Appomattox County, Virginia, son of Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann Flower, was born August 26th, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

He was formerly Superintendent of the Jackson Steel Works, at Alleghany City, Pennsylvania, and resided for many years in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, whence he removed, in 1880, with his eldest son, Truman Henry Hubbell, to their present residence (near Concord) Appomattox County, Virginia.

United States Patents were granted to Mr. Hubbell, and his brother, William W., for improvements in refining cast-iron, which iron, tested at the Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., gave the unparalleled tensile strength of 60,958 pounds to the square inch. (For further particulars concerning Mr. Hubbell, see his brother's sketch on page 193; also, Martin's "History of Chester," page 445.)



*James B. Hubbell*

JAMES BOYD HUBBELL, of Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, son of Luman Hubbell and Jane Munro Boyd, was born in Winsted, Connecticut, March 18th, 1836.

In 1853, he went south and resided at Fort Gaines, Georgia, during the greater part of his stay in that country.

In 1857, he moved with his family to Minnesota, where he was appointed Indian Trader. In 1862, after the "massacre," he removed to the Missouri River.

He bought out the interest of Charles Choteau, of St. Louis, Missouri, in the "American Fur Company," in 1864, and organized the "Northwestern Fur Company," of which he was general manager until its dissolution in 1870.



Since then he has been engaged in different pursuits throughout the west, and is at present (1881,) engaged in the mercantile business, under the firm name of "Broadwater, Hubbell and Company," having their headquarters at Miles City, near Fort Keogh, on the Yellowstone River, Montana Territory.

---

JOHN HENRY HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., son of Nelson Silliman Hubbell, (born in Easton, Connecticut,) and Mary Porter Lawrence, (born in Norfolk, Connecticut,) was born in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, January 19th, 1837.

In 1839, his parents removed to Jackson, Michigan, then nearly a wilderness, containing about one hundred inhabitants.

His early educational advantages were necessarily limited, he received however, the benefit of an academical course preparatory to entering college, but unfortunately ill health compelled him to forego so completing his studies.

Preferring a commercial life, at the age of fifteen he entered the store of Wiley R. Reynolds, in Jackson, and his rapid acquirement of commercial methods, and his aptitude for business was such, that in 1855, at the age of eighteen he commenced business on his own account in which he was quite successful. The scope of his enterprise becoming circumscribed, a large field of operations became necessary, and hence he removed to Memphis, Tennessee, in 1859, where he succeeded in building up a very extended and remunerative business, but which was entirely broken up and ruined by the war of the rebellion.

Then followed the additional misfortune of the loss of health, and his life being despaired of, during 1862 he returned to the north, where he improved so rapidly that he was enabled in the following year, in connection with capitalists, to devote his energies to the development of the oil wells of Meade County, Kentucky.

In 1866, he embarked in business in St. Louis, Missouri, but remained there but a comparatively short time. His great experience had suggested to him that he might supply a need that had long been appreciated by the lawyers and business men of the country, and in 1869 he projected the plan and commenced the annual publication of "Hubbell's Legal Directory of the United States and Canada," which was designed to be a compendium of the Commercial laws of the various States of the Union and the Canadas, and to contain a list of the able and reliable attorneys throughout the land.

This work, now (1881) in the twelfth year of its publication has become invaluable in the office of every prominent lawyer in the country.

Its success has been most pronounced and its circulation extended so ra-

pidly that it soon necessitated a location more convenient for its requirements, and hence Mr. Hubbell removed to New York City in 1870, where he has since resided.

His place of business is 407 and 409 Broadway, where under the firm name of J. H. Hubbell & Co., he conducts an extensive law and collection office in addition to his publications.

Mr. Hubbell married Mrs. Martha A. Leman (*nee* Baggott), of Dayton, Ohio, June 11th, 1871.

---

SINGLETON BEALL HUBBELL, of Medford, Taylor County, Wisconsin, son of Levi Hubbell and Mary Morris Beall, was born April 27th, 1855, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Educated at the Wisconsin State University. Commenced studying medicine in 1871. Graduated as a physician and surgeon, February 14th, 1874, at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, in New York City. Immediately entered upon the practice of his profession at Medford, Wisconsin.

On December 12th, 1877, he purchased the Taylor County *Star and News*, and is one of the proprietors at present.

On October 10th, 1879, he received the Republican nomination for the office of County Treasurer, and was elected to that office at the ensuing election in November, for the term of two years. Is a member of the Episcopal Church, a Republican and a bachelor.

On August 10th, 1881, he opened in Medford a real estate and banking office, under the firm-name of S. B. Hubbell & Co.

---

JAMES ALLEN HUBBELL, of Quincy, Logan County, Ohio, son of Hezekiah Bloomfield Hubbell and Sarah Johnstone, was born October 16th, 1844.

In 1867 he entered the Starling Medical College of Columbus, Ohio, from which he graduated February 28th, 1870, and is at present (1881) practicing his profession in Quincy.



*F M Hubbell*

FREDERICK MARION HUBBELL, of Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, eldest son of Francis Burritt Hubbell and Augusta Church, was born January 17th, 1839, in Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

After receiving a classical education in Birmingham Connecticut, Mr. Hubbell removed to Des Moines, Iowa, with his father, in 1855, where he remained for eleven months, employed in the United States Land Office.

In 1856, he moved to Sioux City, Iowa, in which neighborhood he remained until 1861, holding several county offices, during his residence of five years.

On returning to Des Moines, he entered into partnership with J. S. Polk, Esq., with whom he has since been associated under the firm name of Polk & Hubbell, Attorneys and Brokers.



The firm has been remarkably successful in numerous large speculations, and has organized various stock companies, built the city water works, many large buildings in the heart of the city, and several railroads.

Mr. Hubbell and his partner are not only among the best known financiers and capitalists in Iowa, but are destined to have a wide-spread and well-deserved popularity in journalism as proprietors of *The Iowa State Leader*.

It is superfluous to say that the great success of the house of Polk & Hubbell, is largely due to the business capacity of Mr. Hubbell, for although only forty years of age, the fortune he has amassed is of large proportions.

As a man he is held in great esteem by his fellow-citizens, and his fame and fortune may well be envied by men who have not been as successful.

In June, 1863, he married Miss Frances E., daughter of Isaac Cooper, Esq., and grand-niece of James Fenimore Cooper, the celebrated novelist. They have two children, Frederick Cooper Hubbell, their only son, now a young man of seventeen, has inherited his father's business capacity, and will, in a few years, be fully qualified to take his place in the firm, should he decide to retire.

Beulah Frances Hubbell, their only daughter, has a remarkable talent for music.

---

JOHN D. HUBBELL, of Kelley's Corners, Delaware County, New York, son of Milow W. Hubbell and Mary Faulkner, was born, July 8th, 1836, in "Bray Hollow Settlement," Delaware County, New York.

Was brought up a farmer.

When in his twenty-third year he became a member of the "Old School" Baptist Church of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, and three years after was licensed to preach the gospel and was ordained in September, 1872.

---

IDA W. HUBBELL, daughter of James Hubbell, and Ann Requa, of Peekskill, New York, was born in Peekskill, New York, March 15th, 1847.

Miss Hubbell has a soprano voice of great power and compass, and is one of the most artistic singers on the American stage.

She is well known on the concert stage in New York and Boston, and has become a favorite in many of the principal cities of the United States.



*William S. Hubbell*

WILLIAM STONE HUBBELL, of Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Stephen Hubbell and his accomplished wife, Martha Stone, was born in Wolcottville, Connecticut, April 19th, 1839.

Mr. Hubbell graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1858, and in the autumn of 1859, entered the junior class of the Theological Seminary, at Andover, Massachusetts, where he remained two years.

In August, 1862, he enlisted as a private in the Twenty-fifth Connecticut Volunteers, and was made second lieutenant of the Twenty-first Connecticut Volunteers, in December of the same year.

His career in the army was brilliant. At the close of the war he was commissioned brevet-major, and returned to spend his third year in the Seminary at Andover.

Mr. Hubbell served as assistant minister (before he was ordained), to Reverend Richard S. Storrs, D.D., at Braintree, Massachusetts, from September,

1866, to January, 1868. Was ordained, January 29th, 1868, as pastor of the South Evangelical Church, West Roxbury, Massachusetts, where he remained four years. Was installed January 31st, 1872, over the First Congregational Church of Somerville, Massachusetts.

As a pastor he has never received an act or a word of unkindness from a parishioner, and therefore knows nothing of such ministerial trials as fell to the lot of his father, the Reverend Stephen Hubbell. He has always been led to respect, most thoroughly, the piety of Christians as a class, and to believe that the majority of Pharisees are *outside* the Church, instead of being professors of religion.

In 1866, Mr. Hubbell married Caroline, daughter of Alfred Southmayd, Esq., of Middletown, Connecticut, and is now (1881) pastor of the First Congregational Church at Somerville, Massachusetts. He is greatly beloved by his congregation, and has been repeatedly blessed with revivals.

MACPHERSON HUBBELL, of Winchester, Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of Silliman Hubbell and Hannah Taylor, was born, August 24th, 1803.

He was named Macpherson, in honor of a Scotch officer bearing that name attached to General LaFayette's command during the Revolutionary War.

Mr. Hubbell has always been a farmer, is a kind neighbor, a prominent Mason, and much beloved and respected by his numerous friends and relatives.

MARY ELIZABETH HUBBELL, was born at Mt. Carmel, Connecticut, December 5th, 1833.

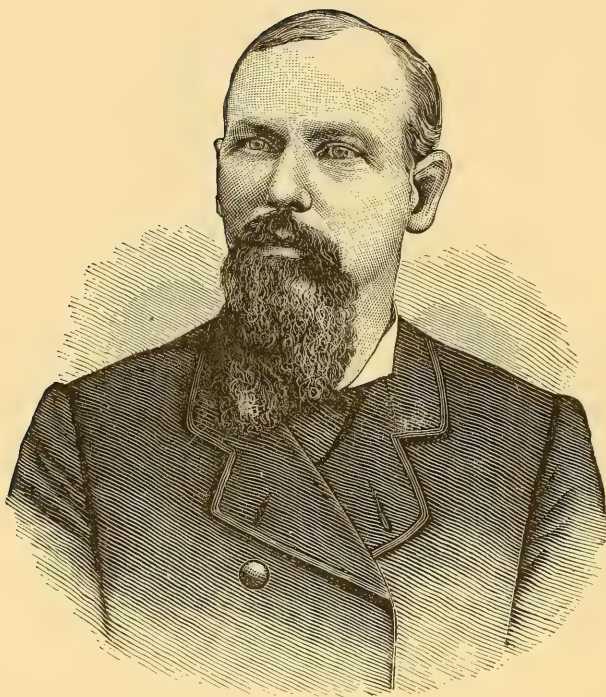
She was the only daughter of Reverend Stephen Hubbell, now (1881) residing in New Haven, Connecticut, and his accomplished wife, Martha Stone, authoress of "Shady Side." Miss Hubbell was naturally gifted in intellectual qualities, and under the careful training of her parents, and the schools she attended, became fitted for, and accepted the position of principal teacher in a young ladies' school in Baltimore, Indiana, the year before her decease.

She died in the twenty-first year of her age, regretted by all.

Her writings of prose and poetry remain to justify the tribute paid to her by her mother :

" Child of genius and of song ;  
Child, too, of God."





*L. L. Hubbell*

LUMAN LEROY HUBBELL, of Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Charles Hubbell and Maria Taylor, was born in Danbury, October 2d, 1843.

He received a common school education, which he supplemented by a course of instruction in Bryant & Stratton's Business College, Bridgeport, Connecticut, and entered the fancy dry goods store of F. H. Austin & Co. during the spring of 1859, where he remained six years.

Was clerk in the insurance office of T. Jones for two years (1867-8), and in the spring of the latter year opened an insurance office in Chicago, Illinois.

The great fire in that city destroyed all the companies for which he was agent, and he accepted the agency of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York City, in October, 1869.

He was elected to the office of Town Clerk and Registrar of births, mar-

riages, and deaths in October, 1872, and was re-elected for five succeeding years, holding the office until January 1st, 1879.

In the spring of 1879 he was active in the establishment of a Telephone Exchange in Danbury and Bethel, that resulted in the organization of "The Danbury Telephone Despatch Company," of which he was appointed Manager, and on October 1st, 1879, he had the great satisfaction of seeing fifteen miles of wire in use, and eighty stations in communication with each other.

He was Chief Engineer of the Danbury Fire Department for two years, being elected in 1878-9.

The duties of his present position have obliged him to abandon all public pursuits; he, however, still retains the agency of the "Mutual Life Insurance Company."

As a man he is held in great esteem by his fellow-citizens, is strictly temperate, never using alcoholic drinks or tobacco in any form.

His father, while living in Grassy Plain (now Bethel, Connecticut), was killed by being run over by a train of the Danbury and Norwalk Railroad Company's cars, near their depot in Danbury, on September 25th, 1857.

His mother married a second husband, Stephen Bates, of Danbury, Connecticut, on March 28th, 1858, and died, April 15th, 1870.

Mr. Hubbell was a member of the Board of trustees of the Union Savings Bank of Danbury in 1878-9, but declined re-election in 1880.

The "I. M. Ives Company," (formerly Ives & Hoyt,) of which he was appointed Secretary on the organization of the stock company, is an old-established house, and now (1881) does the largest business in furniture and house-furnishing goods of any concern in the southwestern part of Connecticut.

---

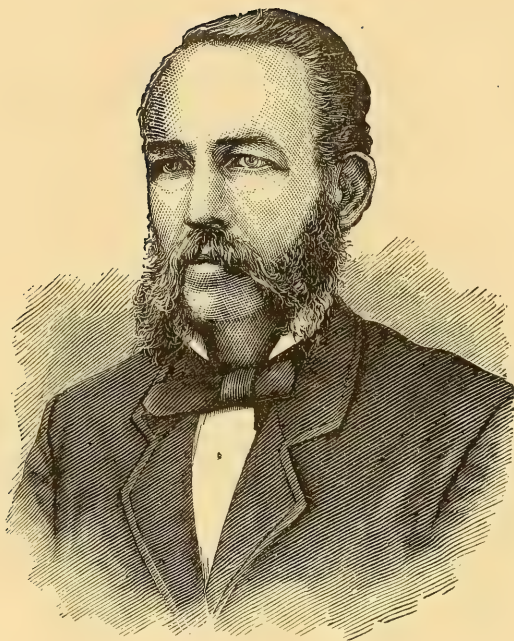
CLARA ISABELLA HUBBELL, daughter of Samson Harvey Hubbell and Isabella Hall Acton, his wife, was born, December 30th, 1843, in Ohio.

Miss Hubbell graduated at the Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1861.

In 1862 she was married to Robert W. Richey, in 1880 manager of the Evansville Oil Tank Line, a branch of Alexander McDonald & Co.'s establishment in Cincinnati, Ohio.

She has spent much time in the cultivation of vocal music, being the possessor of a remarkable voice, and has composed several pieces of music that have been published. Of late years she has given her attention to painting in oil, and writing for the Cincinnati papers.

Mr. and Mrs Richey have one child (a daughter), and resided in Evansville, Indiana in 1880.



*Alvin Allace Hubbell*

ALVIN ALLACE HUBBELL, of Buffalo, Erie County, New York, son of Schuyler Philip Hubbell and Hephzibah Farnsworth, was born in Conewango, Cattaraugus County, New York, May 1st, 1846.

He was raised on the farm in Conewango, and received his early education at the district school. When in his fourteenth year he entered the Randolph Academy, (now Chamberlain Institute, 1881,) in Randolph, New York, where he remained for six terms of fourteen weeks each. In December, 1861, he was awarded one of the "H. H. Otis" (Buffalo, New York,) prizes for meritorious declamation.

At the age of seventeen years he commenced teaching, and continued to do so in the district school with success for five terms.

In the summer of 1865 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. J. G. Ackley, of Cattaraugus, New York, and afterwards with Dr. Lyman Twamley, of Little Valley, New York.

After attending the Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania, from which he received a diploma on January 4th, 1869, he commenced the practice of medicine in Leon, New York, February 1st, of the same year.



Becoming dissatisfied with his *Alma Mater*, through knowledge that came to him after graduation, concerning practices of a questionable character of which he was entirely ignorant before receiving his diploma, he determined to graduate in another college, and spent the winter of 1875-6, at the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo, from which he received a diploma, on February 23d, 1876, conferring the degree of "Doctor of Medicine." While attending this college he was the recipient of a "Fillmore" cash prize for the best thesis on a medical topic, his subject being "Observation and Fact, the Basis of Medical Progress."

He has performed many important surgical operations among which may be mentioned several delicate operations on the eye and ear. On April 18th, 1877, he performed the surgical operation known as Laparotomy, for Intussusception, it being the fourth recorded operation for that disease in the United States.

In 1879, he was appointed lecturer on diseases of the eye, ear, and throat, in the Buffalo College of Physicians and Surgeons, and in 1880, was elected professor, which position he still holds.

In October, 1879, he removed from Leon to Buffalo where he now resides, (1881) and practices his profession, making diseases of the eye, ear, and throat a specialty.

Dr. Hubbell has contributed largely to the various medical periodicals, and read numerous papers before medical societies.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL HUBBELL, of Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, son of Cyrus Hubbell and Eightha Darnell, was born in Warren County, Tennessee, January 12th, 1844.

At the age of nine years he had the mumps, which left him a cripple for life, and so incapacitated him for an active career, that he became a teacher.

In 1863-4, he was a clerk in the Quartermaster's Department, United States Army, in Arkansas, and after the war resumed his profession of teaching.

In 1867, he became a student in the Kentucky University, in Lexington, and pursued his studies for three sessions.

In 1869 he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, to have a contrivance made that would enable him to walk without a crutch, and while there was persuaded to have his leg amputated that he might wear a false one, he submitted to the operation, and died from its effects on February 10th, 1869. Is buried in the Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Kentucky.



*Orrin Zeigler Hubbell.*

ORRIN ZEIGLER HUBBELL, of Butler, De Kalb County, Indiana, son of William Hosmer Hubbell and Sarah A. Zeigler, was born in Kelso, Huntington County, Indiana, March 30th, 1856. At the age of four years he moved with his parents to Butler, De Kalb County, Indiana, prepared for college, and graduated from the Butler High School, June 20th, 1873. The fall following he entered the Indiana State University. While in college he ranked very high in his class. The *Indiana Student*, a paper published at the University, mentioned him as "one of the finest students and the best debater in college." Mr. Hubbell graduated on June 13th, 1877, taking the honor of the "Philosophical Oration," and standing third in the classical course. He returned to Butler, where he began the study of law with Captain R. A. Franks, and was admitted to the Bar at Auburn, Indiana, in the same







WALTER HUBBELL

--as--

Aguila, the Last of the Montezumas,

--in--

“A Royal Slave”

Walter Hubbell, whose portrait is given opposite as Aguila, The Last of the Montezumas in Clarence Bennett's great Mexican play "A Royal Slave" is one of the most popular star actors now appearing on the American stage. He has been upon the stage since boyhood, and in the early part of his career often played in companies supporting Charlotte Cushman, Adelaide Neilson, Edwin Adams, Edwin Booth, John McCullough, Barry Sullivan, Daniel Bandmann, Charles Fechter and many other stars whose names shine in the history of the histrionic art.

Hubbell first played Macbeth in 1890 and in 1891 played Othello, Richard III and Hamlet in Chicago, Ill. and other western cities and towns. He has since then appeared as an attraction in all parts of the United States and Canada, being just as popular in California and the middle and far west as he is on the Atlantic coast and in the south including Texas.

Besides the parts already mentioned, his regular repertoire contains Riche-lieu, Shylock, Brutus, Damon and King Herod. Not only is he known as an actor, but also as the author of "The Great Amherst Mystery", a weird book that has sold over 50,000 copies. "The Curse of Marriage," "The History of the Hubbell Family," a ten dollar book; and several books of original poems. His works are in most libraries.

The part of Aguila, the Indian, in which he is starring this season under the direction of George H. Bubb, is one of his best known impersonations, he having played this part nearly one thousand times during the last five years. If press notices and reviews are the criterion of truth for the actor's work upon the stage, Hubbell is the greatest interpreter of Indian character that has appeared upon the stage since Edwin Forrest made Metamora, the Indian king famous. We have not space for press notices of Hubbell, as Aguila, in this article, but shall give in closing the following appropriate verses dedicated to him by one of his numerous lady admirers:

The following is taken from the News & Sentinel, Amherst, Nova Scotia, June 23, 1908.

#### A ROYAL SLAVE.

(Dedicated to Walter Hubbell, the popular actor by Clara Louise Armstrong.)

The curtain's up, the play's begun,  
The countess stands upon the stage;  
Dom Pedro comes and has his say,  
Both villains fit for any age.

The trumpet sounds an Aztec march,  
The people 'plaud the welcome blast;  
For Hubbell, as the Indian garbed,  
Stands there, a relic of the past.

Yes, old Aguila, well we know,  
A faithful hero, though a slave,  
And welcome you tonight, because  
Your royal aspect shows you're brave.

Your snow white hair, your tawny face,  
Your rainbow mantle, and long knife  
Of crescent shape, was formed to slash  
Each villain as he stalks through life.

Sweet Isadora well may feel  
Her only safety is with thee,  
In whose strong arms she always rests,  
To know her slave can keep her free.

The golden eagle crowns thy brow,  
Great hero-king of many a fight,  
The cestus at thy girdle hangs  
Above thy tunic, smooth and white.

Thy stalwart form and long, strong  
arms,  
Stentorian voice and sphinx-like face,  
Were surely made to play this king,  
Last of the Montezuma race.

So, Walter Hubbell, play this part,  
As in the past in every state;  
For few can act the Royal Slave,  
So well depicting love and hate.

Long may you live to grace the stage,  
And show us Mexico again,  
Where sunshine, love and flowers  
abound  
And passion rules the souls of men.

—From Opera House Reporter, April  
16, 1909.





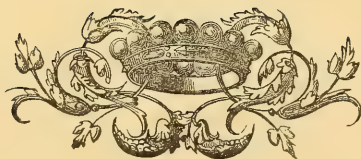
year. In 1878 he accepted the editorial charge of the *Butler Record*, which position he resigned in 1879 to accept the superintendency of the graded schools at Monroeville, Indiana. Being called to deliver the oration over the graves of our fallen heroes of the late war, at Butler, in 1880, the press did him the honor to report and publish his address in full.

---

WALTER HUBBELL, grandson of Truman Mallory Hubbell, and second son of William Wheeler Hubbell and Elizabeth Catharine Ramillie, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 26th, 1851.

Made his first appearance on the stage, October 10th, 1872, and since then has been a member of the Dramatic Profession.

Is the author and compiler of this History of the Hubbell Family. His portrait facing the title page is from a photograph taken in 1880.



## ARMORIAL ENSIGNS.

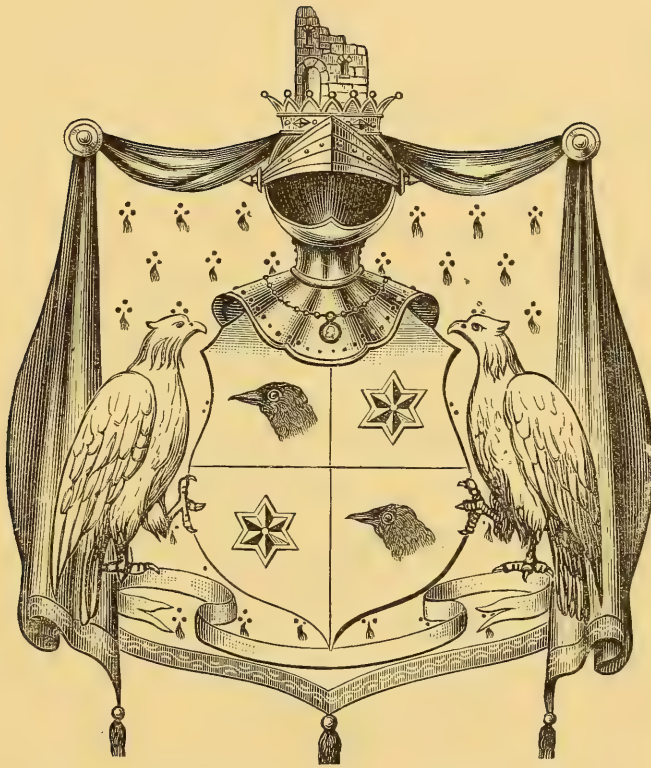
---

“Genealogical accounts of the Hubbell Family with origin, from authentic sources.

*Ex. Bibl. Londinens.*

This Hubbell family is originally a Dane family. In the year 1016 they spread themselves over England. That time reigned a Dane, King Canute, both over Denmark and England. In said year a Dane Nobleman, Harold Hubbell, in the county of Northumberland, received from the King, as reward for faithful services, the estate and fortress Haroldstone. His wife's name was Maria Moesting, and after his death in the year 1035, he left three sons and one daughter. The daughter's name was Eugenia, and became the wife of the nobleman of Melville, whose family is yet at present flourishing in England. Of the three sons, two fell in the battle near Hastings. This happened in the year 1066 while the Normans were invading England, and the third son, Hugo Hubbell, was forced to leave his estate. Since that time Hugo as warrior, roved through England and France. The figures of his shield were two ravens heads and two estoiles. On the helmet a tower partly demolished, was at length adopted in memory of his loss, two eagles are holding the shield. These figures became the figures in the escutcheon of that family. Hugo, as he was already 60 years of age, was married to Betty Moore, and they settled themselves in the county of Rutland, in the year 1113. This family flourished there yet in the year 1190, on the estate Hunsbog and Horstone, while four noblemen of this name went with King Richard Lionheart of England, from England to the Holy Land, and never returned.

A fifth nobleman of this name, Andrew Hubbell, was married to Eliza Peel, and lived in Horstone. Since that time accounts of this family are wanting. In the year 1463, it is mentioned that in the struggle between the houses, York and Lancaster, the estates of this family were totally destroyed. That time Walter Hubbell became perfectly poor, went with his family, wife and children, to the Isle of Man, where he took service on board of a ship, and after many passages he at last collected as much as he wanted to establish a little merchant house at Plymouth, England. He died about the year 1515, and left a son whose name was William Hubbell, who continued and extended his deceased father's business.

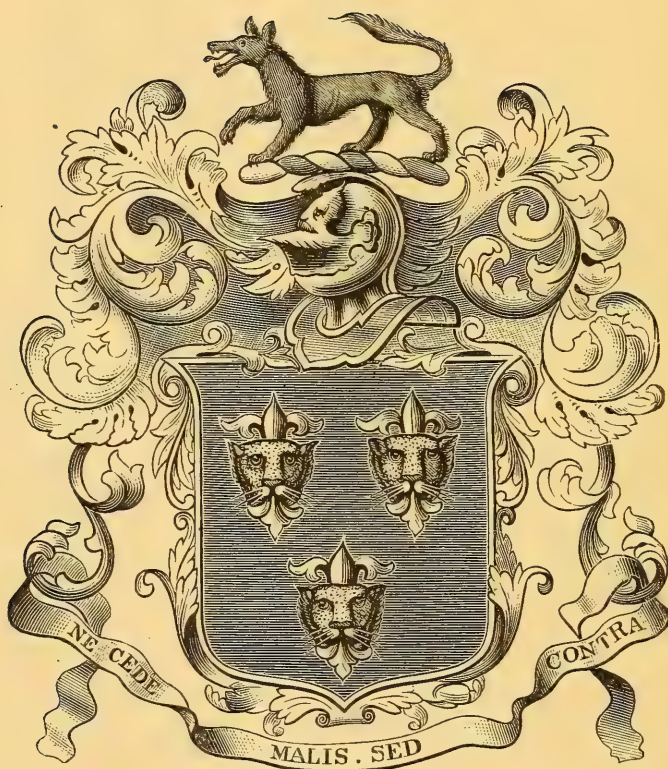


SHIELD AND ESCUTCHEON OF HUGO HUBBELL, WARRIOR, A.D. 1060.  
AFTERWARDS ADOPTED AS THE FAMILY COAT-OF-ARMS.

"The figures of his shield were two raven's heads and two estoiles. On the helmet a tower partly demolished was at length adopted in memory of his loss (having been forced to leave his estate and fortress Haroldstone during the Norman invasion, about the time of the battle of Hastings, where two of his brothers were killed). Two eagles are holding the shield."

*Vide Europ. Coat-of-Arms.  
Bibl. Londin.*





COAT-OF-ARMS OBTAINED BY HENRY WILSON HUBBELL, ESQ., OF NEW YORK CITY,  
WHILE IN LONDON, ENGLAND, IN 1831.

## HISTORY OF THE HUBBELL, COAL-OF-ARMS.

\*\*\*\*\*

King Alfred , the great of England, (848-901 A. D. ) fought against Hubba, the Dane (867-877 A. D.) It has been a matter of tradition in the Hubbell families for centuries that its progenitor was a Dane, though whether he was Hubba, or a warrior or noble named Hubbald who came to England with Canute, the Danish king who reigned over England (995-1035 A. D. ) is not, recorded -- at least in England -- but, may be a matter of record in the royal archives of Denmark. The Domesday Book of William, the Conqueror, made in 1086, records the name of Hugo Hubald, as holding land at Ipsley, Warwickshire, England, which he held before the Norman invasion (1066 A. D.) of Osbernus, son of Richard, and this same land was in the possession of his descendants in the direct male line, passing to each eldest son of each succeeding generation. <sup>and the</sup> direct male line became extinct. See "Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetries of England," Dugdale's Warwickshire" and Murray's Guide to Warwickshire." This Hugo Hubald, or Hubbald was the founder of the Hubbell family. The family name has been frequently misspelled and wrongfully recorded, as Sir William Dugdale declares in his carefully compiled genealogical record of Hugo Hubald's descendants, and it finally became Hubball, which was the true name of Richard Hubball, who was made a freeman in the New Haven Colony March 7, 1647. See "Steiner's History of Guilford, Conn." "New Haven Colonial records 1638 to 1649" and "British Family Names" by Barber, London, 1903. When Richard Hubball left Guilford, Conn. he settled in Fairchild, Conn, and was there made a Freeman Oct. 10, 1669, and for some reason changed, or allowed his sir name to be ever afterward generally recorded Hubbell, and it will probably be so spelled by his descendants in America. *for ever.*

The following is the recorded description of the family coat-of-arms: obtained by one of his descendants at the Herald's College, London, England in 1831, and included in my history of the Hubbell family, written 23 years ago. "Hubbell--Arms: Sable, three leopards' heads, jessant, fleur-de-lis, or-Crest: A Wolf passant, or--Motto:- "Ne cede malis sed contra." Silver (argent) was used in ancient times instead of gold (or) as ~~A~~<sup>Now</sup> used in the emblazonment of these arms in America. See, "John Matthews' American Amcury and Blue Rock." London 1901--Grozier's Registry of American Families Entitled to Coat-Armor From the earliest to the present time. "New York City 1904, and "History of the Hubbell Family" by Walter Hubbell, New York City, 1881. The right to use this coat-of-arms comes by inheritance to all descendants of Richard Hubbell, the ancestor of the American Hubbell's,--and it is so recorded at the Herald's College. *London, England.*

These arms can be traced to a period of remote antiquity and are still to be seen upon the crumbling monuments in the ancient Saint Peter's church at Ipsley, Warwickshire, England, where for nearly 700 years the family possessed its entailed estate and sent forth sturdy sons to battle for the reigning king.--

"About the time of the first crusade (1095 A.D.) and perhaps a little earlier, the different Kingdoms of Europe began to adopt a national coat-of-arms, Denmark, assuming that still in use--three leopards or lions on a golden shield, strewn with red hearts, which was originally the arms of the royal house. ~~It was~~, however, undergone a few slight changes. With regard to this subject it is remarkable that three leopards were also borne by those Norman Dukes who were of Danish descent, and who after the Norman conquest(1066A.D.) introduced the leopards or lions into the royal arms of England. See:-



"The Danes and Northmen" by Worsaae.

"In the time of Edward III of England (1312-1377 A. D. ) some of these nobles,-- presumably those of Danish descent--who fought with him in France, were granted, in several forms, the use of leopard's or lions' heads jessant fleur-de-lis signifying that the leopard's or lions of England would devour the lilly of France. "See.--"Newton's Displays of Heraldry."

The Hubbell family is still in England and the County directory of Warwickshire for 1904 shows its members are particularly numerous in the vicinity of Firmingham, which is not very distant from Ispley, where the Hubbald-Hubball-Hubbell, family originated so long ago. The surname Hubbald, will often be found in the ancient records as Hubaldus in Latin, and Hubaud and Hutand in Norman-French.--and even as Ubald in Saxon in a list of tenants made in the time of Edward, the Confessor. (1004-1066 A.D.) Hugo Hubald, also held land in Bedfordshire of Osbernus, son of Richard in 1086 as recorded in "the Domesday Book." And Hubbalds or Hubalds had land at Twyford in Derbyshire and at Stoke in the county of Surrey, England, in ancient times.

Compiled by

Walter Hubbell.

Historian of the Hubbell Family,

Poston, Mass.

April 21st, 1905

Address :-

43 Elizabeth Ave.,

*Note:- Made by Walter Hubbell, August 18-1911. --*

*Richard Hubball, the Emigrant was a son of Richard Hubball, (or "Richard Hubbald," See: "Worcester Co. Records "Genealogical Series" Part II, p. 667) who married Sarah, daughter of Francis Wakeman, of Gwileley, Worcestershire, England, April 30-1621, and emigrated to America, in early youth with his maternal uncle John, or Saml Wakeman. See: "Wakeman Genealogy," p. p 32, 156.-*



This said William Hubbell was married to Annie Mimant, a French lady, and died very old, in the year 1576. He left but one son, whose name was Francis Hubbell, married to two wives. His first wife got no children, but with his second, whose name was Sophia Brown, he had.

This Francis Hubbell, in the year 1615, had freighted a ship, intending to go with her to the East Indies, but there was never anything heard again, neither of him nor of the ship and crew. His widow was yet alive about the year 1651 at Plymouth, and two sons whose names were Francis and Edward Hubbell, they pursued not their father's business, and of their further fate is nothing known.

Vide Europ. Coat-of-Arms  
and Genealogical accounts  
Bibl. Londin."

The foregoing genealogical account and coat-of-arms pertaining to it were obtained about forty years ago by a member of the family in Fairfield County, Connecticut, now (1881) deceased.

If it is an authentic account, Richard Hubbell the First was probably the son of Francis or Edward Hubbell, of Plymouth, Devonshire, England. This being the case, he must have had some acquaintance with the relatives of the Pilgrims who came to America in the *May Flower* in 1620, and being a member of the same religious denomination, he naturally left the country to escape persecution, and became a member of the New Haven Colony.

It is very probable that he left Plymouth in a vessel that cleared for the New England Colony from a port in Wales, in order to avoid detention by the Crown, which accounts for a tradition that he came from Wales.

"123 E. 23D STREET,  
NEW YORK CITY, October 23d, 1880.

WALTER HUBBELL, Esq., Philadelphia.

MY DEAR SIR:—I enclose photographic copy of the 'Hubbell Arms,' from the original in my possession, which I obtained, on personal application, at the 'Doctors Commons,' or 'College of Heraldry,' while in London, England, in August, 1831. I am thus particular for the reason that, too often we have imposed upon us copies furnished by strangers passing through the country, without any authority of their being correct.

The motto, 'NE CEDE MALIS SED CONTRA' reads when translated, 'Yield not to misfortunes, but surmount them.'

I am, dear sir, yours truly,  
(Signed) HENRY WILSON HUBBELL."

The foregoing letter explains itself. It is a fact worthy of record, however, that the Hubbands of Great Britain use the same coat-of-arms as the one referred to in the aforesaid letter from Henry Wilson Hubbell, Esq., but have a different motto. This fact fully corroborates the statement made on page 4,



and proves conclusively that the Huband family is also of the Hubba's Hill family of Great Britain, and therefore of Danish origin.

The coat-of-arms containing the leopards' heads and ostrich feathers belongs to the Hubbald family, another branch of the Hubba's Hill family of Great Britain. The leopards' heads plainly point to the Danish origin of this branch (see page 3), and the three ostrich feathers seem to indicate its Welsh extraction, for three ostrich feathers are now used in the armorial decorations of the Prince of Wales.

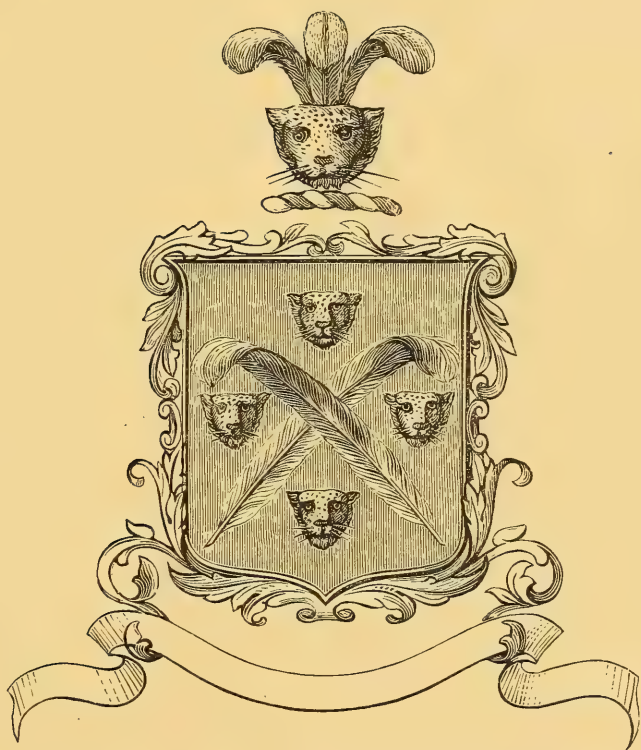
On page 4 we state that Hubbell is so spelled in Wales at the present day (1881). The last Hubbell heard of in Wales is said to have lived in Glamorganshire, and to have spoken no language but Welsh. He was born there, spelled his name Hubbell, and is probably dead, for our informant—a Welshman—has not heard of him for over twenty-five years. His name is said to have been Morris Hubbell, and his trade that of a stonecutter.

A list of persons who spell their name Hubble can be seen in the London Directory. In 1881 there lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, a family named Hubeli, of Italian origin, and in the same year several families were living in Baltimore, Maryland, descended from Benedict Hubbell, of Baden, Germany. A record of his descendents is given in the Appendix.

In Burke's History of the Commoners, volume I, page 372, (Astor Library, New York,) it is recorded that "Charlotte Hubbell, daughter of Dr. Hubbell, married Francis Foote, son of Sir James Foote, K. C. B. Vice-Admiral of the Red of Highfield, near Southampton. She had issue two daughters, whose names are not known."

There are several families in the United States whose name is spelled Hubel, and as the following description of their coats-of-arms is very interesting, we are sure it will be read with satisfaction :

Hubel d'Olengo.—Aut. (Barons, 24. juillet 1855,) Coupé: au 1 d'or au lion de gu., pass. sur la trabe d'un drapeau, la trabe tort. de sin., d'arg. et de gu., arm. d'arg., le drapeau fascé de trois pieces de gu., de sin., et d'arg.; le lion brandissant de sa patte dextre un sabre d'arg. et tenant de sa sen. un pennon coupé de sa. sur or, la trabe de sa., arm. d'arg.; au 2 de gu. au chev. d'arg., ch. d'une carabine et d'un sabre, passés en saut.; le chev, surm. d'un grêlier d'or ch. du chiffre F. J., et côtoyé de deux tubes. de cannon d'or. Cq. cour. C.: le lion iss., tenant le sabre et le pennon L.: a dextre d'or et de gu., a sen, d'arg. et de gu D.: Fortuna Audaces juvat, en lettres d'or sur un listel de gu. Hubel—Bav. De gu. à un agneau d'arg., pass. sur un tertre de sa. C.: l'agneau, iss. Hübel—Saxe (An., 13 avril 1804.) D'arg. au chene de sin., posé sur un tertre du même. Cq. cour. C.: une étoile d'arg., soutenue d'un croiss. figuré du même, entre un vol d'arg. et de sin. See "Rietstap Armorial General," page 535.



COAT-OF-ARMS GRANTED TO THE HUBBALD FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.





TO  
RICHARD HUBBELL.

---

THE FIRST OF THE NAME IN AMERICA.

---

*Prologue.*

O honored sire; whose brave, ancestral blood  
To Albion's isle from ancient Daneland flowed,  
And thro' thy glorious ancestor;  
Who with his legions sought old Britain's shore,  
Swept o'er its hills with battle-axe and lance  
Resistless as an Alpine avalanche,  
And like the gods of old, by battle's gage,  
Won fame, and fief, and vassaled heritage.  
And thou did'st leave thy father's castled walls,  
Its towers, and battlements, and armored halls;  
Its well-worn helmets blurr'd with many a dent;  
Its well-hacked claymores, dank with rust and  
bent;  
Its steel-clad bosks, and many a bandoleer;  
Its blazoned shields, impinged with many a  
spear;  
Its tattered banners, borne in many a fight;  
Its rifted standards, reared on many a height;  
And far across Atlanta's surging breast,  
Made here thy home, loved, honored, blest;  
Here reared brave hearts concordant with thine  
own,  
Taught them to hate a tyrant and despise a  
throne;  
A race with iron wills, and iron laws,  
Firm as their granite hills in Freedom's cause;  
Stern as the Roman who condemned his son;  
Unchanging as those laws cut deep in stone;  
With stalwart physique, rough, yet not uncouth,  
Surcharged with love of God, and Man, and  
Truth;—  
These, thy descendants from that austere age:  
Proud are they of their Sire, their name, and  
heritage.  
For thee O Sire! we fain would twine the bays  
Of honor, love, and homage, in thy praise;  
Green in our hearts O Sire! thou livest yet,

Nor will our children's children thee forget;  
But lisp thy name, for years on years along  
The waves of Time, all musical with song.

---

I.

Sire of an hundred Sires! thy spotless name  
Is wreathed and blended with a glorious fame,  
A name untarnished by the tide of years;  
A name unstained by greed or penance tears;  
A name unsullied by the touch of Time;  
Grand art thou in thy lineage; in thy race sub-  
lime.

II.

Sire of a thousand Sons! who gavest them  
The electric spark that maketh patriot men;  
For were they not begot in Freedom's clime;  
Nor taught of Freedom in their nursery rhyme,  
Still each would be fair Freedom's devotee,  
For all were patriots from their very infancy.

III.

O patriot Sire! no craven race is thine!  
In all their country's wars their serried glories  
shine;  
For when the war-clouds poured their iron rain,  
And when our land was travailing in her pain,  
Then did thy sons amid the battle's red reflow  
Bivouac upon the field, the nearest to the foe.

IV.

O loyal Sire! successive generations prove  
The bravery of thy sons! their country's love!  
Where met contending hosts! where met the  
brave!  
Where sulphurous lightning's flashed! where  
flashed the glave,

There they, like those of old Thermopylæ  
Have fought; and fighting gave their all to Liberty.

## V.

O peerless Sire! by thee we proudly are  
Co-heirs, with all thy sons and daughters fair,  
Who from thy loins two hundred years ago,  
Have grown in numbers as the forests grow;  
Whilst thou like Patriarchs in ages gone,  
Hast slept—must sleep until the Resurrection's  
dawn.

## VI.

O sainted Sire! Sire of two centuries past!  
Whose seed hast bloomed and fruited unsurpassed;  
How grand the future of two centuries yet,  
When sons of sons their lineal sons beget!

Yea, Sainted Sire! thou shouldst like Seer of  
Old!

In vision wrapt have seen thy lineage manifold.

## VII.

O hallowed Sire! two hundred years! two hundred years!

Of storms and calms, of sunshine, hopes, and fears

Have rolled; yea, rolled into the mighty Past!

Since thou, in realms illimited and vast!

In realms refulgent in primeval light! hast trod

The starry spheres that pave the City of our God.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL.

NEW YORK CITY, 1880.



# GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF TEN GENERATIONS.

## DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBELL,

THE FIRST MAN OF THE NAME IN AMERICA.

### *Issue of First Generation.*

#### **1 to 15.**

1. <sup>1</sup>Richard Hubbell, of Pequonnock, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1627-8, in Great Britain, d. Oct. 23d, 1699, at his residence in Pequonnock. See p. 4. He m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of John Meigs, Sr., of the New Haven Colony, Conn., in 1650-51. She d. in 1664-5, in Pequonnock. Had issue: 2. <sup>2</sup>John, b. about 1652, in New Haven, Conn.—3. <sup>2</sup>Richard, b. 1654, in Guilford, Conn.—4. <sup>2</sup>James, b. 1656, in Guilford, Conn., and d. there Dec. 12th, 1656.—5. <sup>2</sup>Samuel, b. Nov. 6th, 1657, in Guilford, Conn.—6. <sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16th, 1659, in Guilford, Conn.—7. <sup>2</sup>Ebenezer, b. in Guilford, Conn.—8. <sup>2</sup>Mary, b. in Guilford, Conn., m. James Newton.—9. <sup>2</sup>Martha, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn. M. a second wife (her surname is unknown; her Christian name was probably Esther or Elizabeth, for "E. H., 1688," is on her gravestone, in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground in Bridgeport, Conn.), and had issue: 10. <sup>2</sup>Samuel, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.—11. <sup>2</sup>Abigail, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.—12. <sup>2</sup>Sarah, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.—13. <sup>2</sup>James, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn. M. third, Mrs. Abigail Walker (widow of Joseph Walker, of Stratford, Conn.), in 1688. She d. in 1717. Had issue: 14. <sup>2</sup>Joseph, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn., and d. there in 1700. See p. 44.—15. <sup>2</sup>John, b. April, 1691, in Fairfield Co., Conn. Dates of birth and death of issue of Richard Hubbell the First, are from the records of the respective towns. The names of his issue (except 4. James, b. 1656), are from his will in this work.

NOTE.—The reader will please remember that the number preceding the name of each individual refers only to that individual, and that by this number the descendant can be traced either to or from Richard Hubbell the First. The *small figure* denotes the generation to which the descendant belongs, viz.: 1. <sup>1</sup>Richard Hubbell, 3. <sup>2</sup>Richard Hubbell, 19. <sup>3</sup>Peter Hubbell, 110. <sup>4</sup>Silas Hubbell, 347. <sup>5</sup>Truman Mallory Hubbell, 812. <sup>6</sup>William Wheeler Hubbell, 1728. <sup>7</sup>Walter Hubbell. The Abbreviations are as follows: b. for Born, bapt. for Baptized, m. for Married, d. for Died, Co. for County, yr. for Year, mo. for Month, wk. for Week, dy. for Day, and p. for Page. The names of States are also abbreviated.



*Issue of Second Generation.***16 to 18.**

2. <sup>1</sup>John Hubbell,\* of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1652, d. 1690. See p. 29. Son of 1. <sup>1</sup>Richard, m. Patience, and had issue: 16. <sup>3</sup>Margery, b. 1681.—17. <sup>3</sup>Richard, b. Jan. 25th, 1684.—18. <sup>3</sup>Josiah, b. 1688.

**19 to 29.**

3. <sup>3</sup>Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1654, d. 1738. See p. 32, son of 1. <sup>1</sup>Richard, m. Rebecca, daughter of Samuel† and Rebecca Morehouse, Nov. 5th, 1685. She d. April 2d, 1692. Had issue: 19. <sup>3</sup>Peter, b. Aug. 10th, 1686.—20. <sup>3</sup>Ebenezer, b. Sept. 19th, 1687.—21. <sup>3</sup>Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23d, 1689, m. Nathan Beardsley. See records too late for classification.—22. <sup>3</sup>Jonathan, b. March 25th, 1692. Was m. to second wife, Hannah Sillway (or Silliman), of Malden, Mass., Oct. 12th, 1692, by Major Nathan Gold. Had issue: 23. <sup>3</sup>Zechariah, b. Aug. 25th, 1694, bapt. June 23d, 1695.—24. <sup>3</sup>Richard, b. Oct. 20th, 1696, bapt. Oct. 21st, 1696.—25. <sup>3</sup>Hamah, b. July 7th, 1698, bapt. July 19th, 1698.—26. <sup>3</sup>Eleazer, b. Aug. 15th, 1700, bapt. Aug. 18th, 1700.—27. <sup>3</sup>Nathaniel, b. Aug. 11th, 1702, bapt. Aug. 16th, 1702.—28. <sup>3</sup>Margery, b. Jan. 17th, 1704--5, bapt. Jan. 21st, 1704--5.—29. <sup>3</sup>Abigail, b. Sept. 19th, 1709, bapt. Sept. 23, 1709. For names of children and dates of their birth, see "Town Records," in Fairfield Town Clerk's Office, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

**30 to 40.**

5. <sup>2</sup>Samuel Hubbell, Sr., of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. Nov. 6th, 1657, d. Sept. 18th, 1713. See p. 38. Son of 1. <sup>1</sup>Richard, m. first, Elizabeth Wilson, April 4, 1687. She d. Jan. 4th, 1688. Had issue: 30. <sup>3</sup>Benoni, b. Dec. 29th, 1687, d. Jan. 20th, 1688. M. second, Temperence Preston, April 17th, 1688, and had issue: 31. <sup>3</sup>Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29th, 1688, d. Jan. 4th, 1688.—32. <sup>3</sup>Jehiel, b. Jan. 27th, 1689, d. May 3, 1693.—33. <sup>3</sup>Daniel, b. Aug. 8th, 1691.—34. <sup>3</sup>Katharine, b. March 11th, 1693, d. Dec. 19th, 1697.—35. <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, b. Oct. 11th, 1694.—36. <sup>3</sup>Stephen, b. Feb. 16th, 1695, bapt. Feb. 17th, 1695--6.—37. <sup>3</sup>David, b. July 1st, 1698, bapt. July 3d, 1698.—38. <sup>3</sup>Abiel, b. Jan. 15th, 1699, bapt. Jan. 21st, 1699, d. March 3d, 1699.—39. <sup>3</sup>Tabitha, b. Dec. 24th, 1700, bapt. Dec. 29th, 1700, m. James Bennett, Jr.—40. <sup>3</sup>Joseph, b. Oct. 29th, 1702, bapt. Nov. 1st, 1702. See "Stratfield Society Book," in possession of Major William B. Hincks, Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., for names, dates, etc.

**41 to 46.**

6. <sup>2</sup>Elizabeth Hubbell, born 1659, daughter of 1. <sup>1</sup>Richard, m. Joseph Frost, of Maximix, lived in Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 41. <sup>3</sup>Joseph.—42. <sup>3</sup>Ellen.—43. <sup>3</sup>Abner.—44. <sup>3</sup>Sarah. M. second, Samuel Hull, and had issue: 45. <sup>3</sup>Cornelius.—

---

\* His widow married Samuel Hawley.

† Samuel Morehouse died in 1687, and is buried in the old cemetery in Fairfield, Conn.

46. <sup>3</sup>Josiah. See "Wills of Joseph Frost and Samuel Hull," Fairfield Probate Court, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., for names of issue.

**47 to 48.**

7. <sup>2</sup>Ebenezer Hubbell, of New London, New London Co., Colony of Conn., d. 1698. See p. 43. Son of 1. <sup>1</sup>Richard, m. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Harris, and had issue: 47. <sup>3</sup>Elizabeth, b. 1693.—48. <sup>3</sup>Ebenezer, b. 1695, d. 1720, without issue. From "Caulkin's History of New London," p. 338.

**49 to 54.**

9. <sup>2</sup>Martha Hubbell, daughter of 1 <sup>1</sup>Richard, m. Captain John, son of Rev. Samuel Wakeman, of Christ Church, Fairfield, Conn., April 24th, 1687, and lived in Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 49. <sup>3</sup>Eleanor, b. Aug. 24th, 1689.—50. <sup>3</sup>Ann, b. Mar. 24th, 1692.—51. <sup>3</sup>Samuel, b. Feb. 24th, 1693.—52. <sup>3</sup>Elizabeth, b. June 1st, 1695.—53. <sup>3</sup>Martha, b. Oct. 15th, 1702.—54. <sup>3</sup>John, b. Aug. 29th, 1705. See "Records of Christ Church," Fairfield, Conn.; also, Will of Captain John Wakeman, recorded May 19th, 170—.

**55 to 61.**

10. <sup>2</sup>Samuel Hubbell, Jr., of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn. (see p. 43), son of 1 <sup>1</sup>Richard, m. Elizabeth, and renewed their covenant, May 16th, 1695, and had issue: 55. <sup>3</sup>Hannah, bapt. May 19th, 1695.—56. <sup>3</sup>Nathan, bapt. Dec. 3d, 1699, d. Feb. 6th, 1761.—57. <sup>3</sup>Eunice, bapt. Mar. 21st, 1703.—58. <sup>3</sup>Abigail, bapt. July 15th, 1705.—59. <sup>3</sup>Olive, bapt. Feb. 15th, 1707—8, m. Joseph Bradley.—60. <sup>3</sup>David, bapt. Sept. 2d, 1711, m. Martha.—61. <sup>3</sup>Samuel, bapt. May 30th, 1714. See Records of "Congregational Church," Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

**62 to 70.**

11. <sup>2</sup>Abigail Hubbell, daughter of 1 <sup>1</sup>Richard, m. Samuel French, and lived in Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 62. <sup>3</sup>Samuel.—63. <sup>3</sup>Gamaliel.—64. <sup>3</sup>Deborah, m. Weed.—65. <sup>3</sup>Martha.—66. <sup>3</sup>Sarah, m. Mallett.—67. <sup>3</sup>Ebenezer.—68. <sup>3</sup>Abigail, m. Bennett.—69. <sup>3</sup>Elizabeth, m. Slater.—70. <sup>3</sup>Thankful, m. Taylor. See Will of Samuel French, "Fairfield Probate Court," Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

**71 to 75.**

12. <sup>2</sup>Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 1 <sup>1</sup>Richard, m. Deacon Josiah, son of William Stevens, of Killingworth, June 25th, 1699. He was b. Dec. 8th, 1670, d. May 15th, 1754. She died Dec. 17th, 1726. Had issue: 71. <sup>3</sup>Josiah, b. Mar. 25th, 1700.—72. <sup>3</sup>Daniel, b. Oct. 18th, 1701.—73. <sup>3</sup>Elnathan, b. April 13th, 1703, d. Dec. 21st, 1774—6.—74. <sup>3</sup>Jerusha, b. Oct. 19th, 1704.—75. <sup>3</sup>Nathaniel, b. 1710. Deacon Josiah Stevens m. 2d Mercy Hoadley, July 11th, 1733, who d. Aug. 18th, 1639, and he m. 3d Ruth (?). This Record was furnished by Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., of Guilford, Conn.

**76 to 80.**

13. <sup>2</sup>James Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1673, d. Oct., 1777, in New Milford, Conn. (see p. 43), son of 1 <sup>1</sup>Richard, m. Patience. Had

issue: 76. <sup>1</sup>Andrew, b. June 22d, 1706, bapt. June 23d, 1706, d. 1777.—77. <sup>3</sup>Abiah, b. Aug. 11th, 1708, bapt. Sept., 1708.—78. <sup>3</sup>Sarah, b. Sept. 12th, 1711, bapt. April 6th, 1711.—79. <sup>3</sup>Elnathan, b. Sept. 22d, 1717, bapt. Oct. 6th, 1717.—80. <sup>3</sup>Patience, b. April 8th, 1722. See "Town Records," Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., and "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

### 81 to 83.

15. <sup>2</sup>John Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. April, 1691, d. April 8th, 1774 (see p. 45), son of 1 <sup>1</sup>Richard, m. Anne Welles, Nov. 6th, 1711. Had issue: 81. <sup>3</sup>Jerusha, bapt. June 14th, 1713.—82. <sup>3</sup>Benjamin, b. Jan., 1717, bapt. Oct. 6th, 1717, d. Feb. 24th, 1793.—83. <sup>3</sup>John, who was shot and killed by his brother, Benjamin, while deer hunting. This lamentable event is said to have occurred during a violent snow storm, and in a dense wood, near the spot now occupied by the First Presbyterian Church, in the City of Bridgeport, Conn.

### *Issue of Third Generation.*

### 84 to 91.

17. <sup>3</sup>Richard Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. Jan. 25th, 1684, d. Nov. 27th, 1758 (see p. 46), son of 2 <sup>2</sup>John, m. Abigail Thompson, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 11th, 1707. Had issue: 84. <sup>4</sup>John, b. Feb. 20th, 1709.—85. <sup>4</sup>Mary, bapt. April 3d, 1709.—86. <sup>4</sup>Abigail, m. David Hurd.—87. <sup>4</sup>Mehitabel, m. David Curtiss.—88. <sup>4</sup>Hannah, bapt. Jan. 12th, 1717, m. E. Smith.—89. <sup>4</sup>Nathan, b. 1719, m. Patty Nichols, and d. Mar. 27th, 1788, no issue.—90. <sup>4</sup>Timothy, b. 1720, d. Feb. 11th, 1740.—91. <sup>4</sup>William, who was accused of witchcraft.

### 92 to 99.

18. <sup>3</sup>Josiah Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1688, d. 1752 (see p. 48), son of 2 <sup>2</sup>John, m. Martha Uffoot, June 18th, 1713. Had issue: 92. <sup>4</sup>Samuel, b. Feb. 23d, 1715–16.—93. <sup>4</sup>Abiah, b. April 18th, 1718.—94. <sup>4</sup>Elizabeth, m. Willcoxsen.—95. <sup>4</sup>Hannah, m. Brindsmade.—96. <sup>4</sup>John, b. 1735 (?) (see Records too late for classification).—97. <sup>4</sup>Ebenezer, b. 1726, m. Mary Brooks, and d. 1812.—98. <sup>4</sup>Josiah, b. 1736 (?).—99. <sup>4</sup>Martha.

### 100 to 113.

19. <sup>3</sup>Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1686, d. 1780 (see p. 49), son of 3 <sup>2</sup>Richard, m. 1st Katharine Wheeler, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co. Conn., Jan. 19th, 1709, in "Stratfield Parish;" she d. Mar. 16th, 1742, in her 49th year. Had issue: 100. <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, b. Dec. 21st, 1712, bapt. April 13th, 1713.—101. <sup>4</sup>Peter, b. April 15th, 1715.—102. <sup>4</sup>Ezra, b. Feb. 28th, 1717.—103. <sup>4</sup>Sarah, b. Feb. 27th, 1719, m. Bryan.—104. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah, b. Aug. 22d, 1720.—105. <sup>4</sup>Matthew, b. Sept. 4th, 1723 (see Abstracts from "Colonial Records," in Appendix).—106. <sup>4</sup>Gideon, b. April 28th, 1726.—107. <sup>4</sup>Comfort, b. Nov. 10th, 1729.—108. <sup>4</sup>Katharine, b. July, 1732.—109. <sup>4</sup>Enoch, b. Aug. 10th, 1735.—110



<sup>4</sup>Silas, b. Feb. 24th, 1738 (about midnight); M. <sup>2d</sup> Sarah, who d. 1780. Had issue: 111. <sup>4</sup>Rhoda, b. May 31st, 1745, d. Oct. 1746.—112. <sup>4</sup>Mary, b. Nov. 21st, 1746, bapt. Nov. 23d, 1746, m. Beardslee.—113. <sup>4</sup>Phebe, b. Dec. 21st, 1748, bapt. Dec. 25th, 1748, d. Feb. 1st, 1756. See "Book of Births," in Newtown, Conn.

**114 to 116.**

20. <sup>3</sup>Ebenezer Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1687, d. Mar. 6th, 1761, buried in Easton, Conn., in the old cemetery, son of 3. <sup>2</sup>Richard, m. Sarah, she d. May 20th, 1788, aged 93 yrs., buried near husband. Had issue: 114. <sup>4</sup>Ebenezer, b. 1723, d. Mar. 21st, 1800, m. Lydia (?).—115. <sup>4</sup>Jeremiah, b. Feb. 22d, 1725, m. Abigail.—116. <sup>4</sup>Abijah—(see records too late for classification.)

**117 to 128.**

22. <sup>3</sup>Jonathan Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1692, d. Sept. 6th, 1766 (see p. 56), son of 3 <sup>2</sup>Richard, m. Peaceable Silliman, Nov. 18th, 1713. Had issue: 117. <sup>4</sup>Daniel.—118. <sup>4</sup>Ichabod, b. 1721.—119. <sup>4</sup>Richard.—120. <sup>4</sup>Hannah, m. Samuel Weed.—121. <sup>4</sup>Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Weed.—122. <sup>4</sup>Jemima, m. Joseph Smith.—123. <sup>4</sup>Hephzibah, m. Daniel Weller.—124. <sup>4</sup>Beulah.—125. <sup>4</sup>Ithamar.—126. <sup>4</sup>Rebecca, m. Samuel Turner.—127. <sup>4</sup>Silliman.—128. <sup>4</sup>Jeptha.—See settlement of estate of Jonathan Hubbell, now on file in Danbury Probate Court.

**129 to 133.**

23. <sup>3</sup>Zechariah Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1694, son of 3. <sup>2</sup>Richard, m. Abigail Bennett, Jan. 26th, 1714. Had issue: 129. <sup>4</sup>Phineas, b. Oct. 30th, 1715.—130. <sup>4</sup>Mehitabel, b. Aug. 19th, 1717.—131. <sup>4</sup>Hannah, b. Dec. 1720.—132. <sup>4</sup>Lewis, bapt. Mar. 17th, 1733.—133. <sup>4</sup>Glorianna, bapt. Nov. 28th, 1736. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

**134 to 141.**

24. <sup>3</sup>Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1696, d. June 26th, 1787 (see p. 58), son of 3. <sup>2</sup>Richard, m. Penelope Fayerweather, Dec. 9th, 1725, she was b. 1704, d. Aug. 29th, 1791. Had issue: 134. <sup>4</sup>Benjamin, b. May 11th, 1726, d. Sept. 17th, 1788.—135. <sup>4</sup>Hezekiah, b. Feb. 24th, 1728.—136. <sup>4</sup>Christopher, b. July 6th, 1729.—137. <sup>4</sup>Penelope, b. July 22d, 1732, bapt. July 30th, 1732.—138. <sup>4</sup>Grizzel, b. Aug. 12th, 1733, bapt. Oct. 20th, 1734, m. Edward Burroughs.—139. <sup>4</sup>Walter, bapt. Nov. 14th, 1736.—140. <sup>4</sup>Richard, b. 1742.—141. <sup>4</sup>Amos, b. Dec. 3d, 1746. See "Book of Births and Deaths," Town Clerk's Office, Fairfield, Conn.

**142 to 144.**

26. <sup>3</sup>Eleazer Hubbell, (Captain,) of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1700, d. Sept. 3d, 1770 (see p. 60), son of 3. <sup>2</sup>Richard, m. Abigail Burr, May 25th, 1727, she was b. Mar. 13th, 1701, d. Apr. 6th, 1780. Had issue: 142. <sup>4</sup>Mary, b.

June 18th, 1735, in Willington, Conn.—143. <sup>4</sup>Eleazer, b. Feb. 14th, 1739, in Newtown, Conn.—144. <sup>4</sup>Dennis, b. Feb. 5th, 1743, in New Fairfield, Conn., m. Katharine.

### 145 to 152.

27. <sup>3</sup>Nathaniel Hubbell, of Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N. J., b. 1702, d. 1761 (see p. 62), son of 3. <sup>2</sup>Richard, was m. to Esther Mix, of New Haven, Conn., Mar. 5, 1721—2, by Samuel Bishop, Justice of the Peace.\* Had issue: 145. <sup>4</sup>Abijah.—146. <sup>4</sup>Ezekiah.—147. <sup>4</sup>Nathaniel, lived in Cape May Co., N. J., d. 1802.—148. <sup>4</sup>Asa, lived in Middlesex Co., N. J., d. 1783.—149. <sup>4</sup>Lois.—150. <sup>4</sup>Esther.—151. <sup>4</sup>Mary.—152. <sup>4</sup>Susanna. M. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh. Her Will was admitted to probate Dec. 24th, 1779. She resided in Elizabeth, Essex Co., N. J. See "Will of Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell," State Department, Trenton, N. J.

### 153 to 161.

33. <sup>3</sup>Daniel Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1691, d. Dec. 11th, 1735 (see p. 63), son of 5. <sup>2</sup>Samuel, m. Esther Beach, May 17th, 1716. Had issue: 153. <sup>4</sup>Mehitabel, b. Sept. 26th, 1717, d. Oct. 12th, 1717.—154. <sup>4</sup>Hannah, b. Aug. 30th, 1718, d. Sept. 20th, 1718.—155. <sup>4</sup>Mary, b. Jan. 13th, 1719.—156. <sup>4</sup>Tabitha, b. Oct. 22d, 1722.—157. <sup>4</sup>Daniel, b. Aug. 22d, 1724, d. Mar. 4th, 1801.—158. <sup>4</sup>Abiah, b. Mar. 22d, 1726.—159. <sup>4</sup>Abel, b. May 30th, 1728, d. aged 103 yrs. 6 mos. and 26 dys.—160. <sup>4</sup>Gershom, b. June 19th, 1729, d. Dec. 10th, 1729.—161. <sup>4</sup>Gideon, b. Nov. 18th, 1731, bapt. Nov. 21st, 1731, probably married Anna (?); and d. in 1802. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

### 162 to 170.

35. <sup>3</sup>Ephriam Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1694, d. Nov. 4th, 1780, son of 5. <sup>2</sup>Samuel, m. Abigail Bradley, Oct. 17th, 1717, she was b. July, 1695, d. Apr. 22d, 1772. Had issue: 162. <sup>4</sup>Samuel, b. Oct. 2d, 1718, d. Sept. 4th 1757.—163. <sup>4</sup>Jehiel, b. Nov. 22d, 1719.—164. <sup>4</sup>Katharine, b. Jan. 25th, 1722, d. Dec. 30th, 1760.—165. <sup>4</sup>Ezbon, b. Aug. 15th, 1724. Lived in Kent, Conn., m. 1st, Mary Bronson, Mar. 22d, 1797, she d. Feb. 19th, 1810, aged 49 yrs; m. 2d, Mrs. Ruth Saunders, Nov. 16th, 1814. His Will is dated May 1st, 1822.—166. <sup>4</sup>Mehitabel, b. Oct. 14th, 1726.—167. <sup>4</sup>Ephriam, b. Feb. 20th, 1728, d. Oct. 15th, 1779.—168. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah, b. July 16th, 1731.—169. <sup>4</sup>Abigail, b. Sept., 1735, bapt. Sept. 28th, 1735, d. Apr. 18th, 1788.—170. <sup>4</sup>Abijah, b. Feb. 1st, 1739. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

### 171 to 174.

36. <sup>3</sup>Stephen Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1695—6, d. April 20th, 1792 (see p. 66), son of 5. <sup>2</sup>Samuel, m. Abigail Squire, Jan.

---

\* Copied by J. J. S. Doherty, M.D., Registrar of Vital Statistics, New Haven, Connecticut, and sent to the Author.

10th, 1720, she d. Oct. 1st, 1777, aged 84 yrs. Had issue; 171. 'Nehemiah, b. May 19th, 1722.—172. 'Jabez.—173. 'Gershom, d. before his father. M. 2d, Rebecca. Had issue: 174. 'Rebecca, bapt. July 4th, 1736, d. Nov. 9th, 1754. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

**175 to 177.**

37. <sup>3</sup>David Hubbell, b. 1698, d. 1753, son of 5. <sup>2</sup>Samuel, m. and had issue: 175. 'David, bapt. Aug. 6th, 1732.—176. 'Temperance, bapt. Mar. 3d, 1733.—177. 'Seth, bapt. May, 1736.

**178 and 179.**

40. <sup>3</sup>Joseph Hubbell, b. 1702, d. May, 1777, son of 5 <sup>2</sup>Samuel, m. Keziah (?). Had issue: 178. 'Keziah (?).—179. 'Onesimus, bapt. July 30th, 1732, d. Dec., 1754.

**180 to 191.**

56. <sup>3</sup>Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1699, d. Feb. 6th, 1761 (see p. 67), son of 10 <sup>2</sup>Samuel, m. Martha Finch, Dec. 5th (or 30th), 1723; she was b. Jan. 24th, 1701, and d. Dec. 1st, 1755. Had issue: 180. 'Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11th, 1724, m. Gilbert.—181. 'Thaddeus, b. Mar. 12th, 1725.—182. 'Nathan, b. April 26th 1727.—183. 'Gershom, b. July 17th, 1729.—184. 'Martha, b. June 18th, 1731, m. Daniel Patchin on Aug. 9th, 1749.—185. 'Sarah, b. Dec. 10th, 1732, d. May 28th, 1737.—186. 'John, b. Aug. 10th, 1734.—187. 'Abijah, b. May 13th, 1736, d. Sept., 1760.—188. 'Sarah, b. April 28th, 1738.—189. 'Mary, b. April 14th, 1740, m. Bates.—190. 'Peter, b. April 10th, 1743.—191. 'Abraham, b. Jan. 26th, 1744. See "Records of Congregational Church," Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn.

**192 to 196.**

59. <sup>3</sup>Olive Hubbell, b. 1707—8, daughter of 10 <sup>2</sup>Samuel, m. Joseph Bradley June 20th, 1724\* at his homestead, on the Aspetuck River, near Saugatuck, Conn. (now Westport, 1881); d. 1774. Had issue: 192. 'Nathan, settled in Saugatuck, Conn. (Westport).—193. 'Massinissa, emigrated to Central New York.—194. 'Benjamin, was a Tory, and d. in the Revolution.—195. 'Joseph, b. Oct. 19th, 1746.—196. 'Ruth, m. Treadwell, of Fairfield, Conn.

**197 to 202.**

60. <sup>3</sup>David Hubbell, b. 1711, son of 10 <sup>2</sup>Samuel, m. Martha, and renewed the covenant at Christ Church, Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 18th, 1739. Had issue: 197. 'Jabez, bapt. Mar. 18th, 1739, probably d. young.—198. 'Sarah, bapt. Mar. 18th, 1739.—199. 'Aaron, bapt. Dec., 1741.—200. 'Ebenezer, bapt. Nov. 18th, 1744.—201. 'David, bapt. Nov. 20th, 1748.—202. 'Jabez, bapt. Nov. 11th, 1753. Copied from "Records of Christ Church," Fairfield, Conn., by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Conn.

---

\* "Stratfield Parish Record." (?)



**203 to 207.**

61. <sup>3</sup>Samuel Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1714, d. 1784, son of 10 <sup>2</sup>Samuel (?), m. 1st Elizabeth (?), who was b. 1724, and 2d Martha Booth, in 1741 (?). Had issue: 203. <sup>4</sup>Samuel, b. June 10th, 1754.—204. <sup>4</sup>Elizabeth, m. John Uffoot, and d. 1800.—205. <sup>4</sup>Sarah, m. Elisha De Forrest, and d. 1820.—206. <sup>4</sup>Martha, m. Samuel Lampson, and d. 1823.—207. <sup>4</sup>Eunice, m. Judson Burton, and d. 1727.

**208 to 221.**

73. <sup>3</sup>Elnathan Stevens, of Connecticut, b. 1703, d. 1774-6, son of 12 <sup>2</sup>Sarah, m. Mary Hull, Feb. 15th, 1727-8; she d. Feb. 6th, 1787. Had issue: 208. <sup>4</sup>Mary, b. Nov. 3d, 1728, d. Dec. 9th, 1728.—209. <sup>4</sup>Elnathan, b. Jan. 28th, 1730-1, d. Feb. 28th, 1791.—210. <sup>4</sup>John, b. Jan. 8th, 1731-32, d. Feb. 17th, 1731-32.—211. <sup>4</sup>John, b. May 7th, 1733, d. Aug. 14th, 1752.—212. <sup>4</sup>Hubbell, b. Mar. 23d, 1735.—213. <sup>4</sup>Osborne, b. Mar. 23d, 1735, d. Dec. 13th, 1819.—214. <sup>4</sup>Hiel, b. Mar. 22d, 1737, d. Mar. 7th, 1784.—215. <sup>4</sup>Jared, b. Feb. 8th, 1739, d. Mar. 14th, 1814.—216. <sup>4</sup>Jonas, b. Jan. 6th, 1741, d. Feb. 22d, 1801.—217. <sup>4</sup>Mary, b. June 9th, 1743, m. Joseph Bennett, of Weston, Conn., and d. April, 1827.—218. <sup>4</sup>Martha, b. Mar. 20th, 1745, d. April 24th, 1752.—219. <sup>4</sup>Lydia, b. May 4th, 1747, d. July 9th, 1747.—220. <sup>4</sup>Lydia, b. June 27th, 1748, m. Jonathan Robbins, of Westerfield.—221. <sup>4</sup>Jeremiah, b. Dec. 12th, 1751, d. May 30th, 1835. Record furnished by Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., Guilford, Conn.

**222 to 234.**

76. <sup>3</sup>Andrew Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1706, d. 1777 (see p. 68), son of 13 <sup>2</sup>James, m. Sarah; she d. July 20th, 1736. Had issue: 222. <sup>4</sup>Elijah, b. May 9th, 1727.—223. <sup>4</sup>Jerusha, b. May 19th, 1729, m. Seeley.—224. <sup>4</sup>Parnach, b. Jan. 22d, 1730.—225. <sup>4</sup>Hannah, b. Nov. 12th, 1732, bapt. Nov. 26th, 1732, m. Beers, and d. before 1777.—226. <sup>4</sup>Sarah, b. Aug. 5th, 1734, bapt. Sept. 8th, 1734. M. 2d Mary Welles, on Dec. 2d, 1736; she was b. in 1714. Had issue: 227. <sup>4</sup>Gideon, b. Oct. 6th, 1737.—228. <sup>4</sup>James, b. Nov. 6th, 1738.—229. <sup>4</sup>Andrew, b. Feb. 7th, 1740.—230. <sup>4</sup>Sarah, b. Nov. 18th, 1741.—231. <sup>4</sup>Mathew, b. April 17th, 1745.—232. <sup>4</sup>Abiah, m. Woodcock.—233. <sup>4</sup>Mary, m. Northrup.—234. <sup>4</sup>Rhoda, m. Bennett. See "Stratford Town Records."

**235 to 244b.**

79. <sup>3</sup>Elnathan Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1717, d. July 21st, 1788 (see p. 70), son of 13 <sup>2</sup>James, m. Mehitable Sherwood; she d. Sept., 1770, aged 51 years. Had issue: 235. <sup>4</sup>Elnathan, b. Jan. 26th, 1742, in Stratford, Conn.—236. <sup>4</sup>Bildad, m. Polly (?), perhaps before 1793.—237. <sup>4</sup>Almon (?).—238. <sup>4</sup>Dewey (?).—239. <sup>4</sup>Huldah, b. 1752, m. John Stewart, and d. Aug. 24th, 1747, in Middlebury, Vt.—240. <sup>4</sup>Aaron, b. Sept. 14th, 1757, in Stratford, Conn.—241. <sup>4</sup>William (?).—242. <sup>4</sup>Lemuel, b. Aug. 2d, 1755, in Stratford, Conn.—243. <sup>4</sup>Cynthia (?).—244. <sup>4</sup>Experience (?).—244a. <sup>4</sup>Almerin, lived in Bern, Otsego Co., N. Y., in

1809, and moved to Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1811 (see Records too late for classification).—244b. <sup>4</sup>James (?).

**245 and 246.**

82. <sup>3</sup>Benjamin Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1717, d. Feb. 24th, 1793, son of 15 <sup>2</sup>John, m. Mary Porter; she was b. July, 1721, and d. Aug. 29th, 1813. Had issue: 245. <sup>4</sup>John, b. Feb., 1745.—246. <sup>4</sup>Anna, b. 1747, d. May 9th, 1770.

*Issue of Fourth Generation.*

**247 to 255.**

84. <sup>4</sup>John Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Huntington White Hills), b. 1709, d. May 7th, 1782 (see p. 69), son of 17 <sup>3</sup>Richard, m. Hannah, daughter of Robert Wheeler, of Stratford, Conn.; she was b. 1719, and d. Nov. 2d, 1797. Had issue: 247. <sup>5</sup>Timothy, d. Jan 12th, 1808.—248. <sup>5</sup>Richard.—249. <sup>5</sup>Gideon.—250. <sup>5</sup>John, b. 1751.—251. <sup>5</sup>Elisha.—252. <sup>5</sup>Ann, m. Zachariah Bostwick, of New Milford, Conn.—253. <sup>5</sup>Hannah, m. Samuel Patterson.—254. <sup>5</sup>Abigail.—255. <sup>5</sup>Sarah.

**256 to 266.**

85. <sup>4</sup>Mary Hubbell, daughter of 17. <sup>3</sup>Richard, m. Daniel, son of Daniel Shelton, Sr., of Ripton Parish, Stratford, Conn., Aug. 12th, 1727, in Old Stratford, Conn., he was born July 21st, 1700, d. 1773, his Will was proved Aug. 2d, 1773. Had issue: 256. <sup>5</sup>John, b. July 18th, 1729, m. Mary Weakley.—257. <sup>5</sup>Mary, bapt. Feb. 11th, 1733, m. Blackleach.—258. <sup>5</sup>Nathan, bapt. Jan. 26th, 1735, m. Abigail Weakley.—259. <sup>5</sup>Daniel, bapt. Apr. 22d, 1736, d. before 1773.—260. <sup>5</sup>Abijah, bapt. Jan. 12th, 1738, m. Ruth Weakley.—261. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, bapt. Nov. 9th, 1739, m. Hawley.—262. <sup>5</sup>Mehitabel, bapt. Feb. 8th, 1741, m. Shelton.—263. <sup>5</sup>Phebe, bapt. Oct. 27th, 1745, m. Nichols.—264. <sup>5</sup>Mary, bapt. July 12th, 1747, m. Curtiss.—265. <sup>5</sup>Annah, m. Nichols.—265. <sup>5</sup>Ebenezer.

**267 to 269.**

97. <sup>4</sup>Ebenezer Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1726, d. 1812, son of 18. <sup>3</sup>Josiah, m. Mary, daughter of Benjamin Brooks, of Stratford, Conn., she was bapt. Oct. 13th, 1723, d. Sept. 18th, 1790, aged 67 yrs. Had issue: 267. <sup>5</sup>Silas.—268. <sup>5</sup>Lemuel, b. Jan. 31st, 1733, d. 18 yrs. and 3 mos. (froze to death).—269. <sup>5</sup>Aner, m. Ebenezer Howe, d. Oct. 20th, 1803, aged 47 yrs. and 6 mos.

**270 to 272.**

98. <sup>4</sup>Josiah Hubbell, of "Old Mill Hill," (or Hubbell's Hill), Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1736 (?), d. Aug. 26th, 1795 (?), son of 18. <sup>3</sup>Josiah, m. 1st, Sarah Edwards, Apr. 30th, 1760, she d. Mar. 9th, 1790, aged 56 yrs. Had issue: 270. <sup>5</sup>Isaac, b. Aug. 22d, 1761.—271. <sup>5</sup>Charity, b. June 3d, 1766, m. 390. <sup>5</sup>Joel Hubbell.—M. 2d, Katharine Curtiss. Had issue: 272. <sup>5</sup>Curtiss, b. Mar. 10th, 1795.

**273 to 283.**

100. <sup>4</sup>Ephraim Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1712, d. Dec. 17th, 1795, son of 19. <sup>3</sup>Peter, m. to Johannah Gaylord, of New Milford, Conn., Dec. 25th, 1735, by Daniel Bowman (Pastor), in Newtown, Conn. (She died May 17th, 1781, aged 64 yrs.) (M. 2d, Alice Hatch.) Had issue: 273. <sup>5</sup>William Gaylord, b. Aug. 31st, 1736, in Newtown, Conn.—274. <sup>5</sup>Amos.—275. <sup>5</sup>Katharine, m. John Cowdry, d. Sept. 9th, 1806, aged 57 yrs.—276. <sup>5</sup>Marcia, m. Major Isaac Talman, and d. May 14th, 1779, aged 25 yrs. See records, too late for classification.—277. <sup>5</sup>Phebe, m. John H. Buell.—278. <sup>5</sup>Ephriam, m. Sarah.—279. <sup>5</sup>Nathan Chauncey, d. June 6th, 1770, aged 27 yrs.—280. <sup>5</sup>Shadrach. See records too late for classification.—281. <sup>5</sup>Gideon.—282. <sup>5</sup>Dennis.—283. <sup>5</sup>Levi, d. Dec. 12th, 1773, aged 26 yrs. Ephriam Hubbell, (b. 1712,) was the first deacon of the First Congregational Church, in Sherman, Conn. His Will was dated Mar. 23d, 1787, (see New Milford Conn. Probate Records, Vol. II. p. 263,) and was admitted to probate in Apr. 1796. He left an estate valued at £2,952.10.0.

**284 to 293.**

101. <sup>4</sup>Peter Hubbell,\* of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Lived in New Milford, Conn., after 1760, and probably died there.) b. 1715, son of 19. <sup>3</sup>Peter, m. Hephzibah. Had issue: 284. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, b. July 27th, 1738.—285. <sup>5</sup>Shadrach, b. July 22d, 1740.—286. <sup>5</sup>Clement, b. Sept. 21st, 1742, d. Aug. 12th, 1743.—287. <sup>5</sup>John, b. June 10th, 1746.—288. <sup>5</sup>Hephzibah, b. Jan. 23d, 1748, bapt. Apr. 9th, 1748.—289. <sup>5</sup>Clement, b. June 3d, 1752, bapt. July 26th, 1752.—290. <sup>5</sup>Patience, b. Apr. 11th, 1757.—291. <sup>5</sup>Peter, b. May 1st, 1760.—292. <sup>5</sup>Nameless.—293. <sup>5</sup>Nameless.

**294.**

102. <sup>4</sup>Ezra Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Was a Captain). b. 1717, son of 19. <sup>3</sup>Peter, m. and had issue: 294. <sup>5</sup>Katharine.

**295 to 303.**

104. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1720, d. 1819 (see p. 71), son of 19. <sup>3</sup>Peter, m. Abigail Northrup, in Newtown, Conn., on Aug. 20th, 1748. Had issue: 295. <sup>5</sup>David, b. in Newtown, Conn.—296. <sup>5</sup>Lewis, b. in Newton, Conn., who was a Loyalist and lived in Canada during the Revolution.—297. <sup>5</sup>Betsey, m. a British officer and settled in Williamstown, Mass. (?)—298. <sup>5</sup>Abigail, b. in Woodbury, Conn., m. Toucey, of Lanesborough, Mass. See records too late for classification. M. 2d, Susannah Hickok, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18th, 1759. Had issue: 299. <sup>5</sup>Mary, b. in Woodbury, Conn., m. Dorwin. See records too late for classification.—300. <sup>5</sup>Freelove, b. in Woodbury, Conn., m. Samuel Graves, of Conn.—301. <sup>5</sup>Anna, b. in Woodbury, Conn.,

\* It is supposed that 101 Peter Hubbell's children, or some of them, were born in Newton, or Newtown, Tolland County, Connecticut, but I have not found a town so called.



d. young.—302. <sup>5</sup>Benjamin, b. in Woodbury, Conn., who was living in Canada when the Revolution commenced. He refused to take the oath of allegiance to the Crown. Returned to the colonies after his property had been confiscated, and settled in Vermont.—303. <sup>5</sup>Hickok, b. 1761, in Woodbury, Conn. M. 3d, Miss Mary Hulbert, of Woodbury, Conn., who d. aged 75 yrs. M. 4th, Miss Eunice Johnson, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 20th, 1782, she died in 1806, aged 75 yrs. M. 5th, Mrs. Chloe Bemen, of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. in 1821, aged 85 yrs. He m. his fifth wife when 87 yrs. of age, and lived with her twelve years, dying aged 99 yrs.

### 304 to 310.

105. <sup>4</sup>Matthew Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., moved there from Woodbury, Conn., about 1770, b. 1723, son of 19. <sup>3</sup>Peter, m. Abigail Hawley,\* Dec. 6th, 1743. Had issue: 304. <sup>5</sup>Ann, bapt. Sept. 18th, 1744, in Newtown, Conn.—305. <sup>5</sup>Annah, bapt. Dec. 28th, 1746, in Newtown, Conn.—306. <sup>5</sup>Silas. Supposed to have died in the Revolution.—307. <sup>5</sup>Wolcott, b. 1754, in Woodbury, Conn.—308. <sup>5</sup>Matthew, b. 1762.—309. <sup>5</sup>Sarah.—310. <sup>5</sup>Calvin. b. Oct. 29th, 1761.

### 311 to 321.

107. <sup>4</sup>Comfort Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1729, d. 1797 (see p. 75), son of 19. <sup>3</sup>Peter, m. Susannah Baxton, Apr. 4th, 1774, she d. Apr. 8th, 1775, in South Britain, Conn.; was probably his second wife. Was m. to Susannah Baxter, Sept. 18th, 1783. Had issue: 311. <sup>6</sup>Mansfield.—312. <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, b. 1776.—313. <sup>5</sup>Comfort, b. 1785.—314. <sup>5</sup>Aner, m. Isaac Hatch.—315. <sup>5</sup>Nancy, m. Sylvanus Stuart.—316. <sup>5</sup>Vernon, b. 1788.—317. <sup>5</sup>Ruth.—318. <sup>5</sup>Levi Cogswell, b. 1774, d. Feb. 23d, 1798.—319. <sup>5</sup>Lewis.—320. <sup>5</sup>John.—321. <sup>5</sup>Anson.

### 322 to 328.

108. <sup>4</sup>Katharine Hubbell. b. 1732, daughter of 19. <sup>3</sup>Peter, m. William Birch, Sept. 27th, 1750, in Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 322. <sup>5</sup>Ezra, b. June 28th, 1751.—323. <sup>5</sup>Nehemiah, b. Feb. 11th, 1753.—324. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, b. Oct. 13th, 1755.—325. <sup>5</sup>Delight, b. Nov. 14th, 1759.—326. <sup>5</sup>Katharine, b. Aug. 11th, 1762.—327. <sup>5</sup>William, b. Oct. 16th, 1766.—328. <sup>5</sup>Lamson, b. Oct. 15th, 1771. All born in Newtown, Conn.

### 329 to 339.

109. <sup>4</sup>Enoch Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1735, d. Oct. 3d, 1827, at Hubbell Hill, Delaware Co., N. Y., son of 19. <sup>3</sup>Peter, m. Sarah. Had issue: 329. <sup>5</sup>David, bapt. Mar. 23d, 1755. See Records too late for classification.—330. <sup>5</sup>Mercy, bapt. Oct. 9th, 1760.—331. <sup>5</sup>Rhoda, bapt. July 4th, 1762.—332. <sup>5</sup>Ezra, bapt. July 4th, 1762.—333. <sup>5</sup>Nathan, bapt. June 17th, 1764.—334. <sup>5</sup>Molly, bapt. July 13th, 1766.—335. <sup>5</sup>Jeptha, bapt. Feb. 3d, 1767.—336. <sup>5</sup>Joseph, b. 1768.

---

\* Perhaps *Abiah* Hawley.

(No record of his baptism.)—337. <sup>5</sup>Loveland, bapt. April 8th, 1770.—338. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, bapt. June 14th, 1772.—339. <sup>5</sup>Matthew, bapt. Aug. 31st, 1774. All born in Newtown, Conn. Copied from Newtown Records.

### 340 to 348.

110. <sup>4</sup>Silas Hubbell, of Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass., b. 1738, d. Aug. 27th, 1805, in Norwich, Mass. (see p. 79), son of 19. <sup>3</sup>Peter, m. 1st, Elizabeth Edmond, June 16th, 1763, in Southbury, Conn., she died July 7th, 1783, in her 41st yr. Had issue: 340. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth, m. Lemuel Mallory, and lived at Partridge Island, Hancock Township, N. Y., afterwards moved to Indiana.—340a. Prudence, m. Truman Mallory.—341. Olive, m. Lindsey, of Mass.—342. Ephraim, bapt. in South Britain, Conn., Sept. 2d, 1770, d. young.—343. Silas, b. in Newtown, Conn., Feb. 22d, 1722, bapt. April 12, 1772.—344. George Washington, b. June 11th, 1775.—345. Edmond, b. 1779. See Records too late for classification. M. 2d, Mrs. Hannah Wheeler, widow (*nee* French) in 1785, she was sister (or niece) of William French, of Massachusetts, a Revolutionary hero who died in Unadilla, N. Y., aged 104 years, she died 1797–8, in Unadilla, N. Y., and is buried there, on the Susquehanna river.—346. Wheeler.—347. Truman Mallory, b. Sept. 19th, 1788, in Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass.—348. Richard A., d. in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., before 1850. Mrs. Hannah (Wheeler) Hubbell had six children by her husband, Wheeler. Their names were: Ebenezer, James, William, Joseph, John, and Hannah Wheeler. (Hannah Wheeler m. Daniel Gates.) It is probable that they were all born in Mass. Several of them settled in Delaware Co., N. Y., where they were engaged largely in the lumber trade. Some of their descendants are now (1881) residing in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y.

### 349.

114. <sup>4</sup>Ebenezer Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1723, d. Mar. 21st, 1800, is buried in Tashua District, town of Trumbull, Conn., son of 20. <sup>3</sup>Ebenezer, m. Lydia (?). Had issue: 349. <sup>5</sup>Seth, who m. 1st, Lois Jackson, and m. 2d, Mrs. Lucy (Beardslee) Hubbell, widow of 249. <sup>5</sup>Gideon Hubbell.

### 350 to 357.

115. <sup>4</sup>Jeremiah Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1725, d. Feb. 9th, 1801, son of 20. <sup>3</sup>Ebenezer, m. Abigail Wakelee, Dec. 13th, 1750, she was b. April 14th, 1725, d. Jan. 27th, 1890. Had issue: 350. <sup>5</sup>Jeremiah, b. Oct. 1751, d. April 11th, 1777.—351. <sup>5</sup>Patience, b. June 9th, 1753, d. June 30th, 1753.—352. <sup>5</sup>Nathan, b. Aug. 10th, 1755.—353. <sup>5</sup>Benjamin, b. April 14th, 1759, d. Dec. 12th, 1770.—354. <sup>5</sup>Ebenezer, b. Jan. 29th, 1763, d. Aug. 15th, 1767.—355. <sup>5</sup>Abigail, b. Nov. 19th, 1764, m. Samuel Hall.—356. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, b. June 22d, 1770.—357. <sup>5</sup>Benjamin Ebenezer; b. Nov. 25th, 1772.

### 358.

118. <sup>4</sup>Ichabod Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1721, d. May 23d, 1808, son of 22. <sup>3</sup>Jonathan, m. and had issue: 358. <sup>5</sup>Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 3d, 1747.

**359 to 362.**

119. <sup>4</sup>Richard Hubbell, of Waterbury, New Haven Co., Conn., d. 1777, son of 22. <sup>3</sup>Jonathan, m. Jedidah Skidmur, Nov. 30th, 1749, in Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 359. <sup>5</sup>Darius, b. Oct. 7th, 1750, in Newtown, Conn.—360. <sup>5</sup>Asher, b. Sept. 20th, 1752, in Newtown, Conn.—361. <sup>5</sup>Eunice.—362. <sup>5</sup>Patience, m. Blen.

**363 to 366.**

124. <sup>4</sup>Beulah Hubbell, daughter of 22. <sup>3</sup>Jonathan, m. 1st, Lieutenant John Griffin, of Newtown, Conn., Dec. 18th, 1754, he d. May 5th, 1777. Had issue: 363. <sup>5</sup>Amos, b. Aug. 12th, 1755, in Newtown, Conn., m. Susanna Foote, d. July 12th, 1791.—364. <sup>5</sup>Heth, b. Nov. 8th, 1758, in Newtown, Conn.—365. <sup>5</sup>Sebell, b. May 25th, 1762, in Newtown, Conn., d. Dec. 4th, 1762.—366. <sup>5</sup>Samuel, b. 1765, d. Feb. 11th, 1791. M. 2d, Enoch Lacy, of New York.

**367 to 369.**

127. Silliman Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Mar. 18th, 1765 in Newtown, Conn., son of 22. <sup>3</sup>Jonathan, m. Ellen Wood, Dec. 8th, 1760. Had issue: 367. <sup>5</sup>Ann, b. May 23d, 1761, bapt. July 26th, 1761.—368. <sup>5</sup>Lemuel, b. May 2, 1763, bapt. June 4th, 1763. Probably died in Newtown, Conn., in 1783.—369. <sup>5</sup>Silliman, b. Nov. 1st, 1765.

**370 to 380.**

128. <sup>4</sup>Jeptha Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. Was a soldier in the French war, also in the Revolution; d. in 1794, son of 22. <sup>3</sup>Jonathan, m. Experience Prindle, May 30th, 1757. Had issue: 370. <sup>5</sup>Peaceable, bapt. Dec. 18th, 1757.—371. <sup>5</sup>Ammon, bapt. Oct. 14th, 1759. Was in the British army under Colonel Ludlow; settled in New Brunswick in 1783, and died at Burton, in that Province in 1848. It is said he left descendants. (See "Royalists of the American Revolution." Vol. I, p. 552.)—372. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, bapt. April 3d, 1763, m. Eleazer Starr. 373. <sup>5</sup>Nathan, bapt. April 12th, 1765.—374. <sup>5</sup>Silliman, b. 1764, bapt. Aug. 4th, 1765.—375. <sup>5</sup>Andrew, b. Dec. 25th, 1779.—376. <sup>5</sup>Anna.—377. <sup>5</sup>Prindle, settled in Detroit, Mich., in 1780.—379. <sup>5</sup>Susanna, m. John Lake.—379. <sup>5</sup>Polly, m. Hoyt Dibble.—380. <sup>5</sup>Hephzibah, m. Beers Sherman.

**381 to 388.**

135. <sup>4</sup>Hezekiah Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1728, d. July 19th, 1784 (see p. 72), son of 24. <sup>3</sup>Richard, m. Anne, daughter of William Paterson, May 14th, 1752. Had issue: 381. <sup>5</sup>Anne, b. Mar. 6th, 1753.—382. <sup>5</sup>William, b. July 24th, 1755, m. Margaretta Gano, no issue, d. in Kentucky, in 1830 (see p. 85).—383. <sup>5</sup>Asa, b. Jan. 9th, 1757, m. Mary (or Miriam), and was drowned in the Hudson river, July 5th, 1801. See Records too late for classification.—384. <sup>5</sup>Ezra, lost at sea in Jan. 1805.—385. <sup>5</sup>Aaron, b. 1761, d. Oct. 13th, 1848.—386. <sup>5</sup>Parthenia, m. *Thomas Hubbell*.—387. <sup>5</sup>Hezekiah.—388. <sup>5</sup>Charity.



**389 to 392.**

139. <sup>4</sup>Walter Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1736 (see p. 77), son of 24. <sup>3</sup>Richard, m. Ruth. Had issue: 389. <sup>5</sup>Josiah.—390. <sup>5</sup>Joel, who m. 271. <sup>5</sup>Charity Hubbell.—391. <sup>5</sup>Walter.—392. <sup>5</sup>David, d. 1777, buried in the ancient Stratfield burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

**393 to 398.**

140. <sup>4</sup>Richard Hubbell, of Newfield (Bridgeport), Conn., b. 1742, d. July 16th, 1829, in New York City (see p. 81), son of 24. <sup>3</sup>Richard, m. Roxanna Burritt, sister of Elijah Burritt, she was b. in 1745, d. Dec. 28th, 1805. Had issue: 393. <sup>5</sup>Richard, lost at sea, in 1811.—394. <sup>5</sup>Philo, bapt. April, 1770, d. 1798, in New York.—395. <sup>5</sup>Eli. 396. <sup>5</sup>Pamela, m. Captain Robert William Wetmore.—397. <sup>5</sup>Polly, m. Asa Hurd, of Old Mill Hill, Stratford, Conn.—398. <sup>5</sup>Penelope, d. Feb. 21st, 1864, aged 92 years.

**399 to 405.**

141. <sup>4</sup>Amos Hubbell, of Newfield (Bridgeport), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1746, d. July 2d, 1801, in Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 81), son of 24. <sup>3</sup>Richard, m. 1st, Catharine Wilson, Jan. 4th, 1770, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1751, d. Jan. 4th, 1776. Had issue: 399. <sup>5</sup>Amos, b. Oct. 2d, 1770, d. Sept. 10th, 1777.—400. <sup>5</sup>Wilson, b. April 7th, 1773, d. April 5th, 1799.—401. Catharine, b. Dec. 27th, 1775, m. 512. <sup>5</sup>Ezekiel Hubbell, on Jan. 17th, 1796. M. 2d, 487. <sup>5</sup>Eleanor Hubbell, on Dec. 17th, 1776 (she was b. June 3d, 1755, d. Feb. 11th, 1833). Had issue: 402. <sup>5</sup>Amos, b. May 12th, 1780, d. Oct. 15th, 1798, of yellow fever, in Havanna, Cuba, is buried there in a church yard.—403. <sup>5</sup>Eleanor, b. June 12th, 1784, d. Mar. 22d, 1786.—404. <sup>5</sup>Anson, b. Feb. 8th, 1787, d. Sept. 10th, 1819.—405. <sup>5</sup>Charles Benjamin, b. Mar. 20th 1789.

**406 to 415.**

143. <sup>4</sup>Eleazer Hubbell, of Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt., b. 1739, d. April 14th, 1810, in Jericho, Vt., son of 26. <sup>3</sup>Eleazer, m. Anna Noble, Jan. 30th, 1765, she was b. July 27th, 1749, in New Fairfield, Conn., d. June 8th, 1818. Had issue: 406. <sup>5</sup>Abigail, b. Aug. 6th, 1766, m. Pownal Deming, of Wethersfield, Conn., in Feb., 1784.—407. <sup>5</sup>Lyman, b. Sept. 9th, 1768, in New Fairfield, Conn., d. Feb. 19th, 1859.—408. <sup>5</sup>Mary, b. June 12th, 1770, m. 1st, Hubbard Barlow, on Jan. 10th, 1788, m. 2d, Bushnell B. Downs, m. 3d, Colonel Joshua Danforth, of Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 11th, 1823. She d. in Shelby, N. Y., on July 4th, 1850, no children.—409. <sup>5</sup>Mercy, b. Mar. 20th, 1772, d. Nov. 23d, 1772.—410. <sup>5</sup>Mercy, b. Nov. 3d, 1773, m. James Addison Potter, in Dec., 1790.—411. <sup>5</sup>Anna, b. June, 1776, m. William Cicero Potter, July 20th, 1794.—412. <sup>5</sup>Lucretia, b. Mar. 5th, 1779, d. Oct. 28th, 1796, in Pittsford (Vt., ?).—413. <sup>5</sup>Eleazer Burr, b. Sept. 3d, 1781, m. Ruth Brown, d. in Washington, Ohio, in 1819.—414. <sup>5</sup>Erastus Deming, b. Nov. 30th, 1784.—415. <sup>5</sup>Laura Abby, b. July 4th, 1793, m. Joseph Waterman, of Johnstown, Vt., and d. Mar 31, 1858.

**416.**

144. <sup>4</sup>Dennis Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1743, in New Fairfield, Conn., son of 26. <sup>3</sup>Eleazer, m. Katharine. Had issue: 416. <sup>5</sup>Amos (?).

**(417.)**

147. <sup>4</sup>Nathaniel Hubbell, of Cape May Co., N. J., d. in 1802, son of 27. <sup>3</sup>Nathaniel, probably m. Dorcas, May 1st, 1799. "Nathaniel Hubbell was married to Dorcas, on May 1st, 1799, by Parmenas Corson, Justice of the Peace." Recorded in Book A, Marriages, p. 17, County Clerk's office, Cape May Court House, N. J. I fail to find record of issue from this marriage, and am not positive that the Nathaniel Hubbell who married Dorcas, as above recorded, was the son of "27. <sup>3</sup>Nathaniel." It is possible that he was the grandson of "27. <sup>3</sup>Nathaniel," and son of 147. <sup>4</sup>Nathaniel or 148. <sup>4</sup>Asa. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 3d, 1802, to Nathaniel Holmes, on the estate of Nathaniel Hubbell, late of Cape May Co., N. J. (See Record in Secretary of State's Office, Trenton, N. J.)

**417 to 423.**

148. <sup>4</sup>Asa Hubbell,\* of Woodbridge Township, Middlesex Co., N. J., d. 1783, son of 27. <sup>3</sup>Nathaniel, m. Anna Bloomfield. Had issue: 417. <sup>5</sup>Nathaniel (a sea captain).—418. <sup>5</sup>Robert.—419. <sup>5</sup>Hezekiah.—420. <sup>5</sup>Asa.—421. <sup>5</sup>Hester, m. Williams, and lived near Cincinnati, Ohio.—422. <sup>5</sup>Mary.—423. <sup>5</sup>Thomas (?).

**424 to 427.**

157. <sup>4</sup>Daniel Hubbell, of Stratfield (Parish), Fairfield, Conn., b. 1724, d. Mar. 4th, 1801, son of 33. <sup>3</sup>Daniel, m. Sarah Gregory, Dec. 28th, 1749, she was b. 1728, d. April 4th, 1801. Had issue: 424. <sup>5</sup>Daniel, bapt. Nov. 25th, 1750, m. Anne, d. Jan. 12th, 1778 (see p. 83).—425. <sup>5</sup>Onesimus, bapt. Nov. 16th, 1755, d. Sept. 11th, 1824.—426. <sup>5</sup>Rebecca, b. 1757, d. May 8th, 1796.—427. <sup>5</sup>Thaddeus.

**428.**

159. <sup>4</sup>Abel Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1728, d. Jan. 6th, 1832, aged 103 yrs. 6 mos. 26 dys., son of 33. <sup>3</sup>Daniel, m. 1st, Martha. Had issue: 428. <sup>5</sup>Eunice, bapt. Nov. 12th, 1750. M. 2d, Sarrah, who d. 1842, aged 81 yrs.—He was "born, bred, lived, and died" in Fairfield Co., Conn. The date of his death is from a Bible in the possession of Mrs. Ezra Stevens, of New Fairfield, Conn., and can also be seen on his gravestone in the ancient Stratfield burying-ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

**429 to 436.**

162. <sup>4</sup>Samnel Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1718, d. Sept. 4th, 1757, son of 35. <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, m. Abigail, who was bapt. Oct. 4th, 1741, d. in 1782.

---

\* Letters of Administration were granted to Henry Marsh, May 14th, 1783, on the estate of Asa Hubbell, late of the County of Middlesex, New Jersey. See Record in Secretary of State's Office, Trenton, New Jersey.

Had issue: 429. <sup>5</sup>Isaac, bapt. Oct. 4th, 1741.—430. <sup>5</sup>Mary, bapt. Oct. 4th, 1741.—431. <sup>5</sup>William, bapt. July, 1743.—432. <sup>5</sup>Grace, bapt. Mar. 24th, 1745.—433. <sup>5</sup>Samuel, bapt. June 10th, 1750. Probably was committed to the Old Mill Prison, England, from the brig "Lexington," which was taken on Sept. 19th, 1777, and the crew committed to prison the same year. He did not escape with his ship-mates, and probably died a prisoner.—434. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 12th, 1752.—435. <sup>5</sup>Grizzel, bapt. July 7th, 1754.—436. <sup>5</sup>Abigail, bapt. Dec. 12th, 1756.

#### *437 and 437a.*

163. <sup>4</sup>Jehiel Hubbell, of Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1719, son of 35. <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, m. Elizabeth Sockett, granddaughter of Rev. Richard Sockett, of Greenwich, Conn. Had issue: 437. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1747, in Stratfield (Parish), Fairfield, Conn.—437a. <sup>5</sup>Mary (?), m. James Knapp. See Records too late for classification.

#### *438 to 444.*

168. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, b. 1731, in Fairfield, Conn., d. June 11th, 1813, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of 35. <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, m., by Rev. Cyrus Marsh, to Lucy Noble, Dec. 25th, 1754, she died May 26th, 1813. Had issue: 438. <sup>5</sup>Annis, b. Jan. 31st, 1758.—439. <sup>5</sup>Samuel, b. Aug. 12th, 1760.—440. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, b. July 14th, 1762.—441. <sup>5</sup>Abigail, b. June 26th, 1764.—442. <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, b. April 27th, 1767.—443. <sup>5</sup>Lucy, b. Mar. 19th, 1770, d. Mar. 19th, 1779.—444. <sup>5</sup>Jedediah, b. Dec. 3d, 1773, all born in Litchfield Co., Conn. Jedediah Hubbell and family moved from Kent, Conn., to Moncton, Vt., and in 1811, with his sons Ephraim and Jedediah, to Newburgh, Ohio (now, 1881, Cleveland).

#### *445 to 453.*

170. <sup>4</sup>Abijah Hubbell, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1739, d. Nov. 19th, 1819, son of 35. <sup>3</sup>Ephraim, m. Fear Sturdevant, Feb. 4th, 1768, she was b. Dec. 17th, 1745. Had issue: 445. <sup>5</sup>Alice, b. Mar. 30th, 1769.—446. <sup>5</sup>Dennis, b. Feb. 25th, 1772.—447. <sup>5</sup>Bradley, b. Oct. 28th, 1774.—448. <sup>5</sup>Cushman, b. Jan. 24th, 1778.—449. <sup>5</sup>Abigail, b. Jan. 31st, 1780.—450. <sup>5</sup>Marcia (or Nancy), b. Mar. 22d, 1782.—451. <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, b. Nov. 29th, 1784.—452. <sup>5</sup>Abijah, b. Aug. 27th, 1786.—453. <sup>5</sup>Lucy, b. May 20th, 1789.

#### *454 to 464.*

171. <sup>4</sup>Nehemiah Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1722, (d. before his father), son of 36. <sup>3</sup>Stephen, m. Hannah Treadwell. Had issue: 454, <sup>5</sup>Stephen, b. 1745.—455. <sup>5</sup>Nathaniel, b. 1747, m. Sarah Burton.—456. <sup>5</sup>Abigail, bapt. Oct. 7th, 1750, m. Stephen Tyrrell.—457. <sup>5</sup>Hannah.—458. <sup>5</sup>David, b. 1752.—459. <sup>5</sup>Isaac, b. 1755, was captured by the Indians, d. May 5th, 1842.—460. <sup>5</sup>Huldah, b. 1757.—461. <sup>5</sup>Rebecca, bapt. May 11th, 1755, m. Ebenezer Fenton.—462. <sup>5</sup>Billy, b. 1759.—463. <sup>5</sup>Nehemiah, b. April 7th, 1764.—464. <sup>5</sup>Rachel, m. Enoch Jennings.



**465 to 468.**

172. <sup>4</sup>Jabez Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 36. <sup>3</sup>Stephen, m. 1st, Sarah Seeley, June 28th, 1750, she was born in 1732, d. Jan. 12th, 1754. M. 2d, Sarah. Had issue: 465. <sup>5</sup>Clarissa, b. April 21st, 1767, m. Felix Benedict, d. July 9th, 1848.—466. <sup>5</sup>Abiah, bapt. May 20th, 1770.—467. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, d. June 27th, 1770. (Perhaps this daughter was by his first wife, Sarah Seeley.) M. 3d, Abigail Gray, Dec. 28th, 1775, and had issue.—468. <sup>5</sup>Abigail, bapt. Nov. 5th, 1777.

**469 to 476.**

173. <sup>4</sup>Gershom Hubbell,\* of Fairfield Co., Conn. See "Abstracts from Colonial Records of Conn.," in Appendix. Son of 36. <sup>3</sup>Stephen, m. and had issue: 469. <sup>5</sup>Lois, bapt. April 24th, 1754.—470. <sup>5</sup>Benjamin.—471. <sup>5</sup>Ezbon, b. 1757, d. 1820.—472. <sup>5</sup>Enos.—473. <sup>5</sup>Ephraim.—474. <sup>5</sup>Abigail.—475. <sup>5</sup>Richard, b. July 4th, 1766.—476. <sup>5</sup>Gershom, b. July 4th, 1766.

**477 to 486.**

181. <sup>4</sup>Thaddeus Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1725, d. Apr. 8th, 1806, son of 56. <sup>3</sup>Nathan, m. Ruth Betts, Dec. 25th, 1753, she was b. in 1733, d. May 16th, 1773. Had issue: 477. <sup>5</sup>Salmon, bapt. Dec. 22d, 1754.—478. <sup>5</sup>Zadok, bapt. Dec. 12th, 1756, d. Feb. 1st, 1813.—479. <sup>5</sup>Nathan.—480. <sup>5</sup>Seth, bapt. Oct. 7th, 1759, m. 1st, Elizabeth Guise, Aug. 27th, 1779, settled in Wolcott, Vt. She d. 1805, aged 45 yrs., m. 2d, Salome Bennett, b. in Wilton Parish, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1780, d. Apr. 3d, 1872, aged 92 yrs., he d. in 1832. A narrative of his sufferings was published in Danville, Vt., in 1829.—481. <sup>5</sup>Isaac, bapt. Oct. 3d, 1762.—482. <sup>5</sup>Ezekiel, d. without issue.—483. <sup>5</sup>Glorianna, bapt. Feb. 16th, 1766.—484. <sup>5</sup>Thaddeus, b. May 4th, 1768, d. Oct. 3d, 1837.—485. <sup>5</sup>Elisha. M. 2d, Mrs. Phebe Squire, Nov. 24th, 1774. Had issue: 486. <sup>5</sup>Sears, bapt. Sept. 7th, 1777.

**487 to 492.**

182. <sup>4</sup>Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1727, d. 1801 (see p. 71), son of 56. <sup>3</sup>Nathan, m. Ann Wakeman, Aug. 2d, 1753. Had issue: 487. <sup>5</sup>Eleanor, b. June 3d, 1755, bapt. June 15th, 1755, m. 141. <sup>4</sup>Amos Hubbell.—488. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, b. May 24th, 1757, bapt. July 3d, 1757, m. Ezra Gregory.—489. <sup>5</sup>Wakeman, b. June 23d, 1762, bapt. July 18th, 1762, m. Naomi, lived in Stratford, Conn., and d. in 1797.—490. <sup>5</sup>Nathan, b. Aug. 2d, 1764, bapt. Aug. 5th, 1764.—491. <sup>5</sup>Stephen, b. Sept. 6th, 1766.—492. <sup>5</sup>Ann, b. July 17th, 1770, bapt. July 26th, 1770, m. Jehiel Keeler.

---

\* It is a tradition among the descendants of Richard and Gershom Hubbell (twins), born July 4th, 1766, that *their* father's name was Benjamin, and that he was a sea captain during the Revolutionary War; was captured by the British, and died of starvation while confined in the old "Sugar House," or "Old Mill," prison, in or near New York City. As no record of a Benjamin Hubbell who had sons named Richard and Gershom can be found, I think I am justified in placing them as the sons of Captain Gershom Hubbell, of Fairfield County, Connecticut, because he left minor sons called Richard and Gershom Hubbell, for whom a guardian was appointed. A record of this appointment is on file in the Probate Court, at Danbury, Connecticut.

**493 to 506.**

**183.** <sup>4</sup>Gershom Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1729, d. Apr. 14th, 1802 (?). See p. 73, son of 56. <sup>3</sup>Nathan, m. 1st, Mary Bradley, May 2d, 1754, she was b. June 21st, 1733, d. Feb. 23d, 1756 (?). Had issue: 493. <sup>5</sup>Mary, b. July 10th, 1755, d. Dec. 27th, 1755, M. 2d, Sarah Wakeman, Nov. 12th, 1756, who d. Jan. 18th, 1769 (?). Had issue: 494. <sup>5</sup>Mary, b. Aug. 15th, 1757, m. 478. <sup>5</sup>Zadok Hubbell.—495. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10th, 1759.—496. <sup>5</sup>Abijah, b. Feb. 27th, 1761.—497. <sup>5</sup>Gershom, b. Mar. 17th, 1763, d. Jan. 3d, 1782.—498. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, b. Apr. 11th, 1765, m. Kellogg, and d. Feb. 26th, 1815.—499. <sup>5</sup>Walter, b. Aug. 18th, 1767. M. 3d, Sarah St. John, of Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 30th, 1769, she was b. Apr. 15th, 1746, d. Apr. 7th, 1842 (?). Had issue: 500. <sup>5</sup>Moses, b. Jan. 25th, 1771, d. Oct. 26th, 1851.—501. <sup>5</sup>Priscilla, b. Jan. 22d, 1773, d. May 2d, 1868 (?).—502. <sup>5</sup>William, b. Dec. 1st, 1775, d. Nov. 27th, 1805 (?).—503. <sup>5</sup>Uriah, b. May 3d, 1778, m. Mabel Hull (?), who d. Feb. 17th, 1847, aged 70 yrs.—504. Susannah, b. Nov. 15th, 1780, d. Sept. 13th, 1783.—505. <sup>5</sup>Gershom, b. Jan. 13th, 1783, d. Feb. 1783.—506. <sup>5</sup>Abraham, b. Mar. 27th, 1786.

**507 to 514.**

**186.** <sup>4</sup>John Hubbell,\* of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1734, d. Mar. 10th, 1810, in Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. See p. 77, son of 56. <sup>3</sup>Nathan, m. Eleanor, daughter of Timothy Burr and Sarah Rowland, his wife, Mar. 30th, 1758, she was b. in 1737, d. May 20th, 1772. Had issue: 507. <sup>5</sup>John, bapt. 1758, d. young.—508. <sup>5</sup>Rachel, bapt. Apr. 13th, 1760, m. Dr. Hosea Hurlbert, of Greenfield, Conn., who d. Apr. 5th, 1825, aged 80 yrs., she d. in Feb., 1819, in Greenfield, Conn.—509. <sup>5</sup>Eleanor, b. Apr. 11th, 1762, m. Captain Joseph Buckley, of Greenfield, Conn. (?), June 2d, 1779, and d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb., 1819 (on the same day her sister Rachel died.)—510. <sup>5</sup>Esther, b. Aug. 18th, 1764, m. Wakeman Lyon, of Greenfield, Conn., d. June 5th, 1851.—511. <sup>5</sup>Hannah, b. Aug. 13th, 1766, m. Isaac Wilson, of Fairfield, Conn., d. May 4th, 1847.—512. <sup>5</sup>Ezekiel, b. Apr. 5th, 1768, m. 401. <sup>5</sup>Catharine Hubbell.—513. <sup>5</sup>Jonathan, b. May 15th, 1772.—514. <sup>5</sup>Pamela, b. May 15th, 1772, m. 400. <sup>5</sup>Wilson Hubbell.

**515 to 522.**

**190.** <sup>4</sup>Peter Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1743, d. 1826, son of 56. <sup>3</sup>Nathan, m. Sarah, daughter of Robert Stuart, of Wilton, Conn., Jan. 7th, 1764. Had issue: 515. <sup>5</sup>Matthias.—516. <sup>5</sup>Olive.—517. <sup>5</sup>Betty, d. young.—518. <sup>5</sup>James.—519. <sup>5</sup>Sarah.—520. <sup>5</sup>Peter, b. May 19th, 1772.—521. <sup>5</sup>Molly, bapt. Sept. 6th, 1796, d. Jan. 22d, 1848.—522. <sup>5</sup>Betty, bapt. June 1st, 1777.

**523 to 526.**

**191.** <sup>4</sup>Abraham Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1744, d. May 5th, 1783, in Boston, Mass., of smallpox, son of 56. <sup>3</sup>Nathan, m. 1st,

---

\* John Hubbell married a second wife and lived with her in Southeast, Putnam County, New York, where he di. d.

Sarah Wakeman, Oct. 25th, 1768, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1748, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Apr. 23d, 1772. Had issue: 523. <sup>5</sup>Eunice, b. July 23d, 1769, in Wilton, Conn., d. Sept. 5th, 1769.—523*a*. <sup>5</sup>Eunice, b. Sept. 30th, 1770, in Wilton, Conn., m. Daniel Young and lived in Bridgeport, Conn. M. 2d, Eunice Sterling, July 17th, 1776, she was b. in Stratford, Conn., Aug. 1st, 1751, d. Sept. 5th, 1794. Had issue: 524. <sup>5</sup>Salmon, b. June 8th, 1777, in Stratford, Conn., d. Jan., 1779.—524*a*. <sup>5</sup>Isaac, b. Oct. 18th, 1778, in Stratford, Conn., d. at sea May 5th, 1795, on his passage home from the East Indies.—525. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, b. Sept. 9th, 1780, in Stratford, Conn., d. Oct. 30th, 1799.—526. <sup>5</sup>Levi, b. Sept. 18th, 1782, in Stratford, Conn.

**527 to 531.**

195. <sup>4</sup>Joseph Bradley\* of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., b. 1746, d. 1828, son of 59. <sup>3</sup>Olive, m. Martha, daughter of Elias Bates, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., she was b. 1749, and d. in 1836. Had issue: 527. <sup>5</sup>Isaac, b. 1769.—528. <sup>5</sup>Joseph, b. 1771.—529. <sup>5</sup>Daniel, b. 1773.—530. <sup>5</sup>Thankful, b. 1775, m. Sherwood Fanton, of Danbury, Conn.—531. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, b. 1777, m. Daniel Holmes, of Danbury, Conn.

**532 to 535.**

199. <sup>4</sup>Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1741, son of 60. <sup>3</sup>David (?), m. Mary, and had issue: 532. <sup>5</sup>Mary, bapt. Nov. 17th, 1768, probably died in infancy.—533. <sup>5</sup>Mary, bapt. Aug. 19th, 1775.—534. <sup>5</sup>Martha, bapt. Aug. 27th, 1775.—535. <sup>5</sup>David, bapt. Aug. 27 1775.

**536 to 540.**

200. <sup>4</sup>Ebenezer Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Was a Captain.) b. 1744, son of 60. <sup>3</sup>David, m. Lydia, daughter of Solomon and Deborah Couch, of Green's Farms, Conn. Had issue: 536. <sup>5</sup>Ebenezer, bapt. Mar. 27th, 1768.—537. <sup>5</sup>Jabez, bapt. Mar. 25th, 1770.—538. <sup>5</sup>Lydia, bapt. May 16th, 1773.—539. <sup>5</sup>Isaac Couch, bapt. June 25th, 1775.—540. <sup>5</sup>Aaron, bapt. Oct. 25th, 1778. Copied for this work from Records of "Christ Church," Fairfield, Conn., by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schneck, of Southport, Conn.

**541 to 545.**

201. <sup>4</sup>David Hubbell,† of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1748 (see p. 82), son of 60. <sup>3</sup>David, m. Sarah Perry, of Greenfield, Conn., Feb. 28th, 1773. Had issue: 541. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, bapt. May 22d, 1775, d. young.—542. <sup>5</sup>David, bapt.

---

\* In 1791 Joseph Bradley and his wife Martha emigrated from Fairfield, Connecticut, to Berne, Albany County, New York, where he died in 1828. When the British burnt the town of Fairfield, in 1790, Mrs. Martha Bradley, with her younger children, was intercepted in her effort to escape from the town, but was protected from insult by a guard stationed with her for that purpose. Her husband at the time was in the Continental Army.

† Copied for this work by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Connecticut, from "Greenfield Church Records."



June 28th, 1778, d. young.—543. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, bapt. June 24th, 1781.—544. <sup>5</sup>Samuel, bapt; Oct. 5th, 1782, d. young.—544. <sup>5</sup>Harriett, m. William Hoyt, of Black Rock, Dec. 22d, 1814.

#### 546 and 547.

202. <sup>4</sup>Jabez Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. (see p. 80.), b. 1753, d. 1817, son of 60. <sup>3</sup>David, m. Rhoda Osborn, June 24th, 1779. Had issue: 546. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, bapt. Jan. 28th, 1781.—547. <sup>5</sup>James, bapt. Nov. 3d, 1782.

#### 548 to 555.

203. <sup>4</sup>Samuel Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1754, d. June 23d, 1813, son of 61. <sup>3</sup>Samuel, m. Mary Beardslee, Jan. 15th, 1777, she was b. May 1st, 1759, d. July 28th, 1847. Had issue: 548. <sup>5</sup>William, b. Sept. 15th, 1778, m. Mrs. Desire Sigley, and d. in Oct., 1809, in Charleston, S. C., no issue.—549. <sup>5</sup>Mary, b. Mar. 17th, 1779, m. Elijah Blackman, d. Nov. 22d, 1809. See Records too late for classification.—550. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11th, 1781.—551. <sup>5</sup>Samuel, b. April 17th, 1784, is buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.—552. <sup>5</sup>Bethia, b. July 11th, 1787, m. 1st, 646. <sup>6</sup>Lemuel Hubbell, and second, Ezra Gregory.—553. <sup>5</sup>Abraham, b. 1790.—554. <sup>5</sup>Julia, b. 1792, d. unmarried, Oct. 30th, 1871, aged 78 years and 9 months.—555. <sup>5</sup>Susan,\* b. 1798, d. unmarried, Mar. 30th, 1874, aged 75 years and 6 months.

#### 556 to 560.

224. <sup>4</sup>Parnach Hubbell, of New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1730, d. 1819, son of 76. <sup>3</sup>Andrew, m. Lydia. Had issue: 556. <sup>5</sup>Gideon, b. 1761.—557. <sup>5</sup>Ezra.—558. <sup>5</sup>Noah.—559. <sup>5</sup>Elijah.—560. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, m. Elijah Beardsley.

#### 561 to 565.

231. <sup>4</sup>Matthew Hubbell, of Easton (then Huntington), Fairfield Co., Conn. (He and his wife are buried in the old graveyard near the railroad), b. 1745, d. April 12th, 1812, son of 76. <sup>3</sup>Andrew, m. Abigail Burton, she was b. 1758, d. Feb. 20th, 1812. Had issue: 561. <sup>5</sup>Gideon Summers, b. July 3d, 1768, d. in Bloomfield, Ohio.—562. <sup>5</sup>Andrew Read.—563. <sup>5</sup>David Burton,† m. Rebecca Sherman, d. Nov. 9th, 1825, in his 48th year.—564. <sup>5</sup>Ruth, m. Winton, d. Dec. 5th, 1812, in her 34th year.—565. <sup>5</sup>Hannah, m. Lyon, and d. July 5th, 1846.

#### 566 to 569.

235. <sup>4</sup>Elnathan Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1742, son of 79. <sup>3</sup>Elnathan, m. Isabella Breckenridge, she was b. Nov. 3d, 1749, in Colrain,

---

\* In her Will dated September 17th, 1872, Susan Hubbell, of Stratford, Connecticut, left land and over \$13,000 as a fund to found a hospital, to be established and incorporated for the use of the people of Bridgeport, Connecticut, and adjacent towns. She also bequeathed \$1000 to the Summerfield Methodist Church, and various sums to her relatives.

† David Burton Hubbell and wife are buried in Tashua District, Town of Trumbull, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Franklin Co., Mass., probably d. Dec. 4th, 1809. Had issue: 566. <sup>5</sup>James, b. Oct. 17th, 1775.—567. <sup>5</sup>Bildad, b. Mar. 26th, 1778, d. unmarried, in Ohio, in 1820. 568. <sup>5</sup>Elnathan,\* b. July 20th, 1783, was a physician, d. in Brockville, Ontario.—569. <sup>5</sup>Beulah, b. Nov. 3d, 1785.

**570 to 580.**

240. <sup>4</sup>Aaron Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1757, d. Dec. 26th, 1844. See p. 92. Son of 79. <sup>3</sup>Elnathan, m. 1st, Sarah, daughter of Captain Elijah Dewey and granddaughter, of Rev. Mr. Dewey, on June 27th, 1782, she was b. in 1767, d. April 18th, 1797. Had issue: 570. <sup>5</sup>Sarah, b. June 20th, 1783.—571. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24th, 1785. 572. <sup>5</sup>Laura, b. Mar. 18th, 1787.—573. <sup>5</sup>Elijah Dewey, b. May 18th, 1790.—574. <sup>5</sup>Maria, b. Oct. 27th, 1792.—575. <sup>5</sup>Harriet, b. May 26th, 1795, d. Aug. 14th, 1797.—M. 2d, Lucinda Moody, Mar. 11th, 1798. (She was b. in Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 15th, 1770, moved from Farmington, Conn., to Bennington, Vt., in 1797). Had issue: 576. <sup>5</sup>Harriet, b. Dec. 12th, 1798.—577. <sup>5</sup>Adelia, b. Nov. 25th, 1800.—578. <sup>5</sup>Caroline, b. Feb. 21st, 1803, m. Rev. Hollis Read.—579. <sup>5</sup>Catharine Moody, b. Feb. 11th, 1806, m. Richard Smith, Nov. 1st, 1836, no issue. He died Dec. 21st, 1878. She lived in Sharon, Conn., in 1880.—580. <sup>5</sup>Aaron Lewis, b. April 29th, 1811. Mrs. Lucinda (Moody) Hubbell died in Sharon, Conn., Oct. 3d, 1864, and is buried in Bennington, Vt.

**581 to 588.**

242. <sup>4</sup>Lemuel Hubbell,† of Burlington, Otsego Co., N.Y., b. 1755, d. April 11th, 1845, son of 79. <sup>3</sup>Elnathan, m. Rebecca, daughter of Nathan Clark, President of the first Committee of Safety, in Bennington, Vt., she was born Aug. 3d, 1754. d. Feb. 13th, 1837. Had issue: 581. <sup>5</sup>Rebecca, b. Aug. 26th, 1777, m. Uriah Chapin, d. June 18th, 1825.—582. <sup>5</sup>Lemuel, b. May 19th, 1779.—583. <sup>5</sup>Anna, b. May 21st, 1781, d. Aug. 2d, 1782.—584. <sup>5</sup>Anna, b. June 29th, 1783, m. Gad Chapin, d. Jan. 11th, 1865.—585. <sup>5</sup>Mehitabel, b. Jan. 23d, 1786, d. Nov. 19th, 1827.—586. Elijah, b. Mar. 1st, 1788.—587. <sup>5</sup>Betsey, b. Feb. 4th, 1792, m. Colonel W. G. Parker, June 1st, 1843, no issue, and d. Mar. 16th, 1875.—588. <sup>5</sup>Hiram, b. Jan. 20th, 1795, d. Mar. 31st, 1853.

**589 to 591.**

245. <sup>4</sup>John Hubbell,‡ of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1745, d. Feb. 7th, 1808, aged 63 years and 7 days, son of 82. <sup>3</sup>Benjamin, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Brothwell, she was b. Feb. 2d, 1751, d. Mar. 13th, 1840.

\* See Records received too late for classification in Appendix.

† Lemuel Hubbell moved from Bennington, Vermont, to Burlington, Otsego County, New York, in 1793, where he bought 150 acres of land for £93. 7s. 6d., on November 1st of the same year.

‡ John Hubbell and 82 <sup>3</sup>Benjamin Hubbell (his father) lived on what is now known as Park Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut, a short distance south of the house owned and occupied by Richard Hubbell the First. Their dwelling was located on ground adjacent to the present (1881) crossing of the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad. This situation placed them in Stratfield Parish.

Had issue. 589. <sup>5</sup>Anna, b. 1773.—590. <sup>5</sup>Betsey, b. April 27th, 1777, m. Timothy Risley, and d. Jan. 30th, 1867.—591. <sup>5</sup>Mary, m. Yale Ensign Hough, and d. before 1880.

*Issue of Fifth Generation.*

**592 to 596.**

247. <sup>5</sup>Timothy Hubbell, of Stratford (now Huntington, Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 12th, 1808, son of 84. <sup>4</sup>John, m. Abigail, daughter of David Lake, of Stratford, Conn., she was born May 23d, 1737, d. Aug. 31st, 1830. Had issue: 592. <sup>6</sup>David, b. Jan. 13th, 1763.—593. <sup>6</sup>Mary, b. June 3d, 1766, m. Chatfield.—594. <sup>6</sup>Hannah, b. Mar. 16th, 1768, m. Rev. Stephen Bray.—595. <sup>6</sup>Abigail Ann, b. July 21st, 1772, m. Hezekiah Ward, and moved to Ohio.—596. <sup>6</sup>Richard, b. Oct. 25th, 1774.

**597 to 602.**

248. <sup>5</sup>Richard Hubbell,\* of Huntingdon (Upper White Hills), Conn., son of 84. <sup>4</sup>John. Had issue: 597. <sup>6</sup>Ezra. Is said to have d. unmarried.—598. <sup>6</sup>Samuel.—599. <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah (or Nehemiah). (Called "<sup>6</sup>Miah" for short.)—600. <sup>6</sup>Robert.—601. <sup>6</sup>Richard.—602. <sup>6</sup>Augustus.

**603 to 612.**

249. <sup>5</sup>Gideon Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 84. <sup>4</sup>John, m. Lucy Beardslee. Had issue: 603. <sup>6</sup>Nathan.—604. <sup>6</sup>Elijah.—605. <sup>6</sup>Silas. Moved to Vt.—606. <sup>6</sup>Daniel. Moved to Penn. See Records too late for classification.—607. <sup>6</sup>Samuel. 608. <sup>6</sup>Roswell.—609. <sup>6</sup>Elisha.—610. <sup>6</sup>Phoebe, m. Robert Smith.—611. <sup>6</sup>Patty (twin sister to Polly), m. Sperry.—612. <sup>6</sup>Polly (twin sister to Patty), d. unmarried.

**613 to 622.**

250. <sup>5</sup>John Hubbell, of Huntingdon (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1751, d. Sept. 22d, 1822 (see p. 83), son of 84. <sup>4</sup>John, m. Sarah Curtis, June 28th, 1773, (she d. Nov. 4th, 1841, aged 92 yrs.) Had issue: 613. <sup>6</sup>Betty, b. July 18th, 1774, m. Lewis Nichols, and moved to Concord, N.Y.—614. <sup>6</sup>Charity, b. Mar. 14th, 1776.—615. <sup>6</sup>Christopher, b. Dec. 25th, 1777.—616. <sup>6</sup>Sarah, b. Oct. 18th, 1779.—617. <sup>6</sup>Isaac, b. Feb. 5th, 1782.—618. <sup>6</sup>Ruth, b. July 19th, 1784, m. Hezekiah Buckingham, and d. Oct. 1st, 1841.—619. <sup>6</sup>Abijah, b. Mar. 10th, 1787.—620. <sup>6</sup>Hephzibah, b. May 18th, 1789, m. William Tucker.—621. <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah, b. July 15th, 1791, d. Sept. 23d, 1792.—622. <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah, b. Dec. 25th, 1793.

**623 to 632.**

251. <sup>5</sup>Elisha Hubbell, of Huntingdon (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 7th, 1823, son of 84. <sup>4</sup>John, m. Keziah Curtis, she d. July 23d, 1832, aged 72 yrs. Had issue: 623. <sup>6</sup>Naboth.—624. <sup>6</sup>James, b. Aug. 22d, 1781. 625. <sup>6</sup>Philo.—626. <sup>6</sup>Anne.—627. <sup>6</sup>Agur.—628. <sup>6</sup>Eli, d. aged 15 yrs.—629. <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah.—630. <sup>6</sup>Hannah.—631. <sup>6</sup>Elijah.—632. <sup>6</sup>Gideon.

---

\* Was an "Iron Worker;" had a forge near "Eight Mile Brook, in Oxford, Connecticut.



**633 and 634.**

**254.** <sup>5</sup>Abigail Hubbell, daughter of 84 <sup>4</sup>John, m. Abel Hull, of Oxford, Conn. Had issue: 633. <sup>6</sup>John.—634. <sup>6</sup>Sally, m. Sheldon Wooster.

**635 to 639.**

**255.** <sup>5</sup>Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 84 <sup>4</sup>John, m. Abel Thompson, and moved to Vermont. Had issue: 635. <sup>6</sup>Hannah,—636. <sup>6</sup>Eunice.—637. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth.—638. <sup>6</sup>Sarah.—639. <sup>6</sup>Annah.

**640 to 649.**

**267.** <sup>5</sup>Silas Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Nov. 30th, 1812, aged 60 yrs., son of 97 <sup>4</sup>Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Lampson, of Stratford, Conn., Aug. 30th, 1770; she d. Feb. 5th, 1829, aged 74 years. Had issue: 640. <sup>6</sup>Mary, b. Dec. 14th, 1770, d. Dec. 29th, 1770.—641. <sup>6</sup>Josiah, b. Jan. 20th, 1772.—641A. <sup>6</sup>Silas, b. Mar. 15th, 1775, d. in two hours.—642. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15th, 1775, d. in two hours.—643. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, b. June 25th, 1776, m. Capt. John Selby (see Records too late for classification).—644. <sup>6</sup>Joseph, b. Jan. 19th, 1779.—645. <sup>6</sup>Benjamin, b. Nov. 1st, 1781, d. at sea.—646. <sup>6</sup>Lemuel, b. Feb. 20th, 1784, m. 552 <sup>5</sup>Bethia Hubbell, and d. Aug. 14th, 1839.—647. <sup>6</sup>David, b. Aug. 4th, 1786.—648. <sup>6</sup>Mary, b. April 22d, 1790, m. 1st Judge William Polk, of Maryland, and 2d Dr. Savage, and d. April 5th, 1839.—649. <sup>6</sup>Maria, b. Nov. 7th, 1795, m. Abner Judson, Nov. 5th, 1815, of Stratford, Conn., (?), and (she) was living there in 1880. No issue.

**650 to 653.**

**270.** <sup>5</sup>Isaac Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1761, son of 98 <sup>4</sup>Josiah, m. Ellen, daughter of John Welles, Dec. 18th, 1785. Had issue: 650. <sup>6</sup>Sarah, b. Mar. 9th, 1786.—651. <sup>6</sup>Josiah, b. May 9th, 1788.—652. <sup>6</sup>Charles.—653. <sup>6</sup>Lewis Welles.

**654 to 658.**

**272.** <sup>5</sup>Curtiss Hubbell, of Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., b. 1795, d. Oct. 16th, 1854, in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., son of 98 <sup>4</sup>Josiah, m. Charlotte White Mar. 26th, 1820; she was born Sept. 10th, 1794, in Northampton, Mass., and d. June 17th, 1878. Had issue: 654. <sup>6</sup>Edward Lewis, b. June 5th, 1822, in Waterloo, N. Y., and d. there Sept. 16th, 1823.—655. <sup>6</sup>Adeline Curtiss, b. Nov. 30th, 1824, m. Lockwood Gail in 1870.—656. <sup>6</sup>Martha Ann, b. Dec. 30th, 1827, in Waterloo, N. Y., and d. there Feb. 20th, 1828.—657. <sup>6</sup>Selim Booth.—658. <sup>6</sup>William Chester, b. Aug. 18th, 1836, in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.

**659 to 664.**

**273.** <sup>5</sup>William Gaylord Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., was an officer in the Revolutionary War, b. 1736, son of 100 <sup>4</sup>Ephraim. Had issue: 659. <sup>6</sup>William Gaylord, b. July 1st, 1773.—660. <sup>6</sup>Joanna, m. Isaac Sherwood, of Sherman, Conn.—661. <sup>6</sup>Urania, m. Isaac Northrup, of Sherman, Conn., and moved

to Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.—662. <sup>6</sup>Dorcas, m. John Hatch, of Sherman, Conn.—663. <sup>6</sup>Amarilla, m. in Vermont.—664. <sup>6</sup>Ephraim,\* d. in 1816, in Oswego, N. Y., was a “seafaring man” in the war of 1812.

#### 665 to 674.

274. <sup>5</sup>Amos Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, d. Aug. 13th, 1817, aged 70 years, son of 100 <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, m. Lucy, daughter of Thatford Holmes. Had issue: 665. <sup>6</sup>Amos, d. Oct. 25th, 1864, aged 70 years.—666. <sup>6</sup>Ephraim, b. 1796.—667. <sup>6</sup>Holmes, d. 1878.—668. <sup>6</sup>John.—669. <sup>6</sup>Peter.—670. <sup>6</sup>Marcia.—671. <sup>6</sup>Harriet.—672. <sup>6</sup>Alice.—673. <sup>6</sup>Katharine.—674. <sup>6</sup>Sarah Ann.

#### 675..

284. <sup>5</sup>Sarah Hubbell, b. 1738, daughter of 101 <sup>4</sup>Peter (probably), m. Eli Dunning, in Newtown, Conn., Sept. 4th, 1759. Had issue: 675. <sup>4</sup>Luther, b. April 20th, 1764, in Newtown, Conn.

#### 676 to 690.

285. <sup>5</sup>Shadrach Hubbell, of Washington Co., N. Y., b. 1740, son of 101 <sup>4</sup>Peter, m. Hannah Moshier. Had issue: 676. <sup>6</sup>Ephraim, b. in Conn.—677. <sup>6</sup>Caleb.—678. <sup>6</sup>Joseph.—679. <sup>6</sup>John, b. in 1787, in Queensburgh, Warren Co., N. Y. (?)—680. <sup>6</sup>Joshua, was a taxpayer in Hector, N. Y., in 1819.—681. <sup>6</sup>Isaac, was a taxpayer in Hector, N. Y., in 1817.—682. <sup>6</sup>Ichabod.—683. <sup>6</sup>Dudley.—684. <sup>6</sup>Shadrach, twin brother to Frederick, d. in infancy.—685. <sup>6</sup>Frederick, twin brother to Shadrach, d. in infancy.—676. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth.—687. <sup>6</sup>Ada.—688. <sup>6</sup>Katharine.—689. <sup>6</sup>Shadrach.—690. <sup>6</sup>Frederick, second twins.

#### 691 to 698.

287. <sup>5</sup>John Hubbell, of New York State, b. in 1746, son of 101. <sup>4</sup>Peter, m. Phœbe Davis, Aug. 24th, 1767, she was b. May 3d, 1751. Had issue: 691. <sup>6</sup>Sullivan Davis, b. May 3d, 1769.—692. <sup>6</sup>Shadrach, b. Feb. 18th, 1771.—693. <sup>6</sup>Roxanna, b. April 27th, 1774.—694. <sup>6</sup>Philica, b. Dec. 15th, 1775.—695. <sup>6</sup>Sabra, b. Mar. 11th, 1778.—696. <sup>6</sup>Orange, b. May 18th, 1780.—697. <sup>6</sup>Ithamar, b. Sept. 6th, 1783.—698. <sup>6</sup>Hannah, b. Mar. 27th, 1788, m. John Demorest, of Fondasbush, Fulton Co., N. Y., and d. near Syracuse, N. Y., in 1846.

#### 699 to 703.

289. <sup>5</sup>Clement Hubbell, of Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. in 1752, d. Jan. 31st, 1839, son of 101. <sup>4</sup>Peter, m. Sarah Merwin, she was born in 1751, and d. Jan. 3d, 1838. Had issue: 699. <sup>6</sup>Levi. Is said to have been Mayor of Hudson, N. Y., where he died before 1880.—700. <sup>6</sup>Merritt, b. Sept. 16th, 1775.—701. <sup>6</sup>Luther, d. in Hudson, N. Y. before 1880.—702. <sup>6</sup>Amos, b. 1799.—703. <sup>6</sup>Clarissa.

---

\* The widow of 664 Ephraim is said to have married Judge Cady, of Cayuga Co., N. Y.

**716 to 720.**

294. <sup>5</sup>Katharine Hubbell, daughter of 102. <sup>4</sup>Ezra, m. Oliver, son of John Beers, in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 30th, 1774, he was b. in 1751, and d. Sept. 13th, 1795. Had issue: 716. <sup>6</sup>Lucretia, b. Dec. 3d, 1775.—717. <sup>6</sup>Cyrenius, b. Feb. 10th, 1778.—718. <sup>6</sup>Amy, b. Aug. 23d, 1782.—719. <sup>6</sup>Mary Frances, b. Mar. 19th, 1785, d. Aug. 27th, 1786.—720. <sup>6</sup>Katharine Maria, b. Jan. 24th, 1790.

**721 to 726.**

295. <sup>5</sup>David Hubbell, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt., son of 104, <sup>4</sup>Jedediah, m. Sally Williams, of Lanesborough, Mass. Had issue: 721. <sup>6</sup>Julius.—722. <sup>6</sup>Charles.—723. <sup>6</sup>Williams.—724. <sup>6</sup>Oliver.—725. <sup>6</sup>Laura.—726. Harriet.

**727 to 734.**

303. <sup>5</sup>Hickok Hubbell,\* of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1761, d. Mar. 21st, 1826, son of 104. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah, m. Ann Loomis, of Westfield, Mass., in 1785, and had issue: 727. <sup>6</sup>Johnson, b. Oct. 19th, 1785.—728. <sup>6</sup>Lucas, b. in 1793.—729. <sup>6</sup>Ann.—730. <sup>6</sup>Samuel.—731. <sup>6</sup>Laura, living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881.—732. <sup>6</sup>Jedediah, living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881.—733. <sup>6</sup>Deodatus.—734. <sup>6</sup>Eliza C., d. in Lanesborough, Mass., Jan. 27th, 1826.

**735 to 744.**

307. <sup>5</sup>Wolcott Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1754, d. 1839 (see p. 84), son of 105. <sup>4</sup>Matthew, m. Mary, daughter of Major Thaddeus Curtis. Had issue: 735. <sup>6</sup>Silas.—736. <sup>6</sup>Wolcott.—737. <sup>6</sup>Julius Cæsar, b. Apr. 17th, 1787.—738. <sup>6</sup>Loring Curtis, b. Apr. 1st, 1798.—739. <sup>6</sup>Algernon Sidney, b. about 1800.—740. <sup>6</sup>Sarah.—741. <sup>6</sup>Eunice, b. Aug. 9th, 1782.—742. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth.—743. <sup>6</sup>Mary, d. unmarried before 1880.—744. <sup>6</sup>Nancy.

**745 to 757.**

308. <sup>5</sup>Matthew Hubbell, of Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. 1762, d. Oct. 12th, 1819, aged 57 yrs. (see p. 94), son of 105. <sup>4</sup>Matthew, m. 1st, Rebecca Beech, Oct. 10th, 1782, she d. Aug. 20th, 1783. Had issue: 745. <sup>6</sup>Rebecca, b. Aug. 2d, 1783. M. 2d, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Man, Dec. 6th, 1785, in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., and had issue: (she d. Aug. 17th, 1841, aged 76 yrs). 746. <sup>6</sup>Fanny, b. June 7th, 1787.—747. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11th, 1788, d. unmarried, May 6th, 1837.—748. <sup>6</sup>Lodema, b. Feb. 26th, 1791, m. Scott, no issue, d. June 28th, 1832.—749. <sup>6</sup>Anna, b. Apr. 1st, 1793, d. unmarried Nov. 11th, 1832.—750. <sup>6</sup>Mary, b. Jan. 17th, 1795, m. George Carver, in 1823, no issue, d. Nov. 5th, 1829.—751. <sup>6</sup>Matthew, b. Jan. 26th, 1797, d. unmarried, Aug. 24th, 1852, and was buried in the Hall burial plot, Freeport, Ills.—752. <sup>6</sup>Harriet, b. Aug. 31st, 1798.—753. <sup>6</sup>Sarah,

---

\* Hickok Hubbell enlisted as a drummer in the Revolutionary War when 15 years of age. He afterwards became gunner's mate on a man-of-war.



b. Feb. 22d, 1800, d. unmarried, Nov. 20th, 1846.—754. <sup>6</sup>Alrick, b. Oct. 4th, 1801.—755. <sup>6</sup>Laura, b. Aug. 10th, 1803.—756. <sup>6</sup>Alfred, b. July 27th, 1805.—757. <sup>6</sup>Caroline, b. May 16th, 1807.

### 758 and 759.

309. <sup>5</sup>Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 105 <sup>4</sup>Matthew, m. Timothy Castle, who was b. April 22d, 1747, in Woodbury, Conn., eldest son of Israel Castle and his second wife, Eunice Terrill, daughter of Timothy Terrill. Had issue: 758. <sup>6</sup>Anna.—759. <sup>6</sup>Catharine, m. Levi Sexton, widower, and d. in Georgetown, Chenango Co., N. Y., without issue, before 1881. See Castle, Terrill, etc., Genealogies, and "Cothren's History of Woodbury,"

### 760 to 764.

310. <sup>5</sup>Calvin Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1764, d. Nov. 27th, 1827, son of 105 <sup>4</sup>Matthew, m. Lucy Williams; she was born July 7th, 1761, and d. Mar. 12th, 1848. Had issue: 760. <sup>6</sup>Erastus, b. Nov. 29th, 1782.—761. <sup>6</sup>Laura, b. June 25th, 1786.—762. <sup>6</sup>Calvin, b. Jan. 2d, 1790.—763. <sup>6</sup>Stoddard, b. May 14th, 1794, m. Minerva Pardee Oct. 16th, 1816, no issue, and d. at Fort Ann before 1881.—764. <sup>6</sup>Caroline, b. April 8th, 1796.

### 765 and 766.

312. <sup>5</sup>Ephraim Hubbell, of Connecticut, b. 1776, d. 1848, son of 107 <sup>4</sup>Comfort, m. Lois Sperry in 1817; she d. in 1823, aged 41 years. Had issue: 765. <sup>6</sup>Jerome B.—766. <sup>6</sup>Hart Comfort, b. Sept. 11th, 1820.

### 767 to 773.

319. <sup>5</sup>Lewis Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Aug. 27th, 1800, son of 107 <sup>4</sup>Comfort, m. Hannah Hale. Had issue: 767. <sup>6</sup>Nathaniel B.—768. <sup>6</sup>Asa, b. Dec. 30th, 1783, in Derby, Conn.—769. <sup>6</sup>Samuel, b. Jan. 29th, 1787, in Derby, Conn.—770. <sup>6</sup>Sarah. M. 2d Hannah Botsford. Had issue: 771. <sup>6</sup>William, b. July 10th, 1792.—772. <sup>6</sup>Lucy, b. Jan. 29th, 1796.—773. <sup>6</sup>Nancy. M. 3d Mrs. Sarah Smith, widow.

### 774 to 780.

320. <sup>5</sup>John Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 107 <sup>4</sup>Comfort, m. Parrilas, daughter of Peter Foote; she d. Mar. 19th, 1838. Had issue: 774. <sup>6</sup>Laura, m. Johnson Sperry.—775. <sup>6</sup>Currence, m. Elnathan Shelton.—776. <sup>6</sup>Philena.—777. <sup>6</sup>John L.—778. <sup>6</sup>Marcia, d. unmarried long before 1881.—779. <sup>6</sup>Anson.—780. <sup>6</sup>Flora, m. Levi Barnes.

### 781 to 790.

332. <sup>5</sup>Ezra Hubbell,\* of Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y. b. May 18th, 1763, in Connecticut, d. Sept. 22d, 1822, son of 109 <sup>4</sup>Enoch (?), m. Elizabeth

---

\* 332 Ezra Hubbell, son of 109 Enoch, was baptized, July 4th, 1762 (see Records of baptism in Newtown, Connecticut). If this record is correct, he was born, May 18th, 1762, and not on May 18th, 1763, as his descendants state. It is possible, however, that he was the son of 224 <sup>4</sup>Parna h.

Owen, Aug. 22d, 1790; she was b. June 20th, 1770, and d. Feb. 4th, 1856. Had issue: 781. <sup>6</sup>Jesse, b. Feb. 5th, 1792, d. May 18th, 1877.—782. <sup>6</sup>Henry, b. Nov. 22d, 1793.—783. <sup>6</sup>Daniel, b. Jan. 23d, 1796, d. Dec. 5th, 1806.—784. <sup>6</sup>James, b. Jan. 7th, 1798.—785. <sup>6</sup>Maria, b. Sept. 29th, 1799.—786. <sup>6</sup>John, b. Feb. 3d, 1802, d. May 4th, 1850.—787. <sup>6</sup>Ferris, b. Jan. 9th, 1804.—788. <sup>6</sup>Jane, b. Feb. 3d, 1806, d. May 3d, 1825.—789. <sup>6</sup>Hannah, b. Aug. 30th, 1808, d. Nov. 28th, 1875.—790. <sup>6</sup>Joseph Loveman, b. July 18th, 1810.

**791 to 801.**

336. <sup>5</sup>Joseph Hubbell,\* of Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1768, d. April 14th, 1813, aged 45 yrs. and 3 mos., son of 109 <sup>4</sup>Enoch, m. Mary Elizabeth. Had issue: 791. <sup>6</sup>Henry, b. Nov. 30th, 1789.—792. <sup>6</sup>George, b. Aug. 12th, 1791.—793. <sup>6</sup>Merit, b. June 7th, 1793.—794. <sup>6</sup>Milow W., b. Feb. 17th, 1798.—795. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25th, 1800.—796. <sup>6</sup>Alva, b. Dec. 11th, 1801.—797. <sup>6</sup>Lewis, b. Aug. 30th, 1804.—798. <sup>6</sup>Anna, b. Mar. 12th, 1806.—799. <sup>6</sup>David, b. April 28th, 1808.—800. <sup>6</sup>Matthew, b. Oct. 17th, 1810.—801. <sup>6</sup>Orrin, b. July 30th, 1812.

**802.**

343. <sup>5</sup>Silas Hubbell, of Montgomery, Hampden Co. Mass., b. 1772, d. May 31st, 1856, in New Haven, Conn. (see p. 110), son of 110 <sup>4</sup>Silas, m. Abiah Churchill, of Southampton, Mass., April 30th, 1820. Had issue: 802. <sup>6</sup>Silas Churchill, b. Sept. 17th, 1826.

**803 to 807.**

344. <sup>5</sup>George Washington Hubbell, of Buckingham Township, Wayne Co., Pa., b. 1775, d. Oct. 25th, 1825, buried in Hancock, N. Y., son of 110 <sup>4</sup>Silas, m. Susannah, only daughter of Paul Newton; she was born Nov. 23d, 1779, and d. May 29th, 1809, buried in "Newton Burying Ground," Pa. Had issue: 803. <sup>6</sup>Chester, b. Mar. 13th, 1799, living in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1881.—804. <sup>6</sup>Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 18th, 1802, d. June 18th, 1875, buried in Phillipsburgh, N. J.—805. <sup>6</sup>Ezuba, b. Sept. 16th, 1805, d. June 14th, 1878, buried at Hale's Eddy, Broom Co., N. Y.—806. <sup>6</sup>Harriet W., b. Mar. 29th, 1807, d. Dec. 5th, 1870, buried in Hancock, N. Y.—807. <sup>6</sup>Silas Newton, b. May 19th, 1809, d. Dec. 18th, 1821, buried in "Newton Burying Ground," Pa.

**808 to 810.**

346. <sup>5</sup>Wheeler Hubbell,\* of Delaware Co., N. Y., son of 110 <sup>4</sup>Silas, m. Rough (?). Had issue: 807. <sup>6</sup>Truman, was living in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y. (1881).—809. <sup>6</sup>Wheeler.—810. <sup>6</sup>George, d. before 1881.

**811 to 819.**

347. <sup>5</sup>Truman Mallory Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1788, d. May 10th, 1878, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. (see p. 118), son of 110. <sup>4</sup>Silas, m. Mary Ann, daughter

\* Joseph Hubbell had a farm at "Hubbell Hill," Delaware County, New York.

† Married after the death of his first wife, and moved West.

of Richard Flower, and Henrietta Graham, both of Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 14th, 1817, she was b. April 19th, 1800, in Upland (Chester Mills), Delaware Co., Pa., d. June 30th, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa. Had issue: 811. <sup>6</sup>Henrietta Flower, b. June 29th, 1819, in District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia Co., Pa., d. April 20th, 1829.—812. <sup>6</sup>William Wheeler, b. Mar. 4th, 1821, in District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—813. <sup>6</sup>Richard Henry, b. Aug. 26th, 1825, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—814. <sup>6</sup>Samuel Moore, b. Aug. 3d, 1827, at "Lamokin Farm," near Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., d. Mar. 22d, 1831.—815. <sup>6</sup>Marietta, b. April 5th, 1830, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., d. Dec. 22d, 1847.—816. <sup>6</sup>Emma Louisa, b. Mar. 23d, 1832, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—817. <sup>6</sup>Marion Matilda, b. June 20th, 1834, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—818. <sup>6</sup>Helen Frances, b. Nov. 20th, 1836, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—819. <sup>6</sup>Clara, b. May 8th, 1839, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa., d. July 10th, 1839.

The Flower family dates its origin from the Norman conquest (A. D. 1066). Hugh, one of those adventurers who gathered under the standard of the Duke of Normandy, when he announced his intention of invading England, "from his remarkable beauty," says Playfair, in his *Noble Families of England*, "and his valorous conduct on the field of battle, received the name of *La Fleur*, which in the course of time became transformed into the corresponding English term of Flower." Manning, in his *Lives of Speakers of the House of Commons*, in the article on Sir Roger Flower (Speaker in 1416-17-19, in the reign of Henry V), brings down, in a short form, an account of the family in Great Britain, to the year 1847.

John Flower, of Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa., was related to Sir Charles Flower, who was at one time Lord Mayor of London. He (John) m. Mary, daughter of William Flower and Elizabeth Morris, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa.

Richard Flower, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., eldest son of John and Mary Flower, of Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa., was b. in 1724, and in 1746 m. Hannah, granddaughter of Emanuel Grubb, of "Brandywine Hundred," State of Delaware.

Richard Flower, of Lamokin, Delaware Co., Pa., son of Richard Flower and Hannah Grubb, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., was b. in 1759. In 1786 he m. Henrietta, daughter of Henry Hale Graham. (See Martin's "History of Chester," pp. 436-7-8.)

The Graham family of Delaware Co., Pa., is descended from Græme, of Scotland (a General in the army of Fergus II). He was regent of Scotland during the minority of Eugene II, and in A. D. 404, breached the mighty wall erected by the Roman Emperor, Severus, between the rivers Forth and Clyde. The Grahams intermarried with the Stuarts of the royal house, and were conspicuous in the wars for Scottish liberty, by the side of Wallace and Bruce. The great Marquis of Montrose and Graham of Claverhouse, Vicount of



Dundee, called by the Covenanters, for his deeds, "Bloody Dundee," and by the Cavaliers, "Bonny Dundee," on account of his great personal beauty, were of this family.

William Graham, whose pedigree can be traced to the Graham who married a daughter of Robert Stuart (or Stewart), King of Scotland, was b. in London, England in 1692. He was the son of Richard Graham, of Blackhouse, Cumberland, etc. Was m., in 1729, to a second wife, Eleanor, daughter of Zedekiah Wyatt and Dorothy, his wife, of Grace Church St., London, and had issue: Henry Hale Graham, who was b. 1731, in London, and emigrated with his parents to the Province of Penna., in 1733, where he m. Abigail Pennell, and had among other issue Henrietta Graham, b. in 1768, who m. Richard Flower, of Lamokin, Delaware Co., Pa., in 1786. See Martin's "History of Chester," pp. 166-7-8, and "British Family Antiquity," Playfair, Vol. III, p. 161, and Vol. IV, p. 474. (See page 198 for further particulars.)

**820 to 825.**

**349.** <sup>5</sup>Seth Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 23d, 1827, aged 79 yrs., son of 114. <sup>4</sup>Ebenezer, m. 1st, Lois Jackson, she d. Mar. 23d, 1806, aged 61 yrs. Had issue: 820. <sup>6</sup>Lois.—821. <sup>6</sup>Sarah.—822. <sup>6</sup>Lucina.—823. <sup>6</sup>Mary.—824. <sup>6</sup>Tamar.—M. 2d, Mrs. Lucy (Beardslee) Hubbell, widow of 249. <sup>5</sup>Gideon Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn. Had issue: 825. <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah, b. April 11th, 1795.

**826 to 844.**

**352.** <sup>5</sup>Nathan Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1755, d. Feb. 19th, 1826, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn. (see p. 88), son of 115. <sup>4</sup>Jeremiah, m. 1st, Honor, daughter of Timothy and Eliza Hierlehoey, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 10th, 1786, she was b. Nov. 3d, 1765, d. June 14th, 1805, in Trumbull, Conn. Had issue: 826. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, b. Monday, Aug. 31st, 1787, in Nova Scotia.—827. <sup>6</sup>Caroline Charlotte, b. Saturday, Mar. 31st, 1788, in Nova Scotia, m. Ralph Lewis.—828. <sup>6</sup>James, b. Sunday, June 1st, 1790, in Nova Scotia.—829. <sup>6</sup>Mary Newton, b. Thursday, May 31st, 1792, in Nova Scotia, m. David Taylor.—830. <sup>6</sup>Sarah, b. Tuesday, Dec. 17th, 1793, in Huntington, Conn., m. Lorraine Taylor.—831. <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah John, b. Thursday, April 9th, 1795, in Huntington, Conn., d. unmarried, before 1881.—832. <sup>6</sup>Clarissa Johnson, b. Monday, Nov. 23d, 1796, in New Stratford, Conn., m. Roswell Lewis.—833. <sup>6</sup>Horatio Nelson, b. Sept. 9th, 1799, in Trumbull, Conn.—834. <sup>6</sup>Charles, b. Sunday, Feb. 1st, 1801, in Trumbull, Conn.—835. <sup>6</sup>Nathan William, b. Monday, May 12th, 1802, in Trumbull, Conn.—836. <sup>6</sup>George Augustus, b. Friday, Nov. 4th, 1803, in Trumbull, Conn., m. 2142 <sup>7</sup>Huldah Hall.—837. <sup>6</sup>Honor Cornelia, b. Friday, June 7th, 1805, in Trumbull, Conn.—M. 2d, Mrs. Naomi (Sherman) McEwen, widow of Ephraim McEwen, of Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., Mar. 23d, 1806. (She d. Oct. 2d, 1860, aged 85 yrs. 3 mos. and 12 days.) Had issue: 838. <sup>6</sup>Jane, b. Saturday, Feb. 24th, 1807, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. William Turney.—839. <sup>6</sup>Anna Burton, b. Tuesday, Jan. 26th, 1808, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. Linson Beard.—840. <sup>6</sup>Margaret, b. Sunday, Mar. 25th, 1809, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe,

Conn., m. Moses Sherwood.—841. <sup>6</sup>Adeline, b. Tuesday, April 9th, 1811, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn.—842. <sup>6</sup>Caroline, b. Tuesday, Nov. 11th, 1812, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. Alson Seeley.—843. <sup>6</sup>Burr Sherman, b. Friday, Dec. 23d, 1814, at Cutler's Farms, m. Sarah R. Edwards, and was living in Stepney, Conn., in 1881.—844. <sup>6</sup>Susan Rebecca, b. Sunday, Dec. 15th, 1816, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. George Burritt, and was living in Stepney, Conn., in 1881.—Mrs. Naomi (Sherman) McEwen second wife of Nathan Hubbell, of Monroe, Conn., had issue by her first husband, Ephraim McEwen, as follows: Betsey McEwen m. 1st, 1220. <sup>6</sup>Preston Hubbell, 2d, 1224. <sup>6</sup>Washington Hubbell, and 3d, Elizur Loveland.—Laurina McEwen m. Abel Birdseye.—Selina McEwen m. Sheldon Clark.—Erastus McEwen m. Julia Platt.—Hiram McEwen m. Nancy Smith.

### 845 to 849.

356. <sup>5</sup>Sarah Hubbell, b. 1770, daughter of 115. <sup>4</sup>Jeremiah, m. William Burr, he was b. June 23d, 1762. Had issue: 845. <sup>6</sup>Alvin.—846. <sup>6</sup>Abigail.—847. <sup>6</sup>Sallie.—848. <sup>6</sup>Betsey.—849. <sup>6</sup>Avis.

BURR.—Is of Saxon origin, according to Arthur, in his "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names," in which he says, on p. 85, "*Burh*, a well, a fortress, a castle; a hill, a heap, the same as *burgh*."

"Said to be of Dutch extraction," says Lower, in his "*Patronymica Britannica*," p. 46.

### 850 to 859.

374. <sup>5</sup>Silliman Hubbell, of Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1764, d. July 27th, 1847, son of 128. <sup>4</sup>Jeptha, m. Hannah, daughter of Timothy Taylor, of Bethel, Conn., April 1st, 1787, she d. Jan. 12th, 1814. Had issue: 850. <sup>6</sup>Chloe, b. Jan. 25th, 1788, m. Norris Coe, in 1814, he d. June 25th, 1866.—851. <sup>6</sup>Ammon, b. April 15th, 1790, d. Aug. 8th, 1823.—852. <sup>6</sup>Polly, b. Jan. 17th, 1792, m. Ira Dexter, April 18th, 1819, and d. Mar. 25th, 1856.—853. <sup>6</sup>Ira, b. Oct. 10th, 1794.—854. <sup>6</sup>Luman, b. Aug. 24th, 1797.—855. <sup>6</sup>Andrew, b. Jan. 17th, 1800, m. Marian Rogers, Nov. 16th, 1826 (no issue), and d. Sept. 14th, 1827, in Charleston, S. C.—856. <sup>6</sup>Macpherson, b. Aug. 24th, 1803, m. Minerva Seymour, Sept. 27th, 1830. (See p. 229.) Living in Naugatuck, Conn., in 1881.—857. <sup>6</sup>Anna, b. Mar. 8th, 1806, d. April 20th, 1807.—858. <sup>6</sup>Lyman, b. Feb. 18th, 1808, d. April 19th, 1833, unmarried.—859. <sup>6</sup>Silliman, b. Feb. 7th, 1810, d. Sept. 30th, 1826.— M. 2d, Polly Chamberlain, in 1815, she d. May 6th, 1864.

### 860 to 872.

375. <sup>5</sup>Andrew Hubbell, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y., b. 1779, d. Dec. 21st, 1843, son of 128. <sup>4</sup>Jeptha, m. Sarah Sears, she was b. Jan. 25th, 1782, in Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y., and d. Aug. 2d, 1866. Had issue: 860. <sup>6</sup>Evelina, b. Dec. 19th, 1801.—861. <sup>6</sup>Maria, b. Apr. 26th, 1803.—862. <sup>6</sup>Legrand, b. Jan. 13th, 1806.—863. <sup>6</sup>Frances, b. Feb. 19th, 1808.—864. <sup>6</sup>William, b. Aug. 8th, 1810, d. June 8th, 1852.—865. <sup>6</sup>George, b. Jan. 1st, 1813.—866. <sup>6</sup>Maria, (?) b. Feb. 3d, 1815.

(Probably a mistake about the name).—867. <sup>6</sup>Jarvis, b. Nov. 10th, 1816. Murdered by Indians in Texas, Jan. 7th, 1869.—868. <sup>6</sup>Shelden, b. July 26th, 1818.—869. <sup>6</sup>Jane Ann, b. Jan. 26th, 1820.—870. <sup>6</sup>Alonzo, b. Sept. 26th, 1821. Was a remarkably strong man, and is said to have been without a rival in his peculiar feats of strength, d. Feb. 1878.—871. <sup>6</sup>Amanda, b. Jan. 26th, 1823.—872. <sup>6</sup>Mary, b. Oct. 15th, 1825.

**873 to 875.**

384. <sup>5</sup>Ezra Hubbell, of Stratford (now Bridgeport), Fairfield Co., Conn., a sea Captain, was lost at sea in Jan. 1805, son of 135. <sup>4</sup>Hezekiah, m. Mary Alice, daughter of David Lewis, of Stratford, Conn., in 1795, she d. Jan. 26th, 1805. Had issue: 873. <sup>6</sup>William David, b. Jan. 12th, 1798.—874. <sup>6</sup>Catharine Maria, b. Nov. 12th, 1801.—875. <sup>6</sup>Mary Ann, b. May 21st, 1804.

**876 to 886.**

385. <sup>5</sup>Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1761, d. Oct. 13th, 1848, son of 135. <sup>4</sup>Hezekiah, m. Sarah, his first cousin, who d. Mar. 15th, 1851, aged 84 yrs., daughter of Nathaniel Silliman, and had issue: 876. <sup>6</sup>Sarah, m. 1st, Elisha Kirtland, of Bridgeport, Conn., m. 2d, Isaac Brown, of New York, and d. in New York, N. Y., before 1881.—877. <sup>6</sup>Chloe, m. Joseph Bulkley, Apr. 27th, 1812, and d. before 1881 in Southport, Conn.—878. <sup>6</sup>Harriet, m. 1st, Lewis Page, and 2d, Adad Bulkley.—879. <sup>6</sup>Ellen, b. Aug. 15th, 1793.—880. <sup>6</sup>Nathaniel Silliman, b. Dec. 25th, 1794.—881. <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah, b. Apr. 25th, 1797.—882. <sup>6</sup>Joseph W., b. Oct. 22d, 1800.—883. <sup>6</sup>Alfred Augustus, b. Oct. 9th, 1801.—884. <sup>6</sup>Mary, m. Richard Sutphen Davidson.—885. <sup>6</sup>Triphena Wetmore, b. Apr. 24th, 1806.—886. <sup>6</sup>William Lewis, b. Feb. 21st, 1809.

**887 to 890.**

390. <sup>5</sup>Joel Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 139. <sup>4</sup>Walter, m. 271. <sup>5</sup>Charity Hubbell, and had issue: 887. <sup>6</sup>Charity.—888. <sup>6</sup>Gershom Edwards.—889. <sup>6</sup>David, b. Oct. 11th, 1791.—890. <sup>6</sup>Josiah, b. 1795.

**891 to 895.**

393. <sup>5</sup>Richard Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn. Lost at sea in 1811, son of 140. <sup>4</sup>Richard, m. Sarah, daughter of Agur Tomlinson, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1804, and had issue: 891. <sup>6</sup>Agur Tomlinson, b. June 7th, 1805.—892. <sup>6</sup>Charles Richard, b. July 31st, 1806, d. in New York, in 1830.—893. <sup>6</sup>Sidney Algernon, b. Feb. 14th, 1808, m. Emiline Forbes, of New Haven, Conn., in 1833, and d. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27th, 1844. No issue.—894. <sup>6</sup>Fenelon, b. July 25th, 1810.—895. <sup>6</sup>Mortimer, b. July 25th, 1810.

**896 to 899.**

396. <sup>5</sup>Pamela Hubbell, daughter of 140. <sup>4</sup>Richard, m. Captain Robert William Wetmore. Had issue: 896. <sup>6</sup>Cornelia Roxanna.—897. <sup>6</sup>Frances Caroline.—898. <sup>6</sup>Prosper Montgomery.—899. <sup>6</sup>Robert Charles, who was living in Orange Valley, Essex Co., N. J., in 1881.



**900.**

400. <sup>5</sup>Wilson Hubbell, of Newfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. (see p. 111), b. 1773, son of 141. <sup>4</sup>Amos, m. 514. <sup>5</sup>Pamela Hubbell, in Aug., 1797. Had issue: 900. <sup>6</sup>Julia Ann, b. May 26th, 1798.

**901 to 912.**

405. <sup>5</sup>Charles Benjamin Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1789, d. May 12th, 1873 (see p. 122), son of 141. <sup>4</sup>Amos, m. Elizabeth Thompson, of Stratford, Conn. Had issue: 901. <sup>6</sup>Susan Ellenor, m. Albert Billings, of Vermont, and d. in 1875.—902. <sup>6</sup>Catharine.—903. <sup>6</sup>Harriet.—904. <sup>6</sup>Charles Benjamin.—905. <sup>6</sup>Wilson, m. Emily M. Benjamin, of New York. See p. 200.—906. <sup>6</sup>Julia Anna.—907. <sup>6</sup>Eliza Thompson.—908. <sup>6</sup>Theodore Byron.—909. <sup>6</sup>George, d. in infancy.—910. <sup>6</sup>Anson.—911. <sup>6</sup>Augustus.—912. <sup>6</sup>Sarah Louise, m. John P. Babcock, of Chicago, Ills.

**913.**

406. <sup>5</sup>Abigail Hubbell, b. 1766, d. Feb. 23d, 1785 (?), daughter of 143 <sup>4</sup>Eleazer, m. Pownal Deming, of Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 19th, 1784. Had issue: 913. <sup>6</sup>Eleazer Hubbell, b. Feb. 13th, 1785.

**914 to 919.**

407. <sup>5</sup>Lyman Hubbell, of Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1768, d. Feb. 19th, 1859, in Williamstown, Mass., son of 143 <sup>4</sup>Eleazer, m. Louisa Rossiter, daughter of Nathan Rossiter and Hannah Tuttle, Jan. 5th, 1804; she was b. Jan. 27th, 1788, in Richmond, Mass., and d. July 20th, 1857. Had issue: 914. <sup>6</sup>Eliza Hannab, b. May 28th, 1806.—915. <sup>6</sup>Henry Rossiter, b. April 4th, 1808.—916. <sup>6</sup>Nathan, b. Jan. 4th, 1811.—917. <sup>6</sup>Mary, b. Aug. 12th, 1813.—918. <sup>6</sup>Charles Lyman, b. Sept. 16th, 1827.—919. <sup>6</sup>Edward, b. April 17th, 1830, m. Emma Broadbent, of Huddersfield, England, in 1863; was living in England in 1880.

**920 to 923a.**

414. <sup>5</sup>Erastus Deming Hubbell, of Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt., b. 1784, d. in Sept., 1849, in Grand Detour, Ill, son of 143 <sup>4</sup>Eleazer, m. 1st, Sally, who d. Dec. 7th, 1808. M. 2d Rachel Camp, Mar. 28th, 1812, at Woodford, Vt.; she d. Aug. 20th, 1823. Had issue: 920. <sup>6</sup>Charlotte, b. May 25th, 1813, d. June 20th, 1820.—921. <sup>6</sup>Eleazer Staunton, b. July 9th, 1815.—922. <sup>6</sup>Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 1st, 1817, d. Dec. 6th, 1821.—923. <sup>6</sup>Juliet, b. Nov. 28th, 1819.—923a. <sup>6</sup>Charles B., b. May 15th, 1821.

**924.**

416. <sup>5</sup>Amos Hubbell, (?) of Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 924. <sup>6</sup>Levi. (?)

**925 to 934.**

419. <sup>5</sup>Hezekiah Hubbell, of Sidney, Shelby Co., O., b. in New Jersey, d. near Columbus Grove, O., aged 100 yrs. 1 mo. and 11 dys., son of 148 <sup>4</sup>Asa, m. Nancy Drummond. Had issue: 925. <sup>6</sup>Asa, fought under General Wayne.—926.

<sup>6</sup>Sally, m. Henry Vandermark, and d. near Columbus Grove, Ohio.—927. <sup>6</sup>Agnes, m. Steinman, and lived in Lancaster, O.—928. <sup>6</sup>Mary, m. 1st Harrison, and 2d *Thomas Hubbell*.—929. <sup>6</sup>John. (?)—930. <sup>6</sup>Minerva, m. Leadley, and lived in Iowa.—931. <sup>6</sup>Betsey, m. Thomas Leadley.—931. <sup>6</sup>Lois, m. John Orwig.—933. <sup>6</sup>Daniel, m. Kennin, and lived near Peoria, Ill.—934. <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah Bloomfield, b. Sept. 4th, 1804.

**935 to 955.**

**423.** <sup>5</sup>Thomas Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. in New Jersey, moved to Virginia, and in 1797 to Cincinnati, O., where he d. aged 98 yrs., son of 148 <sup>4</sup>Asa, (?) m. Mary Reeder. Had issue: 935. <sup>6</sup>Jacob, b. Jan. 3d, 1777.—936. <sup>6</sup>Samson.—947. <sup>6</sup>Gabriel, b. April 2d, 1788.—938. <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah.—939. <sup>6</sup>Mary, m Jacob Snowden.—940. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, m. William Cooper.—941. <sup>6</sup>Orpha, m. Garet Van Ansdal.—942. <sup>6</sup>(Nameless), d. in infancy.—943. <sup>6</sup>(Nameless), d. in infancy).—944. <sup>6</sup>(Nameless), d. in infancy. M. 2d wife. Had issue: 945. <sup>6</sup>Thomas.—946. <sup>6</sup>Luther.—947. <sup>6</sup>Ephraim T.—948. <sup>6</sup>Rebecca.—949. <sup>6</sup>Elsie.—950. <sup>6</sup>Keziah.—951. <sup>6</sup>Charlotte.—952. <sup>6</sup>(Nameless), d. in infancy.—953. <sup>6</sup>(Nameless), d. in infancy.—954. <sup>6</sup>(Nameless), d. in infancy.—955. <sup>8</sup>(Nameless), d. in infancy.

**956 to 959.**

**427.** <sup>5</sup>Thaddeus Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 157 <sup>4</sup>Daniel. (?) Had issue: 956. <sup>6</sup>Mary, m. Eli B. Nichols.—957. <sup>6</sup>Esther, m. John Parrott.—958. <sup>6</sup>Joseph.—959. <sup>6</sup>Rebecca.

**960 to 965.**

**431.** <sup>5</sup>William Hubbell,\* of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1743, son of 162 <sup>4</sup>Samuel, (?) m. Cole in 1773; she d. 1818. (?) Had issue: 960. <sup>6</sup>David, b. 1774.—961. <sup>6</sup>Ruth, b. 1776, m. William Pitcherd, (?) and lived in New York State. (?)—962. <sup>6</sup>Mary, b. 1778.—963. <sup>6</sup>Grisalda, b. 1780.—964. <sup>6</sup>Sarah, b. 1782, d. Jan., 1838.—965. <sup>6</sup>Abigail, b. 1784.

**966 to 975.**

**437.** <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1747. daughter of 163 <sup>4</sup>Jehiel, m. Nathan Slosson, Oct. 13th, 1768; He was born Jan. 30th, 1738, in Norwalk, Conn., and lived in Kent, Conn. Had issue: 966. <sup>6</sup>Barzillai, b. Dec. 27th, 1769.—967. <sup>6</sup>Nathan, b. Nov. 19th, 1771, d. Aug. 14th, 1845, in Kent, Conn.—968. <sup>6</sup>John, b. Nov. 18th, 1773, d. April 15th, 1807.—969. <sup>6</sup>Abigail, b. Jan. 3d, 1776, d. Jan. 12th, 1778.—970. <sup>6</sup>William, b. May 25th, 1779.—971. <sup>6</sup>Abigail, b. Sept. 26th, 1781, d. in Kent, Conn., Dec 10th, 1855.—972. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, b. May 30th, 1784, m. Lewis Spooner, of Kent, Conn., and d. July 10th, 1827.—973. <sup>6</sup>Hannah, b. July 25th, 1786, d. April 2d, 1877.—974. <sup>6</sup>Ezbon, b. Aug. 25th, 1789, d. Oct. 27th, 1828.—975. <sup>6</sup>Mary, b. April 14th, 1793, d. Oct. 10th, 1838.

---

\* William Hubbell is said to have been a painter.

**976 to 979.**

438. <sup>5</sup>Annis Hubbell, b. 1758, and d. in 1839 in Moncton, Vt., daughter of 168. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah, m. Ichabod Bates, probably of Moncton, Vt. Had issue: 976. <sup>6</sup>Noble.—977. <sup>6</sup>Jehiel.—978. <sup>6</sup>Miriam.—979. <sup>6</sup>Polly.

**980 and 981.**

439. <sup>5</sup>Samuel Hubbell, of Moncton, Addison Co., Vt., formerly of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1760, son of 168. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah, was m. to Mabel, daughter of Solomon and Mehitabel Hatch, May 26th, 1785, by Joel Bardwell, she was b. June 5th, 1756, in Kent, Conn., and d. in Moncton, Vt. Had issue: 980. <sup>6</sup>Benjamin,\* b. May 24th, 1786.—981. <sup>6</sup>Sally, b. Mar. 24th, 1789, m. Captain Scott.

**982 to 985.**

440. <sup>5</sup>Sarah Hubbell, b. 1762, daughter of 168. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah, m. Ebenezer Peck, and had issue: 982. <sup>6</sup>Jedediah, d. in Cleveland, O., of cholera, when epidemic.—983. <sup>6</sup>Noble, d. in Cleveland, O., of cholera, when epidemic.—984. <sup>6</sup>Erastus, drowned in Lake Erie before 1880.—985. <sup>6</sup>George, resided in Cleveland, O., in 1865.

**986 to 988.**

441. <sup>5</sup>Abigail Hubbell, b. 1764, d. Feb. 12th, 1803, daughter of 168. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah, m. David, son of Jasper Grinnell, Mar. 24th, 1785, he d. in Sept., 1822. Had issue: 986. <sup>6</sup>Lucy, b. Dec. 20th, 1785, d. Jan. 11th, 1817.—987. <sup>6</sup>Laura, b. May 11th, 1788.—988. <sup>6</sup>Ithamar, b. Aug. 23d, 1790, d. Mar. 25th, 1795.

**989 to 995.**

442. <sup>5</sup>Ephraim Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga, Co., (now Cleveland,) O., b. 1767, d. Dec. 8th, 1835, in Newburgh, O., son of 168. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah, was m. to 1st, Annis, daughter of Benoni Carter, Oct. 15th, 1789, by Peter Starr, Pastor of Warren Church, Conn., she was b. in Warren, Conn., Aug. 6th, 1770. Had issue: 989. <sup>6</sup>Ephraim, b. Aug. 8th, 1790, in Warren, Conn.—990. <sup>6</sup>Jason, b. Nov. 15th, 1792, in Warren, Conn.—991. <sup>6</sup>Adoniram, b. Dec. 17th, 1794, in Warren, Conn.—992. <sup>6</sup>Benoni, b. May 14th, 1797, in Warren, Conn.—993. <sup>6</sup>Anne, b. June 15th, 1799, in Warren, Conn.—994. <sup>6</sup>Laura, b. June 17th, 1801.—995. <sup>6</sup>George Henry, b. July 9th, 1803, in Middleburgh, Vt., was m. 2d, to Florella White, Mar. 16th, 1806, by Heman Ball, Pastor in Rutland, Vt., she was b. Oct. 2d, 1783, and d. Sept. 7th, 1833, in Newburgh, Ohio.

**996 to 1006.**

444. <sup>5</sup>Jedediah Hubbell,† of Ferrisburgh, Addison Co., Vt. (in 1811 moved to Newburgh, O.), b. 1770, d. Oct. 9th, 1853, in Bedford, O., son of 168. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah,

\* Benjamin Hubbell and his sister, Mrs. Captain Scott, and her husband, emigrated to Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana, before 1811.

† Jedediah Hubbell, born 1770, was one of the pioneer settlers of Ohio. He built a grist mill (in what is now the eighteenth ward of Cleveland, Ohio), and shortly afterward purchased a large tract of land and, with the assistance of his sons, commenced its cultivation. His sons are said to have been all over six feet in height.



m. Hannah Turner, Apr. 26th, 1797, she was b. July 18th, 1777, in Whitley, Mass. Had issue: 996. <sup>6</sup>Leora, b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., in 1798, m. Asa Barker, in 1819, and d. at Newburgh, O., in Jan. 1820.—997. <sup>6</sup>Orrin Jay, b. Apr. 13th, 1800, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—998. <sup>6</sup>Erastus, b. Jan. 6th, 1803, d. in 1805.—999. <sup>6</sup>Sarah N., b. May 10th, 1805, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1000. <sup>6</sup>Solyman, b. May 18th, 1807, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1001. <sup>6</sup>Hannah Maria, b. Mar. 27th, 1809, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1002. <sup>6</sup>Abraham Turner, b. June 28th, 1811, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1003. <sup>6</sup>Jedediah, b. Feb. 22d, 1813, in Newburgh, O.—1004. <sup>6</sup>Noble Bates, b. Mar. 21st, 1816, in Newburgh, O.—1005. <sup>6</sup>Oliver Cromwell, b. Apr. 18th, 1818, in Newburgh, O.—1006. <sup>6</sup>Mary B., b. Feb. 15th, 1821, in Warrensville, O., m. William Bowler, Aug. 30th, 1846, and d. Jan. 19th, 1854.

**1007 to 1011.**

447. <sup>5</sup>Bradley Hubbell, of Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1774, son of 170. <sup>4</sup>Abijah, m. Eliphael Saunders, June 7th, 1798; she was b. Aug. 1st, 1774, d. Apr. 7th, 1847. Had issue: 1007. <sup>6</sup>Alvah, b. Nov. 27th, 1799, d. July 9th, 1822.—1008. <sup>6</sup>Julia, b. July 22d, 1803, d. Aug. 23d, 1829.—1009. <sup>6</sup>Sarah, b. July 15th, 1806, d. June 6th, 1829.—1010. <sup>6</sup>Saunders, b. June 9th, 1809.—1011. <sup>6</sup>Louisa, b. May 6th, 1814. This record is from an old Bible in Walworth, N. Y.

**1012 to 1018.**

448. <sup>5</sup>Cushman Hubbell, b. 1778, son of 170. <sup>4</sup>Abijah, m. Tama Cummings, and had issue: 1012. <sup>6</sup>Molester.—1013. <sup>6</sup>Lorenzo.—1014. <sup>6</sup>Myron.—1015. <sup>6</sup>Abijah, b. May 8th, 1820.—1016. <sup>6</sup>Paulina.—1017. <sup>6</sup>Rhoda Ann.—1018. <sup>6</sup>Mary.

**1019 to 1028.**

454. <sup>5</sup>Stephen Hubbell, of Weston (or North Fairfield), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1745, d. Feb. 27th, 1836, son of 171. <sup>4</sup>Nehemiah, m. Rhoda Middlebrook, of Greenfield, Conn., Jan. 27th, 1765; she d. Aug. 15th, 1823, aged 83 yrs. Had issue: 1019. <sup>6</sup>Joseph.—1020. <sup>6</sup>William, m. Eunice Preston.—1021. <sup>6</sup>Stephen, d. in Vt., long before 1880.—1022. <sup>6</sup>Hannah, m. Lewis Mallett.—1023. <sup>6</sup>Eunice, m. Reuben Judd.—1024. <sup>6</sup>Rhoda.—1025. <sup>6</sup>Olive, m. Theophilus Middlebrook.—1026. <sup>6</sup>Abigail, m. Thaddeus Jennings.—1027. <sup>6</sup>Rachel, m. Joseph Seeley.—1028. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, m. Henry Bennett.

**1029 to 1033.**

455. <sup>5</sup>Nathaniel Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1747, d. May 27th, 1837, son of 171. <sup>4</sup>Nehemiah, married Sarah Burton, who d. Dec. 8th, 1835, aged 85 yrs. Had issue: 1029. <sup>6</sup>Ruth, b. 1771.—1030. <sup>6</sup>Zalmon.—1031. <sup>6</sup>David S., b. 1775.—1032. <sup>6</sup>Huldah, b. July 9th, 1780.—1033. <sup>6</sup>Sarah, b. 1785, m. 1037 <sup>6</sup>Squire Tyrrel, no issue, and d. Feb. 21st, 1809.

**1034 to 1041.**

456. <sup>5</sup>Abigail Hubbell, b. 1750, daughter of 171. <sup>4</sup>Nehemiah, m. Stephen Tyrrel, of Easton, Conn. Had issue: 1034. <sup>6</sup>Isaac.—1035. <sup>6</sup>Ebenezer.—1036. <sup>6</sup>Ne-

hemiah.—1037. <sup>6</sup>Squire, m. 1st, 1033, <sup>6</sup>Sarah Hubbell.—1038. <sup>6</sup>Stephen, m. Naomi Bailey.—1039. <sup>6</sup>Zalmon.—1040. <sup>6</sup>Catharine, m. Clark.—1041. <sup>6</sup>Polly.

### 1042 to 1048.

457. <sup>5</sup>Hannah Hubbell, daughter of 171. <sup>4</sup>Nehemiah, m. Silas Dayton, and lived in Easton (or Weston), Conn. Had issue: 1042. <sup>6</sup>Ruth.—1043. <sup>6</sup>Nehemiah, m. Hannah Hart.—1044. <sup>6</sup>Rachel, m. Joseph Doolittle.—1045. <sup>6</sup>Hannah.—1046. <sup>6</sup>Huldah.—1047. <sup>6</sup>David, b. Dec. 29th, 1796.—1048.—Polly, b. Nov. 17th, 1799.

### 1049 to 1058.

458. <sup>5</sup>David Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1752, d. Apr. 5th, 1820, son of 171. <sup>4</sup>Nehemiah, m. Abiah Leavenworth, sister of Captain Andrew Leavenworth; she was b. 1757, d. Aug. 25d, 1845. Had issue: 1049. <sup>6</sup>John, d. young, probably before 1790.—1050. <sup>6</sup>Ruth, m. Joseph Rowland, who d. July 20th, 1822.—1051. <sup>6</sup>Anna, m. Anson Peck.—1052. <sup>6</sup>Charity, m. John Brisco.—1053. <sup>6</sup>Sabra.—1054. <sup>6</sup>Amarilla.—1056. <sup>6</sup>Elihu.—1055. <sup>6</sup>Asa, b. 1793.—1057. <sup>6</sup>Abiah, b. Apr. 16th, 1804.—1058. <sup>6</sup>Rebecca, m. Harvey Plum.

### 1059.

459. <sup>5</sup>Isaac Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1755, d. May 5th, 1842 (see p. 90), son of 171. <sup>4</sup>Nehemiah, m. 1st, an Indian squaw, name unknown. She was drowned in the St. Lawrence River. Had issue: 1059. <sup>6</sup>Name unknown. Drowned in St. Lawrence River. M. 2d, Miss Mabel Beach, who died in 1838. No issue.

### 1060 to 1067.

460. <sup>5</sup>Huldah Hubbell, b. 1757, d. Jan. 25th, 1853, daughter of 171. <sup>4</sup>Nehemiah, m. Philo Curtis, of Newtown, Conn., 1781. He d. in Mar. 1818, aged 57 yrs. and 9 mos. Had issue: 1060. <sup>6</sup>Nichols, b. Sept. 1782, m. Sarah Ann Bennett.—1061. <sup>6</sup>Carlos, b. Sept. 1784, m. Polly Sample.—1062. <sup>6</sup>Phedina, b. Sept. 1786, m. Thomas Beers.—1063. <sup>6</sup>Polly, b. Sept. 1788, m. John Glover.—1064. <sup>6</sup>Philo, b. Sept., 1790, m. Sally M. Birch.—1065. <sup>6</sup>Huldah, b. Sept., 1792, m. Chauncey M. Hatch.—1066. <sup>6</sup>Betsey, m. Amariah Beers.—1061. <sup>6</sup>Julia, d. unmarried.

### 1068 to 1070.

462. <sup>5</sup>Billy Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Was a blacksmith), b. 1759, d. Apr. 2d, 1848, son of 171. <sup>4</sup>Nehemiah, m. Mary Booth, who d. Mar. 10th, 1810, aged 49 yrs. Had issue: 1068. <sup>6</sup>Ezra, b. Oct. 4th, 1785.—1069. <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah, b. May 5th, 1787.—1070. <sup>6</sup>Ruamy, m. John Glover Toucey, and d. Aug. 1st, 1830. No issue.

### 1071 to 1072.

463. <sup>5</sup>Nehemiah Hubbell, of Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., b. 1764, d. June 21st, 1835, son of 171. <sup>4</sup>Nehemiah, m. Mrs. Jemima Hayden Patterson, Oct. 5th, 1797; she was b. Feb. 24th, 1764, d. May 27th, 1842. Had issue: 1071. <sup>6</sup>Philo Patterson, b. Feb. 1st, 1799.—1072. <sup>6</sup>William Spring, b. Jan. 17th, 1801.

**1073 to 1079.**

471. <sup>5</sup>Ezbon Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1757, d. 1820, son of 173. <sup>4</sup>Gershom, m. and had issue: 1073. <sup>6</sup>Francis, d. in war of 1812.—1074. <sup>6</sup>Enos.—1075. <sup>6</sup>Ephraim.—1076. <sup>6</sup>Eli, b. Dec. 29th, 1796, in Ballston, N. Y.—1077. <sup>6</sup>Louisa.—1078. <sup>6</sup>Philip Schuyler.—1079. <sup>6</sup>Hannah Louisa.

**1080 to 1086.**

475. <sup>5</sup>Richard Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1830, in Cincinnati, Ohio, son of 173. <sup>4</sup>Gershom, m. Annie Trowbridge. Had issue: 1080. <sup>6</sup>Lucretia.—1081. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth.—1082. <sup>6</sup>Aurelia, m. Hardesty, lived in Jeffersonville, Ind., 1881.—1083. <sup>6</sup>Dorastus, d., unmarried, before 1880.—1084. <sup>6</sup>Gershom.—1085. <sup>6</sup>George Lewis, b. Aug. 19th, 1802, in Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y., living in Ind. in 1880.—1086. <sup>6</sup>Seymour.

**1087 to 1091.**

476. <sup>5</sup>Gershom Hubbell,\* of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1833, in Springfield, Ohio, son of 173. <sup>4</sup>Gersham. Had issue: 1087. <sup>6</sup>Jedediah, b. Feb. 22d, 1787.—1088. <sup>6</sup>Richard, d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, before 1878.—1089. <sup>6</sup>Prudence.—1090. <sup>6</sup>Lucy.—1091. <sup>6</sup>Amelia.

**1092 and 1093.**

477. <sup>5</sup>Salmon Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1754, d. Mar. 11th, 1830. Buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 84). Son of 181. <sup>4</sup>Thaddeus, m. Sarah, who d. Jan. 7th, 1827, aged 69 yrs. 6 mos. and 13 dys. Had issue: 1092. <sup>6</sup>Charles Raymond, b. 1785, d. Aug. 31st, 1819, in Bermuda.—1093. <sup>6</sup>Henry Betts, b. 1792, d. July 30th, 1814.

**1094 to 1102.**

478. <sup>5</sup>Zadok Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1756, d. Feb., 1st, 1813, son of 181. <sup>4</sup>Thaddeus, m. 494. <sup>5</sup>Mary Hubbell, daughter of 183. <sup>4</sup>Gershom, Oct. 22d, 1778, she d. May 29th, 1831. Had issue: 1094. <sup>6</sup>Sukey, b. Oct. 22d, 1779, d. young.—1095. <sup>6</sup>Charlotte, b. Jan. 13th, 1782, m. John Hoyt.—1096. <sup>6</sup>Urania, b. Feb. 17th, 1784, m. Jehiel Keeler.—1097. <sup>6</sup>Abraham, b. Jan. 8th, 1786, d. Mar. 31st, 1864, unmarried.—1098. <sup>6</sup>Sarah, b. Jan. 26th, 1788, d. young.—1099. <sup>6</sup>Ruth, b. Nov. 20th, 1790, m. Daniel Gregory, and d. July 26th, 1874.—1100. <sup>6</sup>George, b. Mar. 30th, 1794.—1101. <sup>6</sup>Sukey, b. Jan. 5th, 1797, d. young.—1102. <sup>6</sup>Samuel, b. July 29th, 1799.

**1103 and 1104.**

484. <sup>5</sup>Thaddeus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1768, d. Oct. 3d, 1837, son of 181. <sup>4</sup>Thaddeus, m. Sarah Ann Nichols, June 24th, 1797, she

---

\* Richard, above mentioned, and Gershom Hubbell were each 6 feet 2 inches in height. Like many twins, they resembled each other. Their children and grandchildren could only tell them apart by a mole on the nose of Gershom. They were in the war of the Revolution, probably as drummers. Both moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1826.



was b. in Newtown, Conn., Jan 25th, 1779, d. July 29th 1861. Had issue: 1103.

<sup>6</sup>Sarah Pamela, b. Sept. 22d, 1798.—1104. <sup>6</sup>Susan, b. July 15th, 1800.

### 1105 and 1106.

486. <sup>5</sup>Soars Hubbell, of Charlestown, S. C. (Was a sea captain), b. 1777, d. in Aug., 1838, son of 181. <sup>4</sup>Thaddeus, m. Charlotte H., daughter of Colonel Broeske, of Philadelphia, Pa. Had issue: 1105. <sup>6</sup>Thaddeus Cooper, b. Aug. 26th, 1813.—1106. <sup>6</sup>Sarah Pamela, b. Sept. 10th, 1818.

### 1107 to 1111.

490. <sup>5</sup>Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Was a Captain), b. 1764, d. Feb. 2d, 1847, son of 182 <sup>4</sup>Nathan, m. Sarah (or Anna) Gray, Jan. 7th, 1794. Had issue: 1107. <sup>6</sup>Anna, b. Oct. 25th, 1794, bapt. Feb. 8th, 1795.—1108. <sup>6</sup>Clary, b. July 16th, 1797.—1109. <sup>6</sup>Wakeman, b. Feb. 6th, 1799.—1110. <sup>6</sup>Stephen, b. April 22d, 1802.—1111. <sup>6</sup>Maria, b. Aug. 29th, 1806, m. James Lewis, M. D., of Niles, Mich., and d. in 1868.

### 1112 to 1119.

495. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1759, d. Oct. 16th, 1847, daughter of 183, <sup>4</sup>Gershom, m. Meeker Gorham Aug. 24th, 1780, and lived in Fairfield Co., Conn.; he d. June, 11th, 1832, aged 74 yrs. Had issue: 1112. <sup>6</sup>David; was a druggist in Newburgh, N. Y.—1113. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, m. Daniel Giddings.—1114. <sup>6</sup>Ann.—1115. <sup>6</sup>Samuel.—1116. <sup>6</sup>Amelia.—1117. <sup>6</sup>Fidelia.—1118. <sup>6</sup>Meeker; was a physician in Ulster Co., N. Y.—1119. <sup>6</sup>Charles, b. Mar. 25th, 1796.

### 1120 to 1124.

496. <sup>5</sup>Abijah Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (was in War of Revolution), b. 1761, d. Oct. 24th, 1843, in Canandaigua, N. Y., son of 183 <sup>4</sup>Gershom, m. Clarissa, daughter of Doctor Asabel Fitch, of Redding, Conn., Nov. 16th, 1788; she was b. Sept. 25th, 1768, in Redding, Conn., and d. July 6th, 1841, in Pulaski, N. Y. Had issue: 1120. <sup>6</sup>Ransom, b. June 26th, 1791, d. Dec. 27th, 1827, in Oxford, N. C.; was a graduate of Union College.—1121. <sup>6</sup>Hiram, b. Sept. 20th, 1793, in Newfield (Bridgeport), Conn.—1122. <sup>6</sup>Walter, b. Feb. 25th, 1795, in Newfield (Bridgeport), Conn.—1123. <sup>6</sup>Wakeman, b. June 8th, 1805, was killed Nov. 9th, 1818, by falling from a carriage.—1124. <sup>6</sup>Levi, b. April 15th, 1807.

### 1125 to 1127.

499. <sup>5</sup>Walter Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1767, d. Sept. 9th, 1803, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (see p. 94), son of 183 <sup>4</sup>Gershom, m. 1st Mary Ventris. Had issue: 1125. <sup>6</sup>Adelia, d. in infancy. M. 2d Anne, daughter of Chief Justice Richard Law, of New London, Conn., and grand-daughter of Jonathan Law, the last Colonial Governor of Conn., Sept. 4th, 1797. Had issue: 1126. <sup>6</sup>Horatio William Law, b. July 9th, 1799, on Brooklyn Heights, N. Y.—1127. <sup>6</sup>Ferdinand Wakeman, b. May 4th, 1801, in New York, N. Y.

**1128 to 1135.**

500. <sup>5</sup>Moses Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1771, d. Oct. 26th, 1851, son of 183 <sup>4</sup>Gershom, m. Susannah Silliman, June 23d, 1793; she was b. in 1773, and d. May 10th, 1849. Had issue: 1128. <sup>6</sup>Susannah, b. June 25th, 1794.—1129. <sup>6</sup>Jonathan Silliman, b. Aug. 14th, 1795.—1130. <sup>6</sup>Moses, b. July 27th, 1797.—1131. <sup>6</sup>Sarah Ann, b. June 21st, 1799.—1132. <sup>6</sup>Caroline, b. April 29th, 1803.—1133. <sup>6</sup>Uriah, b. Aug. 27th, 1806.—1134. <sup>6</sup>Harriet, b. Mar. 13th, 1809.—1135. <sup>6</sup>Nancy Jane, b. Aug. 22d, 1813, m. April 10th, 1835.

**1136 to 1140.**

506. <sup>5</sup>Abraham Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1786, son of 183 <sup>4</sup>Gershom, m. Esther B., daughter of William Williams; she was b. Oct. 21st, 1792. Had issue: 1136. <sup>6</sup>William, b. Sept. 28th, 1812.—1137. <sup>6</sup>Abraham, b. Jan. 8th, 1814.—1138. <sup>6</sup>Esther B. b. Nov. 13th, 1815, m. Hartson S. Treadwell, and was living in Croton, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1880.—1139. <sup>6</sup>Priscilla, b. Nov. 17th, 1817, in New York.—1140. <sup>6</sup>David William, b. Mar. 22d, 1820, in Greenfield, Conn.

**1141 to 1143.**

508. <sup>5</sup>Rachel Hubbell, b. 1760, d. in Feb. 1819, in Greenfield, Conn., daughter of 186 <sup>4</sup>John, m. Dr. Hosea Hurlbert, of Greenfield, Conn., who d. April 5th, 1825, aged 80 years. Had issue: 1141. <sup>6</sup>Sally.—1142. <sup>6</sup>Nancy.—1143. <sup>6</sup>Fannie.

**1144 and 1145.**

509. <sup>5</sup>Eleanor Hubbell, b. 1762, d. Feb. 1819, daughter of 186 <sup>4</sup>John, m. Captain Joseph Bulkley, of Greenfield, Conn., June 2d, 1779. Had issue: 1144. <sup>6</sup>Eleanor.—1145. <sup>6</sup>Uriah, m. Jane, daughter of Rev. James Sayers, of Fairfield, Conn.

**1146 and 1147.**

510. <sup>5</sup>Esther Hubbell, b. 1764 d. June 5th, 1851, daughter of 186 <sup>4</sup>John, m. Deacon Wakeman Lyon, of Greenfield, Conn. Had issue: 1146. <sup>6</sup>Burr, b. 1789.—1147. <sup>6</sup>Morris b. 1791, drowned near Block Island, in Nov., 1807, aged 16 yrs., and 5 mos.

LYON. Lord Strathmore's family descend from John *de* Lyon, who obtained from King David II baronies and lands in the shires of Perth and Aberdeen, Scotland. See "*Patronymica Britannica*," Lower p. 203.

**1148 and 1149.**

511. <sup>5</sup>Hannah Hubbell, b. 1766, d. May 4th, 1847, daughter of 186. <sup>4</sup>John, m. Isaac Wilson, of Fairfield, Conn., and had issue: 1148. <sup>6</sup>Pamela.—1149. <sup>6</sup>Ransom.

WILSON. One of the most ancient families of this name was that of the baronetage, represented by Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, who was sixteenth in

descent from Thomas Wilson, of Elton, in Yorkshire, England, four generations previously to 1438, and, therefore, probably born about the close of the 13th century. Sussex Arch. Coll., Vol. xii. p. 240. See "*Patronymica Britannica*," Lower. p. 429.

### 1150 to 1155.

512. <sup>5</sup>Ezekiel Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1768, d. Apr. 1st, 1834 (see p. 96), son of 186. <sup>4</sup>John, m. 401, <sup>5</sup>Catharine Hubbell, daughter of 141. <sup>4</sup>Amos, Jan. 17th, 1796; she was b. Dec. 27th, 1775, d. Mar. 2d, 1850. Had issue: 1150. <sup>6</sup>George William, b. Nov. 26th, 1796.—1151. <sup>6</sup>Jane Catharine, b. Apr. 18th, 1803, d. Sept. 21st, 1804, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1152. <sup>6</sup>Henry Wilson, b. Oct. 30th, 1805, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1153. <sup>6</sup>Anson Ezekiel, b. Apr. 17th, 1807 (see p. 133).—1154. <sup>6</sup>John Augustus, b. Aug. 4th, 1810, d. Jan. 6th, 1842, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1155. <sup>6</sup>Alexander, b. June 13th, 1813, d. Aug. 31st, 1840, in Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 137.)

### 1156 to 1163.

513. <sup>5</sup>Jonathan Hubbell, of Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., b. 1772, d. Aug. 12th, 1852 (see p. 111), son of 186. <sup>4</sup>John, m. 1st, Anna, daughter of Ebenezer Bird, Feb. 5th, 1801; she d. Oct. 5th, 1807, aged 27 yrs. Had issue: 1156. <sup>6</sup>Amos Bird, b. Jan. 2d, 1802, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1157. <sup>6</sup>Pamela Anna, b. Apr. 18th, 1805, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1158. <sup>6</sup>Lucy Ann, b. Apr. 18th, 1805, in Bethlehem, Conn. M. 2d, Elizabeth Delia Pruden, May 8th, 1809; she was b. in 1779, d. 1859. Had issue: 1159. <sup>6</sup>Erastus W., b. Apr. 18th, 1809, d. in 1811.—1160. <sup>6</sup>Catharine Esther, b. Feb. 28th, 1811, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1161. <sup>6</sup>Henry William, b. Feb. 5th, 1813, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1162. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth Hannah, b. Feb. 18th, 1818, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1163. <sup>6</sup>Celia Emma, b. July 12th, 1820, in Little Rest, N. Y.

### 1164 to 1166.

515. <sup>5</sup>Matthias Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1780, d. 1871, in Norwalk, Conn., son of 190. <sup>4</sup>Peter, m. Hoyt, and had issue: 1164. <sup>6</sup>Lorenzo, m. Camp. Was living in Norwalk, Conn., in 1880.—1165. <sup>6</sup>William, b. 1816, m. Anna G. Palmer, in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 20th, 1857, and d. in 1875.—1166. <sup>6</sup>Mary, d. unmarried.

### 1167 to 1170.

518. <sup>5</sup>James Hubbell, of Conn., son of 190. <sup>4</sup>Peter, m. and had issue: 1167. <sup>6</sup>Alva (?), said to have d. in Middlebury, Schoharie Co., N. Y.—1168. <sup>6</sup>Frank (?).—1169. <sup>6</sup>Samuel (?).—1170. <sup>6</sup>Lucius (?), said to have d. in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.

### 1171 to 1178.

520. <sup>5</sup>Peter Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn, b. 1772, son of 190. <sup>4</sup>Peter, m. Sally Hulbert (or Hurlbert), she was b. Aug. 26th, 1775, d. Dec., 1842. Had issue: 1171. <sup>6</sup>Sally, b. Mar. 5th, 1794.—1172. <sup>6</sup>Polly,



b. Sept. 30th, 1795, m. Solon White. Was living in Cairo, Green Co., N. Y., in 1880.—1173. <sup>6</sup>Matthias, b. Dec. 17th, 1797—1174. <sup>6</sup>Anna (or Anne), b. Jan. 8th, 1801. 1175. <sup>6</sup>Miranda, b. Feb. 9th, 1803. Was living in Americus, Kansas, in 1880.—1176. <sup>6</sup>Hiram, b. Nov. 11th, 1805.—1177. <sup>6</sup>Rufus, b. Nov. 1st, 1813.—1178. <sup>6</sup>Solon Peter, b. Apr. 29th, 1815. Lived in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., and d. in 1863.

**1179 to 1183.**

**526.** <sup>5</sup>Levi Hubbell,\* of New Orleans, La., b. 1782, d. June 24th, 1872, in Winsted, Conn., son of 191. <sup>4</sup>Abraham, m. Susan Allen, Dec. 6th, 1802; she was b. Mar. 20th, 1785, in Stratford, Conn., d. July 13th, 1813. Had issue: 1179. <sup>6</sup>Susan Matilda, b. Oct. 19th, 1804.—1180. <sup>6</sup>Henry Abraham, b. Oct. 26th, 1806, in New York, N. Y., d. on board Ship *America*, near New Orleans, La., July 13th, 1829.—1181. <sup>6</sup>Frances Adeline, b. Apr. 25th, 1808, in New York, N. Y., d. before 1880.—1182. <sup>6</sup>Ann Maria, b. May 9th, 1811.—1183. <sup>6</sup>Susan Allen, b. Jan. 22d, 1813, d. July 3d, 1834.

**1184 to 1187.**

**527.** <sup>5</sup>Isaac Bradley, settled in Onondago, N. Y., in 1800, b. 1769, son of 195. <sup>4</sup>Joseph, m. Sarah, daughter of Dr. John Williams, of Fairfield, Conn. Had issue: 1184. <sup>6</sup>Elias.—1185. <sup>6</sup>John.—1186. <sup>6</sup>Joseph.—1187. <sup>6</sup>Orville.

**1188 to 1190.**

**528.** <sup>5</sup>Joseph Bradley, settled in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1800, b. 1771, d. in 1854, son of 195. <sup>4</sup>Joseph, m. Mary, daughter of Calvin Wheeler, of Fairfield, Conn., she was b. in 1775, d. in 1845. Had issue: 1188. <sup>6</sup>Philo, b. 1795, in Fairfield, Conn.—1189. <sup>6</sup>Olive, b. 1797, in Fairfield, Conn., m. Fisher.—1190. <sup>6</sup>Elan, b. 1801, in Berne, N. Y.

**1191.**

**529.** <sup>5</sup>Daniel Bradley, settled in Onondago, N. Y., in 1800, born 1773, son of 195. <sup>4</sup>Joseph, m. Sarah Holmes, of Fairfield, Conn. Had issue: 1191. <sup>6</sup>Abraham, d. aged 100 yrs.

**1192 to 1196.**

**540.** <sup>5</sup>Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1778, d. Aug., 1807, of yellow fever, son of 200. <sup>4</sup>Ebenezer, m. Betsey, orphan daughter of James† and Elizabeth Jennings, of Fairfield Woods, Conn., Jan. 30th, 1798, she d. May 8th, 1859. Had issue: 1192. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25th, 1799.—1193. <sup>6</sup>Susan, bapt. July 19th, 1800, m. Henry Scott, of Philadelphia, Pa., no issue.—

---

\* Levi Hubbell was for many years a prominent and prosperous merchant in New Orleans, Louisiana. He was a man of active habits and vigorous constitution.

† James Jennings died on board a Continental man-of-war during the Revolution.

1194. <sup>5</sup>Harriet, bapt. April 25th, 1805.—1195. <sup>6</sup>Samuel, bapt. Aug. 1st, 1804 (see p. 150).—1196. <sup>6</sup>Aaron\* Jennings, bapt. May 9th, 1806.

### 1197 to 1203.

550. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1781, daughter of 203. <sup>4</sup>Samuel, m. Elijah Lewis (probably of Stratford, Conn). Had issue: 1197. <sup>6</sup>Cornelia E.—1198. <sup>6</sup>William, m. 1206. <sup>6</sup>Mary Hubbell.—1199. <sup>6</sup>Mary.—1200. <sup>6</sup>Alanson.—1201. <sup>6</sup>John.—1202. <sup>6</sup>Julia.—1203. <sup>6</sup>Susan.

### 1204 and 1205.

551. <sup>5</sup>Samuel Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1784, d. Nov. 8th, 1815 (is buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.), son of 203. <sup>4</sup>Samuel, m. Betsey Shelton, May 1st, 1811, she was b. June 16th, 1794, in Huntington, Conn., d. in June, 1862. Had issue: 1204. <sup>6</sup>William Shelton, b. July 23d, 1812, in Stratford, Conn.—1205. <sup>6</sup>Richard Mansfield, b. Mar. 24th, 1815, in Stratford, Conn.

### 1206 to 1208.

553. <sup>5</sup>Abraham Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1790, d. May 18th, 1858 (buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.), son of 203. <sup>4</sup>Samuel, m. Amelia Burr. Had issue: 1206. <sup>6</sup>Mary, m. 1198. <sup>6</sup>William Lewis.—1207. <sup>6</sup>Jeannette.—1208. <sup>6</sup>Samuel B.

### 1209 and 1210.

556. <sup>5</sup>Gideon Hubbell, of New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1761, d. April 11th, 1838, son of 224. <sup>4</sup>Parnach, (?) m. Anne. Probably m. 2d, Diantha, who d. Mar. 24th, 1834, aged 70 yrs. Had issue: 1209. <sup>6</sup>Billy B.—1210. <sup>6</sup>Anna, m. Joseph T. Beerse.

### 1211.

558. <sup>5</sup>Noah Hubbell, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 224. <sup>4</sup>Parnach, m. Anna, daughter of Benjamin Barnum, May 1st, 1788. Had issue: 1211. <sup>6</sup>Lewis, b. Jan. 26th, 1791.

### 1212 to 1217.

559. <sup>5</sup>Elijah Hubbell of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. in Feb., 1847, son of 224. <sup>4</sup>Parnach, m. Hannah Fields, she d. Mar. 20th, 1837, aged 73 yrs. Had issue: 1212. <sup>6</sup>Nicholas.—1213. <sup>6</sup>Addison, b. 1795.—1214. <sup>6</sup>Nancy.—1215. <sup>6</sup>Homer.—1216. <sup>6</sup>Elez B.†—1217. <sup>6</sup>Philo F., b. Oct. 28th, 1806.

### 1218 to 1226.

561. <sup>5</sup>Gideon Summers Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn. (see p. 108), b. 1768, d. Jan. 25th, 1842, son of 231. <sup>4</sup>Matthew, m. 1st, Sarah Treadwell, she was b.

\* Aaron Jennings Hubbell, of Fairfield County, Connecticut, a bachelor. He was lost at sea, within sight of land, in one of the most severe storms ever known on Long Island Sound.

† Perhaps Eleazer B. or Ely B., instead of Elez B.

May 9th, 1762, d. Oct. 19th, 1805. Had issue: 1218. <sup>6</sup>Burton, b. July 30th, 1788, d. Nov. 27th, 1859.—1219. <sup>6</sup>Philena, b. Feb. 14th, 1790, m. Roswell Clark, d. in 1873.—1220. <sup>6</sup>Preston, b. May 20th, 1792, m. Betsey McEwen, stepdaughter of 352. <sup>5</sup>Nathan Hubbell, d. Aug. 14th, 1821.—1221. <sup>6</sup>Zalmon, b. Oct. 27th, 1794, m. Cinda Beardsley, d. aged 72 yrs.—1222. <sup>6</sup>Harvey, b. Mar. 6th, 1797, in Monroe, Conn.—1223. <sup>6</sup>Eruxton, b. May 7th, 1800, d. Oct. 23d, 1800.—1224. <sup>6</sup>Washington, b. Mar. 19th, 1803, m. Mrs. Betsey (McEwen) Hubbell, widow of 1220. <sup>6</sup>Preston Hubbell, d. Aug. 17th, 1829.—1225. <sup>6</sup>Malvina, b. Mar. 19th, 1803, d. June 29th, 1823.—M. 2d, Sarah Wheeler (who was b. May 15th, 1775, d. Oct. 5th, 1846). Had issue: 1226. <sup>6</sup>Sarah, b. June 14th, 1807, m. Randall.

### 1227 and 1228.

562. <sup>5</sup>Andrew Read Hubbell, of Otsego Co., N. Y., d. in June, 1854, in his 83d yr., son of 231. <sup>4</sup>Matthew. His wife d. in 1857, in her 76th yr. Had issue: 1227. <sup>6</sup>Matthew, lived in Wales, St. Clair Co., Mich., in 1871.—1228. <sup>6</sup>Delia, m. Orcutt, and was living in Binghamton, N. Y., in 1871.

### 1229 to 1233.

566. <sup>5</sup>James Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1775, d. in Bennington, Vt., April 21st, 1840 (see p. 111), son of 235. <sup>4</sup>Elnathan, m. Margaret Schenck, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 28th, 1803, she was b. Aug. 2d, 1776, d. April 16th, 1856, in Bennington, Vt. Had issue: 1229. <sup>6</sup>Margaret Ann Vanderspiegel.—1230. <sup>6</sup>Edward Coke, b. June 11th, 1807.—1231. <sup>6</sup>Anne Maria, b. June 11th, 1807.—1232. <sup>6</sup>Isabella b. June 11th, 1807.—1233. <sup>6</sup>John Schenck.

### 1234 and 1235.

569. <sup>5</sup>Beulah Hubbell, b. 1785, in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., daughter of 235. <sup>4</sup>Elnathan, m. Alpheus Chapin (a portrait painter). Had issue: 1234. <sup>6</sup>Edwin Hubbell, b. Dec. 29th, 1814, in Union Village, Washington Co., N. Y. 1235. <sup>6</sup>Ellen, m. Hill.

"To the Editor of the *Tribune*, New York City:

SIR:—The late Rev. Edwin Hubbell Chapin, when a boy of twelve, went to Bennington, Vt., and passed four years at school, boarding in the family of Deacon Aaron Hubbell, a sterling old Christian, where, no doubt, he obtained many of the strong religious impressions which characterized his after life. At the age of sixteen he entered the family of Henry Kellogg, Postmaster at Bennington, in whose office he was employed for two years. During his school life, as well as afterwards, he manifested the deepest interest in his studies, and was noted for his wonderful memory of facts, which afterwards stood him so grandly in his pulpit ministrations. Mr. Kellogg, observing his scholarly turn, advised his pursuit of a profession, and he undertook the study of law at a very early age, in the meantime writing largely for the *Troy Budget* and other papers, and at length engaged in editorial pursuits in Utica, prior to his ministerial studies.



His relative, the venerable Mrs. Anne M. Kellogg, now living in this city, in a recent conversation, recounted the various incidents of his early life, which show that he was not only a fine scholar, but a noble and conscientious youth. The love of the humorous was withal strong within him; he was a ventriloquist and rhymester, frequently speaking to the children in Mr. Kellogg's household in rhythmical phrases. He was facetious and funny, but large-hearted, manly and noble. When the time came for him to decide on his religious course, he shut himself up to the careful and exhaustive study of the Scriptures, and in his own heart, by the light of the Bible and the aid of the Holy Spirit, settled forever the faith which was afterward the unwavering guide of his generous life and the inspiration of his eloquent tongue. An incident in connection with this is worth noting. After his entrance into the Universalist pulpit he visited Bennington, and was invited to preach in the Court House, the "orthodox" church being denied him in view of his religious principles. Years after, however, he was warmly urged to deliver in that same orthodox pulpit, his great lecture on "The Dignity of Labor." So much for the progress of Christian charity. He commenced his ministry at the age of about twenty-one, and his golden eloquence was always on the side of liberty, love and humanity.

JAMES HUBBELL KELLOGG."

*Troy, N. Y., Feb. 2d, 1881.*

### **1236 to 1242.**

570. <sup>5</sup>Sarah Hubbell, b. 1783, d. Aug. 29th, 1844, daughter of 240 <sup>4</sup>Aaron, m. Hon. Stephen Robinson, Jan. 27th, 1805; he died June 26th, 1852. Had issue: 1236. <sup>6</sup>Albert, b. Mar. 4th, 1806.—1237. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27th, 1807.—1238. <sup>6</sup>Edmund Augustus, b. Nov. 17th, 1809.—1239. <sup>6</sup>Dewey Hubbell, b. Aug. 25th, 1811.—1240. <sup>6</sup>Ruth, b. Dec. 15th, 1813.—1241. <sup>6</sup>Stephen, b. June 17th, 1816.—1242. <sup>6</sup>Anne Caldwell, b. Feb. 10th, 1819.

### **1243 to 1249.**

571. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1785, d. Sept. 4th, 1845, daughter of 240 <sup>4</sup>Aaron, m. Daniel McEowen, July 3d, 1803; he died April 11th, 1822. Had issue: 1243. <sup>6</sup>Aaron Hubbell, b. May 16th, 1804.—1244. <sup>6</sup>John Vanderspiegel, b. May 20th, 1806.—1245. <sup>6</sup>Sidney Berry, b. Feb. 6th, 1809.—1246. <sup>6</sup>Laura, b. Feb. 29th, 1812.—1247. <sup>6</sup>Elijah Dewey, b. Aug. 14th, 1813.—1248. <sup>6</sup>Betsey, b. May 6th, 1816.—1249. <sup>6</sup>Daniel, b. Mar. 27th, 1821.

### **1250 to 1253.**

572. <sup>5</sup>Laura Hubbell, b. 1787, d. Aug. 25th, 1864, daughter of 240 <sup>4</sup>Aaron, m. John Vanderspiegel<sup>3</sup> Aug. 6th, 1815; he d. Nov. 24th, 1848. Had issue: 1250. <sup>6</sup>Henry, b. Oct. 14th, 1816.—1251. <sup>6</sup>John, b. Aug. 10th, 1818.—1252. <sup>6</sup>Laura Hubbell, b. Mar. 8th, 1820.—1253. <sup>6</sup>John William, b. Dec. 13th, 1821.

### **1254 to 1258.**

573. <sup>5</sup>Elijah Dewey Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1790, d. Feb. 3d, 1864, son of 240 <sup>4</sup>Aaron, m. Laura Squier (who was living in 1880).

July 7th, 1819. Had issue: 1254. °Georgianna Squier, b. April 26th, 1820.—1255. °Cornelia Lorraine, b. Aug. 23d, 1822.—1256. °Gertrude Cuizer, b. Oct. 17th, 1824.—1257. °Elijah Dewey, b. Feb. 28th, 1827.—1258. °Philip Tichenor, b. Dec. 5th, 1832.

**1259 and 1260.**

574. °Maria Hubbell, b. 1792, d. Nov. 19th, 1860, daughter of 240 °Aaron, m. Isaac Tichenor Robinson, July 2d, 1811, he d. Aug. 12th, 1866. Had issue: 1259. °John Fassett, b. May 6th, 1812.—1260. °Daniel, b. Oct. 13th, 1814.

**1261 to 1272.**

576. °Harriet Hubbell,\* b. 1798, d. April 7th, 1845, daughter of 240 °Aaron, m. Daniel Conkling (who d. Jan. 15th, 1871), Feb. 4th, 1819. Had issue: 1261. °Mary Josepha, b. April 22d, 1820.—1262. °Lucinda Moody, b. Feb. 2d, 1823.—1263. °Daniel Hubbell, b. Aug. 2d, 1825.—1264. °Caroline Read, b. Oct. 20th, 1827.—1265. °Catharine, b. Dec. 20th, 1829, d. Feb. 23d, 1830.—1266. °William Buckley, b. Oct. 11th, 1831, d. Jan. 11th, 1832.—1267. °Catharine Hubbell, b. Feb. 2d, 1834.—1268. °George, b. Dec. 12th, 1835.—1269. °Edward, b. Sept. 18th, 1838. d. Sept. 18th, 1838.—1270. °Amelia Ann, b. Oct. 6th, 1839.—1271. °Albert, b. May 7th, 1842, d. Aug. 26th, 1842.—1272. °Harriet Hubbell, b. June 15th, 1843.

**1273 to 1277.**

577. °Adelia Hubbell, b. 1800, d. Jan. 24th, 1874, in Alpine, Mich., daughter of 240. °Aaron, m. Turner Hills, Jan. 17th, 1821, he d. in Alpine, Mich., before 1880. Had issue: 1273. °Charles Turner, b. Nov. 14th, 1821. Lived in Muskegon, Mich., in 1880.—1274. °Aaron Hubbell, b. Sept. 24th, 1823. Lived in Alpine, Mich., in 1880.—1275. °George, b. Apr. 11th, 1824. Lived in Ohio in 1880.—1276. °Caroline Hubbell, b. Jan. 15th, 1826, m. and d. before 1880.—1277. °Hollis Read, b. July 1st, 1830. Lived in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1880.

**1278 and 1279.**

578. °Caroline Hubbell,† b. 1803, daughter of 240. °Aaron, m. Rev. Hollis Read, June 24th, 1830. Had issue: 1278. °Catharine Henrietta, b. June 26th, 1842.—1279. °Edward Griffin, b. Nov. 3d, 1844.

**1280 to 1282.**

580. °Aaron Lewis Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1811, d. Dec. 4th, 1869, son of 240. °Aaron, m. Lucretia Edgerton Hinsdale, May 18th, 1837, she was b. Aug. 4th, 1817. Had issue: 1280. °Albert Conkling, b. Mar.

---

\* Mrs. Harriet Hubbell Conkling was drowned on board the ill-fated *Swallow*, on which she was a passenger for New York, April 7th, 1845.

† Mrs. Catharine Hubbell Read and her husband, Rev. Hollis Read, resided with their son, Rev. Edward Griffin Read, in Bennington, Vermont, in 1880. Rev. Edward Griffin Read was Pastor of the Second Congregational Church, in Bennington, Vermont, and his sister was Principal of the Elizabeth Institute, in Elizabeth, New Jersey, in 1880.

10th, 1839.—1281. <sup>6</sup>Robert Lewis, b. Mar. 30th, 1841, d. Oct. 24th, 1857.—1282. <sup>6</sup>Catharine Jeannette, b. June 16th, 1843. Living in Bennington Centre, Vt., in 1881.

### 1283 to 1287.

582. <sup>5</sup>Lemuel Hubbell, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. (?), b. 1799, d. June 18th, 1862, son of 242. <sup>4</sup>Lemuel, m. 1st, Laura Hannah Chapin, in 1805, she d. Aug. 2d, 1808, aged 23 yrs. Had issue: 1283. <sup>6</sup>Alonzo. M. 2d, Nancy Webster (who d. June 16th, 1879, aged 90 yrs., 6 mos. and 13 days), and had issue: 1284. <sup>6</sup>Laura, m. Alfred Firman.—1285. <sup>6</sup>Harriet, m. Daniel Parker.—1286. <sup>6</sup>Lucy, m. S. S. Cody.—1287. <sup>6</sup>Maria, m. David B. Towle.

### 1288 to 1291.

585. <sup>5</sup>Mehitabel Hubbell, b. 1786, d. Nov. 19th, 1827, daughter of 242. <sup>4</sup>Lemuel, m. Elisha Keeler, and had issue: 1288. <sup>6</sup>Elisha.—1289. <sup>6</sup>Hiram.—1290. <sup>6</sup>Harvey.—1291. <sup>6</sup>Edwin.

### 1292 to 1295.

586. <sup>5</sup>Elijah Hubbell, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. (?), b. 1788, d. Nov. 22d, 1860, son of 242. <sup>4</sup>Lemuel, m. Lucinda Chapin, Aug. 5th, 1821; she was b. Apr. 11th, 1800, d. Oct. 19th, 1867. Had issue: 1292. <sup>6</sup>Elijah, b. Jan. 30th, 1822.—1293. <sup>6</sup>Israel C., b. Oct. 5th, 1824, m. Diana Potter, in 1867.—1294. <sup>6</sup>Delia M., b. Oct. 21st, 1830, d. July 10th, 1838.—1295. <sup>6</sup>Aaron G., b. June 9th, 1834.

### 1296.

588. <sup>5</sup>Hiram Hubbell, of Burlington, Otsego Co. N. Y. (?), b. 1795, son of 242. <sup>4</sup>Lemuel, m. Desire Fitch, in 1819, and had issue: 1296. <sup>6</sup>Lemuel F., b. 1820.

### 1297 to 1300.

589. <sup>5</sup>Anna Hubbell, b. 1773, d. May 15th, 1843, daughter of 245. <sup>4</sup>John, m. Zalmon Hawley, who d. Mar. 27th, 1849, aged 77 yrs. and 7 mos. Had issue: 1297. <sup>6</sup>Maria, b. Dec. 15th, 1797, m. Captain John Brooks,\* and was living in Bridgeport, Conn, in 1880.—1298. <sup>6</sup>Marietta, b. Dec. 27th, 1801, m. Captain Burr Knapp, who d. May 31st, 1876, aged 79 yrs. She was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880.—1299. <sup>6</sup>John, d. Sept. 30th, 1829, aged 23 yrs. and 13 days.—1300. <sup>6</sup>Isaac E., d. aged 2 yrs. and 5 mos.

### *Issue of Sixth Generation.*

### 1301 to 1306.

592. <sup>6</sup>David Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1763, d. Apr. 7th, 1852, son of 247. <sup>5</sup>Timothy, m. Anua Bassett, who d.

---

\* Captain John Brooks was for many years one of the most widely known and popular steamboat commanders on Long Island Sound, and at one time Mayor of Bridgeport, Connecticut, where he was living in 1880.



June 5th, 1827, aged 58 yrs. Had issue: 1301. 'Sally.—1302. 'Nancy.—1303. 'David Levit. Killed in a saw-mill, Apr. 30th, 1799, aged 6 yrs.—1304. 'Lewis.—1305. 'Betsey.—1306. 'Mary, m. Sale, and d. Feb, 14th, 1863, aged 51 yrs. and 10 months.

**1307.**

596. 'Richard Hubbell, of New York State, afterwards of Ohio, b. 1774, son of 247. 'Timothy, m. Sally Howes, in Conn. Had issue: 1307. 'Richard, said to have d. before 1860, without issue.

**1308 to 1318.**

598. 'Samuel Hubbell, of Huntington, (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 248. 'Richard. Had issue: 1308. 'Norman, d. before 1880.—1309. 'Everett.—1310. 'Charles, d. before 1880.—1311. 'Peale\* (or Peel).—1312. 'Betsey.—1313. 'Sally, d. before 1880.—1314. 'Ann, m. Uriah Beach.—1315. 'Jennette, m. Lucius Whittlesey.—1316. 'Lucy, m. Abner Lane.—1317. 'Laura.—1318. 'Caroline, m. Horatio N. Hawkins.

**1319 to 1325.**

600. 'Robert Hubbell, son of 248. 'Richard (?), m. and had issue: 1319. 'Annarier (probably Amariah).—1320. 'Jonathan, lived in Kankakee, Ills., in 1880.—1321. 'Charles.—1322. 'Mary.—1323. 'Augustus, b. Apr. 2d, 1827.—1324. 'Mercy Ann.—1325. 'Emily.

**1326 to 1330.**

603. 'Nathan Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 249. 'Gideon, m. 1st, Phebe, who d. Apr. 22d, 1798. Had issue: 1326. 'Hiram.—1327. 'Abigail. M. 2d, Edwards, and had issue: 1328. 'Edwards.—1329. 'Shelden.—1330. 'Hephzibah, m. Philo Reed, of Trumbull, Conn.

**1331 to 1338.**

604. 'Elijah Hubbell, of Huntington, (White Hills,) Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 249. 'Gideon, m. Mary Prindle, and had issue: 1331. 'Gideon.—1332. 'Charles Prindle.—1333. 'Liberty Kimley.—1334. 'Silas, b. Jan. 20th, 1814.—1335. 'Simeon Clark.—1336. 'Harriet, m. Amos Wheeler.—1337. 'Myra, m. Booth.—1338. 'Lucy, m. Lyman Dorman.

**1339 to 1345.**

614. 'Charity Hubbell, lived and d. in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1776, daughter of 250. 'John, m. David H. Booth. Had issue: 1339. 'John.—1340. 'Hiram, d. aged 2 yrs.—1341. 'Lewis, m. 1st, Asenath Gilbert (no issue), and 2d, Caroline Hubbell Birdseye, no issue.—1342. 'Sarah.—1343. 'Orville. 1344. 'Hiram.—1345. 'Wheeler, m. 1368. 'Minerva Hubbell. The

---

\* Perhaps *Pearl*.

surname Booth, means "A house made of *bowes*," says Tyndall. A temporary building or shed, in Latin, *botha*. The form in the "*Rotuli Hundredorum*" is *De la Boothe*, but the great family of Booth, of Lancashire and Cheshire, England, take their designation from their lordship of booths in the former county, where they resided in the 13th century. See "*Patronymica Britannica*," p. 34.

### 1346 to 1351.

615. <sup>6</sup>Christopher Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co, Conn., b. 1777, d. Sept. 17th, 1853, son of 250. <sup>5</sup>John, m. 1st, Ann Wells, Dec. 23d, 1802, she d. May 18th, 1814. Had issue: 1346. <sup>7</sup>John, b. Oct. 27th, 1803, d. at sea, Nov. 22d, 1835.—1347. <sup>7</sup>Betsey Ann, b. Nov. 4th, 1805.—1348. <sup>7</sup>Marietta, b. Dec. 6th, 1807.—M. 2d, Melissa Tucker, Sept. 14th, 1815, she d. Jan. 19th, 1848. Had issue: 1349. <sup>7</sup>Charles, b. Jan. 5th, 1817.—1350. <sup>7</sup>Wells.—1351. <sup>7</sup>Jane Melissa, b. Mar. 2d, 1825.

### 1352 to 1359.

616. <sup>6</sup>Sarah Hubbell, b. 1779, d. in Susquehanna Co., Pa., in 1869, daughter of 250. <sup>5</sup>John, m. Blackleach Burritt, of Huntington, Conn., Nov. 10th, 1802, he d. in 1830. (They lived in Susquehanna Co., Pa.) Had issue: 1352. <sup>7</sup>Hephzibah, b. May 9th, 1804, m. Ziba Burns, June 14th, 1827.—1353. <sup>7</sup>Grandison, b. Aug. 1st, 1806, m. Sarah W. Johnson, Nov. 15th, 1829, d. Oct. 1st, 1878, in Mauston, Wis.—1354. <sup>7</sup>Samuel, b. Mar. 31st, 1808.—1355. <sup>7</sup>Rufus, b. June 17th, 1811, drowned Oct. 26th, 1813.—1356. <sup>7</sup>Rufus, b. May 17th, 1814, m. Caroline, daughter of Simeon Burdick.—1357. <sup>7</sup>Ely, b. Feb. 18th, 1817.—1358. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Caroline, b. Aug. 18th, 1819, m. Otis M. Dimmick.—1359. <sup>7</sup>Charles, b. Mar. 5th, 1823, d. Mar. 27th, 1825.

### 1360 to 1368.

617. <sup>6</sup>Isaac Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1782, d. Feb. 2d, 1835 (see p. 111), son of 250. <sup>5</sup>John, m. Sally Hawkins, she was b. 1781, d. Aug. 19th, 1872. Had issue: 1360. <sup>7</sup>William Morse, b. Feb. 11th, 1806.—1361. <sup>7</sup>Caroline.—1362. <sup>7</sup>Lucius, b. April 20th, 1807.—1363. <sup>7</sup>Marcus, b. April 20th, 1807, d. of hydrophobia, Oct. 14th, 1829.—1364. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Grace.—1365. <sup>7</sup>Francis Burritt, b. Mar. 27th, 1814.—1366. <sup>7</sup>Sally Jennette.—1367. <sup>7</sup>Peter, b. Mar. 1st, 1822, m. 2548. <sup>8</sup>Charity Booth.—1368. <sup>7</sup>Minerva, m. 1345. <sup>7</sup>Wheeler Booth.

### 1369 to 1371.

619. <sup>6</sup>Abijah Hubbell, of Susquehanna Co., Pa., b. 1787, d. May 27th, 1816, son of 250. <sup>5</sup>John, m. Sally Curtis, in Conn., who d. May 27th, 1816. Had issue: 1369. <sup>7</sup>Isaac.—1370. <sup>7</sup>Sally.—1371. <sup>7</sup>Marie.

### 1372 to 1380.

622. <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1793 (see p. 117), son of 250. <sup>5</sup>John, m. Jane Maria Hawkins. Had

issue: 1372. 'Abijah, b. Nov. 7th, 1816.—1373. 'Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 6th, 1818, m. William Leavenworth.—1374. 'Nicholas Wheeler, b. June 29th, 1820.—1375. 'George Washington, b. Feb. 10th, 1824, m. 1403. 'Urania Hubbell.—1376. 'Benjamin Franklin, b. May 27th, 1826, m. Harriet J. Denniston, and d. Dec. 14th, 1878, no issue.—1377. 'Marie Antoinette, b. July 7th, 1828, m. Jacob Worth.—1378. 'Emily Caroline, b. Oct. 20th, 1829, m. Marvin Tuttle.—1379. 'Mary Jane, b. Nov. 12th, 1836, m. Luther Herne.—1380. 'John, b. Aug. 12th, 1838.

**1381 to 1384.**

623. 'Naboth Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1779, d. Jan. 1st, 1846, aged 67 yrs., son of 251. 'Elisha, m. Polly Curtis, who d. Sept. 28th, 1854. Had issue: 1381. 'Eli, b. Feb. 16th, 1805.—1382. 'Betsey, b. Jan. 3d, 1807.—1383. 'Catharine, b. Oct. 16th, 1809.—1384. 'Grandison, b. April 21st, 1814.

**1385 to 1390.**

624. 'James Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1781, d. Dec. 24th, 1850, son of 251. 'Elisha, m. 1st, Glorianna Shelton, Oct. 14th, 1809, she was b. Aug. 22d, 1789, d. Jan. 13th, 1815. Had issue: 1385. 'Philo, b. May 14th, 1811, d. same day.—1386. 'Horace, b. May 14th, 1811, d. same day.—1387. 'Philo, b. July 13th, 1812.—1388. 'Shelton, b. Dec. 11th, 1813.—M. 2d, Eliza Shelton, April 1st, 1815, she was b. Mar. 13th, 1801, d. in Mar., 1879. Had issue: 1389. 'Benjamin, b. April 1st, 1817.—1390. 'Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 29th, 1821, m. Samuel Drew.

**1391 to 1397.**

625. 'Philo Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 251. 'Elisha. Had issue: 1391. 'Charles.—1392. 'Mary, m. Everett.—1393. 'Eliza, m. Barnes.—1394. 'Jane, m. Graham.—1395. 'Harriet, m. Horace Bowman.—1396. 'Henry.—1397. 'Edwin.

**1398 to 1404.**

627. 'Agur Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 12th, 1862, aged 77 yrs., son of 251. 'Elisha, m. 1st, Mercy Summers, who d. Aug. 21st, 1840, aged 56 yrs. and 11 mos. Had issue: 1398. 'Summers, m. Sarah Wheeler.—1399. 'Ambrose, lived in Mich., in 1880.—1400. 'Elisha.—1401. 'Heury, d. Oct. 28th, 1838, aged 22 yrs. and 11 mos.—1402. 'Henrietta, m. Conrad Struckman.—1403. 'Urania, m. 1st, 1375. 'George Washington Hubbell, 2d, Ezra Blackman, and, probably, 3d, George Hawkins, who d. in Cal.—1404. 'Mercy Ann, m. Dr. Andrews. M. 2d, Betsey Hawkins.

**1405.**

629. 'Jeremiah Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 251. 'Elisha, m. Sophia Hawkins, Nov. 12th, 1812, she was b. April 10th, 1791, d. Dec. 2d, 1871. Had issue: 1405. 'Rufus.



**1406 to 1414.**

631. <sup>6</sup>Elijah Hubbell, of Huntingdon (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 251 <sup>5</sup>Elisha, m. Polly Hyde, who d. Mar. 6, 1877. Had issue: 1406. <sup>7</sup>Miranda.—1407. <sup>7</sup>Charles C.—1408. <sup>7</sup>Marsena, b. Jan. 6th, 1821.—1409. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Ann.—1410. <sup>7</sup>Harvey, d. before 1880.—1411. <sup>7</sup>Algernon Sidney.—1412. <sup>7</sup>Ambrose.—1413. <sup>7</sup>Betsey, m., 1889, <sup>7</sup>Charles Sidney Hubbell.—1414. <sup>7</sup>Elisha Hyde.

**1415 to 1420.**

641. <sup>6</sup>Josiah Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1772, d. Nov. 24th, 1838, son of 267 <sup>5</sup>Silas, m. Mary Townsend, Sept. 29th, 1801. She d. Sept. 9th, 1817. Had issue: 1415. <sup>7</sup>Elisha Grant, b. Sept. 27th, 1804.—1416. <sup>7</sup>Charlotte, b. Sept. 2d, 1806, d. Mar. 31st, 1808.—1417. <sup>7</sup>William Lampson, b. Aug. 13th, 1809. Lost at sea in Aug. 1830.—1418. <sup>7</sup>Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25th 1812.—1419. <sup>7</sup>Edward, b. Sept. 7th, 1815. M. 2d, Pamela Smith, April 12th, 1829, and had issue.—1420. <sup>7</sup>Josiah Smith, b. Jan. 22d, 1830.

**1421 and 1422.**

644. <sup>6</sup>Joseph Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1779, d. May 9th, 1805, son of 267 <sup>5</sup>Silas, m. Charity Edwards, who d. Mar. 12th, 1866, aged 88 yrs. Had issue: 1421. <sup>7</sup>William L., b. May 23d, 1801, d. Feb. 1st, 1856.—1422. <sup>7</sup>Benjamin, b. April, 1803, d. Aug. 1803.

**1423 to 1426.**

651. <sup>6</sup>Josiah Hubbell, of Stratford (Old Mill Hill or Hubbell's Hill), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1788, son of 270 <sup>5</sup>Isaac, m. Julia, daughter of Joseph Burritt, of Stratford, Conn., and had issue: 1423. <sup>7</sup>Jane, m. Joseph Green, of New York.—1424. <sup>7</sup>Joseph, m. Charlotte Olmstead, of Norwalk, Conn.—1425. <sup>7</sup>George.—1426. <sup>7</sup>Margaret, m. Hart Jackson.

**1427 to 1429.**

653. <sup>6</sup>Lewis Welles Hubbell, of Stratford (Old Mill Hill or Hubbell's Hill), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 270 <sup>5</sup>Isaac, m. Rebecca Turney, Sept. 23d, 1816, and had issue: 1427. <sup>7</sup>Harriet E., was living in Akron, O., in 1880.—1428. <sup>7</sup>Ruth A., was living in Akron, O., in 1880.—1429. <sup>7</sup>Mary I.

**1430 to 1434.**

657. <sup>6</sup>Selim Booth Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1830, d. July 5th, 1876, in Fredonia, Kan., son of 272 <sup>5</sup>Curtiss, m. Lois Heath, Feb. 11th, 1858, and had issue: 1430. <sup>7</sup>Arthur Curtiss, b. Jan. 3d, 1860, d. Sept. 7th, 1874.—1431. <sup>7</sup>Charles Chester, b. Oct., 1861, lived in Kan. in 1880.—1432. <sup>7</sup>John Selim, b. Nov. 19th, 1863, lived in Guilford, Kan., in 1880.—1433. <sup>7</sup>George Clinton, b. April 2d, 1866.—1434. <sup>7</sup>James Garrison, b. Dec. 27th, 1871, d. June 30th, 1872.

**1435 and 1436.**

**658.** <sup>6</sup>William Chester Hubbell, of Erie, Erie Co., Pa., b. 1836, son of **272** <sup>5</sup>Curtiss, m. Mary A. Merritt, Nov. 8th, 1868, and had issue: 1435. <sup>7</sup>James Curtiss, b. April 12th, 1874.—1436. <sup>7</sup>William Skinner, b. Aug. 24th, 1878.

**1437 to 1446.**

**659.** <sup>6</sup>William Gaylord Hubbell, of Hudson or Newburgh, N. Y., b. 1773, d. Jan. 7th, 1838, son of **273** <sup>5</sup>William G., m. Elizabeth Coffin, of Hudson, N. Y.; Sept. 20th, 1798, she d. in 1854. Had issue: 1437. <sup>7</sup>Robert Alexander, b. May 21st, 1799, m. Martha Duston, of Philadelphia, Pa., May 4th, 1824, d. in Vicksburgh, Miss., Nov. 22d, 1832.—1438. <sup>7</sup>Laura Ann, b. Aug. 30th, 1801, m. Walter Hubbell Gorham, of Newburgh, N. Y., d. Jan. 10th, 1868.—1439. <sup>7</sup>Henry, b. Jan. 8th, 1804.—1440. <sup>7</sup>Mary Bernard, b. June 27th, 1806, m. Capt. Frederick C. Clasby, of the whale ship *Meteor*, June 6th, 1832. He d. in 1834, at sea.—1441. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Roch, b. June 1st, 1809, m. Ackman Spier, of Newburgh, N. Y. (?), Jan. 29th, 1834.—1442. <sup>7</sup>Catherine, b. Oct. 26th, 1811, d. 1822.—1443. <sup>7</sup>George Coffin, b. Sept. 22d, 1814.—1444. <sup>7</sup>Charlotte Coffin, b. Mar. 18th, 1819.—1445. <sup>7</sup>Ephraim, b. Aug. 22d, 1821, d. in infancy.—1446. <sup>7</sup>Martha, b. Aug. 9th, 1824, m. William Smith, of N. Y., July 15th, 1846.

**1447 to 1451.**

**666.** <sup>6</sup>Ephraim Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1796, son of **274** <sup>5</sup>Amos, m. Jane Ann Woolsey, and had issue: 1447. <sup>7</sup>William Gaylord, killed by a horse before 1880.—1448. <sup>7</sup>Perry L.—1449. <sup>7</sup>Lucy Jane.—1450. <sup>7</sup>Sarah A.—1451. <sup>7</sup>Julia M.

**1452 to 1454.**

**674.** <sup>6</sup>Sarah Ann Hubbell, daughter of **274** <sup>5</sup>Amos, m. Drake S. Woolsey, and had issue: 1452. <sup>7</sup>Alice.—1453. <sup>7</sup>Seymour D., d. before 1880—1454. <sup>7</sup>Harriet, d. before 1880.

**1455 to 1462.**

**676.** Ephraim Hubbell, of Seneca Co., N. Y., son of **285** <sup>5</sup>Shadrach, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Collins, in Conn., in 1794, and had issue: 1455. <sup>7</sup>Anna, b. in Conn., in 1795, m. Edmund Buck, in 1815, and d. in Cardington, O., in 1874.—1456. <sup>7</sup>Shadrach, b. Oct., 1797, in Washington Co., N. Y.—1457. <sup>7</sup>Asa, b. 1799, d. Sept., 1820, in O.—1458. Hannah, b. 1801, m. James (McConica?), Jan. 24th, 1821.—1459. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth, b. 1803, m. 1st, Alfred Snell, Jan. 10th, 1821, 2d, John Burwell, in 1872.—1460. Manasseh Collins, b. 1806, in Seneca Co., N. Y.—1461. <sup>7</sup>Ada, b. 1808, m. Eli Johnson, June, 1822, in Delaware, O.—1461a. <sup>7</sup>Mehitabel, b. 1811, m. Joseph Moshier.—1462. <sup>7</sup>Ephraim, b. 1813.

**1463 to 1471.**

**679.** <sup>6</sup>John Hubbell, of Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y., b. 1787, son of **285** <sup>5</sup>Shadrach, m. Catharine Lord; she was b. July 25th, 1793. Had issue: 1463.

<sup>7</sup>Antoinette, b. Feb. 9th, 1812, m. Stephen Gardner; was living in Friendship, N. Y., in 1880.—1464. <sup>7</sup>Jennette, b. Dec. 11th, 1814, m. John A. Fox; was living in Cuba, N. Y., in 1880.—1465. <sup>7</sup>Harriet, b. April 10th, 1817, m. Sterling Ensign, and d. in 1872.—1466. <sup>7</sup>Samuel L., b. Sept. 4th, 1821, m. Caroline Payne, and d. Jan. 4th, 1857.—1467. <sup>7</sup>Orrin M., b. May 14th, 1824.—1468. <sup>7</sup>John, b. Jan. 4th, 1827; was living in Cuba, N. Y., in 1880.—1469. <sup>7</sup>Catharine E., b. Feb. 20th, 1829, m. Edson Weatherly; was living in Whitehall, N. Y., in 1880.—1470. <sup>7</sup>Manzo W., b. April 18th, 1833, d. July 14th, 1835.—1471. <sup>7</sup>Adaliza, b. Nov. 22d, 1835, m. Gustavus T. Barker; was living in Tidioute, Pa., in 1880.

### 1472 to 1481.

691. <sup>6</sup>Sullivan Davis Hubbell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y. (see p. 109), b. 1769, d. Aug. 28th, 1843, son of 287 <sup>5</sup>John, m. Susannah Garrison, in either Albany, N. Y., or Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1788. Had issue: 1472. <sup>7</sup>Gilbert, b. Sept. 27th, 1789.—1473. <sup>7</sup>John G., b. Nov. 20th, 1791.—1474. <sup>7</sup>Phebe, b. Dec. 6th, 1793.—1475. <sup>7</sup>Stephen, b. April 27th, 1796, lived in Ninevah, Johnson Co., Iowa, and d. in Missouri Oct. 29th, 1867.—1476. <sup>7</sup>Bethia, b. Nov. 8th, 1798.—1477. <sup>7</sup>Aaron, b. June 13th, 1801.—1478. Orange, b. Feb. 18th, 1804.—1479. <sup>7</sup>Joseph, b. April 23d, 1806, m. Catharine Baker, and d. Aug. 29th 1880, at Covington, Tioga Co., Pa.; no issue.—1480. <sup>7</sup>Edmund W., b. Dec. 16th, 1810.—1481. <sup>7</sup>Susan C., b. July 10th, 1814, m. Thomas E. Arnold, Jan. 2d, 1838; he d. Nov., 1875, in Millertown, Tioga Co., N. Y.; she was living in 1880.

### 1482 to 1489.

692. <sup>6</sup>Shadrach Hubbell, of New York State, b. 1771, d. Mar. 29th, 1829, son of 287 <sup>5</sup>John, m. Asenath Moore, Jan. 14th, 1795, in Delaware Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1482. <sup>7</sup>Achsah, b. Aug. 24th, 1797.—1483. <sup>7</sup>Roxanna, b. May 12th, 1799, d. in infancy.—1484. <sup>7</sup>Walton, b. Jan. 6th, 1803.—1485. <sup>7</sup>Harlow, b. April 27th, 1805.—1486. <sup>7</sup>Volney, b. Mar. 20th, 1808.—1487. <sup>7</sup>Norman, b. Oct. 9th, 1811, m. Sarah Bailey, and d. April 4th, 1840, in Laporte, Ind.; was a physician.—1488. <sup>7</sup>Rosannah, b. Oct. 2d, 1814.—1489. <sup>7</sup>Rowland G., b. Feb. 24th, 1818.

### 1490 to 1492.

694. <sup>6</sup>Philica Hubbell, b. 1775, d. in 1832-3, near Fondasbush, Fulton Co., N. Y., daughter of 287 <sup>5</sup>John, m. Edmund Wait, of Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; he d. in 1832-3; they lived in Fondasbush, Fulton Co., N. Y., and are buried there. Had issue: 1490. <sup>7</sup>Sarah.—1491. <sup>7</sup>Rosalixda.—1492. <sup>7</sup>Orange Edmund.

### 1493 to 1498.

700. <sup>6</sup>Merritt Hubbell, of Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1775, d. Nov. 23d, 1870, son of 289 <sup>5</sup>Clement, m. Eunice Custiss; she was b. July 8th, 1777, and d. Mar. 6th, 1847. Had issue: 1493. <sup>7</sup>Warner, b. Aug. 23d, 1797—1494. <sup>7</sup>Peter, d. before 1880.—1495. <sup>7</sup>Elizur, d. before 1880.—1496. <sup>7</sup>Maria, m. Wellman,



and d. before 1880 (see Records too late for classification).—1497. <sup>7</sup>Tamer, d. before 1880.—1498. <sup>7</sup>Polly Ann, m. Hiram A. Gray, who was living in New Haven, Conn., in 1880; she d. before 1880.

**1499 and 1500.**

702. <sup>6</sup>Amos Hubbell, of Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1799, d. 1835, son of 289 <sup>5</sup>Clement. Had issue: 1499. <sup>7</sup>Urania.—1500. <sup>7</sup>Susan.

**1501 to 1504.**

703. <sup>6</sup>Clarissa Hubbell, daughter of 289 <sup>5</sup>Clement, m. Ezra Wildman, who d. in 1835. Had issue: 1501. <sup>7</sup>Sarah, b. 1798.—1502. <sup>7</sup>Polly, d. young.—1503. <sup>7</sup>Hubbell, b. July 11th, 1800.—1504. <sup>7</sup>Hiram, b. 1808.

**1505 to 1507.**

724. <sup>6</sup>Oliver Hubbell, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt., d. in Charlotte, Vt., son of 295. <sup>5</sup>David, m. Charlotte Clark. Had issue: 1505. <sup>7</sup>Lewis Clark, d. in Potsdam, N. Y., in Sept., 1878, aged 69 yrs.—1506. <sup>7</sup>Martha Clark. Living, unmarried in Potsdam, N. Y. in 1880.—1507. <sup>7</sup>Cyrus Oliver.

**1508 to 1511.**

727. <sup>6</sup>Johnson Hubbell, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., b. 1785, d. July 21st, 1846 (see p. 116), son of 303. <sup>5</sup>Hickok, m. Betsey Leonard, July 24th, 1818, and had issue: 1508. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth Formosa Josepha Ann, living in 1881.—1509. <sup>7</sup>Cornelia Isabella. Living in Erie, Pa., in 1881.—1510. <sup>7</sup>Frances Adelia.—1511. <sup>7</sup>Hiram Leonard Loomis, b. Dec. 2d, 1826, d. Aug. 20th, 1829.

**1512 to 1518.**

728. <sup>6</sup>Lucas Hubbell, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. 1793, d. 1846 (see p. 152), son of 303. <sup>5</sup>Hickok, m. Christina S. Ames, in 1824, and had issue: 1512. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Maria, b. in Lanesborough, Mass., d. in Lyons, N. Y., in 1830.—1513. <sup>7</sup>Jane, b. in Lyons, N. Y., and d. there in 1835.—1514. <sup>7</sup>Mary, b. Aug. 1830, in Lyons, N. Y., m. Rev. Charles Hawley, of Lyons, N. Y., in Sept., 1850.—1515. <sup>7</sup>Helen (1514 Mary's twin sister), b. Aug. 1830, m. Henry Delavan Waterman, of Beloit, Wis., in May, 1850.—1516. <sup>7</sup>Susan, b. 1832, in Lyons, N. Y., m. Rev. Thomas Campbell, of Hannibal, Mo., in June, 1863. Was living in Le Leur, Minn., in 1880.—1517. <sup>7</sup>Caroline, b. 1836, in Lyons, N. Y., d. there in 1837.—1518. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Northum, b. 1838, in Lyons, N. Y., and d. in 1845, in Phelps, N. Y.

**1519 to 1522.**

729. <sup>6</sup>Ann Hubbell, d. Oct. 10th, 1853, daughter of 303, <sup>5</sup>Hickok, m. Naaman Barnes, of Lanesborough, Mass., Nov. 1823, he d. Mar. 31st, 1848. Had issue: 1519. <sup>7</sup>Anne S., b. Nov. 4th, 1825, m. Dr. Henry Pratt, Oct. 15th, 1848. He d. Nov. 9th, 1877. She was living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881.—1520. <sup>7</sup>Pitt

H. b. June 11th, 1828, m. Clara Adams, in May, 1866. Was living in Lee, Mass., in 1881.—1521. 'Ellen J., b. Feb. 14th, 1832, m. Judge Luther Day, of Ravenna, O., Apr. 26th, 1854.—1522. 'Daniel Collins, b. Oct. 10th, 1834, m. Harriet Pratt, Mar. 31st, 1858. She d. Apr. 5th, 1881. He was living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881.

### 1523.

730. 'Samuel Hubbell, son of 303 'Hickok. M. and had issue: 1523. 'Byron.

### 1524 to 1526.

733. 'Deodatus Hubbell, of Monroeville, Huron Co., O., d. before 1880, son of 303. 'Hickok, m. Celia Littlefield, of Huron, O. Had issue: 1524. 'Eliza, m. Francis Drake, of Monroeville, O.—1525. 'Rosamond, m. Edwin Reed.—1526. 'Minerva, m. William Hardy.

### 1527 to 1535.

735. 'Silas Hubbell, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., d. aged 83 yrs., son of 307 'Wolcott, m. 1st, Sarah Henderson. Had issue: 1527. 'Frederick Augustus, b. 1803.—1528. 'Silas, d. before 1820.—1529. 'George W., d. aged 11 yrs.—1530. 'Henderson, d. aged 24 yrs.—1531. 'Juliana, m. Charles Fullerton. See records too late for classification. M. 2d, Ruth Paddock, and had issue: 1532. 'Silas P. Lived in Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., in 1880.—1533. 'Algernon Sidney.—1534. 'James, d. in infancy.—1535. 'Thomas, d. in infancy.

Silas Hubbell (son of 307 Wolcott), was a member of the Protestant Bible Society, in Champlain, N. Y., and was instrumental in distributing Bibles among the French Canadians. The Roman Catholic priests hearing of the great success of the Society in its good work, held a meeting a few miles from Champlain, at which they decided to collect all the Bibles distributed by the Protestant Society, and burn them in public, which they did on Oct. 27th, 1832, not regarding the entreaties of Mr. Hubbell, Mr. Dwight Hitchcock, and hundreds of other citizens, in whose presence the Bibles were reduced to ashes. See "Dowling's History of Romanism." p. 613.

### 1536 to 1545.

736. 'Wolcott Hubbell, d. in Fort Wayne, Ind., son of 307. 'Wolcott, m. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of General Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey,\* Mar. 3d, 1806. Had issue: 1536. 'Charles Wolcott, was living in New Brighton, N. Y., in 1881. 1537. 'Melancthon Woolsey, was living in Toledo, Ohio, in 1881.—1538. 'Alfred A., was living in Ind., in 1881.—1539. 'George H., b. Feb. 11th, 1818, in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.—1540. 'Loring.—1541. 'Frank, d. before 1880.—1542. Wolcott, d. before 1880, lived in Toledo, Ohio.—1543. 'Alida.—1544. 'Mary.—1545. 'Simon Bolivar, d. before 1880.

---

\* See Thompson's "History of Long Island."

**1546 to 1551.**

737. <sup>6</sup>Julius Cæsar Hubbell, of Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., b., 1787, d. July 9th, 1880 (see p. 117), son of 307. <sup>5</sup>Wolcott, m. Anna, daughter of Pliny Moore, Jan. 27th, 1812. Had issue: 1546. <sup>7</sup>Pliny Moore, b. Oct. 29th, 1812, d. Nov. 26th, 1827.—1547. <sup>7</sup>Mary Caroline, b. May 28th, 1814, d. April 12th, 1831.—1548. <sup>7</sup>Martha Ann, b. June 24th, 1816.—1549. <sup>7</sup>Susan Katharine, b. April 19th, 1823.—1550. <sup>7</sup>George Wolcott, b. Oct. 12th, 1828, d. Feb., 1829.—1551. <sup>7</sup>John Wolcott, b. April 28th, 1830.

**1552 and 1553.**

738. <sup>6</sup>Loring Curtis Hubbell, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1798 (see p. 153), son of 307. <sup>5</sup>Wolcot, m. 1st, Mrs. Amelia Noriega, in Pensacola, Fla., in 1829, widow of Colonel Jose Noriega, of the Spanish army, and daughter of Ferdinand Christin, Knight Banneret, Swiss, and his wife, who was of a distinguished family, of New Orleans, also of the *noblesse* of that period. Had issue: 1552. <sup>7</sup>Julius Loring, b. Dec. 6th, 1841, in Naples, Italy, was in the Union army during the Rebellion, and lived in New Orleans, La., in 1880.—1553. <sup>7</sup>Octavius Amelius, b. Mar., 1858, in Mobile, Ala., m. Edmonia, daughter of Colonel William Batlaile, of Miss. M. 2d, in 1866, Mrs. M. L. Brinkerhoff, widow of Rev. Abram B. Brinkerhoff, and daughter of Hon. Pliny Moore, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y.

**1554 to 1557.**

739. <sup>6</sup>Algernon Sidney Hubbell, of Newark, Essex Co., N. J. (see p. 167), son of 307. <sup>5</sup>Wolcott, m. Julia Jackson, of Passaic, N. J., in 1836. Had issue: 1554. <sup>7</sup>George Wolcott, b. May 27th, 1847.—1555. <sup>7</sup>John Jackson.—1556. <sup>7</sup>Julia J., m. Rev. Charles R. Treat, at one time a professor in Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. Now living in Greenwich, Conn., in 1880.—1557. <sup>7</sup>Eliza A.

**1558 to 1562.**

740. <sup>6</sup>Sarah Hubbell, d. before 1880, daughter of 307. <sup>5</sup>Wolcott, m. Jedediah Tracy, of Troy, N. Y. Had issue: 1558. <sup>7</sup>George W.—1559. <sup>7</sup>Charles C.—1560. <sup>7</sup>Frances.—1561. <sup>7</sup>Caroline.—1562. <sup>7</sup>Sarah.

**1563 to 1567.**

741. <sup>6</sup>Eunice Hubbell, b. 1782, d. April 2d, 1830, in Geneva, N. Y., daughter of 307. <sup>5</sup>Walcott, m. Henry Livingston Woolsey, b. 1782, of Oswego, N. Y., son of Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey,\* Feb. 18th, 1805. Had issue: 1563. <sup>7</sup>Melancthon.—1564. <sup>7</sup>Henry Livingston.—1565. <sup>7</sup>Sidney H.—1565a. <sup>7</sup>John L.—1566. <sup>7</sup>Mary, m. Hotchkiss.—1567. <sup>7</sup>Catharine, m. William Floyd Platt, of Oswego, N. Y.

---

\* See Thompson's "History of Long Island."



**1568 to 1570.**

742. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth Hubbell, daughter of 307. <sup>5</sup>Walcott, m. J. Stuart. Had issue: 1568. <sup>7</sup>Dugald Stuart.—1569. <sup>7</sup>John W.—1570. <sup>7</sup>Mary H.

**1571 and 1572.**

744. <sup>6</sup>Nancy Hubbell, d. before 1880, daughter of 307. <sup>5</sup>Walcott, m. 1st, Nathaniel Gibson. Had issue: 1571. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth.—M. 2d, George Langhead. Had issue: 1572. <sup>7</sup>Josephine.

**1573.**

745. <sup>6</sup>Rebecca Hubbell, b. 1783, d. Oct. 16th, 1837, daughter of 308. <sup>5</sup>Matthew, m. Daniel Smith, in 1823. Had issue: 1573. <sup>7</sup>George.

**1574 to 1577.**

746. <sup>6</sup>Fanny Hubbell, b. 1787, d. July 20th, 1857, daughter of 308 <sup>5</sup>Matthew, m. Luther Hall, of Berkshire Co., Mass., son of Gershom Hall and Keziah Gibbs, and had issue: 1574. <sup>7</sup>Albón, b. Sept. 20th, 1810, d. Aug. 22d, 1852.—1575. <sup>7</sup>Luther Alrick, b. Aug. 13th or 30th, 1813, in Spofford, Onondago Co., N. Y.—1576. <sup>7</sup>George H., b. Feb. 23d, 1816, m. 1st, Mary Wilson, who d. 1851, m. 2d, Mary Coltman. See unclassified Records.—1577. <sup>7</sup>Mary F., b. Mar. 3d, 1820.

**1578 to 1580.**

752. <sup>6</sup>Harriet Hubbell, b. 1798, daughter of 308 <sup>5</sup>Matthew, m. Benjamin Austin, Feb. 10th 1820, and had issue: 1578. <sup>7</sup>Maria Louise.—1579. <sup>7</sup>Juliet Amelia.—1580. <sup>7</sup>Matthew.

**1581 to 1588.**

754. <sup>6</sup>Alrick Hubbell, of Utica, Onedia Co., N. Y., b. 1801, d. Jan. 19th, 1877 (see p. 169), son of 308 <sup>5</sup>Matthew, m. 1602 <sup>7</sup>Laura Eliza, daughter of Bostwick Squire, June 7th, 1826, she d. Oct. 22d, 1877. Had issue: 1581. <sup>7</sup>Henry Stevens, b. Oct. 16th, 1827, m. Helen Gertrude Hanna.—1582. <sup>7</sup>Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3d, 1829.—1583. <sup>7</sup>Cornelia Maria, d. before 1840.—1584. <sup>7</sup>Alfred Squire, b. Jan. 12th, 1835.—1585. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Amanda, b. 1837, d. July 30th, 1854.—1586. <sup>7</sup>Cornelia Maria, b. Jan. 12th, 1840.—1587. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Amelia, b. Aug. 4th, 184.—1588. <sup>7</sup>Anne Catherine, b. Mar. 10th, 18—, d. before 1880.

**1589 to 1591.**

755. <sup>6</sup>Laura Hubbell, b. 1803, daughter of 308 <sup>5</sup>Matthew, m. Philip Lee, and had issue: 1589. <sup>7</sup>Nelson.—1590. <sup>7</sup>Maria, d. young.—1591. <sup>7</sup>Cordelia, d. young.

**1592 to 1597.**

756. <sup>6</sup>Alfred Hubbell, b. 1805, d. Oct. 15th, 1853, son of 308 <sup>5</sup>Matthew, m. Mary Barker, and had issue: 1592. <sup>7</sup>Alrick, d. before 1850 (?).—1593.

<sup>7</sup>Cornelia, d. before 1850 (?).—1594. <sup>7</sup>Caroline, d. before 1850 (?).—1595. <sup>7</sup>Alfred.—1596. <sup>7</sup>Albon.—1597. <sup>7</sup>Matthew, d. before 1850 (?).

**1598.**

**757.** <sup>6</sup>Caroline Hubbell, b. 1807, d. Feb. 17th, 1830, daughter of 308 <sup>5</sup>Matthew, m. 1600 <sup>7</sup>Oriel Squire, Oct. 29th, 1826, and had issue: 1598. <sup>7</sup>Alfred Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1828 (see 2892 <sup>8</sup>Alfred Hubbell Squire).

**1599 to 1603.**

**758.** <sup>6</sup>Anna Castle, daughter of 309 <sup>5</sup>Sarah, m. Bostwick, son of Ebenezer Squire, Jr.,\* and Ann Pierce,\* his wife, and had issue: 1599. <sup>7</sup>Daniel Castle.—1600. <sup>7</sup>Oriel, b. Aug. 21st, 1798, m. 757 <sup>6</sup>Caroline Hubbell.—1601. <sup>7</sup>Julia Catherine.—1602. <sup>7</sup>Laura Eliza, b. 1804, m. 754 <sup>6</sup>Alrick Hubbell.—1603. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Ann.

**1604 to 1607.**

**760.** <sup>6</sup>Erastus Hubbell, b. 1782, d. in Alabama, before 1880, son of 310 <sup>5</sup>Calvin, m. Rachel Smith, and had issue: 1604. <sup>7</sup>Jonathan Smith, b. Dec. 5th, 1804.—1605. <sup>7</sup>Solomon William, b. May 8th, 1806, d. June 16th, 1827.—1606. <sup>7</sup>Caroline Louisa, b. Oct. 22d, 1810, d. Feb. 16th, 1812.—1607. <sup>7</sup>Laura Louisa, b. Feb. 9th, 1813.

**1608.**

**761.** <sup>6</sup>Laura Hubbell, b. 1786, d. Nov. 5th, 1811, daughter of 310. <sup>5</sup>Calvin, m. Dr. Asa Burbank, Aug. 31st, 1806, and had issue: 1608. <sup>7</sup>Laura Maria, b. Aug. 7th, 1807.

**1609 to 1619.**

**762.** <sup>6</sup>Calvin Hubbell, b. 1790, d. July 20th, 1861, in New York, N. Y., son of 310 <sup>5</sup>Calvin, m. to Caroline Eliza Wheeler, Nov. 16th, 1818, by Rev. Calvin Yale, in Charlotte, Vt. She d. Nov. 1st, 1868, in Cleveland, O., aged 70 yrs. Had issue: 1609. <sup>7</sup>Caroline Theresa, b. Sept. 9th, 1820 in Lanesborough, Mass., and d. there Apr. 15th, 1825.—1610. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Antoinette, b. Dec. 31st, 1822, m. Charles Peabody, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 19th, 1847, and d. May 28th, in New York, N. Y.—1611. <sup>7</sup>Calvin Wheeler, b. Mar. 8th, 1825, in Lanesborough, Mass., m. Harriet E. Pine, May 23d, 1857.—1612. <sup>7</sup>Lucy Williams, b. July 30th, 1827, in Lanesborough, Mass., and d. there Feb. 6th, 1830.—1613. <sup>7</sup>Charles Gilbert, b. June 28th, 1829, in Lanesborough, Mass., and d. there July 2d, 1830.—1614. <sup>7</sup>Caroline Wheeler, b. Apr. 7th, 1831, in Abbington, Mass., m. Dr. Dudley Peet, of New York, N. Y., and d. June 16th, 1866, in Cleveland, O.—1615. <sup>7</sup>Lucy Williams, b. May 31st, 1833, in Abbington, Mass.—1616. <sup>7</sup>Charles Wheeler, b. Nov. 16th, 1835.—1617. <sup>7</sup>Abby Lavina, b. Mar. 31st, 1838, in New York, N. Y.—1618. <sup>7</sup>Maria Theresa, b. Nov. 17th, 1840, in New York, N. Y.—1619. <sup>7</sup>Zadok Melancthon, b. Seyt. 16th, 1843, in New York, N. Y.

---

\* See "M.S. Genealogy of the Squire Family," by Alrick Hubbell Man, Esq., of New York City, N. Y.; also Cothren's "History of Ancient Woodbury."

**1620 to 1621.**

**764.** <sup>6</sup>Caroline Hubbell, b. 1796, d. June 23d, 1839, daughter of 310 <sup>5</sup>Calvin, m. 1st, Rufus Bradley, Apr. 20th, 1814, and had issue: 1620. Charles H., b. Jan. 8th, 1815. M. 2d, Newell, and had issue: 1621. <sup>7</sup>Katharine. M. 3d, Waller, no issue.

**1622 to 1625.**

**765.** <sup>6</sup>Jerome B. Hubbell, of Conn, son of 312 <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, m. and had issue: 1622. <sup>7</sup>William Charles, b. Jan. 16th, 1846, d. Sept. 19th, 1854.—1623. <sup>7</sup>Mary Louisa, b. July 26th, 1849.—1624. <sup>7</sup>Cornelia Thompson, b. Nov. 29th, 1855.—1625. <sup>7</sup>William C., b. Feb. 20th, 1860.

**1626 to 1629.**

**766.** <sup>6</sup>Hart Comfort Hubbell, of Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1820, son of 312 <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, m. Lucy Davis, of Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 22d, 1848, she was b. Feb. 19th, 1830. Had issue: 1626. <sup>7</sup>Luella Jane, b. Jan. 20th, 1850.—1627. <sup>7</sup>Arthur Davis, b. Mar. 26th, 1854.—1628. <sup>7</sup>Caroline Eliza, b. Apr. 15th, 1858.—1629. <sup>7</sup>Elmer George, b. Mar. 9th, 1861, d. Nov. 16th, 1871.

**1630 to 1634.**

**767.** <sup>6</sup>Nathaniel B. Hubbell, of Conn., d. Jan. 25th, 1823, son of 319 <sup>5</sup>Lewis. Had issue: 1630. <sup>7</sup>Charles, b. Mar. 1802, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1631. <sup>7</sup>Calista, d. before 1880. No issue.—1632. <sup>7</sup>Jane, lived in New York, N. Y., and d. Nov. 1855. No issue.—1633. <sup>7</sup>Lewis, d. before 1880. No issue.—1634. <sup>7</sup>Caroline, b. 1808, m. Richard Cole, in New Brunswick, N. J., in 1843, and d. in 1875. See p. 182.

**1634a to 1642.**

**768.** <sup>6</sup>Asa Hubbell, of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. 1783, d. Oct. 7th, 1868 (see p. 113), son of 319 <sup>5</sup>Lewis, m. Elizabeth Benedict in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 19th, 1809. She was b. Sept. 24th, 1791, d. Mar. 12th, 1849, in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1634a. <sup>7</sup>Lorenzo Benedict, b. Mar. 17th, 1810.—1635. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Ann, b. May 4th, 1813, d. Apr. 8th, 1825.—1636. <sup>7</sup>Leroy, b. Oct. 7th, 1815, d. June 11th, 1821.—1637.—<sup>7</sup>Sarah M., b. Sept. 27th, 1817.—1638. <sup>7</sup>Harriette, b. Dec. 27th, 1820.—1639. <sup>7</sup>Leroy, b. Oct. 7th, 1822.—1640. <sup>7</sup>William Lafayette, b. July 6th, 1825.—1641. <sup>7</sup>George, b. Apr. 6th, 1828.—1642. <sup>7</sup>Edwin C., b. Aug. 17th, 1832.

**1643 to 1648.**

**769.** <sup>6</sup>Samuel Hubbell, b. 1787, d. June 11th, 1872, son of 319 <sup>5</sup>Lewis, m. Charlotte Bissel, Oct. 28th, 1818, she d. Nov. 23d, 1859. Had issue: 1643.—<sup>7</sup>John Bissel, b. July 31st, 1819.—1644. <sup>7</sup>Lucy M., b. June 13th, 1821, m. 1651 <sup>7</sup>Laporte Hubbell, d. Feb. 15th, 1862.—1645. <sup>7</sup>Washington L., b. July 2d, 1824



(?).—1647. <sup>1</sup>Love Eliza, b. Nov. 24th, 1826, m. 1st, Robert Woolworth; m. 2d, Austin R. Pardee, Sept. 25th, 1860; and m. 3d, Orlando B. Thompson, Feb. 1st, 1880.—1648. <sup>1</sup>Napoleon Clay, b. May 18th, 1829.

**1649 to 1670.**

**771.** <sup>6</sup>William Hubbell, of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn, b. 1792, d. Jan. 22d, 1867, son of 319 <sup>5</sup>Lewis, m. Julia A. Botsford, Dec. 20th, 1817, she was b. July 21st, 1802, d. Jan. 27th, 1867. Had issue: 1649. <sup>7</sup>Ruth Lewis, b. Apr. 14th, 1820.—1650. <sup>7</sup>Fayette Monroe, b. June 17th, 1822.—1651. <sup>7</sup>Laporte, b. Dec. 6th, 1824, m. 1644 <sup>7</sup>Lucy M. Hubbell.—1652. <sup>7</sup>Rosette, b. Feb. 25th, 1827, d. Aug. 10th, 1830.—1653. <sup>7</sup>Lewis Botsford, b. Sept. 21st, 1829.—1654. <sup>7</sup>Richard R., b. Sept. 14th, 1831.—1655. <sup>7</sup>Legrande, b. Nov. 13th, 1833, d. Oct. 1st, 1847.—1656. <sup>7</sup>William, b. Sept. 22d, 1837.—1657. <sup>7</sup>Ellen C., b. Jan. 29th, 1840.—1658. <sup>7</sup>Charles S., b. May 10th, 1842, d. Jan. 15th, 1872.—1659. <sup>7</sup>Eveline, b. Aug. 14th, 1844, d. Nov. 9th, 1866.—1670. <sup>7</sup>Legrande, b. Oct. 25th, 1848, d. Feb. 10th, 1868.

**1671 to 1675.**

**772.** <sup>6</sup>Lucy Hubbell, b. 1796, d. Oct. 7th, 1843, daughter of 319 <sup>5</sup>Lewis, m. Charles Spalding, Dec. 27th, 1824, and had issue: 1671. <sup>6</sup>Gertrude Farmer, b. Dec. 18th, 1825, m. Frank O. Badger, Dec. 24th, 1860.—1672. <sup>6</sup>Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 29th, 1828.—1673. <sup>6</sup>Caroline Louisa, b. May 27th, 1830.—1674. <sup>6</sup>Harriette Cutler, b. Aug. 26th, 1833.—1675. <sup>6</sup>Charles H. Harrison, b. July 4th, 1836, d. Sept. 30th, 1872.

**1676 to 1679.**

**776.** <sup>6</sup>Philena Hubbell, living in Newtown, Conn., in June, 1880, daughter of 320 <sup>5</sup>John, m. John Judson, June 2d, 1813. Had issue: 1676. <sup>7</sup>George, b. Mar. 11th, 1814.—1677. <sup>7</sup>Monroe, b. Jan. 17th, 1820.—1678. <sup>7</sup>Jerome, b. Apr. 29th, 1829.—1679. <sup>7</sup>John, b. June 23d, 1830.

**1680 to 1688.**

**777.** <sup>6</sup>John L. Hubbell, of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of 320 <sup>5</sup>John, m. 1st, Hattie Ovitt, who d. Dec. 25th, 1822, aged 25 yrs. She is buried in the "Sandy Hook" burying ground, Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 1680. <sup>7</sup>Royal J. b. Jan. 16th, 1822, in Newtown, Conn. M. 2d, Sophia R., daughter of Morse, at one time Sheriff of New Haven, Conn., and had issue: 1681. <sup>7</sup>James L., b. in Salisbury, Conn., m. Greiterrez, and was living in Pajarito, New Mexico, in 1880.—1682. <sup>7</sup>John, b. in Salisbury, Conn.—1683. <sup>7</sup>Falina M., b. in Salisbury, Conn.—1684. <sup>7</sup>George E., b. Apr. 7th, 1828, in Salisbury, Conn.—1685. <sup>7</sup>Sidney A., d. Apr. 2d, 1880, m. Ignacia Perea, and d. in Apr. 1880.\*—1686. <sup>7</sup>Sarah M.—1687. <sup>7</sup>Louisa A., d. aged 16 yrs.—1688. <sup>7</sup>Charles M.

---

\* Sidney A. Hubbell was Associate Justice of the United States Court in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He afterwards lived in Las Vegas, New Mexico, and probably died there.

**1689 to 1692.**

**779.** <sup>6</sup>Anson Hubbell, of Hamden, New Haven, Co., Conn., son of 320 <sup>5</sup>John, m. Eliza Peck, and had issue: 1689. <sup>7</sup>David.—1690. <sup>7</sup>Theodore.—1691. <sup>7</sup>Emily.—1692. <sup>7</sup>Charlotte.

**1693 to 1697.**

**782.** <sup>6</sup>Henry Hubbell, of Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1793, d. May 5th, 1861, son of 332 <sup>5</sup>Ezra, m. Dorcas Perry, who d. in 1866. Had issue: 1693. <sup>7</sup>Jesse. Was living in Viola, Wis., in 1879.—1694. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth Ann.—1695. <sup>7</sup>James, b. Apr. 29th, 1822.—1696. <sup>7</sup>William Henry, b. June 27th, 1830.—1697. <sup>7</sup>Mary Jane, b. Dec. 15th, 1839.

**1698 to 1701.**

**784.** <sup>6</sup>James Hubbell, of Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. 1798, d. Nov. 13th, 1863 (see p. 152), son of 332 <sup>5</sup>Ezra, m. Maria Grace Davis, Nov. 11th, 1845, and had issue: 1698. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth Grace, b. Mar. 9th, 1850.—1699. <sup>7</sup>George, b. May 16th, 1855, d. June 22d, 1855.—1700. <sup>7</sup>Harriet M., b. Oct. 25th, 1857.—1701. <sup>7</sup>Franklin James, b. Oct. 5th, 1859.

**1702.**

**785.** <sup>6</sup>Maria Hubbell, b. 1799, d. July 29th, 1825, daughter of 332 <sup>5</sup>Ezra, m. Abeal Thorpe, and had issue: 1702. <sup>7</sup>Adeline E., b. 1823, in New York, N. Y.

**1703 to 1708.**

**787.** <sup>6</sup>Ferris Hubbell, of Geddes, Onondago Co., N. Y., b. 1804, son of 332 <sup>5</sup>Ezra. Had issue: 1703. <sup>7</sup>Charles E., was living in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1880.—1704. <sup>7</sup>Helen L., m. Dennis S. Cheseboro.—1705. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth, d. before 1880.—1706. <sup>7</sup>Mary, d. before 1880.—1707. <sup>7</sup>Josephine, d. before 1880.—1708. <sup>7</sup>Emma, d. before 1880.

**1709 to 1711.**

**790.** <sup>6</sup>Joseph Loveman Hubbell, of Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. 1810, son of 332 <sup>5</sup>Ezra, m. and had issue: 1709. <sup>7</sup>Ezra B., b. Sept. 13th, 1836, d. Feb. 18th, 1837.—1710. <sup>7</sup>Amanda P., b. Aug. 4th, 1838.—1711. <sup>7</sup>Benjamin J., b. April 18th, 1842.

**1712 to 1722.**

**794.** <sup>6</sup>Milow W. Hubbell, of Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1798, d. Feb. 21st, 1880 (see p. 153), son of 336 <sup>5</sup>Joseph, m. Mary Faulkner, May 23d, 1819, she was b. April 25th, 1798, d. April 8th, 1873. Had issue: 1712. <sup>7</sup>George Washington, b. Feb. 2d, 1820, d. Nov. 28th, 1821.—1713. <sup>7</sup>Lyman Burr, b. Mar. 3d, 1821, d. Feb. 28th, 1824.—1714. <sup>7</sup>Nancy Goldsmith, b. Aug. 25th, 1822.—1715. <sup>7</sup>Catherine Cook, b. Aug. 11th, 1824.—1716. <sup>7</sup>Charles Lewis, b. Mar. 25th, 1826.—1717. <sup>7</sup>Harvey, b. Feb. 6th, 1828.—1718. <sup>7</sup>Patrick Faulkner, b. Mar. 4th, 1830.—1719. <sup>7</sup>Mariam, b. Nov. 11th, 1831.—1720. <sup>7</sup>Fanny Jane, b.

Nov. 5th, 1833, m. Norman Kelley, Dec. 27th, 1853.—1721. 'John Davis, b. July 8th, 1836.—1722. 'David Willard, b. Nov. 26th, 1839.

**1723 to 1726.**

802. 'Silas Churchill Hubbell,\* of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1826 (see p. 192), son of 344 'Silas, m. Angeline Jones, of Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 18th, 1853, she was b. Aug. 26th, 1827, in Schoharie, N. Y. Had issue: 1723. 'Edward Silas, b. Dec. 12th, 1854, in Westville, Conn., m. Nettie J. Clark, of Woodbridge, Conn., April 9th, 1879, and was living in Woodbridge, Conn., in 1880.—1724. 'Charles Jones, b. Sept. 2d, 1861, in Westville, Conn., d. July 20th, 1862.—1725. 'Estelle Angeline, b. Aug. 3d, 1863, in New Haven, Conn.—1726. 'George Ebenezer, b. Dec. 3d, 1868, in Woodbridge, Conn.

**1727 to 1734.**

812. 'William Wheeler Hubbell, of Appomattox Co., Va., b. 1821. (Post-office address, Concord Depot, Campbell Co., Va.) See p. 193. Son of 347 'Truman M., m. Elizabeth Catherine, daughter of Paul Ramillie and Mary Whitley, both of Charleston, S. C., Dec. 14th, 1848. Had issue: 1727. 'William, d. in infancy.—1728. 'Walter.†—1729. 'Lawrence, all b. in Philadelphia, Pa.—1730. 'Eleanor.—1731. 'Albert.—1732. 'Robert, d. in infancy.—1733. 'Elizabeth.—1734. 'Paul Ramillie, all b. in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Elizabeth Catherine Ramillie, eldest child of Paul Ramillie and Mary Whitley, was b. in Charleston, S. C. Her father, Paul Ramillie, a cotton planter, b. Dec. 27th, 1797, in St. James Parish, Santee, S. C., m. Mar. 19th, 1819, Mary, b. in Charleston, S. C., daughter of Thomas Whitley, b. in Jacksonborough, S. C., and Leah Haack, b. near Columbia, S. C., and d. Nov. 29th, 1860, in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pa. He was the only child of Paul Ramillie (lost at sea in 1800), and Catherine Rich, both of St. James Parish, Santee, S. C., and only grandchild of Col. Christopher Ramillie, of S. C., an officer in the French and Indian War, also in the Revolution. Col. Christopher Ramillie was a native of one of the Franco-German Provinces, probably of Ramillies, a village of Belgium, in the province of South Brabant, near Lourain. He m. Miss Bonhoste, of a Huguenot family, and d. in Georgetown, S. C., in 1820, aged 106 yrs. The name Ramillie (perhaps *Roumali*), is frequently misspelled Remley.

**1735 to 1743.**

813. 'Richard Henry Hubbell, of Appomattox Co., Va., b. 1825. (Post-office address, Concord Depot, Campbell Co., Va.) See p. 222. Son of 347 'Truman M., m. Charlotte, daughter of Aaron Morton and Elizabeth Coburn, both of Lower Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 24th, 1845, and had issue: 1735. 'Marietta, b. Mar. 17th, 1849.—1736. 'Truman Henry, b. May 6th, 1851.—1737. 'Ida Frances, b. Nov. 3d, 1853.—1738. 'William Wheeler, b. Feb. 17th, 1856,

\* Lived in Woodbridge, Connecticut (Westville Post-office), in 1880.

† Author and Compiler of this Work, see page 235.



m. Maggie Buchanan, Feb. 2d, 1881.—1739. <sup>7</sup>Samuel Moore, b. Nov. 20th, 1859, m. Maggie Smith, Feb. 13th, 1881.—1740. <sup>7</sup>John Morton, b. Aug. 3d, 1861.—1741. <sup>7</sup>Kate Elizabeth, b. June 4th, 1864, d. Sept. 20th, 1866.—1742.—<sup>7</sup>John Reese, b. Jan. 14th, 1868, d. July 1st, 1868.—1743. <sup>7</sup>Lotta May, b. May 15th, 1869.

### **1744 to 1749.**

**816.** Emma Louisa Hubbell, b. 1832, daughter of 347 <sup>5</sup>Truman M., m. Gen. George Baldey, in 1850, and had issue: 1744. <sup>7</sup>Henry Eugene, b. May 12th, 1851, d. in New Orleans, La., of Yellow Fever, Sept 26th, 1867.—1745. <sup>7</sup>George Truman, b. Nov. 8th, 1852, d. May 15th, 1860.—1746. <sup>7</sup>Edwin Lightner, b. April 25th, 1859, was living in New Orleans, La., in 1881.—1747. <sup>7</sup>Marietta Hubbell, b. Nov. 25th, 1861.—1748. <sup>7</sup>Charles White, b. Mar. 17th, 1866.—1749. <sup>7</sup>Frank Moore, b. June 29th, 1876.

Gen. George Baldey is of French descent. His paternal ancestor, Dr. Cayetano Baldaís (or Baldie), a surgeon in the French Navy, landed in the Province of Louisiana in 1796, where he resigned, m., and settled in New Orleans, subsequently becoming Secretary to the Spanish Governor of the Province in 1800. Gen. Baldey was a soldier in the Mexican War of 1846–7–8, and served in the Union Army throughout the great Rebellion, quitting the service with the volunteer rank above mentioned. He severed his connection with the United States Army as Captain in the regular service in 1870, settled in New Orleans, La., and was living there in 1881.

### **1750 and 1751.\***

**817.** <sup>6</sup>Marion Matilda Hubbell, b. 1834, was living in Iowa City, Iowa, in 1881, daughter of 347 <sup>5</sup>Truman M., m. 1st John Wesley Templin, of Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, Sept. 14th, 1865. Had issue: 1750. <sup>7</sup>Justin D., b. June 9th, 1866.—1751. <sup>7</sup>Walter Eugene, b. Sept. 14th, 1870. M. 2d Theodore Rowe, of Baltimore, Md., May 27th, 1879.

### **1752 to 1754.**

**818.** <sup>6</sup>Helen Frances Hubbell, b. 1836, was living in Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, in 1881, daughter of 347 <sup>5</sup>Truman M., m. David Arb, of Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, Nov. 19th, 1863. Had issue: 1752. <sup>7</sup>Horace Truman, b. Aug. 7th, 1864.—1753. <sup>7</sup>Kate Eyer, b. Jan. 8th, 1867.—1754. <sup>7</sup>Frank Hubbell, b. Jan. 21st, 1872.

### **1755.**

**825.** <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. Jan. 4th, 1870, son of 349 <sup>5</sup>Seth, m. Lucy Crawford. Had issue: 1755. <sup>7</sup>Charles, b. July 15th, 1829, d. Feb. 6th, 1863.

### **1756 to 1763.**

**826.** <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1787, daughter of 352 <sup>5</sup>Nathan, m. Judson Curtis, of Monroe, Oonn., Aug. 30th, 1804. Had issue: 1756 <sup>7</sup>Elvisa, b. Aug. 23d,

1805, m. Jabez Botsford.—1757. <sup>1</sup>Nathan Judson, b. Feb. 9th, 1808, m. Sylvia Edwards.—1758. <sup>1</sup>Sally Maria, b. Dec. 21st, 1809, m. John Bennett.—1759. <sup>1</sup>George Hinman, b. Nov. 3d, 1811, m. Jane Wakeley.—1760. <sup>1</sup>Charles William, b. Oct. 5th, 1813, m. Rebecca Sherman, and was living near Stepney Depot, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1881.—1761. <sup>1</sup>Susan Clarissa, b. Mar. 24th, 1816, d. young.—1762, <sup>1</sup>Mary Cornelia, b. Oct. 3d, 1817, m. Amos Peck.—1763. <sup>1</sup>Nelson, b. in 1819, d. aged 4 years.

**1764 to 1769.**

**833.** <sup>6</sup>Horatio Nelson Hubbell, of Columbus, Franklin Co., O., b. 1799, d. Jan. 19th, 1857 (see p. 159), son of 352 <sup>5</sup>Nathan, m. 1st Harriet Cutler, Aug. 2d, 1832, in Columbus, O.; she was b. June 24th, 1800, in North Brookfield, Mass. and d. Mar. 9th, 1842, in Columbus, O. Had issue: 1764. <sup>1</sup>Louise Carlisle, b. Sept. 12th, 1833, in Washington, O., d. Aug. 29th, 1834, in Columbus, O.—1765. <sup>1</sup>Theodore Nelson, b. Sept. 2d, 1835, in Columbus, O.—1766. <sup>1</sup>William Hierleboy, b. Oct. 16th, 1837, in Columbus, O., was killed in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9th, 1862. M. 2d, Mrs. Cynthia Willard Atcherson (widow), Sept. 25th, 1842, in Columbus, O.; she was b. in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 17th, 1806, and was living in Columbus, O., in 1880. Had issue: 1767. <sup>1</sup>Harriet Cynthia, b. June 27th, 1844, in Columbus, O., d. Aug. 4th, 1864, in Columbus, O.—1768. <sup>1</sup>Alfred Horatio, b. July 11th, 1847, in Columbus, O., where he was living in 1881.—1769. <sup>1</sup>Nellie, b. Dec. 10th, 1849, in Columbus, O., d. June 27th, 1850, in Columbus, O.

**1770 to 1772.**

**835.** <sup>6</sup>Nathan William Hubbell, of Alfred, Alleghany Co., N. Y., b. 1802, d. 1863, son of 352 <sup>5</sup>Nathan, m. 1st, Miss Otto, in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1770. <sup>1</sup>Charles, was living near Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1881.—1771. <sup>1</sup>William, was living in Detroit, Mich., in 1881. M. 2d Mrs. Elensinia Potter, June 2d, 1833, in Alfred, N. Y. Had issue: 1772. <sup>1</sup>Samuel W., b. Sept. 4th, 1834, in East Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

**1773 to 1782.**

**836.** <sup>6</sup>George Augustus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1803, son of 352 <sup>5</sup>Nathan, m. 2142 <sup>1</sup>Huldah Hall. Had issue: 1773. <sup>1</sup>Emma, d. in infancy.—1774. <sup>4</sup>Susan, d. in infancy.—1775. <sup>1</sup>Horatio Nelson, d. aged 9 yrs.—1776. <sup>1</sup>Mary Newton, d. aged 18 yrs.—1777. <sup>1</sup>Charles Wesley, d. aged 18 yrs.—1778. <sup>1</sup>Jane Hall.—1779. <sup>1</sup>George Augustus, m. Lina Burton, and d. Jan. 5th, 1879, in Bridgeport, Conn., aged 43 yrs., no issue.—1780. <sup>1</sup>Harriet Honor, d. May 5th, 1880, unmarried.—1781. <sup>1</sup>Fannie Heirleboy.—1782. <sup>1</sup>Nathan, b. Oct. 21st, 1831, in Bridgeport, Conn.

**1783 to 1786.**

**841.** <sup>6</sup>Adeline Hubbell,\* b. 1811, daughter of 352 <sup>5</sup>Nathan, m. George Sherwood, of Redding, Conn., Dec. 25th, 1834; he was b. June 20th, 1808. Had

\* Mrs. Adeline Hubbell Sherwood and family moved to Manchester, Michigan, and probably lived there in 1881.

issue: 1783. <sup>7</sup>Susan R., b. April 11th, 1836.—1784. <sup>7</sup>George B., b. June 4th, 1838, m. Clara E. Anthony April 3d, 1864.—1785. <sup>7</sup>Susan R., b. Mar. 7th, 1841, m. Gleason Sept. 9th, 1866.—1786. <sup>7</sup>Mary E., b. Jan. 20th, 1845, m. William H. Grey Sept. 29th, 1867, and d. Aug. 1st, 1874.

### **1787 to 1790.**

853. <sup>6</sup>Ira Hubbell, of Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1794, son of 374 <sup>5</sup>Silliman, m. 1st Irene Strong. Had issue: 1787. <sup>7</sup>Henry.—1788. <sup>7</sup>Mary, m. Sprague.—1789. <sup>7</sup>Laura. M. 2d Uno Hart. Had issue: 1790, <sup>7</sup>Silliman J. M. 3d Urania Patton.

### **1791 to 1793.**

854. <sup>6</sup>Luman Hubbell, of Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. Oct. 8th, 1848 (see p. 151), son of 374 <sup>5</sup>Silliman, m. 1st Jane Munro, daughter of James Munro Boyd and Mary, his wife, June 1st, 1831. Had issue: 1791. <sup>7</sup>Andrew Lyman, b. Mar. 5th, 1834 (see p. 218).—1792. <sup>7</sup>James Boyd, b. March, 18th 1836. His first wife d. June 8th, 1836, and he m. 2d Henrietta, daughter of Benjamin Jenkins, of Prompton, Pa., Oct. 7th, 1837. Had issue: 1793. <sup>7</sup>Luman Silliman, b. May 24th, 1844.

### **1794 to 1796.**

860. <sup>6</sup>Evelina Hubbell, b. 1801, d. Aug. 23d, 1844, daughter of 375. <sup>5</sup>Andrew, m. Jeffrey Jarvis, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1794. <sup>7</sup>Gardner.—1795. <sup>7</sup>George.—1796. <sup>7</sup>Edward (?).

### **1797.**

861. <sup>6</sup>Maria Hubbell, b. 1803, daughter of 375. <sup>5</sup>Andrew, m. William Sprague, of Danbury, Conn. Had issue: 1797. <sup>7</sup>George Henry.

### **1798.**

862. <sup>6</sup>Legrand Hubbell, b. 1806, killed by the bursting of a grindstone in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 18th, 1828, son of 375. <sup>5</sup>Andrew. Had issue. 1798. <sup>7</sup>Ithamar, d. before 1880.

### **1799 to 1803.**

863. <sup>6</sup>Frances Hubbell, b. 1808, daughter of 375. <sup>5</sup>Andrew, m. Madison Oakley. Had issue: 1799. <sup>7</sup>Maurice, m. 1st Emma C. Brush and 2d Julia Mansfield.—1800. <sup>7</sup>James, m. Hester Devlin.—1801. <sup>7</sup>Frank.—1802. <sup>7</sup>Oscar.—1803. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth, m. Josiah C. Parsons.

### **1804.**

865. <sup>6</sup>George Hubbell, b. 1813, d. Mar. 1875, son of 375. <sup>5</sup>Andrew, m. Rosanna Jackson, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1804. <sup>7</sup>Jennie.



**1805 and 1806.**

868. <sup>6</sup>Shelden Hubbell, of Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., b. 1818, son of 375. <sup>5</sup>Andrew, m. Laura Waring, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1805. <sup>7</sup>Ray.—1806. <sup>7</sup>Robertine, m. Charles Resguil, of Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y.

**1807 and 1808.**

869. <sup>6</sup>Jane Ann Hubbell, b. 1820, daughter of 375. <sup>5</sup>Andrew, m. Anson P. Waterman, of Phelps, N. Y. Had issue: 1807. <sup>7</sup>Jennie.—1808. <sup>7</sup>Belle.

**1809 and 1810.**

871. <sup>6</sup>Amanda Hubbell, b. 1823, daughter of 375. <sup>5</sup>Andrew, m. Wallis Smith, of Coram, Long Island. Had issue: 1809. <sup>7</sup>Ida.—1810. <sup>7</sup>William.

**1811.**

872. <sup>6</sup>Mary Hubbell, b. 1825, daughter of 375. <sup>5</sup>Andrew, m. Alfred Starr, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1811. <sup>7</sup>Caroline.

**1812 to 1820.**

873. <sup>6</sup>William David Hubbell, of Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., b. 1798 (see p. 152), son of 384. <sup>5</sup>Ezra, m. Eliza E., daughter of Captain John Price, of Franklin Co., Ky., Sept. 17th, 1822. Had issue: 1812. <sup>7</sup>John Price, b. June 4th, 1824, was living in Columbia, Mo., in 1881.—1813. <sup>7</sup>Susan Mary, b. July 16th, 1826, m. Darneal.—1814. <sup>7</sup>William P., b. Mar. 13th, 1828, was living in Richmond, Ray Co., Mo., in 1881.—1815. <sup>7</sup>Finley Lewis, b. April 26th, 1830, d. in the war of the Rebellion, June 3d, 1863.—1816. <sup>7</sup>Catharine M., b. April 8th, 1832, m. O. A. McFarland, of Longmont, Col.—1817. <sup>7</sup>Ezra P., b. July 22d, 1834, d. Aug. 16th, 1839.—1818. <sup>7</sup>Nancy P., b. June 15th, 1837, m. Daniel Gano, of Chicago, Ills.—1819. <sup>7</sup>Richard M., b. Jan. 21st, 1840. Was living in Longmont, Col., in 1880.—1820. <sup>7</sup>Clarence Gano, b. Dec. 13th, 1843, was living in St. Joseph, Mo., in 1881.

**1821 to 1828.**

874. <sup>6</sup>Catharine Maria Hubbell, b. in 1801, d. Mar. 30th, 1873, daughter of 384. <sup>5</sup>Ezra, m. Dr. John A. Gano, of Covington, Ky., Sept. 18th, 1822, in Georgetown, Ky., he d. July 9th, 1844. Had issue: 1821. <sup>7</sup>Mary m. Wright.—1822. <sup>7</sup>John A., m. Laura Vallette.—1823. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Hubbell.—1824. <sup>7</sup>Aaron G., m. Cornelia A. Hagaman.—1825. <sup>7</sup>Catharine M.—1826. <sup>7</sup>William Hubbell, m. Mrs. Maria Knight.—1827. <sup>7</sup>Charles K., m. Anna E. Bartram.—1828. <sup>7</sup>Eleanor G., m. Hunt.

**1829 to 1834.**

875. <sup>6</sup>Mary Ann Hubbell, b. 1804, d. July 26th, 1849, daughter of 384. <sup>5</sup>Ezra, m. Dr. Peter Vander Veer, of Somerville, N. J., Oct. 11th, 1826.

Had issue: 1829. 'Margaret, m. Morton, and d. before 1880.—1830. 'John Gano, d. before 1880.—1831. 'William H., d. before 1880.—1832. 'Henry.—1833. 'Adeline C., m. Leitch.—1834. 'Joanna.

### 1835 to 1840.

**879.** 'Ellen Hubbell, b. 1793, d. Sept. 4th, 1880 (see p. 124), daughter of 385 'Aaron, m. 1st, Daniel S. Odell, July 17th, 1811, he d. Nov. 22d, 1821, in Mobile, Ala., aged 30 yrs. and 2 mos. Had issue: 1835. 'Harriet, b. May 10th, 1812, in Fairfield, Conn.—1836. 'Susan, b. Jan. 6th, 1814, in Fairfield, Conn.—1837. 'Sarah, b. Oct. 9th, 1817, in New York, N. Y.—1838. 'Daniel S., b. April 8th, 1820, d. April 15th, 1820.—1839. 'Mary Elizabeth, b. April 24th, 1821, in New York, N. Y. M. 2d, William Thuber, 1824, and had issue.—1840. 'George William, b. April 14th, 1827. M. 3d, John H. Keller, June, 1839, who d. May 12th, 1849, no issue.

### 1841 to 1849.

**880.** 'Nathaniel Silliman Hubbell, of Oxford, Butler Co., O., b. 1794, d. April 9th, 1855, in Cincinnati, O., son of 385 'Aaron, m. Eliza McChesney, Aug. 6th, 1818, and had issue: 1841. 'William Moulton, b. Aug. 27th, 1819.—1842. Alfred, b. April 7th, 1822, d. Feb. 10th, 1823.—1843. 'Emily, b. Dec. 29th, 1823, d. July 17th, 1826.—1844. 'Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22d, 1726, d. Sept. 28th, 1832.—1845. 'Nathaniel Silliman, b. Jan. 10th, 1829.—1846. 'Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 22d, 1832, m. Thomas H. Foulds, Sept. 12th, 1853.—1847. 'Charles Henry, b. Nov. 18th, 1834.—1848. 'John McChesney, b. Nov. 18th, 1834, m. Lucy Stevenson, Oct. 23d, 1872.—1849. 'Walter, b. Mar. 12th, 1840, d. July 18th 1850.

### 1850 to 1854.

**881.** 'Hezekiah Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. Jan. 22d, 1864, son of 385 'Aaron, m. Mary Turney, Dec. 7th, 1823, she was b. Sept. 8th, 1797, d. Sept. 24th, 1852. Had issue: 1850. 'Mary Amelia, b. Oct. 23d, 1824, m. Philo Loyd, who was b. May 7th, 1810, d. May 27th, 1876, she was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880.—1851. 'Alfred Augustus, b. May 18th, 1828.—1852. 'Caroline Matilda, b. Mar. 4th, 1830, m. Henry Gould, Mar. 4th, 1873.—1853. 'Julia Ann, b. May 5th, 1832.—1854. 'John Silliman, b. Jan. 16th, 1837.

### 1855 to 1860.

**882.** 'Joseph W. Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1800, son of 385 'Aaron, m. Mary Ann, daughter of William Parrott, Dec. 23d, 1823, she was b. Aug. 10th, 1801, d. May 8th, 1876. Had issue: 1855. 'Joseph W., b. Jan. 9th, 1825, d. July 31st, 1826.—1856. 'Susan M., b. May 30th, 1828.—1857. 'Joseph W., b. May 27th, 1830.—1858. 'Allen P., b. July 25th, 1833.—1859. 'Frederick T., b. Sept. 18th, 1835, d. May 23d, 1877.—1860. 'Charles, b. Aug. 20th, 1837, d. Sept. 9th, 1837.

**1861 and 1862.**

**883.** <sup>6</sup>Alfred Augustus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1801, d. Oct. 15th, 1828, son of 385 <sup>5</sup>Aaron, m. Laura Wordin,\* in Bridgeport, Conn., she was b. Oct. 23d, 1800, in Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 1861. <sup>7</sup>George A., b. July 16th, 1826, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1862. <sup>7</sup>Clarissa W., b. Dec. 23d, 1828, in Fairfield, Conn.

**1863 to 1867.**

**885.** <sup>6</sup>Triphena Wetmore Hubbell, b. 1806, d. April 15th, 1881, in New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., N. J., daughter of 385 <sup>5</sup>Aaron, m. Christopher Willett, June 4th, 1827, in New York, N. Y., he was b. Aug. 12th, 1803, in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., d. June 27th, 1868. Had issue: 1863. <sup>7</sup>George W., b. Jan. 9th, 1830.—1864. <sup>7</sup>Mary H., b. Sept. 11th, 1836.—1865. <sup>7</sup>William L., b. April 23d, 1839.—1866. <sup>7</sup>Garret Henry, b. Jan. 30th, 1843.—1867. <sup>7</sup>Aaron H., b. Sept. 5th, 1848, d. Sept. 29th, 1865, all b. in Middletown, N. J.

**1868 and 1869.**

**886.** <sup>6</sup>William Lewis Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1809, d. Oct. 28th, 1843, in New York, N. Y., son of 385 <sup>5</sup>Aaron, m. Elizabeth Tyler,† she was b. Dec. 9th, 1809, daughter of Sturges and Rebecca M. Bradley, June 26th, 1831, in Norwalk, Conn., and had issue: 1868. <sup>7</sup>William Lewis, b. Jan. 16th, 1833, in Fairfield, Conn.—1869. <sup>7</sup>Edwin, b. 1836—7, d. in infancy.

**1870 to 1872.**

**888.** <sup>6</sup>Gershom Edwards Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 390 <sup>5</sup>Joel, m. Almira Booth, and had issue: 1870. <sup>7</sup>Ebenezer Smith, living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881.—1871. <sup>7</sup>Gershom Booth, living in Hartford, Conn., in 1881.—1872. <sup>7</sup>Frances Elizabeth, m. George Dimon, living in Milan, O., in 1880.

**1873 to 1879.**

**889.** <sup>6</sup>David Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1791, d. Sept. 6th, 1847, son 390 <sup>5</sup>Joel, m. Betsey Beardsley, she was b. April 28th, 1789, d. Jan. 2d, 1870. Had issue: 1873. <sup>7</sup>David Miles, b. Aug. 6th, 1815.—1874. <sup>7</sup>Elbert Edwards, b. Jan. 11th, 1817, in Trumbull, Conn.—1875. <sup>7</sup>Henry Beardsley, b. Mar. 30th, 1819.—1876. <sup>7</sup>Josiah Benjamin,‡ b. May 14th, 1821.—1877. <sup>7</sup>George Hawley, b. April 27th, 1823.—1878. <sup>7</sup>William Peck, b. May 7th, 1825.—1879. <sup>7</sup>Elias Walter, b. June 25th, 1827, d. May 9th, 1839.

\* Mrs. Laura Wordin Hubbell was living in Bridgeport, Connecticut, in 1881.

† Mrs. Elizabeth Tyler (Bradley) Hubbell, widow of 886 William Lewis Hubbell, married second Elijah E. Curtis, and died, April 7th, 1852, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

‡ Josiah Benjamin Hubbell went to sea in early youth and settled in the Sandwich Islands, where he was living in 1870. He was twice married to native women (sisters) by whom he had many children. When last heard from his address was Haiku Maui, Sandwich Islands.



**1880 to 1888.**

**890.** <sup>6</sup>Josiah Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. May 31st, 1879, in Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 124), son of 390 <sup>5</sup>Joel, m. Charlotte Baldwin, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 11th, 1821, and had issue: 1880. <sup>7</sup>Edward, b. Aug. 4th, 1822, d. April 5th, 1881 (see p. 203).—1881. <sup>7</sup>Mary Louisa, m. 1st, Russell T. Curtis, 2d, J. H. Osgood.—1882. <sup>7</sup>John B., of the Bridgeport Steamboat Co., was living in Bridgeport Conn., in 1881, m. 2412. <sup>7</sup>Louisa Hawley.—1883. <sup>7</sup>Charlotte B., m. G. W. Arnold.—1884. <sup>7</sup>Jane Elizabeth, m. Dr. H. L. W. Burritt, and d. before 1880.—1885. <sup>7</sup>Walter, d. before 1880.—1886. <sup>7</sup>Louis Henry, d. before 1880.—1887. <sup>7</sup>Nameless, d. before 1880.—1888. <sup>7</sup>Frances Ann, d. before 1880.

**1889 to 1892.**

**891.** <sup>6</sup>Agur Tomlinson Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1805, d. Dec. 31st, 1843, son of 393 <sup>5</sup>Richard, m. Emily Coles, in 1830, and had issue: 1889. <sup>7</sup>Charles Sidney, m. 1413. <sup>7</sup>Betsey Hubbell.—1890. <sup>7</sup>Josephine, m. Charles Street (an Attorney at Law).—1891. <sup>7</sup>Walter Bennett, d. aged, 21 yrs.—1892. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Ann, d. aged, 6 mos.

**1893 to 1898.**

**894.** <sup>6</sup>Fenelon Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1810 (see p. 174), son of 393 <sup>5</sup>Richard, m. Harriet Stillman, Sept. 12th, 1833, and had issue: 1893. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Tomlinson, b. Aug 7th, 1834.—1894. <sup>7</sup>Annah Stillman, b. Dec. 26th, 1835.—1895 <sup>7</sup>Pierson Mortimer, b. 1837.—1896. <sup>7</sup>Theodore Fenelon, b. 1839.—1897. <sup>7</sup>Caroline A., b. Nov. 25th, 1844.—1898. <sup>7</sup>Priscilla A., b. 1847.

**1899 to 1901.**

**895.** <sup>6</sup>Mortimer Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1810, d. Dec. 3d, 1864, son of 393 <sup>5</sup>Richard, m. Rebecca Barnett, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10th, 1848, and had issue: 1899. <sup>7</sup>Annah Reese, b. June 14th, 1850.—1900. <sup>7</sup>Mortimer Barnett, b. July 29th, 1857.—1901. <sup>7</sup>Fenelon Sidney, b. Aug. 7th, 1860.

**1902 and 1903.**

**900.** <sup>6</sup>Julia Ann Hubbell, b. 1798, d. Nov. 24th, 1852, in Pelham, Westchester Co., N. Y., daughter of 400 <sup>5</sup>Wilson, m. Daniel Thatcher,\* of Stratford, Conn. (afterwards a resident of Bridgeport, Conn.), May 23d, 1823. Had issue: 1902. <sup>7</sup>George William, b. Apr. 15th, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa., m. Anna B. Chambers, of St. Louis, Mo.—1903. <sup>7</sup>Julia Ann, b. Feb. 25th, 1827, in Stratford, Conn., m. Charles Howard Haven, of St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 29th, 1846, and d. Feb. 2d, 1847, in "Cuba." (Probably the Island of Cuba.)

---

\* Daniel Thatcher married second 2358 <sup>7</sup>Eunice Lyon after the death of 900 <sup>6</sup>Julia Ann Hubbell.

**1904 to 1911.**

902. <sup>6</sup>Catharine Hubbell, daughter of 405 <sup>5</sup>Charles B., m. Henry Morris, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and had issue: 1904. <sup>7</sup>Edward.—1905. <sup>7</sup>Charles.—1906. <sup>7</sup>William.—1907. <sup>7</sup>Anson.—1908. <sup>7</sup>Henry.—1909. <sup>7</sup>Emily.—1910. <sup>7</sup>Catharine. 1911. <sup>7</sup>Mary.

**1912 to 1915.**

903. <sup>6</sup>Harriet Hubbell, was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 405. <sup>5</sup>Charles B., m. Peter M. Thorpe, of Bridgeport, Conn., and had issue: 1912. <sup>7</sup>Charles.—1913. <sup>7</sup>Susan W.—1914. <sup>7</sup>Alice.—1915. <sup>7</sup>Julia.

**1916 to 1918.**

904. <sup>6</sup>Charles Benjamin Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., son of 405 <sup>5</sup>Charles B., m. Adeline Knox, of New York, and had issue: 1916. <sup>7</sup>Robert Knox.—1917. <sup>7</sup>Ada.—1918. <sup>7</sup>Charles Benjamin.

**1919 to 1921.**

906. <sup>6</sup>Julia Anna Hubbell, living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 405 <sup>5</sup>Charles B., m. John H. Billings, of Vt., and had issue: 1919. <sup>7</sup>John H., —1920. <sup>7</sup>Julia Hubbell.—1921. <sup>7</sup>Dwight Morris.

**1922 to 1923.**

907. <sup>6</sup>Eliza Thompson Hubbell, daughter of 405 <sup>5</sup>Charles B., m. William D. Booth, of New York, and had issue: 1922. <sup>7</sup>William.—1923. <sup>7</sup>Agnes.

**1924 to 1927.**

908. <sup>6</sup>Theodore Byron Hubbell, son of 405 <sup>5</sup>Charles B., m. Susan Barrett, of London, England. Had issue: 1924. <sup>7</sup>Albert Billings.—1925. <sup>7</sup>Theodore Byron. 1926. <sup>7</sup>Charles Benjamin.—1927. <sup>7</sup>Wilson.

**1928.**

910. <sup>6</sup>Anson Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., son of 405 <sup>5</sup>Charles B., m. Elizabeth Montgomery, of Danbury, Conn., and had issue: 1928. <sup>7</sup>Laonie.

**1929 to 1931.**

911. <sup>6</sup>Augustus Hubbell, of Ascutneyville, Windsor Co., Vt., b. 1832 (see p. 216), son of 405 <sup>5</sup>Charles B., m. Henrietta S. Haines, of New York, N. Y., Aug. 6th, 1865, a great grand-daughter of John Hart, of New Jersey, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Had issue: 1929. <sup>7</sup>Josephine May, b. Sept. 20th, 1866, in Washington, D. C.—1930. <sup>7</sup>Augustus, b. Apr. 2d, 1871, in Washington, D. C., d. Aug. 30th, 1872.—1931. <sup>7</sup>Walter James, b. Feb. 2d, 1873, in Washington, D. C., d. Dec. 19th, 1877.

**1932 to 1937.**

914. <sup>6</sup>Eliza Hannah Hubbell, b. 1806, daughter of 407 <sup>5</sup>Lyman, m. Daniel Noble Dewey, of Williamstown, Mass., May 9th, 1827. Had issue: 1932. <sup>7</sup>Maria Louisa.—1933. <sup>7</sup>Eliza.—1934. <sup>7</sup>Daniel.—1935. <sup>7</sup>Lyman H.—1936. <sup>7</sup>Frances E.—1937. <sup>7</sup>Edward.

**1938 to 1944.**

915. <sup>6</sup>Henry Rossiter Hubbell, of Sing Sing Village, Westchester Co., N.Y., b. 1808, son of 407 <sup>5</sup>Lyman, m. Caroline Chichester, Jan. 8th, 1835. Had issue: 1938. <sup>7</sup>Mary Caroline.—1939. <sup>7</sup>Lyman.—1940. <sup>7</sup>Frances L.—1941. <sup>7</sup>Mattilda L.—1942. <sup>7</sup>Catharine H.—1943. <sup>7</sup>Henry Dewey.—1944. <sup>7</sup>Caroline Chichester.

**1945 to 1953.**

916. <sup>6</sup>Nathan Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1811, son of 407 <sup>5</sup>El-eazer, m. 1st, Elizabeth Adams, Sept. 19th, 1838, she d. Sept. 29th, 1848. Had issue: 1945. <sup>7</sup>Theodore Wells, b. Nov. 7th, 1839.—1946. <sup>7</sup>Anna V. S., b. June 5th, 1842, d. in April, 1847.—1947. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12th, 1844.—1948. <sup>7</sup>Lyman, b. Dec. 19th, 1846.—M. 2d, Caroline T. Scott, Mar. 10th, 1851. Had issue: 1949. <sup>7</sup>Ellen L., b. Jan. 29th, 1852, d. May 15th, 1869.—1950. <sup>7</sup>Jane S., b. June 8th, 1855.—1951. <sup>7</sup>Ashley S. b. Jan., 1857, d. April, 1860.—1952. <sup>7</sup>Harriet, b. Mar. 4th, 1862.—1953. <sup>7</sup>George S., b. Sept. 29th, 1864.

**1954 to 1963.**

917. <sup>6</sup>Mary Hubbell, b. 1813, daughter of 407 <sup>5</sup>Lyman, m. Rev. Mark Hopkins, of Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 25th, 1832. Had issue: 1954. <sup>7</sup>Mary Louisa.—1955. <sup>7</sup>Caroline Hubbell, m. Rev. J. H. Denison, of Boston, Mass.—1956. <sup>7</sup>Henry, m. 1st, Alice Knight and 2d, Jennette Southworth.—1957. <sup>7</sup>Archibald, m. Charlotte Wise, of Washington, D. C.—1958. <sup>7</sup>Mark, d. young.—1959. <sup>7</sup>Amos Lawrence, m. 1st, Anna Buck and 2d, Ellen Dunlap.—1960. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Dewey, d. before 1880.—1961. <sup>7</sup>Alice, m. Judge Charles C. Nott, of Washington, D. C.—1962. <sup>7</sup>Mark, m. Lucy Parsons, of Boston, Mass.—1963. <sup>7</sup>Susan Sedgewick.

**1964 to 1969.**

918. <sup>6</sup>Charles Lyman Hubbell, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. (physician), b. 1827, son of 407 <sup>5</sup>Lyman, m. Juliette E. Bulkley, Sept. 20th, 1852. Had issue: 1964. <sup>7</sup>Charles Bulkley, who was living in New York, N. Y., in 1881. An Attorney at Law.—1965. <sup>7</sup>Frank.—1966. <sup>7</sup>Mark.—1967. <sup>7</sup>Edward.—1968. <sup>7</sup>Louisa.—1969. <sup>7</sup>Henry.

**1970 to 1980.**

924. <sup>6</sup>Levi Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 416 <sup>5</sup>Amos, (?) m. 1st, Sarah Barlow. Had issue: 1970. <sup>7</sup>David.—1971. <sup>7</sup>Frederick Daw.—1972. <sup>7</sup>Phebe.—1973. <sup>7</sup>Sarah.—1974. <sup>7</sup>Catharine.—M. 2d, Rebecca Marion. Had issue: 1975.



<sup>7</sup>Levi. Living in or near Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, in 1878.—1976.  
<sup>7</sup>Dennis.—1977. <sup>7</sup>Jackson. Living in New York, N. Y., in 1880. (Dentist).—  
 1978. <sup>7</sup>Clark.—1979. <sup>7</sup>Eliza.—1980. <sup>7</sup>Cynthia.

**1981 to 1987.**

934. <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah Bloomfield Hubbell, of Quincy, Logan Co., Ohio, b. 1804, son of 419. <sup>5</sup>Hezekiah, m. Sarah, who was b. in Virginia, in 1812, daughter of William and Sarah Johnstone, of Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio, in 1834. Had issue: 1981. <sup>7</sup>William J.—1982. <sup>7</sup>John, d. in infancy.—1983. <sup>7</sup>George, d. in infancy.—1984. <sup>7</sup>Nancy Jane.—1985. <sup>7</sup>James Allen, b. Oct. 16th, 1844.—1986. <sup>7</sup>Sarah.—1987. <sup>7</sup>Mary.

**1988 to 1996.**

935. <sup>6</sup>Jacob Hubbell, of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. 1777, d. July 18th, 1825, son of 423. <sup>5</sup>Thomas, m. Jane Trousdail, Oct. 23d, 1802, in Warren Co., O., she was b. Jan. 29th, 1785, d. Oct. 22d, 1864. Had issue: 1988. <sup>7</sup>Mary, b. Nov. 29th, 1803, in Clark Co., O., m. Daniel Brown, Dec. 24th, 1823, d. May 10th, 1850, in Sabine Co., Texas.—1989. <sup>7</sup>Jane, b. Jan. 6th, 1806, in Clark Co., O., m. Henry Hathaway, Mar. 13th, 1827, d. May 17th, 1871, in West Covington, Ky.—1990. <sup>7</sup>Samson Harvey, b. April 6th, 1808, in Clark Co., O.—1991. <sup>7</sup>William Trousdail, b. May 12th, 1810, in Clark Co., O., m. Mary Jane Wilson, Oct. 8th, 1851, d. Oct. 12th, 1872.—1992. <sup>7</sup>Sarah, b. Sept. 19th, 1813, in Clark Co., O., m. Jacob W. Sweeney, Sept. 13th, 1832, in Eaton, Preble Co., O., and d. May 26th, 1849, in Cincinnati, O.—1993. <sup>7</sup>Lydia Reeder, b. June 30th, 1815, in Cincinnati, O., m. Joseph W. Hawkins, Dec. 18th, 1833, in Eaton, Preble Co., O., d. there July 7th, 1845.—1994. <sup>7</sup>Jacob Reeder, b. Mar. 25th, 1818.—1995. <sup>7</sup>Orphia, b. Aug. 11th, 1821, in Cincinnati, O., d. there Mar. 29th, 1825.—1996. <sup>7</sup>Stephen Gano, b. Jan. 19th, 1825, in Cincinnati, O., d. Mar. 13th, 1826.

**1997 to 2002.**

936. Samson Hubbell, of Springfield, Clark Co., O., d. aged 65 yrs., son of 423. <sup>5</sup>Thomas, m. Mary Rosegrant, who was b. Oct. 15th, 1792, d. Oct. 19th, 1874. Had issue: 1997. <sup>7</sup>Richard Hunt, b. Sept. 26th, 1810, in Springfield, O. 1998. <sup>7</sup>John Milton, b. July 25th, 1819, in Springfield, O.—1999. <sup>7</sup>Sansom Reeder.—2000. <sup>7</sup>Rachel.—2001. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Jane.—2002. <sup>7</sup>Mary Katharine.

**2003 to 2009.**

937. <sup>6</sup>Gabriel Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1788, d. 1828, aged 40 yrs. and 26 dys., son of 423. <sup>5</sup>Thomas, m. Martha Perry, April 10th, 1810, she was b. June 26th, 1794, d. Jan. 5th, 1865. Had issue: 2003. <sup>7</sup>Stephen Hunlock, b. June 8th, 1813, d. May 3d, 1850.—2004. <sup>7</sup>Martha Perry, b. Mar. 4th, 1815.—2005. Evelina Reeder, b. Dec. 10th, 1816, m. John Minshall, May 5th, 1852, he d. April 11th, 1853. His widow was living in Cincinnati, O., in 1880.—2006.

<sup>7</sup>Thomas Borden, b. June 8th, 1818.—2007. <sup>7</sup>Mary Catharine, b. July 10th. 1820.—2008. <sup>7</sup>William Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 9th, 1822.—2009. <sup>7</sup>Daniel Gano, b. Feb. 17th, 1825.

### 2010.

938. <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah Hubbell, d. in or near Cincinnati, O., long before 1880, aged 99 yrs., son of 423. <sup>5</sup>Thomas. Had issue: 2010. <sup>7</sup>Hezekiah.

### 2011 to 2016.

960. <sup>6</sup>David Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1774, d. Oct. 3d, 1830, in Bridgeport, Conn., son of 431. <sup>5</sup>William, m. Anne, daughter of Lewis Mallett, she d. June 4th, 1859, in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., aged 80 yrs. Had issue: 2011. <sup>7</sup>Susan, b. July 5th, 1800, d. Nov. 13th, 1856, in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa.—2012. <sup>7</sup>Ira, b. 1802. Was a sailor.—2013. <sup>7</sup>William, b. 1806, d. Aug. 1st, 1835, in Bridgeport, Conn.—2014. <sup>7</sup>Laura, b. Sept. 26th, 1810.—2015. <sup>7</sup>Levi, b. April 15th, 1813, in Bridgeport, Conn.—2016. <sup>7</sup>Charles, b. Sept. 29th, 1816, in Bridgeport, Conn.

### 2017.

962. <sup>6</sup>Mary Hubbell, b. 1778, d. 1818, daughter of 431. <sup>5</sup>William, m. Oliver Hultz, in 1810, he d. at sea, in 1811–2. Had issue: 2017. <sup>7</sup>Mary Ann, b. 1811, m. A. A. McNeill, in 1827.

### 2018 and 2019.

965. <sup>6</sup>Abigail Hubbell, b. 1784, d. Feb., 1857, daughter of 431. <sup>5</sup>William, m. Samuel Hodge. Had issue: 2018. <sup>7</sup>William.—2019. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Ann.

### 2020 and 2021.

966. <sup>6</sup>Barzillai Slosson, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1769, d. Jan. 20th, 1813, son of 437. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth, m. Mary Cass Hatch. Had issue; 2020. <sup>7</sup>John William, b. Dec. 20th, 1795.—2021. <sup>7</sup>Nathaniel Hatch, b. Oct. 5th, 1798, d. June 8th, 1824, in Kent, Conn.

### 2022 to 2026.

970. <sup>6</sup>William Slosson, of New York, N. Y., b. 1779, d. April 21st, 1832, in Augusta, Ga., son of 437. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth, m. Mrs. Catharine Alice (Schenck) Belin, in Feb., 1806. Had issue: 2022. <sup>7</sup>John, b. Dec. 21st, 1806, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Steward, d. Dec. 21st, 1872.—2023. <sup>7</sup>William, b. Dec. 21st, 1806, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Margaret (Veits?), Dec. 17th, 1834, d. Mar. 8th, 1868.—2024. <sup>7</sup>Henry, b. Sept., 1808, in New York, N. Y. Lived in Kent, Conn.—2025. <sup>7</sup>Barzillai, b. Mar. 1st, 1810, in New York, N. Y., m. Margaret Lawrence, April 9th, 1811. Lived in Geneva, N. Y., and d. June 27th, 1874.—2026. <sup>7</sup>Edward, b. Oct., 1814, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Annie Trumbull, June 27th, 1867, d. Nov. 4th, 1871.

**2027 and 2028.**

989. <sup>6</sup>Ephraim Hubbell, of Vermont, b. 1790, son of 442. <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, m. Lucy Booge, of Pittsford, Vt.; in 1811. Had issue: 2027. <sup>7</sup>Laura, b. June 6th, 1813, in Salisbury, Vt.—2028. <sup>7</sup>Oliver C., b. July 11th, 1815, in Pittsford, Vt., no issue.

**2029 to 2038.**

990. <sup>6</sup>Jason Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1792, moved to Ind., in 1840, and d. there in 1874, son of 442. <sup>5</sup>Ephraim. Was m. to Lydia Maria Hosmer, by Philo Welton, in Guilford, O., April 13th, 1823, she was b. May 7th, 1804, in Southwick, Mass. Had issue: 2029. <sup>7</sup>William Hosmer, b. Feb. 13th, 1824, in Medina, O.—2030. <sup>7</sup>Mary Jane, b. Mar. 21st, 1826, in Newburgh, O., 2031. <sup>7</sup>Robert Emmet, b. Dec. 5th, 1828, d. Dec. 27th, 1828.—2032. <sup>7</sup>Laura Ann, b. Dec. 9th, 1829.—2033. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Frances, b. Oct. 9th, 1831.—2034. <sup>7</sup>Orsin Jason, b. Jan. 19th, 1834.—2035. <sup>7</sup>Harris Booge, b. Mar. 4th, 1836, in Newburgh, O.—2036. <sup>7</sup>Lydia Alice, b. July 22d, 1842, in Franklin, Ind.—2037. <sup>7</sup>Candace Corinthia, b. Jan. 29th, 1847, in Franklin, Ind.—2038. <sup>7</sup>Lucy Emeline, b. April 22d, 1850, in Franklin, Ind., d. Feb. 12th, 1851.

**2039 to 2041.**

991. <sup>6</sup>Adoniram Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1794, d. Aug. 8th, 1850, in Hartland, Mich., son of 442 <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, m. Laura Fuller, in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 2d, 1819; she was born July 2d, 1798, and d. April 11th, 1850. Had issue: 2039. <sup>7</sup>Sardis Fletcher, b. June 10th, 1820.—2040. <sup>7</sup>Arvilla Arathusa, b. July 20th, 1822, m. William Sexton, of Howell, Mich.; no issue.—2041. <sup>7</sup>Ephraim Aforce, of Howell, Mich., b. Aug. 18th, 1829, m. Clarissa Talmage, of New York State; no issue. All b. in Newburgh, O.

**2042 to 2045.**

992. <sup>6</sup>Benoni Hubbell, of O., b. 1797, son of 442 <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, m. Sally Kempshall, of Rochester, N. Y. Had issue: 2042. <sup>7</sup>William Walen.—2043. <sup>7</sup>Caroline.—2044. <sup>7</sup>Edwin James.—2045. <sup>7</sup>Emily Jane.

**2046 to 2048.**

993. <sup>6</sup>Anne Hubbell, b. 1799, daughter of 442 <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, m. Hiram Davis, of Pittsford, Vt. Had issue: 2046. <sup>7</sup>Albert.—2047. <sup>7</sup>Miles.—2048. <sup>7</sup>Edgar.

**2049 to 2057.**

994. <sup>6</sup>Laura Hubbell; was living in Sioux City, Iowa, in 1881, b. 1801, daughter of 442 <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, m. Harris Booge, of Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 18th, 1819; he d. in Waterloo, Ind., Dec. 9th, 1856; was buried in Hamilton, Ind. Had issue: 2049. <sup>7</sup>Charles P., b. May 10th, 1821.—2050. <sup>7</sup>Damaras Corinthia Cook, b. July 6th, 1823, m. John Platt, of Brighton, Canada West, May 3d, 1842, and d. there May 5th, 1843; he d. Nov. 20th, 1845.—2051. <sup>7</sup>Harris Decatur, b. Jan. 18th, 1827—2052. <sup>7</sup>Stella Ann, b. Aug. 21st, 1828.—2053. <sup>7</sup>James Elliott, b. April 14th,



1833, m. 2596 <sup>6</sup>Anna Maria Hubbell.—2054. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Maria, b. Nov. 21st, 1835.—2055. <sup>7</sup>Laura Emma, b. Feb. 2d, 1837.—2056. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Hontoon, b. July 4th, 1840.—2057. <sup>7</sup>John Irvin, b. May 27th, 1846, in Coburgh, Canada West.

### 2058 to 2064.

995. <sup>6</sup>George Henry Hubbell, b. 1803, d. Aug. 25th, 1870, in Hillsdale, Mich., son of 442 <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, m. Charlotte Eliza Rathburn, in Newburn, O.; she was b. July 15th, 1806, in Avon, N. Y., and d. Dec. 29th, 1843, in Hillsdale Mich. Had issue: 2058. <sup>7</sup>Laura Loretta, b. Feb. 27th, 1828, in Newburgh, O.—2059. <sup>7</sup>Annis Olivia, b. Feb. 15th, 1830, in Newburgh, O.—2060. <sup>7</sup>Ellen Eliza, b. Dec. 6th, 1831, in Newburgh, O.—2061. <sup>7</sup>Eugene Monroe, b. Dec. 2d, 1833, in Conneaut, O.—2062. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Melvina, b. April 7th, 1835, in Conneaut, O.—2063. <sup>7</sup>Defane Frances, b. April 27th, 1837, in Newburgh, O.; was killed accidentally in Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 28th, 1844.—2064. <sup>7</sup>Minerva Anna, b. Dec. 14th, 1840, in Newburgh, O.

### 2065 to 2067.

997. <sup>6</sup>Orrin Jay Hubbell, of Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1800, d. Jan. 31st, 1840, in Warrensville, O., son of 444 <sup>5</sup>Jedediah, m. Louisa Duty, of Ashtabula, O., Dec. 22d, 1826. Had issue: 2065. <sup>7</sup>Augustus Byron, b. Nov. 19th, 1827.—2066. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Louisa, b. Nov. 18th, 1829.—2067. <sup>7</sup>Henry Spencer, b. Mar. 18th, 1839. All b. in Warrensville, O.

### 2068 to 2074.

999. <sup>6</sup>Sarah N. Hubbell, b. 1805, daughter of 444 <sup>5</sup>Jedediah, m. Moses Warren, March 1st, 1826. Had issue: 2068. <sup>7</sup>Milan H., b. July 23d, 1828, in Warrensville, O., d. May 13th, 1848.—2069. <sup>7</sup>Leon H., b. Mar., 1830, m. George Woodward, Nov. 7th, 1851.—2070. <sup>7</sup>William M., b. July 11th, 1832, m. Harriet Adams Sept 11th, 1856.—2071. <sup>7</sup>Lucelia C., b. Jan. 13th, 1834, m. James Hoag, June 8th, 1860.—2072. <sup>7</sup>Priscilla S., b. Nov. 18th, 1839, m. John Caley, Jan. 12th, 1868.—2073. <sup>7</sup>Roland N., b. Aug. 17th, 1842, m. Lydia Gleason, Jan. 1st, 1867.—2074. <sup>7</sup>Mary L., b. Oct. 5th, 1845.

### 2075 to 2078.

1000. <sup>6</sup>Solyman Hubbell, b. 1807, settled in Warrensville, O., and lived there until 1864, when he moved to East Cleveland, and thence to Bedford, O., where he d. Oct. 19th, 1874 (see p. 176), son of 444 <sup>5</sup>Jedediah, m. Lucinda Bell, Sept. 14th, 1828. Had issue: 2075. <sup>7</sup>Leora Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25th, 1829, in Warrensville, O.—2076. <sup>7</sup>Mary Louisa, b. May 2d, 1832.—2077. <sup>7</sup>Newton S., b. June 4th, 1836, m. Harriet E. Judd, May 1st, 1858.—2078. <sup>7</sup>Augusta Lucinda, b. Oct. 22d, 1845, m. Francis N. Bell, Nov. 6th, 1868, and d. in Cleveland, O., June 23d, 1871.

### 2079 to 2087.

1001. <sup>6</sup>Hannah Maria Hubbell, was living at Chagrin Falls, O., in 1875, b. 1809, daughter of 444 <sup>5</sup>Jedediah, m. Hiram Gleason, Nov. 10th, 1825. Had issue:

2079. <sup>7</sup>Caroline L., b. May 12th, 1832, m. Henry C. Bull, Feb. 24th, 1863.—2080. <sup>7</sup>Louisa M., b. Aug. 16th, 1834.—2031. <sup>7</sup>Amanda M., b. Oct. 9th, 1836.—2082. <sup>7</sup>Viola C., b. Aug. 17th, 1838.—2083. <sup>7</sup>Rienzi C., b. July 13th, 1840.—2084. <sup>7</sup>Orrin A., b. Dec. 1st, 1842.—2085. <sup>7</sup>Solyman H., b. Nov. 5th, 1843-5.—2086. <sup>7</sup>Harriet H., b. May 18th, 1847.—2087. <sup>7</sup>Mary B., b. April 22d, 1851.

**2088 to 2092.**

1002. <sup>6</sup>Abraham Turner Hubbell, of Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1811, d. 1875, son of 444 <sup>5</sup>Jedediah, m. Laura Dunham, Feb. 15th, 1839. Had issue: 2088. <sup>7</sup>Alicia M., b. Oct. 10th, 1843, m. Warren Durthie.—2089. <sup>7</sup>Orlo Collins, b. Feb. 23d, 1844.—2090.—<sup>7</sup>Orrin, b. Dec. 31st, 1846, was living in Bedford, O., in 1875.—2091. <sup>7</sup>Azora E., b. May 23d, 1851.—2092. <sup>7</sup>Clifton D., b. Mar. 13th, 1855; all born in Warrensville, O.

**2093 to 2097.**

1003. <sup>6</sup>Jedediah Hubbell, of Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1813, son of 444 <sup>5</sup>Jedediah, m. Sarah Parshall, May 11th, 1834. Had issue: 2093. <sup>7</sup>Charles Harold, b. Oct. 16th, 1836, in Warrensville, O.—2094. <sup>7</sup>Alice L., b. Sept. 8th, 1838, in Warrensville, O., m. George M. King, Dec. 11th, 1859.—2095. <sup>7</sup>James Emerson, b. July 22d, 1846, in Chagrin Falls, O.—2096. <sup>7</sup>Julia P., b. Dec. 2d, 1849, m. Samuel A. Worley, Oct. 1st, 1872.—2097. <sup>7</sup>Frank E., b. Dec. 31st, 1859.

**2098 to 2101.**

1004. <sup>6</sup>Noble Bates Hubbell, b. 1816, d. Oct. 25th, 1863, in Virginia City, Nev., son of 444 <sup>5</sup>Jedediah, m. Harriet Dunlap, Oct. 19th, 1840. Had issue: 2098. <sup>7</sup>William N., b. Sept. 30th, 1841. Was in the Union army during the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville Prison, Ga., Aug. 29th, 1864.—2099. <sup>7</sup>Hannah E., b. June 8th, 1844, m. Dr. Davis.—2100. <sup>7</sup>Mary M., b. Aug. 27th, 1847, d. in infancy.—2101. <sup>7</sup>John Niles, b. May 18th, 1849.

**2102 to 2109.**

1005. <sup>6</sup>Oliver Cromwell Hubbell, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1818, son of 444 <sup>5</sup>Jedediah, m. Harriet Harding, Apr. 29th, 1841, and had issue: 2102. <sup>7</sup>Marion M., b. Feb. 28th, 1842, m. Aaron Hawey (?), in 1859.—2103. <sup>7</sup>Sarah A., b. Jan. 12th, 1844, m. Joseph Thatcher, in 1860.—2104. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Z., b. Feb. 9th, 1846, m. Charles S. Hale, in 1864.—2105. <sup>7</sup>Victor D., b. Dec. 27th, 1849.—2106. <sup>7</sup>Hannah M., b. Apr. 2d, 1851.—2107. <sup>7</sup>Rosella M., b. June 8th, 1855.—2108. <sup>7</sup>Leora T., b. Apr. 23d, 1858.—2109. <sup>7</sup>Oliver S., b. Apr. 27th, 1860.

**2110.**

1010. <sup>6</sup>Saunders Hubbell,\* of Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1809, d. Dec. 27th, 1846, son of 447 <sup>5</sup>Bradley. Had issue: 2110. <sup>7</sup>John H., d. aged 41 yrs.

---

\* Saunders Hubbell married a second wife. It is probable that he had other children besides 2110 <sup>7</sup>John H. Hubbell.

**2111 to 2115.**

1015. <sup>6</sup>Abijah Hubbell, of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 448 <sup>5</sup>Cushman, m. Susan Capron, Nov. 20th, 1844, and had issue: 2111. <sup>7</sup>Maria, b. Sept. 6th, 1845, d. Jan. 20th, 1859.—2112. <sup>7</sup>Linnett A., b. Jan. 26th, 1850.—2113. <sup>7</sup>Mary O., b. Oct. 6th, 1854.—2114. <sup>7</sup>Carrie S., b. Sept. 10th, 1857, m. Franklin Root, Sept., 1877.—2115. <sup>7</sup>Frankie T., b. June 19th, 1861.

**2116 to 2127.**

1019. <sup>6</sup>Joseph Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 1828, aged 60 yrs., son of 454 <sup>5</sup>Stephen, m. Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel Hooker, of Hartford, Conn., she d. Dec. 9th, 1851, aged 80 yrs., in New Haven, Conn., and is buried in Birmingham, Conn. Had issue: 2116. <sup>7</sup>Eunice.—2117. <sup>7</sup>Zalmon, m. Laura Thorpe, and d. in Trumbull, Conn.—2118. <sup>7</sup>Sally, m. Daniel French.—2119. <sup>7</sup>Polly, m. Stephen Hubbard.—2120. <sup>7</sup>Joseph M.—2121. <sup>7</sup>Charlotte, m. Owen Reynolds.—2122. <sup>7</sup>Nancy A., m. James Nichols.—2123. <sup>7</sup>Alanson H., m. Delia Ward, and d. in Trumbull, Conn.—2124. <sup>7</sup>Mary Ann, m. Nathan Robbins. Was living in California in 1875.—2125. <sup>7</sup>Caroline, m. 1st, John Watt, and 2d, Frederick Spener.—2126. <sup>7</sup>William R., b. Dec. 21st, 1816, in Weston, Conn.—2127. <sup>7</sup>Nameless, d. in infancy.

**2128 to 2136.**

1024. <sup>6</sup>Rhoda Hubbell, daughter of 454 <sup>5</sup>Stephen, m. Josiah Beach Sherman, and had issue: 2128. <sup>7</sup>Eunice, m. Walter Randall.—2129. <sup>7</sup>Carlos, m. Lydia Walker.—2130. <sup>7</sup>Ephraim, m. Rachel A. Smith.—2131. <sup>7</sup>Emily.—2132. <sup>7</sup>Nelson, m. Mary Bennett.—2133. <sup>7</sup>Charles, m. 3313 <sup>6</sup>Mary Jane Seely.—2134. <sup>7</sup>Jay, m. 3312 <sup>6</sup>Sally Seeley.—2135. <sup>7</sup>Huldah, m. Newton Johnson.—2136. <sup>7</sup>Maria, m. Alonzo Frary.

**2137 to 2144.**

1029. <sup>6</sup>Ruth Hubbell, b. 1771, d. Mar. 20th, 1859, daughter of 455 <sup>5</sup>Nathaniel, m. Gideon H. Hall, of Easton, Conn., who d. Jan. 22d, 1826, aged 53 yrs., and had issue: 2137. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth, m. Isaac Porter. See records too late for classification.—2138. <sup>7</sup>Zalmon. Was a physician, d. unmarried July 25th, 1867, aged 72 yrs.—2139. <sup>7</sup>Benjamin, b. Sept. 14th, 1799.—2140. <sup>7</sup>Mary, d. unmarried Jan. 17th, 1875, aged 71 yrs.—2141. <sup>7</sup>Philo, b. Oct. 10th, 1805.—2142. <sup>7</sup>Huldah, m. 836 <sup>6</sup>George Augustus Hubbell.—2143. <sup>7</sup>Sarah.—2144. <sup>7</sup>Nathaniel.

**2145 to 2152.**

1031. <sup>6</sup>David S. Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1775, d. Nov. 26th, 1847, son of 455 <sup>5</sup>Nathaniel, m. Phebe Silliman, she was b. Dec. 1772, and d. Jan. 1st, 1844. Had issue: 2145. <sup>7</sup>Catharine, b. May 27th, 1795.—2146. <sup>7</sup>Isaac, b. Jan. 21st, 1797, d. unmarried, Apr. 22d, 1873.—2147. <sup>7</sup>Nathaniel, b. July 1st, 1799.—2148. <sup>7</sup>Lydia Ann, b. Apr. 22d, 1802.—2149. <sup>7</sup>David Sherman,



b. Dec. 16th, 1804.—2150. <sup>7</sup>Nelson Silliman, b. June 17th, 1807, d. Apr. 7th, 1866.—2151. <sup>7</sup>Phebe Maria, b. Sept. 26th, 1809.—2152. <sup>7</sup>Mary Ruana, b. Nov. 29th, 1811, m. Eli Winton, in 1849, and d. Jan. 23d, 1852. No issue.

**2153 to 2163.**

1032. <sup>6</sup>Huldah Hubbell, b. 1780, d. Feb. 12th, 1867, daughter of 455 <sup>5</sup>Nathaniel, m. Hiram Taylor, of Brookfield, Conn., 1797, he was b. Mar. 1st, 1776, d. May 4th, 1852. Had issue: 2153. <sup>7</sup>Elihu Brooks, b. June 11th, 1798.—2154. <sup>7</sup>David Burton, b. April 8th, 1800.—2155. <sup>7</sup>Huldah Ann, b. Aug. 1st, 1802, m. Alvin Hall, and d. in 1832.—2156. <sup>7</sup>Abigail, b. July 1st, 1805, d. unmarried Sept. 1st 1856.—2157. <sup>7</sup>Hiram Hubbell, b. Nov. 2d, 1808.—2158. <sup>7</sup>Sarah, b. June 9th, 1812, d. unmarried Jan. 4th, 1854.—2159. <sup>7</sup>James Prince, b. April 30th, 1815, was a Major in the Mexican War of 1846-9.—2160. <sup>7</sup>Ormell Platt, b. Dec. 10th, 1817.—2161. <sup>7</sup>Mary, b. Dec. 5th, 1820.—2162. <sup>7</sup>Clarissa Jane, b. Nov. 30th, 1825, d. unmarried Mar. 27th, 1854.—2163. <sup>7</sup>Nameless.

**2164 to 2167.**

1037. <sup>6</sup>Squire Tyrrel, d. Aug. 25th, 1848, aged 62 yrs., son of 456 <sup>5</sup>Abigail, m. 1033 <sup>6</sup>Sarah Hubbell, who d. Feb. 21st, 1809, no issue; m. 2d, Sarah, who d. Dec. 17th, 1846, aged 55 yrs. Had issue: 2164. <sup>7</sup>George N.—2165. <sup>7</sup>Joel.—2166. <sup>7</sup>Jane, m. Nathaniel Sherwood.—2167. <sup>7</sup>Eliza, m. Lorenzo Leavenworth.

**2168 to 2170.**

1042. <sup>6</sup>Ruth Dayton, daughter of 457 <sup>5</sup>Hannah, m. Daniel Downs, and had issue: 2168. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth.—2169. <sup>7</sup>Daniel.—2170. <sup>7</sup>Ruth.

**2171 to 2173.**

1045. <sup>6</sup>Hannah Dayton, daughter of 457 <sup>5</sup>Hannah, m. Eli Smith, and had issue: 2171. <sup>7</sup>Huldah.—2172. <sup>7</sup>Polly.—2173. <sup>7</sup>Maria.

**2174 to 2177.**

1046. <sup>6</sup>Huldah Dayton, daughter of 457 <sup>5</sup>Hannah, m. Lewis Hall, and had issue: 2174. <sup>7</sup>Burr.—2175. <sup>7</sup>Hiram.—2176. <sup>7</sup>Hannah.—2177. <sup>7</sup>Huldah.

**2178 to 2188.**

1047. <sup>6</sup>David Dayton of Stepney, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1796, son of 457 <sup>5</sup>Hannah, m. Polly Jennings, and had issue: 2178. <sup>7</sup>George H., m. Mary A. French, and d. before 1880.—2179. <sup>7</sup>Huldah M., m. George A. Hall.—2180. <sup>7</sup>Nehe-miah Hubbell, d. before 1880.—2181. <sup>7</sup>David C., m. Giddy Stokes.—2182. <sup>7</sup>Charles M., d. before 1880.—2183. <sup>7</sup>Samuel Beers, m. Ann Burns.—2184. <sup>7</sup>Silas Miles.—2185. <sup>7</sup>Edson S., m. Harriet Clark.—2186. <sup>7</sup>Nathaniel Beers, d. before 1880.—2187. <sup>7</sup>Henry J., m. Mary Whitehead.—2188. <sup>7</sup>Henrietta J., m. James Lewis.

**2189. to 2192.**

1048. <sup>6</sup>Polly Dayton; b. 1799, d. Aug 3d, 1880, in New Fairfield, Conn., daughter of 457 <sup>5</sup>Hannah, m. James Tyrrel, who was b. Nov. 11th, 1796, and d. Sept. 22d, 1872. Had issue: 2189. <sup>7</sup>Maria, b. Mar. 11th, 1817, m. John French, Oct. 15th, 1837, and d. Sept. 2d, 1852.—2190. <sup>7</sup>David, b. Dec. 16th, 1816, d. Feb. 1st, 1849.—2191. <sup>7</sup>Sylvia Ann, b. Apr. 28th, 1835.—2192. <sup>7</sup>Silas.

**2193 to 2198.**

1053. <sup>6</sup>Sabra Hubbell, d. Oct. 12th, 1874, aged 86 yrs., daughter of 458 <sup>5</sup>David, m. Joseph Brisco, who d. Sept. 24th, 1844, aged 64 yrs. Had issue: 2193. <sup>7</sup>Avis.—2194. <sup>7</sup>Harvey.—2195. <sup>7</sup>Samuel.—2196. <sup>7</sup>Charles.—2197. <sup>7</sup>Rebecca, m. Seeley Perry, and d. Oct. 27th, 1858, aged 35 yrs.—2198. <sup>7</sup>Eliza A., d. July 19th, 1864, aged 31 yrs.

**2199 to 2202.**

1054. <sup>6</sup>Amarilla Hubbell, daughter of 458 <sup>5</sup>David, m. 1st, John Glover Toucey, and had issue: 2199. <sup>7</sup>David.—2200. <sup>7</sup>Wheeler.—2201. <sup>7</sup>Delia, m. Gad Benedict. M. 2d, William Mallett, and had issue: 2202. <sup>7</sup>Jennette, m. Charles Benedict.

**2203 to 2207.**

1055. <sup>6</sup>Elihu Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Nov. 16th, 1839, aged 42 yrs., son of 458 <sup>5</sup>David, m. Sally Lyon, April 6th, 1825, and had issue: 2203. <sup>5</sup>David B., b. Oct. 8th, 1827.—2204. <sup>7</sup>Harvey, killed by the accidental discharge of a gun in his own hands, Mar. 28th, 1848.—2205. <sup>7</sup>Hanford, b. Sept. 10th, 1832.—2206. Harriet, b. Apr. 6th, 1835.—2207. <sup>7</sup>Luzon, b. Sept., 1837.

**2208 to 2212.**

1056. <sup>6</sup>Asa Hubbell, of Hattertown (Newtown), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1793, d. 1879, son of 458 <sup>5</sup>David, m. Susan Wheeler, who died July 6th, 1876. Had issue: 2208. <sup>7</sup>Caroline.—2209. <sup>7</sup>Truman, m. Ruth Ann Whitney, Oct. 28th, 1847, and d. May 15th, 1849.—2210. <sup>7</sup>Mark Leavenworth, b. Apr. 13th, 1830.—2211. <sup>7</sup>Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 13th, 1833.—2212. <sup>7</sup>Emeline, d. young.

**2213 to 2220.**

1057. <sup>6</sup>Abiah Hubbell, b. 1804, daughter of 458 <sup>5</sup>David, m. Glover Durand, who d. in 1823. Had issue: 2213. <sup>7</sup>Polly.—2214. <sup>7</sup>Cornelia, b. Aug. 17th, 1827, m. George Brisco.—2215. <sup>7</sup>George.—2216. <sup>7</sup>Jane, m. Orville Johnson.—2217. <sup>7</sup>Abba.—2218. <sup>7</sup>Emeline, m. 3328. <sup>8</sup>William Peck.—2219. <sup>7</sup>Sarah.—2220. <sup>7</sup>Charles Wheeler.

**2221 to 2226.**

1068. <sup>6</sup>Ezra Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1785, d. June 13th, 1851, son of 462 <sup>5</sup>Billy, m. Elizabeth Blackman, Dec. 15th, 1811, she was b. 1792, and d. Jan. 3d, 1837, aged 45 yrs. Had issue: 2221. <sup>7</sup>Henry, b. Apr. 19th,

1814.—2222. <sup>7</sup>Charles, b. July 25th, 1815.—2223. <sup>7</sup>Jane, b. Oct. 13th, 1817.—2224. <sup>7</sup>Eliza, b. Dec. 28th, 1825.—2225. <sup>7</sup>George, b. Feb. 4th, 1829.—2226. <sup>7</sup>Caroline, b. Feb. 10th, 1830.

**2227 to 2232.**

1069. <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1787, d. Dec. 26th, 1852. Was a blacksmith. Son of 462 <sup>5</sup>Billy, m. Marcia Toucey, who d. Oct. 24th, 1853, aged 64 yrs. Had issue: 2227. <sup>7</sup>Ruamy, b. May 5th, 1810.—2228. <sup>7</sup>Mary, b. Sept. 16th, 1812.—2229. <sup>7</sup>William, b. July 30th, 1814.—2230. <sup>7</sup>Philo Toucey, b. Sept. 6th, 1816, was not m., d. Apr. 18th, 1846, leaving an adopted daughter called *Marcia Hubbell*.—2231. <sup>7</sup>Charles Lewis, b. Oct. 28th, 1818.—2232. <sup>7</sup>Sylvia.

**2233 to 2238.**

1071. <sup>6</sup>Philo Patterson Hubbell, of Winona, Winona Co., Minn., b. 1709 (see p. 154), son of 463 <sup>5</sup>Nehemiah, m. Ann Eliza Buckus, June 26th, 1828; she was b. May 15th, 1859, and d. Jan. 28th, 1877. Had issue: 2233. <sup>7</sup>Frances Eliza, b. Feb. 23d, 1830, m. Charles Henry Berry, Nov. 14th, 1850.—2234. <sup>7</sup>William Thurston, b. Mar. 7th, 1833.—2235. <sup>7</sup>Charles Nehemiah, b. Jan. 1st, 1835.—2236. <sup>7</sup>Susan Maria, b. May 5th, 1839, m. Edward A. Bancroft, Oct. 14th, 1865.—2237. <sup>7</sup>Herbert Porter, b. Jan. 25th, 1842.—2238. <sup>7</sup>Philo Goodwin, b. Dec. 14th, 1843.

**2239 to 2242.**

1072. <sup>6</sup>William Spring Hubbell,\* of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., b. 1801, d. Nov. 8th, 1873, son of 463 <sup>5</sup>Nehemiah, m. Maria McCall Sept. 5th, 1822. Had issue: 2239. <sup>7</sup>Edward T., was living in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1880.—2240. <sup>7</sup>William B.—2241. <sup>7</sup>Mary.—2242. <sup>7</sup>Maria, m. A. M. Waterbury.

**2243 to 2251.**

1076. <sup>6</sup>Eli Hubbell, of Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1796, was living in 1880, son of 471 <sup>5</sup>Ezbon, m. Mary Huxley in 1820, in Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2243. <sup>7</sup>Schuyler Philip, b. Nov. 2d, 1821.—2244. <sup>7</sup>Nancy Ann, b. Oct. 10th, 1823.—2245. <sup>7</sup>Chauncey Staple, b. Oct. 25th, 1825.—2246. <sup>7</sup>Eli Sanford, b. April 28th, 1828.—2247. <sup>7</sup>Mary Alma, b. Jan. 18th, 1831.—2248. <sup>7</sup>Louisa M., b. Dec. 7th, 1838.—2249. <sup>7</sup>Lodisa A., b. Dec. 7th, 1838.—2250. <sup>7</sup>Stephen Charles, b. May 31st, 1841.—2251. <sup>7</sup>Spencer Ephraim, b. Nov. 7th, 1844.

**2252.**

1078. <sup>6</sup>Philip Schuyler Hubbell, of Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., d. 1874, was a miller, son of 471 <sup>5</sup>Ezbon, m. Caroline. Had issue: 2252. <sup>7</sup>Edwin, b. Nov. 5th, 1832.

---

\* William Spring Hubbell was a member of Congress from New York State in 1843-4 & 5.



**2253 to 2256.**

1085. <sup>6</sup>George Lewis Hubbell, b. 1802, d. May 31st, 1876, and not living in Ind. in 1880, as stated on p. 277, son of 475 <sup>5</sup>Richard, m. Elizabeth H. Gaines, July 26th, 1831. Had issue: 2253. <sup>7</sup>Abner Legrand, d. before 1880.—2254. <sup>7</sup>William Seymour, d. before 1880.—2255. <sup>7</sup>Richard Ward, d. before 1880.—2256a. <sup>7</sup>Archibald George, d. before 1880.—2256. <sup>7</sup>Mildred G., was living in Covington, Ky., in 1881.

**2257 to 2266.**

1087. <sup>6</sup>Jedediah Hubbell, of Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., b. 1787, d. June 22d, 1872, son of 476 <sup>5</sup>Gershom, m. Maribah Davis in 1809, in Andover, Mass. Had issue: 2257. <sup>7</sup>Jennette, b. 1809, in Marcellus, N. Y., m. Asher Williams, in 1829, and was living in Cambridge, O., in 1878.—2258. <sup>7</sup>Amelia, b. 1810, in Danville, N. Y., d. 1812.—2259. <sup>7</sup>Thomas Jefferson, b. 1813, in Danville, N. Y., m. Mary J. Church in 1828; no issue.—2260. <sup>7</sup>Charles Richard, b. June 26th, 1814, in Danville, N. Y.—2261. <sup>7</sup>Margarette, b. 1815, in Danville, N. Y., m. A. W. Wintermute.—2262. <sup>7</sup>Cornelia Ann, b. 1817, in Steubenville, O., d. 1818.—2263. <sup>7</sup>James Davis, b. 1819, in Mount Pleasant, O., d. 1847.—2264. <sup>7</sup>Jedediah Moss, b. 1821, in Steubenville, O., d. 1860.—2265. <sup>7</sup>Lafayette, b. 1824, in Meadville, Pa., d. 1844.—2266. <sup>7</sup>Wesley Bowman, b. 1827, in Meadville, Pa.

**2267 to 2272.**

1100. <sup>6</sup>George Hubbell, of Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1794, son of 478 <sup>5</sup>Zadok, m. Mary Martin. Had issue: 2267. <sup>7</sup>Martin.—2268. <sup>7</sup>Zadok.—2269. <sup>7</sup>Salmon.—2270. <sup>7</sup>Gilbert.—2271. <sup>7</sup>Mary, d. before 1880.—2272. <sup>7</sup>Anne.

**2273 and 2274.**

1102. <sup>6</sup>Samuel Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1799, son of 478 <sup>5</sup>Zadok, m. Mary E. James, in 1827, and had issue: 2273. <sup>7</sup>John William, b. July 5th, 1828.—2274. <sup>7</sup>Thaddeus Kellogg, b. Apr. 14th, 1834, d. Aug. 24th, 1880.

**2275 to 2279.**

1103. <sup>6</sup>Sarah Pamela Hubbell, b. 1798, d. Dec. 5th, 1865 (buried in New Milford, Conn.,) daughter of 484 <sup>5</sup>Thaddeus, m. William J. Lane, Oct. 16th, 1820. He was b. Oct. 13th, 1789, in New Milford, Conn., and d. May 7th, 1867. Is buried in New Milford, Conn. Had issue: 2275. <sup>7</sup>Thaddeus Hubbell, b. July 13th, 1821.—2276. <sup>7</sup>Susan Maria, b. Jan. 2d, 1826.—2277. <sup>7</sup>William J., b. Jan. 4th, 1828, m. Louise Miller.—2278. <sup>7</sup>Charles Ruggles, b. June 19th, 1830, d. Mar. 16th, 1854.—2279. <sup>7</sup>Marion, b. Jan. 2d, 1833.

**2280 and 2281.**

1104. <sup>6</sup>Susan Hubbell, b. 1800, d. Mar. 1st, 1865. Is buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn., daughter of 484 <sup>5</sup>Thaddeus, m. Captain Francis P. Allen, who d. May 24th, 1863, aged 63 yrs.; buried with his wife.

Had issue: 2280. 'Sarah Pamela, d. Feb. 5th, 1844, aged 16 yrs. and 6 mos.—2281. 'Francis H., d. Oct. 27th, 1826, aged 3 yrs. and 4 mos.

**2282 and 2283.**

1105. 'Thaddeus Cooper Hubbell, of Orangeburgh, Orangeburgh Co., S. C., b. 1813, son of 486 'Sears, m. Mary Matilda, daughter of Edward Sass, of Charleston, S. C., she d. July 5th, 1860, aged 60 yrs. Had issue: 2282. 'Edward Sears, b. June 22d, 1847.—2283. 'Rosalie Lawrence, b. July 11th, 1849.

**2284 to 2294.**

1106. 'Sarah Pamela Hubbell, b. 1818, daughter of 486 'Sears, m. Albert G. Mackey,\* M. D., of Charleston, S. C., Dec. 27th, 1836, and had issue: 2284. 'Charlotte Abigail, d. before 1880.—2285. 'Albert Arthur, d. before 1880.—2286. 'Arthur Albert, d. before 1880.—2287. 'Franklin Hubbell, was living in 1880.—2288. 'Harriet Mary, d. before 1880.—2289. 'Edwin Williams Macgregor, living in 1880.—2290. 'Arthur Mills, living in 1880.—2291. 'Clarence Albert, d. before 1880.—2292. 'Florence Pamela, d. before 1880.—2293. 'Clarence Edward, d. before 1880.—2294. 'Ida Blanche, d. before 1880.

**2295.**

1107. 'Anna Hubbell, b. 1794, d. Oct. 1875, daughter of 490 'Nathan, m. 1st, William Burr, and had issue: 2295. 'George William. M. 2d, William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Conn.

**2296 to 2299.**

1109. 'Wakeman Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1799, d. Nov., 1869, son of 490 'Nathan, m. Julia Ann Lynes, of Ridgebury Parish, Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 2d, 1829, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1806, and d. Dec. 8th, 1864. Had issue: 2296. 'Henry Lynes, b. June 24th, 1831, m. Harriet A. Hinsdale, on May 7th, 1863, in Amherst, Mass. Was a clergyman, living in Jamestown, N. Y., in 1880. No issue. See p. 199.—2297. 'James Wakeman, b. Mar. 29th, 1835.—2298. 'Stephen Lynes, b. Mar. 31st, 1838.—2299. 'Benjamin, b. Nov. 12th, 1840.

**2300 and 2301.**

1110. 'Stephen Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1802, (see p. 171), son of 490 'Nathan, m. Martha, daughter of Noah Stone, of Oxford, Conn., and had issue: 2300. 'Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5th, 1833, d. aged 20 yrs. (see p. 229.—2301. 'William Stone, b. April 19th, 1839. M. 2d, Harriet Thompson, daughter of Ezra Hawley, of Catskill, N. Y., May 11th, 1859, in Albany, N. Y., and was living in 1880.

---

\* Resided in Washington, D. C. Died at Fortress Monroe, Va., June 20th, 1881. Was a prominent Mason and author of "Mackey's Masonic Manual."

**2302.**

1119. <sup>6</sup>Charles Gorham,\* of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1796, son of 495 <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, m. Mary, daughter of William King Comstock, of Danbury, Conn. Were m. in Fairfield, Conn., and had issue: 2302. <sup>7</sup>Charles King. An Attorney at Law in New Haven, Conn., in 1881.

**2303 to 2309.**

1121. <sup>6</sup>Hiram Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1793, d. May 19th, 1874, in Oswego, N. Y. (see p. 121), son of 496 <sup>5</sup>Abijah, m. 1st, Mary Gilman, Dec. 16th, 1816, she was b. July 30th, 1797, and d. Sept. 30th, 1826. Had issue: 2303. <sup>7</sup>Charles, b. Nov. 9th, 1817, in Ballston, N. Y.—2304. <sup>7</sup>Walter, b. Aug. 11th, 1819, in Pulaski, N. Y.—2305. <sup>7</sup>James Gale, b. Dec. 13th, 1822, in Pulaski, N. Y., d. Jan. 30th, 1861, in Cincinnati, O. M. 2d, Jerusha Gillis, June 6th, 1827, she was b. Mar. 27th, 1804, and d. Dec. 28th, 1848, in Oswego, N. Y. Had issue: 2306. <sup>7</sup>Wakeman, b. Jan. 18th, 1831.—2307. <sup>7</sup>Mary Jane, b. June 28th, 1835, d. Feb. 10th, 1861, in Oswego, N. Y.—2308. <sup>7</sup>George, b. Aug. 28th, 1842, living in Cincinnati, O., in 1879.—2309. <sup>7</sup>Robert B., b. Feb. 17th, 1845, living in Callao, Peru, South America, in 1878. M. a 3d wife (a widow). No issue.

**2310 to 2312.**

1122. <sup>6</sup>Walter Hubbell, of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. 1795, d. Mar. 25th 1848 (see p. 126), son of 496 <sup>5</sup>Abijah, m. Eliza Maria Phelps, who was b. Nov. 11th, 1798, in Suffield, Conn., and d. June 20th, 1839, in Canandaigua, N. Y. Had issue: 2310. <sup>7</sup>George Ramsay, b. Nov. 12th, 1821, d. June 17th, 1839, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He was a member of the Sophomore Class, Yale College, at the time of his death.—2311. <sup>7</sup>Walter Seymour, b. July 18th, 1823.—2312. <sup>7</sup>Henry Phelps, b. Nov. 3d, 1827, m. Elizabeth Seymour, in Oct., 1871, living in New York, N. Y., in 1880. No issue.

**2313 to 2316.**

1124. <sup>6</sup>Levi Hubbell, of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis., b. 1807, d. Dec. 8th, 1876 (see p. 173), son of 496 <sup>5</sup>Abijah, m. 1st, Susan Linn, daughter of Simeon De Witt, of Albany, N. Y., she d. in 1847. Had issue: 2313. <sup>7</sup>Simeon De Witt. Living in Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., in 1879.—2314. <sup>7</sup>Richard Walter. Was living in Oconto, Wis., in 1880.—M. 2d, Aug. 18th, 1852, Mary Morris, daughter of Samuel W. Beall, who was at one time Lieutenant Governor of Wis., and grandniece of James Fenimore Cooper, the novelist. She d. Mar. 29th, 1866. Had issue: 2315. <sup>7</sup>Singleton Beall, b. Apr. 27th, 1855, in Milwaukee, Wis. (see p. 225).—2316. <sup>7</sup>Mary Morris Cooper, b. Jan. 13th, 1858, d. Aug. 29th, 1879, in Florence, Kan., while on her way to Col.

---

\* Charles Gorham was a practicing Physician in Fairfield County, Connecticut, for more than forty years.



**2317 to 2319.**

**1126.** <sup>6</sup>Horatio William Law Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1799, d. July 23d, 1875, near Pittsburgh, Pa. (see p. 157), son of 499. <sup>5</sup>Walter, m. Rebecca, daughter of John Brooks, of Harrisburgh, Pa., in Sept., 1841, she d. Feb. 6th, 1875, aged 61 yrs. Had issue: 2317. <sup>7</sup>Frederick Brooks, b. July 21st, 1843, m. 3582. <sup>8</sup>Ella Sherman Hubbell, Oct. 7th, 1880. Was living in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1881.—2318. <sup>7</sup>Rebecca, b. Nov. 23d, 1847, d. Feb. 1st, 1860.—2319. <sup>7</sup>Julia, b. June 14th, 1855, d. Feb. 4th, 1860.

**2320 to 2323.**

**1127.** <sup>6</sup>Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1801, d. July 15th, 1852, in New York, N. Y. (see p. 163), son of 499. <sup>5</sup>Walter, m. Anna Gibbon, daughter of Colonel Robert G. Johnson, of Salem, N. J., Nov. 15th, 1836. Had issue: 2320. <sup>7</sup>Robert Johnson, d. in infancy.—2321. <sup>7</sup>Anne Law, living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.—2322. <sup>7</sup>Johnson. Served throughout the war of the Rebellion as a commissioned officer in the Pennsylvania Volunteers; afterwards became a Presbyterian clergyman. Was living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.—2323. <sup>7</sup>Helena, living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.

**2324 to 2328.**

**1129.** <sup>6</sup>Jonathan Silliman Hubbell, of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. Dec. 20th, 1874, son of 500. <sup>5</sup>Moses, m. Anna Weed, Sept. 17th, 1817, she was b. Aug. 20th, 1795, d. in Apr., 1880. Had issue: 2324. <sup>7</sup>Frederick, b. Feb. 4th, 1820.—2325. <sup>7</sup>Ann Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20th, 1827, m. Dec. 25th, 1854, d. Dec. 25th, 1869.—2326. <sup>7</sup>John Weed, d. in infancy.—2327. <sup>7</sup>John Edward, b. Feb. 20th, 1834.—2328. <sup>7</sup>Homer Beach, b. Apr. 18th, 1837.

**2329 to 2332.**

**1130.** <sup>6</sup>Moses Hubbell, of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. Oct. 29th, 1837, son of 500. <sup>5</sup>Moses, m. Betsey. Had issue: 2329. <sup>7</sup>Mary.—2330. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Jane.—2331. <sup>7</sup>Harriet.—2332. <sup>7</sup>George.

**2333 to 2342.**

**1133.** <sup>6</sup>Uriah Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1806, d. July 14th, 1871, son of 500. <sup>5</sup>Moses, m. Sally Sterling, Nov. 27th, 1830, she was b. Mar. 17th, 1810. Had issue: 2333. <sup>7</sup>Augustus S., b. Feb. 11th, 1831.—2334. <sup>7</sup>John C., b. Aug. 7th, 1832.—2335. <sup>7</sup>Adelia W., b. Oct. 2d, 1833. In 1881 she was living with her mother in the old house built by her great grandfather, 183. <sup>4</sup>Gershom Hubbell, in Greenfield, Conn.—2336. <sup>7</sup>Mary Ann, b. Mar. 1st, 1838, d. Apr. 14th, 1840.—2337. <sup>7</sup>Charles, b. Feb. 7th, 1840, d. Aug. 26th, 1842.—2338. <sup>7</sup>Arthur S., b. Oct. 4th, 1842.—2339. <sup>7</sup>Rufus B., b. Aug. 26th, 1844, d. Feb. 28th, 1845.—2340. <sup>7</sup>Rufus W., b. Nov. 18th, 1846, d. July 10th, 1869.—2341. <sup>7</sup>Perry Beach, b. Sept. 23d, 1847, d. Sept. 7th, 1868, in Albany, N. Y.—2342. <sup>7</sup>Priscilla, b. Dec. 17th, 1849.

**2343 to 2345.**

1136. <sup>6</sup>William Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1812, d. Apr. 6th, 1853, son of 506. <sup>5</sup>Abraham, m. Mary Sturges, Sept. 1st, 1831, she was b. Nov. 1st, 1810. Had issue: 2343. <sup>7</sup>John N., b. Jan. 6th, 1836.—2344. <sup>7</sup>Sarah E., b. May 1st, 1838.—2345. <sup>7</sup>George W., b. Mar., 1840.

**2346 and 2347.**

1137. <sup>6</sup>Abraham Hubbell, of Ansonia, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1814, son of 506. <sup>5</sup>Abraham, m. Hannah Lindley, of Danbury, Conn., in Redding, Conn., Oct. 11th, 1835. Had issue: 2346. <sup>7</sup>Esther E., b. June 5th, 1837, in Redding, Conn.—2347. <sup>7</sup>Clarinda M., b. July 11th, 1839, in Redding, Conn.

**2348 to 2350.**

1140. <sup>6</sup>David William Hubbell, of Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 506. <sup>5</sup>Abraham, m. Susan E., daughter of Matthew Barnes, Sept. 1st, 1846, in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., she was b. May 23d, 1823. Had issue: 2348. <sup>7</sup>Augustus Parker, b. June 22d, 1851, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y. Living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1880.—2349. <sup>7</sup>Carrie A., b. May 16th, 1853, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y.—2350. <sup>7</sup>Frederick De Haven, b. Sept. 22d, 1855, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y. Living in Garnett, Anderson Co., Kan., in 1880.

**2351.**

1141. <sup>6</sup>Sally Hurlbert, daughter of 508. <sup>5</sup>Rachel, m. Baldwin, of Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 2351. <sup>7</sup>Mary.

**2352 to 2354.**

1142. <sup>6</sup>Nancy Hurlbert, daughter of 508. <sup>5</sup>Rachel, m. Joseph Nichols. Had issue: 2352. <sup>7</sup>Frederick.—2353. <sup>7</sup>Mary.—2354. <sup>7</sup>Joseph (a clergyman), d. in the West, before 1880.

**2355.**

1144. <sup>6</sup>Eleanor Bulkley, daughter of 509. <sup>5</sup>Eleanor, m. Ruggles, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Had issue: 2355. <sup>7</sup>Samuel Bulkley, b. 1800, in Conn., an L.L.D., and graduate of Yale College, 1814, d. Aug. 28th, 1881. See his obituary in *N. Y. Times*, of Aug. 29th, 1881.

**2356 to 2361.**

1146. <sup>6</sup>Burr Lyon, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1789, son of 510 <sup>5</sup>Esther, m. 1st, Mary Hayes in 1813, and had issue: 2356. <sup>7</sup>Mary. M. 2d, Abigail Burr, of Fairfield, Conn., in 1818, and had issue: 2357. <sup>7</sup>Esther.—2358. <sup>7</sup>Eunice.—2359. <sup>7</sup>Eleanor.—2360. <sup>7</sup>Eliza.—2361. <sup>7</sup>Morris W., m. Isabella Wildman, of Danbury, Conn.

**2362 to 2367.**

1148. <sup>6</sup>Pamela Hubbell Wilson, daughter of 511 <sup>5</sup>Hannah, m. Aaron Pierce, of Danbury, Conn., and had issue: 2362. <sup>7</sup>Lucy Ann, d. before 1880.—

2363. <sup>7</sup>David Wilson, m. Ellen (Kinsheimmer?).—2364. <sup>7</sup>Hannah Hubbell, m. Charles E. Brown, and d. before 1880.—2365. <sup>7</sup>Catherine R., m. Edson Barber, and d. before 1880.—2366. <sup>7</sup>Eliza J., m. Gideon Fountain, of New York, N. Y., and was living there in 1881.—2367. <sup>7</sup>Albert E.

**2368 to 2371.**

1149. <sup>6</sup>Ransom Wilson, son of 511 <sup>5</sup>Hannah, m. Sally Fanton, and had issue: 2368. <sup>7</sup>Henry.—2369. <sup>7</sup>Clark.—2370. <sup>7</sup>George.—2371. <sup>7</sup>Violetta.

**2372.**

1150. <sup>6</sup>George William Hubbell, b. 1796, d. May 3d, 1831, in Manilla, Philippine Islands (see p. 126), son of 512 <sup>5</sup>Ezekiel, m. Mary Ann, daughter of Enoch and Abigail Foote, of Bridgeport, Conn., April 8th, 1821, she d. Dec. 29th, 1841, aged 42 yrs. Had issue: 2372. <sup>7</sup>George William, b. Nov. 1826, d. in New Orleans, La., in 1849.

**2373 to 2377.**

1152. <sup>6</sup>Henry Wilson Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1805 (see p. 127), son of 512 <sup>5</sup>Ezekiel, m. Jane Maria Bostwick, Mar. 31st, 1836, she was b. Aug. 10th, 1810, and d. Oct. 11th, 1866, in New York, N. Y. Had issue: 2373. <sup>7</sup>Catherine Jane, b. July 19th, 1838.—2374. <sup>7</sup>Henry Wilson, b. Feb. 8th, 1842.—2375. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth Bostwick, b. May 28th, 1844.—2376. <sup>7</sup>Charlotte Bostwick, b. Nov. 9th, 1847.—2377. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Frances, b. Aug. 29th, 1849, d. May 15th, 1850, in Bridgeport, Conn.

**2378.**

1156. <sup>6</sup>Amos Bird Hubbell, of Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., b. 1802, d. Nov. 22d, 1875, in Lyons, Michigan, son of 513 <sup>5</sup>Jonathan, m. Eliza Kinney, Mar. 7th, 1830, in Perrington, N. Y., and had issue: 2378. <sup>7</sup>Emily, b. Jan. 8th, 1830, in Perrington, N. Y.

**2379.**

1157. <sup>6</sup>Palmela Anna Hubbell, b. 1805, daughter of 513 <sup>5</sup>Jonathan, m. John Patterson in 1828, and had issue: 2379. <sup>7</sup>Cornelia, b. Apr., 1834, in Canton, Mich., m. Minard Barr, of Mount Clemens, Mich.

**2380.**

1158. <sup>6</sup>Lucy Ann Hubbell, b. 1805, daughter of 513 <sup>5</sup>Jonathan, m. Ralph Camp, of Penfield, N. Y., in 1827, and had issue: 2380. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth, b. 1828, in Penfield, N. Y., m. Rev. Mr. Armstrong, pastor of a Presbyterian Church in Lansing, Mich., in 1857.

**2381 to 2383.**

1160. <sup>6</sup>Catharine Esther Hubbell, b. 1811, daughter of 513 <sup>5</sup>Jonathan, m. Alonzo Henry, M.D., in 1830. Was living in Mendota, Ill., in 1880. Had issue: 2381. <sup>7</sup>Pheron, b. Sept., 1839, in Canton, Mich., m. Ellen Davis in 1871. Was



living in Marshall, Minn., in 1880.—2382. <sup>7</sup>Mary, b. 1842, in Canton, Mich., m. Price Hughes, in 1868. Was living in Omaha, Neb., in 1880.—2383. <sup>7</sup>Alice, b. 1851, in Canton, Mich., m. Charles Sackett, in 1877. Was living in Mendota, Ill., in 1880.

### 2384 to 2386.

1161. <sup>6</sup>Henry William Hubbell, of Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., b. 1813, son of 513 <sup>5</sup>Jonathan. Had issue: 2384. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth, b. 1839, in Nankin, Mich., m. Charles Merrimen. Was living in Wayne, Mich., in 1880.—2385. <sup>7</sup>George, b. 1842, in Nankin, Mich., killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6th, 1864.—2386. <sup>7</sup>Adeline, b. 1847, in Nankin, Mich.

### 2387 to 2389.

1162. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth Hannah Hubbell, living in Orleans, Harlan Co., Neb., in 1880, b. 1818, daughter of 513 <sup>5</sup>Jonathan, m. Prof. J. Thompson, Feb. 4th, 1840, he d. Aug. 9th, 1880, in Orleans, Harlan Co., Neb. Had issue: 2387. <sup>7</sup>Celia, b. Nov., 1841, in Northville, Mich., m. John Hancock, in 1865. Was living in Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1880.—2388. <sup>7</sup>Edgar, b. Nov. 1853, in Spring Arbor, Mich.—2389. <sup>7</sup>Gertrude, b. Nov., 1855, in Spring Arbor, Mich., m. Willard Foote, in 1877. Was living in Clinton, Iowa, in 1880.

### 2390 and 2391.

1163. <sup>6</sup>Celia Emma Hubbell. Was living in Mount Vernon, Lima Co., Iowa, in 1880, b. 1820, daughter of 513 <sup>5</sup>Jonathan, m. Theodore Phillips, Feb. 5th, 1840, and had issue: 2390. <sup>7</sup>Helen E., b. Apr., 1850, in Northville, Mich.—2391. <sup>7</sup>Lura A., b. Nov., 1859, in Adrian, Mich., m. Charles Longley, of Tipton, Iowa, in 1868.

### 2392 to 2400.

1173. <sup>6</sup>Matthias Hubbell, of Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1797, d. Apr. 8th, 1876, in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., son of 520 <sup>5</sup>Peter, m. 1st, Sophia Richtmyer, Dec. 18th, 1817; she was b. Jan. 6th, 1801, and d. Apr. 3d, 1821. Had issue: 2392. <sup>7</sup>Sally Maria, b. Aug. 14th, 1818, m. Luke Smith, Oct. 13th, 1836; was living in Catskill, N. Y., 1880.—2393. <sup>7</sup>Jacob Richtmyer, b. Nov. 11th, 1820. M. 2d, Cynthia Adams, Oct. 6th, 1825; she was b. Dec. 17th, 1804, and d. Oct. 18th, 1842. Had issue: 2394. <sup>7</sup>Hiram, b. July 6th, 1726, d. Oct. 15th, 1827.—2395. <sup>7</sup>Sophia, b. Mar. 30th, 1828; was living in Catskill, N. Y., in 1880.—2396. <sup>7</sup>Peter Hanford, b. Mar. 28th, 1830.—2397. <sup>7</sup>Susan, b. May 31st, 1832.—2398. <sup>7</sup>William Edgar, b. Aug. 12th, 1835.—2399. <sup>7</sup>Rufus Delivan, b. Jan. 9th, 1838.—2400. <sup>7</sup>Solon Densmore, b. Aug. 5th, 1840, m. Margaret P. Oakley, Jan. 15th, 1867, and d. before 1880. M. 3d, Mrs. Sylvia (Stephens) Hoagland, widow, Apr. 26th, 1843; she was born July 21st, 1797, and d. June 2d, 1870.

### 2401 to 2411.

1176. <sup>6</sup>Hiram Hubbell, of Altamont, Labette Co., Kan., b. 1805, d. Nov. 17th, 1878 (see p. 150), son of 520 <sup>5</sup>Peter, m. 1st Melissa, daughter of Abijah Cady,

of Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 28th, 1832; she d. Dec. 27th, 1842. Had issue: 2401. 'Oretus, b. May 2d, 1833, m. Mrs. Sally Fisher, widow; living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1880.—2402. 'Lester, b. Nov. 17th, 1835.—2403. 'Victori, b. Feb. 18th, 1838, m. G. H. French; living in Waverly, N. Y., in 1880.—2404. 'Edwin, b. June 14th, 1840, d. Jan. 5th, 1843.—2405. 'Austin, b. Dec. 16th, 1843, d. Mar. 15th, 1843. M. 2d, Mary Ann White, Feb. 15th, 1843. Had issue: 2406. 'Mary, b. Mar. 6th, 1845, d. Jan. 3d, 1847.—2407. 'James, b. Jan. 4th, 1847, d. June 8th, 1849.—2408. 'Seymour, b. July 30th, 1848.—2409. 'Mary Elizabeth, b. June 18th, 1852, m. Eugene Hoffman, June 11th, 1866.—2410. 'Emma Melissa, b. Sept. 16th, 1861.—2411. 'Fanny A., b. Nov. 7th, 1865.

**2412.**

1179. 'Susan Matilda Hubbell, b. 1804, d. Nov. 25th, 1845, daughter of 526. 'Levi, m. Hon. Monson Hawley, of Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 2412. 'Louisa, m. 1882. 'John B. Hubbell.

**2413 to 2418.**

1182. 'Ann Maria Hubbell, b. 1811, daughter of 526 'Levi, m. Charles Toucey, June 19th, 1833. Had issue: 2413. 'Francis Henry, b. Mar. 14th, 1834.—2414. 'Levi Hubbell, b. Aug. 21st, 1836, m. Esther M. Ayres.—2415. 'Harriet Susan, b. June 14th, 1839, m. Rev. Francis Lobdell, Sept. 6th, 1870, and d. Apr. 22d, 1873.—2416. 'Maria Augusta, b. Mar. 2d, 1841, d. Sept. 26th, 1852.—2417. 'Edward, b. July 8th, 1844, m. Rosa J. Matson, May 1st, 1879; living in East Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880.—2418. 'William Henry, b. Jan. 31st, 1848, d. Nov. 26th, 1849.

**2419.**

1188. 'Philo Bradley, b. 1795, d. 1861, son of 528 'Joseph, m. Mercy Gardiner, of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; she was b. 1794, and d. 1868. Had issue: 2419. 'Joseph P., b. Mar. 14th, 1813.

**2420 to 2425.**

1192. 'Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1799, d. May 25th, 1878, in Southport, Conn., daughter of 540 'Aaron, m. Captain Jonathan, son of Jonathan, and grandson of Lieutenant Nathan Godfrey, of Green's Farms, Conn., Jan. 19th, 1823. Had issue: 2420. 'Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4th, 1825, d. Aug. 12th, 1826.—2421. 'Harriet Hubbell, b. Sept. 24th, 1826, d. June 16th, 1834.—2422. 'Jonathan, b. Feb. 1st, 1829.—2423. 'Elizabeth Hubbell, b. Nov. 16th, 1832, in Southport, Conn.—2424. 'Samuel Hubbell, b. Dec. 7th, 1836.—2425. 'Mary Catharine, b. Dec. 12th, 1837.

Captain Jonathan Godfrey was living in Southport, Conn., in 1881. His superior mental vigor and sterling business qualities have made him one of the best known residents of Fairfield County.

**2426 to 2431.**

1194. 'Harriet Hubbell, b. 1805, daughter of 540 'Aaron, m. Hezekiah, son of Thomas Davis and Abigail Wakeman, his wife, of Green's Farms, May 10th,

1829. Had issue: 2426. <sup>7</sup>William.—2427. <sup>7</sup>Harriet, m. Carter, of Brooklyn. N. Y.—2428. <sup>7</sup>Charles, m. Hannah, daughter of James Jennings, of Southport, Conn.—2429. <sup>7</sup>George.—2430. <sup>7</sup>Isabella.—2431. <sup>7</sup>Helen, m. John Nickerson, of Redding, Conn.

### 2432 to 2436.

1197. <sup>6</sup>Cornelia E. Lewis, daughter of 550 <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth, m. Hurd, and lived in Stratford, Conn. Had issue: 2443. <sup>7</sup>Paulina.—2433. <sup>7</sup>Mary Jane.—2434. <sup>7</sup>Julia.—2435. <sup>7</sup>Susan.—2436. <sup>7</sup>Ada.

### 2437 and 2438.

1198. <sup>6</sup>William Lewis, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 550 <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth, m. 1206 <sup>6</sup>Mary Hubbell. Had issue: 2437. <sup>7</sup>William Henry.—2438. <sup>7</sup>Mary Amelia.

### 2439.

1200. <sup>6</sup>Alanson Lewis, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 550 <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth. Had issue: 2439. <sup>7</sup>Anna.

### 2440 to 2446.

1204. <sup>6</sup>William Shelton Hubbell, of Benzonia, Benzie Co., Mich., b. 1812 (see p. 184), son of 551 <sup>5</sup>Samuel, was m. to Eliza Case, of Sunbury, Conn., where she was b. Sept. 6th, 1808, on Aug. 13th, 1833, in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., by Rev. Joseph Buger. Had issue: 2440. <sup>7</sup>Helen Laurinda, b. Apr. 18th, 1838.—2441. <sup>7</sup>Lucius William, b. May 16th, 1841, in Plymouth, O.—2442. <sup>7</sup>John James, b. July 8th, 1844, in Chenango, Pa.—2443. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Elizabeth, b. May 15th, 1846, in Gustavus, O., d. Nov. 22d, 1855, in Chenango, Pa.—2444. <sup>7</sup>Buel Case, b. Mar. 3d, 1848, in Guilford, Conn.—2445. <sup>7</sup>Asa Nelson, b. Sept. 23d, 1851, in Kingsville, O., d. Sept. 5th, 1853.—2446. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth Julia, b. Sept. 27th, 1856, in Kingsville, O.

### 2447.

1205. <sup>6</sup>Richard Mansfield Hubbell, of Orange, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1815, living in 1880, son of 551 <sup>5</sup>Samuel, m. Delia, daughter of Enoch and Sarah Clark, of Orange, New Haven Co., Conn., May 7th, 1835: she was b. Oct. 4th, 1814, and d. Sept. 27th, 1859, in Schuyler's Lake, Otsego Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2447. <sup>7</sup>Algernon Sidney, b. Aug. 10th, 1837, m. Lucretia, daughter of Joshua and Dorcas Bradley, of New London, Conn., Aug. 10th, 1858, in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; she was born May 7th, 1821, in Hopkinton, Rhode Island. No issue.

### 2448 to 2451.

1207. <sup>6</sup>Jeannette Hubbell, daughter of 553 <sup>5</sup>Abraham, m. George Lewis, and had issue: 2448. <sup>7</sup>Helen Judson, m. L. S. Catlin.—2449. <sup>7</sup>Julia Elizabeth, m. Charles K. Bishop.—2450. <sup>7</sup>Jane Augusta, m. Judge F. B. Hall.—2451. <sup>7</sup>George Frederick (a physician), m. Katharine Bunnell.



**2452 to 2454.**

1208. <sup>6</sup>Samuel B. Hubbell, of Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., son of 553 <sup>5</sup>Abraham, m. Lewis, and had issue: 2452. <sup>7</sup>Richard M.—2453. <sup>7</sup>William S.—2454. <sup>7</sup>Samuel B. (?)

**2455 to 2457.**

1212. <sup>6</sup>Nicholas Hubbell, of Wis., d. Nov. 1876, son of 559 <sup>5</sup>Elijah, m. Anna Rice, and had issue: 2455. <sup>7</sup>Robert B.—2456. <sup>7</sup>Theodore J.—2457. <sup>7</sup>Martha.

**2458.**

1213. <sup>6</sup>Addison Hubbell, of Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1795, son of 559. <sup>6</sup>Elijah, m. 1st, Nancy Green, who d. before 1880. Had issue: 2458. <sup>7</sup>Melville G. M. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Stowell.

**2459 to 2461.**

1214. <sup>6</sup>Nancy Hubbell, d. 1875, in Wis., daughter of 559 <sup>5</sup>Elijah, m. Marvin Wilson, of Wis. Had issue: 2459. <sup>7</sup>Harris.—2460. <sup>7</sup>Harriet.—2461. <sup>7</sup>Hannah.

**2462 to 2467.**

1215. <sup>6</sup>Homer Hubbell, d. in 1862, son of 559 <sup>5</sup>Elijah, m. Betsey Blair, and had issue: 2462. <sup>7</sup>Hannah, m. George Darling, who d. before 1880.—2463. <sup>7</sup>Mary Ann.—2464. <sup>7</sup>Jane, m. Thomas Vickers.—2465. <sup>7</sup>Harriet.—2466. <sup>7</sup>Alvin, m. Mary Deland, and was living in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1880.—2467. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth, m. Eli Swetland, and was living in Springfield, Mass., in 1880.

**2468 to 2471.**

1216. <sup>6</sup>Elez B. Hubbell, d. Jan. 2d, 1853, son of 559 <sup>5</sup>Elijah, m. Abigail Ransom, and had issue: 2468. <sup>7</sup>Ransom.—2469. <sup>7</sup>Fernando.—2470. <sup>7</sup>Marshall, m. Martha Brown.—2471. <sup>7</sup>Annah.

**2472 to 2476.**

1217. <sup>6</sup>Philo F. Hubbell, of Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1806, d. Mar. 23d, 1879, son of 559 <sup>5</sup>Elijah, m. Miranda Ransom, Mar. 8th, 1838. Had issue: 2472. <sup>7</sup>Albina, b. Jan. 13th, 1840. Living in Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1880.—2473. <sup>7</sup>Fancelia A., b. Apr. 21st, 1842.—2474. <sup>7</sup>Noah E., b. Jan. 21st, 1845.—2475. <sup>7</sup>Nancy R., b. Apr. 5th, 1848.—2476. <sup>7</sup>Otto M., b. Jan. 14th, 1859.

**2477 to 2483.**

1222. <sup>6</sup>Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1797 (see p. 148), son of 561 <sup>5</sup>Gideon S., m. 1st, Polly, daughter of David Sherman, in 1819; she was b. Sept. 26th, 1799, in Trumbull, Conn., and d. Oct. 27th, 1854, in Easton, Conn. Had issue: 2477. <sup>7</sup>Orange Scott, b. Dec. 12th, 1820.—2478. <sup>7</sup>Charles Elliott, b. Feb. 26th, 1823.—2479. <sup>7</sup>John Wesley, b. Feb. 10th, 1825.—2480. <sup>7</sup>Har-

riet Atwood, b. May 8th, 1827.—2481. <sup>1</sup>Wilbur Fisk, b. Aug. 26th, 1830. All b. in Easton, Conn. M. 2d, Mrs. Caroline Hadley, *nee* Pinto, Oct. 23d, 1856, and had issue: 2481a. <sup>1</sup>Carrie, d. in infancy.—2482. <sup>1</sup>Harvey, b. Dec. 20th, 1858, in Brooklyn, Long Island.—2483. <sup>1</sup>Carrie L., b. in Brooklyn, Long Island.

### 2484.

1229. <sup>6</sup>Margaret Ann Vanderspiegel Hubbell, daughter of 566 <sup>5</sup>James, m. Henry Kellogg, Jan. 27th, 1825, and had issue: 2484. <sup>1</sup>Margaret Ann Vanderspiegel Hubbell, b. Nov. 22d, 1826, d. July 28th, 1843.

### 2485 to 2492.

1231. <sup>6</sup>Anne Maria Hubbell, b. 1807. Was living in Troy, N. Y., in 1881, daughter of 566 <sup>5</sup>James, m. Henry Kellogg, Oct. 16th, 1831, and had issue: 2485. <sup>1</sup>Maria Schenck, b. Sept. 6th, 1832, d. Dec. 27th, 1847.—2486. <sup>1</sup>John Dickinson, b. May 4th, 1835, d. Aug. 11th, 1843.—2487. <sup>1</sup>James Hubbell, b. May 6th, 1837. Living in Troy, N. Y., in 1881.—2488. <sup>1</sup>Henry Eastman, b. Jan. 9th, 1840, d. Dec. 16th, 1864.—2489. <sup>1</sup>George Sumner, b. Apr. 11th, 1842.—2490. <sup>1</sup>Theodore Preston, b. Dec. 7th, 1844.—2491. <sup>1</sup>Sarah Parsons, b. Apr. 22d, 1846, d. July 15th, 1846.—2492. <sup>1</sup>William Amherst, b. Feb. 6th, 1849.

### 2493 to 2498.

1283. <sup>6</sup>Alonzo Hubbell, of Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich. Was living in 1880, son of 582 <sup>5</sup>Lemuel, m. Sarah A., daughter of Harris and Patience Johnson, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., in Sept. 1828, and had issue: 2493. <sup>1</sup>Lourea Hannah, b. June 24th, 1829, d. Aug. 25th, 1830.—2494. <sup>1</sup>Henry, b. Dec. 17th, 1830.—2495. <sup>1</sup>Martha M., b. May 25th, 1834, m. Brooks, in 1855.—2496. <sup>1</sup>Jane R., b. Sept. 17th, 1839, m. June 9th, 1858.—2497. <sup>1</sup>Sarah Amanda, b. June 3d, 1841, d. July 13th, 1842.—2498. <sup>1</sup>Don A., b. Sept. 12th, 1844, d. Mar. 6th, 1864, in Camp Nelson, Ky.

### 2499.

1292. <sup>6</sup>Elijah Hubbell, of Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1822, son of 586 <sup>5</sup>Elijah, m. Elvira C. Phillips, Aug. 3d, 1850, and had issue: 2499. <sup>1</sup>Mary Lucinda, b. Sept. 7th, 1854.

### 2500.

1295. <sup>6</sup>Aaron G. Hubbell, of Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., b. 1834, son of 586. <sup>5</sup>Elijah, m. Eliza Brown, in 1855. Had issue: 2500. <sup>1</sup>Israel L., b. July 16th, 1862.

### 2501 and 2502.

1296. <sup>6</sup>Lemuel F. Hubbell, b. 1820, son of 588. <sup>5</sup>Hiram, m. Cordelia Brown, in 1848. Had issue: 2501. <sup>1</sup>Charles F., b. 1849.—2502. <sup>1</sup>Kate, b. 1859; m. Lavois Talbot, in 1879.

*Issue of Seventh Generation.*

**2503 to 2506.**

1304. <sup>1</sup>Lewis Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Apr. 7th, 1869, aged 73 yrs., son of 592. <sup>2</sup>David, m. Eliza Booth. Had issue: 2503. <sup>3</sup>Caroline, m. Abraham Bradley.—2504. <sup>4</sup>Mary, m. Sherman.—2506. <sup>5</sup>Ann Eliza, m. W. H. Scott, and d. Apr. 8th, 1858, aged 20 yrs.

**2507 to 2515.**

1309. <sup>1</sup>Everett Hubbell, of Conn., son of 598. <sup>2</sup>Samuel. Had issue: 2507. <sup>3</sup>Samuel E.—2508. <sup>4</sup>John.—2509. <sup>5</sup>Charles.—2510. <sup>6</sup>Henry.—2511. <sup>7</sup>Wales, d. before 1880.—2512. <sup>8</sup>Frederick.—2513. <sup>9</sup>Louis.—2514. <sup>10</sup>George.—2515. <sup>11</sup>Elizabeth, d. before 1880.

**2516 to 2524.**

1323. <sup>1</sup>Augustus Hubbell, of Lorain, Lorain Co., O., son of 600. <sup>2</sup>Robert. Had issue: 2516. <sup>3</sup>Ann Virginia, b. July 7th, 1854, m. William Orne.—2517. <sup>4</sup>Jessie Eudora, b. Apr. 15th, 1862, m. Joseph Bridge.—2518. <sup>5</sup>William, b. June 8th, 1864.—2519. <sup>6</sup>Emily, b. June 12th, 1865.—2520. <sup>7</sup>Chester, b. Mar. 17th, 1867.—2521. <sup>8</sup>Sylvester, b. Mar. 17th, 1867.—2522. <sup>9</sup>Augustus, b. Mar. 20th, 1869.—2523. <sup>10</sup>Charles Otis, b. Apr. 20th, 1871.—2524. <sup>11</sup>Effie Della, b. Nov. 22d, 1875.

**2525 to 2529.**

1326. <sup>1</sup>Hiram Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 603. <sup>2</sup>Nathan, m. Hephzibah Dickerson. Had issue: 2525. <sup>3</sup>Russell.—2526. <sup>4</sup>Edward.—2527. <sup>5</sup>Mary Jane.—2528. <sup>6</sup>Laura.—2529. <sup>7</sup>Polly.

**2530 to 2531.**

1327. <sup>1</sup>Abigail Hubbell, daughter of 603. <sup>2</sup>Nathan, m. John Poole. Had issue: 2530. <sup>3</sup>George.—2531. <sup>4</sup>Selina.

**2532 and 2533.**

1328. <sup>1</sup>Edwards Hubbell, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 603. <sup>2</sup>Nathan, m. Sarah Lacy. Had issue: 2532. <sup>3</sup>Delia, m. Samuel Buddington.—2533. <sup>4</sup>Sarah, m. George Smith.

**2534 to 2536.**

1329. <sup>1</sup>Sheldon Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 603. <sup>2</sup>Nathan, m. Lydia Pope. Had issue: 2534. <sup>3</sup>John.—2535. <sup>4</sup>Phebe Abigail.—2536. <sup>5</sup>George, d. aged 20 yrs.

**2537 to 2541.**

1331. <sup>1</sup>Gideon Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 604. <sup>2</sup>Elijah, m. Mary Pope. Had issue: 2537. <sup>3</sup>Levi Hotchkiss.—2538. <sup>4</sup>Jane.—2539. <sup>5</sup>Dwight Morris.—2540. <sup>6</sup>Martha.—2541. <sup>7</sup>Alonzo.



**2542 and 2543.**

1332. <sup>1</sup>Charles Prindle Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 604. <sup>6</sup>Elijah, m. Martha Morton. Had issue: 2542. <sup>8</sup>Charles Prindle.—2543. <sup>8</sup>Josephine.

**2544 to 2546.**

1334. <sup>1</sup>Silas Hubbell, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814, living in 1880, son of 604. <sup>6</sup>Elijah, m. Betsey Ann Wood, Apr. 14th, 1836. Had issue: 2544. <sup>8</sup>Jay Mortimer, b. Oct. 7th, 1844, m. Hetty Maria Wooding, and was living in Huntington, Conn., in 1880.—2545. <sup>8</sup>Mary Elizabeth.—2546. <sup>8</sup>Emma Jennette, d. before 1880.

**2547 to 2550.**

1339. <sup>1</sup>John Booth, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 614. <sup>6</sup>Charity, m. Polly Hyde. Had issue: 2547. <sup>8</sup>Edgar, m. 2617. <sup>8</sup>Ann Eliza Bassett.—2548. <sup>8</sup>Charity Ann, m. 1367. <sup>1</sup>Peter Hubbell.—2549. <sup>8</sup>John.—2550. <sup>8</sup>Henriette, m. Daniel Hawley.

**2551 to 2555.**

1342. <sup>1</sup>Sarah Booth, daughter of 614. <sup>6</sup>Charity, m. David W. Blackman. Had issue: 2551. <sup>8</sup>Allen.—2552. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Ann.—2553. <sup>8</sup>Dwight.—2554. <sup>8</sup>David.—2555. <sup>8</sup>William.

**2556 to 2557.**

1343. <sup>1</sup>Orville Booth, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. June 18th, 1880, in Birmingham, Conn., aged 71 yrs., son of 614. <sup>6</sup>Charity, m. Jennette Tomlinson, Apr. 9th, 1831. Had issue: 2556. <sup>8</sup>David Lewis.—2557. <sup>8</sup>Olivia J.

**2558 to 2561.**

1344. <sup>1</sup>Hiram Booth, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 614. <sup>6</sup>Charity, m. Catharine Wheeler. Had issue: 2558. <sup>8</sup>Charlotte A.—2559. <sup>8</sup>Carlos Wheeler. Assassinated in Texas, before 1880.—2560. <sup>8</sup>Eleanor.—2561. <sup>8</sup>Wilbur Hiram. A physician, living in Utica, N. Y., in 1880.

**2562 and 2563.**

1346. <sup>1</sup>John Hubbell, b. 1803, d. at sea, Nov. 22d, 1835, son of 615. <sup>6</sup>Christopher, m. Mary Halleck. Had issue: 2562. <sup>8</sup>John W. W.—2563. <sup>8</sup>George, both lived in Cal. before 1880.

**2564 to 2566.**

1349. <sup>1</sup>Charles Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1817, d. Aug. 31st, 1878, son of 615. <sup>6</sup>Christopher, m. Charlotte A. Shelton, she was b. Jan. 9th, 1828, and was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 2564. <sup>8</sup>Amanda M., b. Nov. 1st, 1850, m.

George Phelps Bidwell, in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 28th, 1874.—2565. <sup>8</sup>Theresa J., b. Oct. 11th, 1854, m. William H. Jones, of Huntington, Conn., Apr. 20th, 1881.—2566. <sup>8</sup>Warren Christopher, b. Mar. 22d, 1860. Living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1881.

**2567 to 2569.**

1350. <sup>7</sup>Wells Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 615. <sup>6</sup>Christopher, m. Charry Ann Downs, Nov. 25th, 1838. Had issue: 2567. <sup>8</sup>Oscar Wells.—2568. <sup>8</sup>Verona Melissa.—2569. <sup>8</sup>Zidana Augusta.

**2570 to 2577.**

1354. <sup>7</sup>Samuel Burritt, of Uniondale, Susquehanna Co., Pa., b. 1808, d. June 20th, 1863, in Uniondale, Pa., son of 616. <sup>6</sup>Sarah, m. Amanda, daughter of Eli Nichols, of Uniondale, Pa., Sept. 19th, 1836, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1814. Had issue: 2570. <sup>8</sup>Loren, b. June 26th, 1837. Living in Waverly, Pa., in 1881.—2571. <sup>8</sup>Ira Nichols, b. Dec. 28th, 1838.—2572. <sup>8</sup>Philo, b. Apr. 11th, 1840.—2573. <sup>8</sup>Alice, b. Nov. 7th, 1841.—2574. <sup>8</sup>Payson, b. July 16th, 1845.—2575. <sup>8</sup>Newell, b. Dec. 9th, 1851.—2576. <sup>8</sup>Anna Blanche, b. July 25th, 1855.—2577. <sup>8</sup>Lillian, b. Feb. 16th, 1858.

**2578 to 2581.**

1360. <sup>7</sup>William Morse Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1806, d. Mar. 30th, 1856 (see p. 172), son of 617. <sup>6</sup>Isaac, m. Laura Blackman, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1806. Had issue: 2578. <sup>8</sup>Augusta, b. Aug. 21st, 1834, d. Nov. 20th, 1871.—2579. <sup>8</sup>Rebecca, b. June 3d, 1838, d. Sept. 7th, 1852.—2580. <sup>8</sup>Richard Henry,\* b. Dec. 20th, 1844, m. E. J. Cargill, of Monroe, Conn., Mar. 10th, 1881.—2581. <sup>8</sup>Jennette, b. Apr. 9th, 1847.

**2582 to 2587.**

1361. <sup>7</sup>Caroline Hubbell, daughter of 617. <sup>6</sup>Isaac, m. Joseph Birdseye. Had issue: 2582. <sup>8</sup>Joseph Warren.—2583. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Amanda.—2584. <sup>8</sup>Phebe Maria.—2585. <sup>8</sup>Mary Jennette, m. Charles G. Burr.—2586. <sup>8</sup>Isaac Washington. Was in business in Birmingham, Conn., in 1880, under the firm name of I. W. Birdseye & Co.—2587. <sup>8</sup>Caroline Justina.

**2588 to 2591.**

1362. <sup>7</sup>Lucius Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1807, d. Dec. 28th, 1874 (see p. 175), son of 617. <sup>6</sup>Isaac, m. Emily Deming, of Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 28th, 1829, she was b. Apr. 6th, 1804, d. Nov. 12th, 1873. Had issue: 2588. <sup>8</sup>Cornelia, b. Jan. 20th, 1831.—2589. <sup>8</sup>Marcus Owen, b. July 11th, 1833.—2590. <sup>8</sup>Theodore, b. Feb. 22d, 1841.—2591. <sup>8</sup>Theodosia, b. Feb. 22d, 1841.

---

\* Richard Henry Hubbell was living in the old homestead, in Huntington, Upper White Hills, Connecticut, in 1880. A member of the firm of I. W. Birdseye & Co., of Birmingham, Connecticut.

**2592 to 2594.**

1364. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Grace Hubbell, daughter of 617. <sup>6</sup>Isaac, m. Edward Clarke Johnson. Had issue: 2592. <sup>8</sup>Frances.—2593. <sup>8</sup>Martha Minerva.—2594. <sup>8</sup>Mary Jennette.

**2595 to 2597.**

1365. <sup>7</sup>Francis Burritt Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814 (see p. 188), son of 617. <sup>6</sup>Isaac, m. Augusta Church, Nov. 22d, 1834, she was b. Nov. 28th, 1820, d. Feb. 2d, 1865. Had issue: 2595. <sup>8</sup>Frederick Marion, b. Jan. 17th, 1839.—2596. <sup>8</sup>Anna Maria, b. Mar. 5th. 1843, m. 2053. <sup>7</sup>James Elliott Booge, and d. Sept. 10th, 1864.—2597. <sup>8</sup>Solon Guernsey, b. Apr. 3d, 1845, m. Abbie M. Wells, and d. Nov. 26th, 1874, no issue.

**2598.**

1366. <sup>7</sup>Sally Jennette Hubbell, daughter of 617 <sup>6</sup>Isaac, m. Sheldon Tomlinson and had issue: 2598. <sup>8</sup>Celestia. Was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880.

**2599 to 2602.**

1367. <sup>7</sup>Peter Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1822 (see p. 187), son of 617 <sup>6</sup>Isaac, m. 2548, <sup>8</sup>Charity Ann Booth, and had issue: 2599. <sup>8</sup>Isaac, b. Nov. 11th, 1853, m. Mrs. Caroline M. (Burgess), Norton, widow, who d. Mar. 2d, 1880.—2600. <sup>8</sup>Helen Estella, d. 1855, aged 8 mos.—2601. <sup>8</sup>Garibaldi, b. Mar. 21st, 1859.—2602. <sup>8</sup>James, b. July 4th, 1862 (?).

**2603 and 2604.**

1368. <sup>7</sup>Minerva Hubbell, was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1881, daughter of 617 <sup>6</sup>Isaac, m. 1345 <sup>7</sup>Wheeler Booth, and had issue: 2603. <sup>8</sup>Fannie J., b. Feb. 10th, 1841.—2604. <sup>8</sup>Grace S., b. Feb. 5th, 1848.

**2605 to 2607.**

1372. <sup>7</sup>Abijah Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1816, son of 622 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah, m. Jane Buckingham, Apr. 14th, 1839, she was b. May 15th, 1819, and had issue: 2605. <sup>8</sup>Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 10th, 1841.—2606. <sup>8</sup>John Tyler, b. Oct. 6th, 1845. Was in the war of the Rebellion; d. in "Hampton Hospital," Va., Sept. 23d, 1864.—2607. <sup>8</sup>Gertrude Maria, b. May 4th, 1859, m. William McEwen, Feb. 25th, 1880.

**2608 to 2611.**

1374. <sup>7</sup>Nichols Wheeler Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1820, was living in 1880, son of 622 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah, m. Jane Downs, she was b. Jan. 20th, 1819. Had issue: 2608. <sup>8</sup>Martha Jane, b. June 25th, 1842, m. Emery Tuttle.—2609. <sup>8</sup>Mary Frances, b. Mar. 6th, 1845, d. aged 7 yrs.—2610. <sup>8</sup>Susan Ellen, b. Apr. 2d, 1846, m. Henry Ricker.—2611. <sup>8</sup>Henrietta, b. Oct. 11th, 1848, m. Harvey Mannville.



**2612 to 2614.**

1380. <sup>1</sup>John Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1838, was living in 1880, son of 622 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah, m. Susan F. Clarkson, Nov. 24th, 1859, and had issue: 2612. <sup>8</sup>Ida Maria, b. Dec. 2d, 1860.—2613. <sup>8</sup>Alice Jessie, b. July 2d, 1865.—2614. <sup>8</sup>Frederick Perry, b. Mar. 22d, 1873.

**2615.**

1381. <sup>1</sup>Eli Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1805, son of 623 <sup>6</sup>Naboth, m. Polly Peet, Oct. 22d, 1834, and had issue: 2615. <sup>8</sup>Mary W., b. Aug. 16th, 1840.

**2616 to 2618.**

1382. <sup>1</sup>Betsey Hubbell, b. 1807, daughter of 623 <sup>6</sup>Naboth, m. Russell Bassett, and had issue: 2616. <sup>8</sup>James Riley.—2617. <sup>8</sup>Ann Eliza, m. 2547 <sup>8</sup>Edgar Booth.—2618. <sup>8</sup>Lockwood, m. Fannie Harkins.

**2619 and 2620.**

1383. <sup>1</sup>Catharine Hubbell, b. 1809, daughter of 623 <sup>6</sup>Naboth, m. Levi Rounds, and had issue: 2619. <sup>8</sup>Sylvester.—2620. <sup>8</sup>Martha.

**2621.**

1384. <sup>1</sup>Grandison Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814, living in 1880, son of 623 <sup>6</sup>Naboth, m. Eliza M. Wheeler, and had issue: 2621. <sup>8</sup>Martha E.

**2622 to 2625.**

1387. <sup>1</sup>Philo Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1812, d. June 1st, 1880, son of 624 <sup>6</sup>James, m. Eliza Blackman, Mar. 30th, 1840, and had issue: 2622. <sup>8</sup>Willimena, b. Feb. 8th, 1841, m. Amos H. Wheeler, Mar. 5th, 1871.—2623. <sup>8</sup>Rosella, b. July 24th, 1842, m. Theodore Drew Mar. 5th, 1871.—2624. <sup>8</sup>James, b. Oct. 12th, 1845, m. Altha Curtis, Jan. 22d, 1867.—2625. <sup>8</sup>Walter, b. Dec. 20th, 1847.

**2626 and 2627.**

1388. <sup>1</sup>Shelton Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1813, d. June 24th, 1851, son of 624 <sup>6</sup>James, m. Julia Bassett, and had issue: 2626. <sup>8</sup>Henry.—2627. <sup>8</sup>Cornelia.

**2628.**

1389. <sup>1</sup>Benjamin Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., b. 1817, living in 1880, son of 624 <sup>6</sup>James, m. Maria Lathrop, and had issue: 2628. <sup>8</sup>Mortimer, b. Aug. 20th, 1847.

**2629 to 2632.**

1400. <sup>1</sup>Elisha Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., living in 1880, son of 627 <sup>6</sup>Agur, m. Mary Hurd, and had issue: 2629. <sup>8</sup>Henry, m. Wheeler.—2630. <sup>8</sup>Albert, m. Wilson.—2631. <sup>8</sup>Cornelia, m. Walker.—2632. <sup>8</sup>Catharine, m. Walker.

**2633.**

1405. <sup>7</sup>Rufus Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., living in 1880, son of 629 <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah, m. Eliza Tucker, and had issue: 2633. <sup>8</sup>Grace, m. George Mallory.

**2634 to 2637.**

1406. <sup>7</sup>Miranda Hubbell, was living in Trumbull, Conn., in 1880, daughter of 631 <sup>6</sup>Elijah, m. Treat Booth, and had issue: 2634. <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth.—2635. <sup>8</sup>Catharine.—2636. <sup>8</sup>Ella Miranda.—2637. <sup>8</sup>David Treat.

**2638 to 2640.**

1407. <sup>7</sup>Charles C. Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. June 17th, 1848, aged 27 yrs., son of 631 <sup>6</sup>Elijah, m. Polly Ann Wheeler, and had issue: 2638. <sup>8</sup>Lavina.—2639. <sup>8</sup>Gould Treat.—2640. <sup>8</sup>Minor.

**2641.**

1408. <sup>7</sup>Marsena Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1821, son of 631 <sup>6</sup>Elijah, m. Mrs. Emily (Coles) Hubbell, widow of 891 <sup>6</sup>Agur Tomlinson Hubbell, and had issue: 2641. <sup>8</sup>Mary Emily.

**2642 and 2643.**

1409. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Ann Hubbell, daughter of 631 <sup>6</sup>Elijah, m. Legrand Osborne, and had issue: 2642. <sup>8</sup>Thomas B.—2643. <sup>8</sup>Emma E.

**2644 to 2648.**

1411. <sup>7</sup>Algernon Sidney Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 631 <sup>6</sup>Elijah, m. Emily Isles, and had issue: 2644. <sup>8</sup>Mary.—2645. <sup>8</sup>William.—2647. <sup>8</sup>George.—2648. <sup>8</sup>Emma.

**2649 to 2651.**

1412. <sup>7</sup>Ambrose Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 631 <sup>6</sup>Elijah, m. Eliza Downs, and had issue: 2649. <sup>8</sup>Burton.—2650. <sup>8</sup>William.—2651. <sup>8</sup>Fanny.

**2652 and 2653.**

1414. <sup>7</sup>Elisha Hyde Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 631 <sup>6</sup>Elijah, m. Nancy C. Treat, and had issue: 2652. <sup>8</sup>Hattie.—2653. <sup>8</sup>Elisha Treat.

**2654.**

1415. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Grant Hubbell, b. 1804, d. Nov. 13th, 1825, daughter of 641 <sup>6</sup>Josiah, m. Major Wheeler, May 29th, 1822, and had issue: 2654. <sup>8</sup>Mary Eliza.

**2655 to 2659.**

1418. <sup>7</sup>Mary Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1812, d. Apr. 12th, 1858, daughter of 641 <sup>6</sup>Josiah, m. Zadok Selby, Dec. 15th, 1832, and had issue: 2655. <sup>8</sup>Olivia.—2656. <sup>8</sup>Pamela.—2657. <sup>8</sup>James.—2658. <sup>8</sup>Mary.—2659. <sup>8</sup>Frederic.

**2660 to 2664.**

1419. <sup>7</sup>Edward Hubbell,\* of Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., b. 1815, d. May 23d, 1865, son of 641 <sup>6</sup>Josiah, m. 1st, Margaretta Snyder, Mar. 1st, 1841, d. Apr. 12th, 1849, and had issue: 2660. <sup>8</sup>Alice Archer, b. Nov. 15th, 1844.—2661. <sup>8</sup>Mary St. Clair, b. Dec. 17th, 1846, d. Oct. 22d, 1848.—2662. <sup>8</sup>George Edward, b. Mar. 31st, 1849. M. 2d, Elizabeth Ennis, Feb. 17th, 1852, she d. Feb. 1863. Had issue: 2663. <sup>8</sup>May, b. July 19th, 1853.—2664. <sup>8</sup>Ella Anna, b. Oct. 1st, 1856.

**2665.**

1420. <sup>7</sup>Josiah Smith Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1830, d. Oct. 1862, son of 641 <sup>6</sup>Josiah, m. Carrie Wentz, in 1859, and had issue: 2665. <sup>8</sup>Alfred, b. Sept. 1862.

**2666 to 2672.**

1425. <sup>7</sup>George Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 651 <sup>6</sup>Josiah, m. Charlotte M. Mallory, of Newtown, Conn., Oct. 8th, 1844, and had issue: 2666. <sup>8</sup>George L., b. Sept. 28th, 1845, in Stratford, Conn.—2667. <sup>8</sup>Mary J., b. Mar. 23d, 1846, in Stratford, Conn.—2668. <sup>8</sup>Hattie A., b. Sept. 4th, 1848, in Bridgeport, Conn., d. June 24th, 1863, in Birmingham, Conn.—2669. <sup>8</sup>Charles A., b. Apr. 24th, 1851, in Stratford, Conn.—2670. <sup>8</sup>Mortimer B., b. Sept. 24th, 1853, in Stratford, Conn.—2671. <sup>8</sup>Charlotte M., b. Mar. 23d, 1856, in Stratford, Conn.—2672. <sup>8</sup>Clarence S., b. Feb. 19th, 1859, in Stratford, Conn.

**2673 and 2674.**

1429. <sup>7</sup>Mary I. Hubbell, was living in Akron, O., in 1880, daughter of 653 <sup>6</sup>Lewis W., m. Lorenzo Hall, May 26th, 1846, and had issue: 2673. <sup>8</sup>Frank L. Lived in New York in 1880. An attorney at law.—2674. <sup>8</sup>Philander D.

**2675 to 2681.**

1439. <sup>7</sup>Henry Hubbell, of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., b. 1804, son of 659 <sup>6</sup>William G., m. Eliza K. Graham, of New York, Oct. 5th, 1830, and had issue: 2675. <sup>8</sup>Robert A., b. June 3d, 1832, d. in infancy.—2676. <sup>8</sup>Robert A., b. Feb. 21st, 1834, d. Jan. 17th, 1868.—2677. <sup>8</sup>John H., b. Mar. 3d, 1836.—2678. <sup>8</sup>William Gaylord, b. Mar. 27th, 1838.—2679. <sup>8</sup>Ann E., b. Mar. 25th, 1841.—2680. <sup>8</sup>Sarah J., b. Sept. 26th, 1843, d. in infancy.—2681. <sup>8</sup>Isaac Graham, d. in infancy.

---

\* Edward Hubbell was a Physician, a graduate of the University of Maryland, and Register of Wills for Worcester County, Maryland, at the time of his death.



**2682 to 2685.**

**1443.** <sup>7</sup>George Coffin Hubbell, of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., b. 1814, d. Jan. 2d, 1872, son of 659 <sup>6</sup>William G., m. Ann Pinkham, of Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 22d, 1835, she d. Apr. 8th, 1880. Had issue: 2682. <sup>8</sup>Charles C., b. Dec. 4th, 1836.—2683. <sup>8</sup>Henry W., b. July 6th, 1838.—2684. <sup>8</sup>Edgar G., b. July 7th, 1841.—2685. <sup>8</sup>George C., d. in infancy.

**2686.**

**1449.** <sup>7</sup>Lucy Jane Hubbell, daughter of 666 <sup>6</sup>Ephraim, m. Charles Henry Armstrong, and had issue: 2686. <sup>8</sup>William Gaylord Hubbell.

**2687.**

**1450.** <sup>7</sup>Sarah A. Hubbell, daughter of 666 <sup>6</sup>Ephraim, m. David Moore, and had issue: 2687. <sup>8</sup>Chester Adolphus Hubbell.

**2688 to 2694.**

**1456.** <sup>7</sup>Shadrach Hubbell, of Delaware Co., O., where he settled in 1815, b. 1797, d. 1847, of smallpox, son of 676 <sup>6</sup>Ephraim, m. Rebecca Randolph, in Delaware Co., O., in 1821. Had issue: 2688. <sup>8</sup>Bowen, d. in Delaware Co., O., before 1880.—2689. <sup>8</sup>James R., b. 1824, in Delaware Co., O.—2690. <sup>8</sup>Asa, b. 1826. Lived in Chicago, Ills., in 1880.—2691. <sup>8</sup>Hiram. Lived in O., in 1880.—2692. <sup>8</sup>Harriet, m. Lea Fayette Westbrook, of Cardington, O.—2693. <sup>8</sup>Catharine, d. before 1880.—2694. <sup>8</sup>Susan, m. Hipple, a lawyer of Delaware, O.

**2695 to 2703.**

**1460.** <sup>7</sup>Manasseh Collins Hubbell, of Victoria, Knox Co., Ills, b. 1806, son of 676 <sup>6</sup>Ephraim, m. Philena Buck, Nov. 27th, 1827, in Delaware, O. Had issue: 2695. <sup>8</sup>Maria, b. Sept. 25th, 1828, m. Thurigood Rigger (?), in 1845.—2696. <sup>8</sup>Jonathan Foster, b. June 22d, 1830, in Delaware Co., O.—2697. <sup>8</sup>Phebe Philena, b. Nov., 1833, m. N. J. Johnson, in Mar., 1869, in Knoxville, Ills.—2698. <sup>8</sup>Joseph Layton, b. Dec., 1835.—2699. <sup>8</sup>Ruth Regina, b. Aug., 1838, m. David Swickard, in Jan., 1857, in Galva, Ills.—2700. <sup>8</sup>William Henry Harrison, b. May 1840, in Christian Co., Ills.—2701. <sup>8</sup>Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr., 1842.—2702. <sup>8</sup>George Washington, b. Sept. 1844,, d. Oct., 1879, in Victoria, Ills.—2703. <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1847, m. J. C. Nye, of Eureka, Kan., in 1874.

**2704 to 2710.**

**1462.** <sup>7</sup>Ephraim Hubbell, b. 1813, son of 676 <sup>6</sup>Ephraim, m. Mrs. Rachel Wood, in Delaware, O. Had issue: 2704. <sup>8</sup>Thomas Corwin, b. 1844.—2705. <sup>8</sup>Diana, b. 1847.—2706. <sup>8</sup>Victoria.—2707. <sup>8</sup>Albert.—2708. <sup>8</sup>Benjamin.—2709. <sup>8</sup>Phebe.—2710. <sup>8</sup>Frank.

**2711.**

**1467.** <sup>7</sup>Orrin M. Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1824, son of 679 <sup>6</sup>John, m. Ellen L. Tucker. Had issue: 2711. <sup>8</sup>Charles.

**2712 to 2719.**

**1472.** <sup>1</sup>Gilbert Hubbell, of Adams Co., Wis., b. 1789, d. Mar. 4th, 1865, son of 691 <sup>6</sup>Sullivan D., m. Phebe Wightman, in 1813, she d. in Southport, Chenango Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2712. <sup>8</sup>Joel P.—2713. <sup>8</sup>George L.—2714. <sup>8</sup>Washington B.—2715. <sup>8</sup>Sally.—2716. <sup>8</sup>Susannah.—2717. <sup>8</sup>Emeline, d. aged 18 yrs.—2718. <sup>8</sup>Amarilla.—2719. <sup>8</sup>Sullivan L., d. in infancy.

**2720 to 2728.**

**1473.** <sup>1</sup>John G. Hubbell, of Knox Co., O., b. 1791, d. Feb. 24th, 1839, son of 691 <sup>6</sup>Sullivan D., m. Annis McIntyre, in 1814. Had issue: 2720. <sup>8</sup>Esther.—2721. <sup>8</sup>Bethia.—2722. <sup>8</sup>William S.—2723. <sup>8</sup>Stephen L.—2724. <sup>8</sup>Rhoda.—2725. <sup>8</sup>Albert.—2726. <sup>8</sup>Sarah J.—2727. <sup>8</sup>Ann.—2728. <sup>8</sup>Susannah.

**2729 to 2739.**

**1474.** <sup>1</sup>Phebe Hubbell, b. 1793, d. Feb. 7th, 1855, in Tioga Co., N. Y., daughter of 691 <sup>6</sup>Sullivan D., m. John U. Frost, in, and lived in Sullivan Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2729. <sup>8</sup>Mahala.—2730. <sup>8</sup>Gilbert.—2731. <sup>8</sup>Selah.—2732. <sup>8</sup>Orange.—2733. <sup>8</sup>Susan Jane.—2734. <sup>8</sup>Bethia.—2735. <sup>8</sup>Maria.—2736. <sup>8</sup>Warren.—2737. <sup>8</sup>Aaron.—2738. <sup>8</sup>Phebe.—2739. <sup>8</sup>Edmund.

**2740 and 2741.**

**1476.** <sup>1</sup>Bethia Hubbell, b. 1798, d. Aug. 6th, 1822, daughter of 691 <sup>6</sup>Sullivan D., m. Mark Baily, and lived in O. Had issue: 2740. <sup>8</sup>William.—2741. <sup>8</sup>Augustus.

**2742.**

**1477.** <sup>1</sup>Aaron Hubbell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1801, d. Apr. 19th, 1870, son of 691 <sup>6</sup>Sullivan D., m. Selina Russell, Jan. 15th, 1833. Had issue: 2742. <sup>8</sup>Monroe.

**2743 to 2747.**

**1478.** <sup>1</sup>Orange Hubbell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1804, d. Apr. 19th, 1863, son of 691 <sup>6</sup>Sullivan D., m. Susan M. Updike, in 1827. Had issue: 2743. <sup>8</sup>Oliver C.—2744. <sup>8</sup>Erinda.—2745. <sup>8</sup>John C.—2746. <sup>8</sup>Maxamilla.—2747. <sup>8</sup>William S.

**2748 to 2753.**

**1480.** <sup>1</sup>Edmund W. Hubbell, of Mecklinburgh, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1810, d. Jan., 1875, son of 691 <sup>6</sup>Sullivan D., m. 1st, Alvira Holmes, Dec. 16th, 1829, she d. June 30th, 1845. Had issue: 2748. <sup>8</sup>Daniel James.—2749. <sup>8</sup>Charles Henry.—2750. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Josephine. M. 2d, Laura Baily, Jan. 2d, 1847. Had issue: 2751. <sup>8</sup>Mary C.—2752. <sup>8</sup>Edmund B.—2753. <sup>8</sup>Frank.

**2754 to 2760.**

**1482.** <sup>1</sup>Achsah Hubbell, b. 1797, d. July 26th, 1839, in Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., daughter of 692 <sup>6</sup>Shadrach, m. 1st, Bradley R. Rathbun, Oct. 8th, 1818, in

Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., he was b. June 15th, 1794, near Stonington, Conn., d. July 15th, 1825, in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2754. <sup>8</sup>William H., b. July 24th, 1820, m. Harriet A. Mabee, Mar. 21st, 1843, and was living in Broadhead, Wis., in 1880.—2755. <sup>8</sup>Charles W., b. July 26th, 1822, m. Martha J. Russell, Feb. 21st, 1847, and was living in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., in 1880. (Post-office address, Reynoldsville, N. Y.)—2756. <sup>8</sup>Candace M., b. Nov. 14th, 1825, m. Nathaniel Golden, June 21st, 1845, and was living in Factoryville, Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1880. M. 2d, Boardman Cure, in Nov., 1827. Had issue: 2757. <sup>8</sup>David B.—2758. <sup>8</sup>Jackson.—2759. <sup>8</sup>Adaliza.—2760. <sup>8</sup>Fidelia.

### 2761 to 2767.

1484. <sup>7</sup>Walton Hubbell, of Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1803, son of 692 <sup>6</sup>Shadrach, m. Rebecca E. Cure, Jan. 10th, 1833, in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2761. <sup>8</sup>Amarilla S., b. Feb. 6th, 1834.—2762 <sup>8</sup>Sarah E., b. Aug. 3d, 1835.—2763. <sup>8</sup>Norman S., b. Oct. 29th, 1837.—2764. <sup>8</sup>Amos D., b. Jan. 24th, 1840.—2765. <sup>8</sup>Rowland G., b. Oct. 27th, 1842.—2766. <sup>8</sup>Elan Eugene, b. Nov. 12th, 1843.—2767. <sup>8</sup>Mary Alice, b. Nov. 5th, 1847.

### 2768 to 2772.

1485. <sup>7</sup>Harlow Hubbell, of Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1805, d. Feb. 9th, 1840, son of 692 <sup>6</sup>Shadrach, m. Almyra, daughter of General William Bailey, of Burdett, N. Y. (who d. in Plymouth, Ind.), she was b. Oct. 18th, 1806, d. in Plymouth, Ind., Oct. 6th, 1844. Had issue: 2768. <sup>8</sup>Orrilla Josephine, b. Oct. 28th, 1829.—2769. <sup>8</sup>Aldarett Asenath, b. July 18th, 1831.—2770. <sup>8</sup>Frances R., b. Nov., 1833, d. Nov. 5th, 1835.—2771. <sup>8</sup>De Witt Clinton, b. Nov., 1835, d. Aug., 1854, in Janesville, Wis.—2772. <sup>8</sup>Lydia Helen, b. Nov. 23d, 1838.

### 2773 to 2781.

1846. <sup>7</sup>Volney Hubbell, of Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., b. 1808, living in 1880, son of 692 <sup>6</sup>Shadrach, m. Amanda Crippen, in 1833. Had issue: 2773. <sup>8</sup>Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 23d, 1836, m. Jesse B. Tuld (?), of Mich., Sept. 1st, 1873, and was living in Kent Co., Mich., in 1880.—2774. <sup>8</sup>Harlow O., b. May 2d, 1838, m. Delphine Reed, Nov. 14th, 1866, d. July 14th, 1869.—2775. <sup>8</sup>Lucinda Jane, b. July 15th, 1840.—2776. <sup>8</sup>Arthur Y., b. Aug. 31st, 1842, m. Elizabeth Virginia Miller, of White Plains, N. Y., May 30th, 1872.—2777. <sup>8</sup>Shadrach D., b. Oct. 26th, 1845, m. 1st, Amy Bessomer, Nov. 20th, 1872. M. 2d, Lucy Rathbun, Dec. 1st, 1875.—2778. <sup>8</sup>Elmer S., b. Nov. 10th, 1847, m. Ida Tuld, Sept. 10th, 1873.—2779. <sup>8</sup>Cassius M., b. June 8th, 1852.—2780. <sup>8</sup>Leray T., b. Oct. 28th, 1855.—2781. <sup>8</sup>Clayton H., b. July 5th, 1859, m. Fidelia McDonald, Sept. 20th, 1880.

### 2782 to 2784.

1488. <sup>7</sup>Rosannah Hubbell, b. 1814, living in Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1880, daughter of 692 <sup>6</sup>Shadrach, m. Electus Dye, in 1833, in Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2782. <sup>8</sup>Abel.—2783. <sup>8</sup>Mary.—2784. <sup>8</sup>John.



**2785 and 2786.**

1489. <sup>7</sup>Rowland G. Hubbell, of Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., b. 1818, son of 692 <sup>6</sup>Shadrach, m. Elizabeth Switzer, in 1849. Had issue: 2785. <sup>8</sup>Electus.—2786. <sup>8</sup>Legrand.

**2787 to 2793.**

1493. <sup>7</sup>Warner Hubbell, of Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. Sept. 4th, 1870, in New Haven, Conn., son of 700 <sup>6</sup>Merritt, m. Charlotte Miller, Apr. 3d, 1818, in Bedford, N. Y., she was b. July 27th, 1796, in Salem, N. Y., d. Apr. 28th, 1851. Had issue: 2787. <sup>8</sup>Eunice, b. Apr. 4th, 1819, in Trumbull, Conn., m. William Lloyd, July 27th, 1840, in New Haven, Conn., and d. there Nov. 10th, 1844.—2788. <sup>8</sup>Samuel Merritt, b. Feb. 6th, 1823, in Trumbull, Conn., m. Almira W. Ayers, Nov. 28th, 1844, in New Haven, Conn.—2789. <sup>8</sup>James Curtiss, b. Oct. 23d, 1824, in Trumbull, Conn., m. Mary Ann Pauly, Jan. 29th, 1846, in Indianapolis, Iowa, and d. Jan. 16th, 1848, in Mexico.—2790. <sup>8</sup>William Warner, b. Aug. 23d, 1827, in Trumbull, Conn., m. 1st, Mary E. Martin, Jan. 5th, 1852, in New Haven, Conn. M. 2d, Smyrna Augusta Miner, Nov. 20th, 1872, in Brewsters, N. Y., and was living in Waterbury, Conn., in 1881.—2791. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Abigail, b. Nov. 24th, 1830, in Trumbull, Conn., m. George W. Streeter, June 9th, 1847, in New Haven, Conn., and d. there Oct. 22d, 1857.—2792. <sup>8</sup>Henry, b. Aug. 18th, 1834, in Trumbull, Conn., and d. there Aug. 19th, 1834.—2793. <sup>8</sup>Charlotte, b. May 23d, 1840, in New Haven, Conn., and d. there Sept. 24th, 1840.

**2794.**

1499. <sup>7</sup>Urania Hubbell, daughter of 702 <sup>6</sup>Amos, m. George Waller, of Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 2794. <sup>8</sup>Susan.

**2795.**

1500. <sup>7</sup>Susan Hubbell, daughter of 702 <sup>6</sup>Amos, m. George Waller, of Bridgeport, Conn. (Probably widower of her sister, 1499 <sup>7</sup>Urania Hubbell.) Had issue: 2795. <sup>8</sup>Urania.

**2796 to 2799.**

1501. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Wildman, daughter of 703 <sup>6</sup>Clarissa, m. Ira Keeler, and had issue: 2796. <sup>8</sup>Frederick.—2797. <sup>8</sup>Herman.—2798. <sup>8</sup>Ezra.—2799. <sup>8</sup>Clarissa.

**2800 to 2803.**

1503. <sup>7</sup>Hubbell Wildman, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1800, living in 1880, son of 703 <sup>6</sup>Clarissa, m. Sarah Maria Dobbs, and had issue: 2800. <sup>8</sup>Joseph B.—2801. <sup>8</sup>Sarah B.—2802. <sup>8</sup>Harriet.—2803. <sup>8</sup>William.

**2804.**

1504. <sup>7</sup>Hiram Wildman, b. 1808, son of 703 <sup>6</sup>Clarissa, m. Marietta Hamilton, and had issue: 2804. <sup>8</sup>Clarissa.

*2805 to 2807.*

1507. <sup>1</sup>Cyrus Oliver Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., son of 724 <sup>6</sup>Oliver, m. and had issue: 2805. <sup>8</sup>James M., m. Hersey, and was living in Potsdam, N. Y., in 1880.—2806. <sup>8</sup>George W., b. 1866.—2807. <sup>8</sup>Sarah B., b. 1869.

*2808.*

1510. <sup>7</sup>Frances Adelia Hubbell, d. Jan. 27th, 1849, daughter of 727 <sup>6</sup>Johnson, m. N. W. Russell, of Troy, N. Y., and had issue: 2808. <sup>8</sup>Henry Hubbell.

*2809 to 2814.*

1527. <sup>7</sup>Frederick Augustus Hubbell, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1803, d. Apr. 25th, 1853 (see p. 168), son of 735 <sup>6</sup>Silas, m. Francis McNeil, of Charlotte, Vt., in 1833, and had issue: 2809. <sup>8</sup>Frances M., b. Nov. 6th, 1835.—2810. <sup>8</sup>Charles F., b. Apr. 26th, 1837, d. Mar. 1st, 1875, from a disease contracted while in the Federal army, during the war of the Rebellion.—2811. <sup>8</sup>Henry, b. Nov. 20th, 1839, killed in the battle of Antietam, war of the Rebellion, Sept. 17th, 1862.—2812. <sup>8</sup>James, b. Jan. 11th, 1842, was in the war of the Rebellion, and d. while on his way home from Savannah, Ga., Oct. 19th, 1865.—2813. <sup>8</sup>Alexander F., b. Mar. 28th, 1844. Was living in Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Iowa, in 1880. Was in the war of the Rebellion.—2814. <sup>8</sup>Julia A., b. Mar. 28th, 1844, d. Jan. 31st, 1859.

*2815 and 2816.*

1533. <sup>7</sup>Algernon Sidney Hubbell, son of 735 <sup>6</sup>Silas. Had issue: 2815. <sup>8</sup>John.—2816. <sup>8</sup>Silas.

*2817 to 2824.*

1539. <sup>7</sup>George H. Hubbell, of Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., b. 1818, was living in 1881, son of 736 <sup>6</sup>Wolcott, m. Mary A. Smith, Dec. 27th, 1842, in Glasgow, Md., she was b. Nov. 10th, 1823, in Richmond, Va. Had issue: 2817. <sup>8</sup>William Wolcott, b. Nov. 4th, 1843.—2818. <sup>8</sup>Loring Woolsey, b. Dec. 18th, 1845.—2819. <sup>8</sup>Mary Alida, b. Mar. 9th, 1849.—2820. <sup>8</sup>George H., b. Sept. 13th, 1851, d. 1855.—2821. <sup>8</sup>Lucy Livingston, b. Mar. 30th, 1854, d. before 1880.—2822. <sup>8</sup>Charles Gilbert, b. June 27th, 1856, d. in 1877.—2823. <sup>8</sup>Fannie Darling, b. Sept. 23d, 1859.—2824. <sup>8</sup>Kate Smith, b. Aug. 24th, 1866.

*2825 to 2829.*

1548. <sup>7</sup>Martha Ann Hubbell, b. 1816, daughter of 737 <sup>6</sup>Julius C., m. F. L. Mygatt, Oct. 10th, 1829, and had issue: 2825. <sup>8</sup>Edward Soullard.—2826. <sup>8</sup>Anna H.—2827. <sup>8</sup>Isabella C.—2828. <sup>8</sup>Jessie, d. young.—2829. <sup>8</sup>Lemuel C.

*2830 to 2833.*

1549. <sup>7</sup>Susan Katharine Hubbell, b. 1823, daughter of 737 <sup>6</sup>Julius C., m. Henry E. Seymour, Sept. 13th, 1853, and had issue: 2830. <sup>8</sup>Julius C.—2831. <sup>8</sup>Edmund.—2832. <sup>8</sup>William.—2833. <sup>8</sup>Charles, d. young.

*2834 to 2844.*

1551. <sup>7</sup>John Wolcott Hubbell, of Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1830, son of 737 <sup>6</sup>Julius C., m. Margaret B., daughter of Judge G. M. Beckwith, Sept. 16th, 1856, and had issue: 2834. <sup>8</sup>Anna Moore, b. Dec. 5th, 1857.—2835. <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth Beckwith, b. Aug. 31st, 1859.—2836. <sup>8</sup>Mary Caroline, b. May 28th, 1861.—2837. <sup>8</sup>Julius Cæsar, b. June 4th, 1863.—2838. <sup>8</sup>George Loring, b. Oct. 18th, 1865.—2839. <sup>8</sup>Margaret Susan, b. Jan. 18th, 1868.—2840. <sup>8</sup>Martha Ann, b. Mar. 11th, 1871.—2841. <sup>8</sup>Lucy S., b. Sept. 17th, 1873.—2842. <sup>8</sup>John Stuart, b. Feb. 1st, 1875.—2843. <sup>8</sup>Jennie (Christmas?), b. Dec. 25th, 1877, d. aged 1 yr. 8m os. and 6 dys.—2844. <sup>8</sup>Wolcott, b. May 30th, 1880.

*2845 and 2846.*

1554. <sup>7</sup>George Wolcott Hubbell, of Newark, Essex Co., N. J., b. 1847, son of 739 <sup>6</sup>Algernon S., m. Cornelia S. Churchill, in Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 26th, 1876, and had issue: 2845. <sup>8</sup>Grace C., b. Jan. 22d, 1877.—2846. <sup>8</sup>George Wolcott, b. Aug. 25th, 1878.

*2847.*

1560. <sup>7</sup>Frances, Tracy daughter of 740 <sup>6</sup>Sarah, m. Keith. Had issue: 2847. <sup>8</sup>Charles Clarence Tracey, killed in the war of the Rebellion; a graduate of the College of the City of New York, in 1860.

*2848 to 2851.*

1575. <sup>7</sup>Luther Alrick Hall, of Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., b. 1813, d. June 16th, 1880, son of 746 <sup>6</sup>Fanny, m. Cynthia Ann, daughter of Josiah Hedges, of Tiffin, O., Apr. 7th, 1835. Had issue: 2848. <sup>8</sup>Josiah Hedges, b. June 27th, 1836, lived in Chicago, Ills., in 1881.—2849. <sup>8</sup>James H., b. Dec. 2d, 1838, m. Elizabeth Baker, Sept. 19th, 1867, and lived in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1881.—2850. <sup>8</sup>John A., b. Feb. 12th, 1841, m. Mary B. Stoner, June 20th, 1867. See Unclassified Records in Appendix.—2851. <sup>8</sup>Albon E., b. Aug. 22d, 1843. Physician, lived in Visalia, Cal., in 1881.

Luther Alrick Hall, in 1833, settled in Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., and the next year was elected Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas and the Supreme Court of Tiffin, for Seneca Co. Continuing as clerk, he engaged in mercantile pursuits until the financial crisis of 1837, when he retired and studied law, to which he devoted himself with great application, graduating at the Cincinnati Law School, in 1841. At this time he resigned his position as Clerk of the Court and turned his whole attention to the practice of his profession. In 1856 he was elected Prosecuting Attorney of Seneca Co., and, in 1862, President Lincoln appointed him Assessor of Internal Revenue for the ninth district of Ohio. He was Presidential elector, in 1868, for the IX district, and as such cast his vote for Grant and Colfax. In 1867 he was one of the incorporators of the Tiffin, Toledo, and Eastern Railroad Co., and it was chiefly owing to his energetic efforts that that road was built, of which he was elected the first President.



**2852 to 2855a.**

1577. <sup>7</sup>Mary F. Hall, b 1820, d. Mar. 1st, 1864, daughter of 746 <sup>6</sup>Fanny, m. Chancellor Martin, Sr., M. D., in Freeport, Ills., in 1840, he d. Mar. 14th, 1864. Had issue: 2852 <sup>8</sup>Chancellor.—2853. <sup>8</sup>John Albon, of Freeport, Ills., in 1881.—2854. <sup>8</sup>James William, M.D., of New York, N. Y., in 1881.—2855. <sup>8</sup>Robert Delos, of New York City, in 1881. (A.B., Yale, 1880, L.L.B., 1881.)—2855a. Luther A., d. aged 4 yrs.

Chancellor Martin, Sr., M.D., was from Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y. His great-grandfather was a tory Captain in the Revolution.

**2856 to 2863.**

1578. <sup>7</sup>Maria Louise Austin, daughter of 752 <sup>6</sup>Harriet, m. Charles Olcott. Had issue: 2856. <sup>8</sup>Julia Harriet.—2857. <sup>8</sup>Charles.—2858. <sup>8</sup>Louise.—2859. <sup>8</sup>Anne.—2860. <sup>8</sup>Florence Ida, m. Frederick M. Anderson.—2861. <sup>8</sup>Edward Sanderson.—2862. <sup>8</sup>Arthur.—2863. <sup>8</sup>Jennie.

**2864 to 2867.**

1579. <sup>7</sup>Juliette Amelia Austin, daughter of 752 <sup>6</sup>Harriet, m. Richard Smith Barnum. Had issue: 2864. <sup>8</sup>Charles Austin.—2865. <sup>8</sup>Ernest Dressel, m. Bailey.—2866. <sup>8</sup>Jennie.—2867. <sup>8</sup>Richard Smith.

**2868 to 2870.**

1580. <sup>7</sup>Matthew Austin, son of 752 <sup>6</sup>Harriet, m. Cornelia Knowlson. Had issue: 2868. <sup>8</sup>Charles.—2869. <sup>8</sup>Anson.—2870. <sup>8</sup>Thomas.

**2871 to 2875.**

1582. <sup>7</sup>Mary Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1829, daughter of 754 <sup>6</sup>Alrick, m. Albon Platt Man, of New York, N. Y., son of Dr. Albon Man, of Westville, Franklin Co., N. Y., and Maria, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (Smith) Platt, July 1st, 1851. Had issue: 2871. <sup>8</sup>Henry Hubbell, b. Sept. 12th, 1855. A.B. (College of the City of New York), 1874, L.L.B. (Columbia College Law School), 1876. Member of the New York Bar.—2872. <sup>8</sup>Alrich Hubbell, b. June 4th, 1858. A.B. (College of the City of New York), 1877, L.L.B. (Columbia College Law School), 1879. Member of the New York Bar.—2873. <sup>8</sup>Edward, b. Oct. 10th, 1862.—2874. <sup>8</sup>Mary Gertrude, b. Jan. 12th, 1867.—2875. <sup>8</sup>Arthur, b. July 18th, 1871.

Nearly all of this name (Man) in America are descended from William Man, who emigrated from Co. Kent, England, in 1634, and settled in Cambridge, Mass. His only son, the Rev. Samuel Man, of Wrentham, Mass., graduated at Harvard University, in 1665, and left numerous descendants.

**2876 to 2878.**

1584. <sup>7</sup>Alfred Squire Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1835, son of 754 <sup>6</sup>Alrick, m. Maria T. Raynor. Had issue: 2876. <sup>8</sup>Alfred Henry.—2877. <sup>8</sup>Mary Gertrude, d. young.—2878. <sup>8</sup>Raynor.

**2879 to 2882.**

1586. <sup>1</sup>Cornelia Maria Hubbell, d. Dec. 31st, 1874, daughter of 754 <sup>6</sup>Alrick, m. William,\* son of Albon Platt Man and Mary Louise Brower. Had issue: 2879. <sup>8</sup>Louise Brower, b. Mar. 12th, 1868.—2880. <sup>8</sup>Charles Frederick, b. July 26th, 1870, d. Apr., 1879.—2881. <sup>8</sup>William Squire, b. Sept. 19th, 1872.—2882. <sup>8</sup>Harriet Hubbell, b. Sept. 20th, 1874.

**2883 to 2886.**

1587. <sup>1</sup>Harriet Amelia Hubbell, daughter of 754 <sup>6</sup>Alrick, m. James Carlile Parshall Kincaid, Jr., and had issue: 2883. <sup>8</sup>Alrick George.—2884. <sup>8</sup>Frederick Ferris.—2885. <sup>8</sup>James Carlile Parshall.—2886. <sup>8</sup>Robert Carlton.

**2887 to 2889.**

1598. <sup>1</sup>Alfred Hubbell Squire, of Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo., b. 1828, son of 757 <sup>6</sup>Caroline, m. Hannah Stephens, Oct. 25th, 1854; she was b. May 24th, 1829. Had issue: 2887. <sup>8</sup>Francis Mortimer, b. Aug. 21st, 1855.—2888. <sup>8</sup>Mary Caroline, b. June 20th, 1857.—2889. <sup>8</sup>Alfred Harry, b. Dec. 13th, 1860.

**2890 and 2891.**

1599. <sup>1</sup>Daniel Castle Squire, son of 758 <sup>6</sup>Anna, m. Laura, daughter of Asa Squire, and had issue: 2890. <sup>8</sup>Mary Ann.—2891. <sup>8</sup>George Alrick.

**2892 and 2893.**

1600. <sup>1</sup>Oriel Squire, b. 1798, son of 758 <sup>6</sup>Anna, m. 1st, 757 <sup>6</sup>Caroline Hubbell, Oct. 29th, 1826, and had issue: 2892. <sup>8</sup>Alfred Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1828. (See 1598 <sup>1</sup>Alfred Hubbell Squire.) M. 2d, Abigail Evans, and had issue: 2893. <sup>8</sup>Laura Caroline.

**2894 to 2896.**

1601. <sup>1</sup>Julia Catharine Squire, daughter of 758 <sup>6</sup>Anna, m. Noah Stevens, and had issue: 2894. <sup>8</sup>Henry Hubbell.—2895. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Lucretia.—2896. <sup>8</sup>John Augustus.

**2897.**

1615. <sup>1</sup>Lucy Williams Hubbell, b. 1833, daughter of 762 <sup>6</sup>Calvin, m. Charles Palmer, of Cleveland, O., May 4th, 1858, and had issue: 2897. <sup>1</sup>Arthur Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1859, in Cleveland, O.

**2898.**

1616. <sup>1</sup>Charles Wheeler Hubbell, of Williamsburgh, Kings Co., N.Y., b. 1835, son of 762 <sup>6</sup>Calvin, m. Sarah E. Bertine, of New York, N. Y., May 28th, 1862, and had issue: 2898. <sup>8</sup>Charles Henry, b. May 5th, 1864, in New York, N. Y.

---

\* William Man married Helen K. Man in 1879.

**2899 to 2901.**

1617. <sup>7</sup>Abby Lavinia Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 762 <sup>6</sup>Calvin, m. Hall, in Cleveland, O., Oct. 27th, 1864, and had issue: 2899. <sup>8</sup>Robert Calvin, b. Sept. 3d, 1864, in Cleveland, O.—2900. <sup>8</sup>Caroline Hubbell, b. Sept. 4th, 1867.—2901. <sup>9</sup>A daughter (name unknown), b. Sept. 17th, 1869. Last two issue b. in Titusville, Pa.

**2902.**

1619. <sup>7</sup>Zadok Melancthon Hubbell, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1843, son of 762 <sup>6</sup>Calvin, m. Amelia Sanderson, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 9th, 1867, and had issue: 2902. <sup>8</sup>Lucy Wheeler, b. June 26th, 1868, in Cleveland, O.

**2903 to 2905.**

1623. <sup>7</sup>Mary Louisa Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 765 <sup>6</sup>Jerome B., m. Andrew Culver, of Beacon Falls, Conn., June 23d, 1869, and had issue: 2903. <sup>8</sup>Alice Bell, b. July 11th, 1870.—2904. <sup>8</sup>Miles Standish, b. Dec. 18th, 1871.—2905. <sup>8</sup>Jessie, b. June 13th, 1878.

**2906.**

1624. <sup>7</sup>Cornelia Thompson Hubbell, b. 1855, daughter of 765 <sup>6</sup>Jerome B., m. Daniel G. Carrington, of Beacon Falls, Conn., Oct. 11th, 1874, and had issue: 2906. <sup>8</sup>Martha, b. Sept. 9th, 1878.

**2907.**

1626. <sup>7</sup>Luella Jane Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 766 <sup>6</sup>Hart C., m. Walter S. Osborne, of Naugatuck, Conn., Jan. 9th, 1869, and had issue: 2907. <sup>8</sup>Elmer Hubbell, b. Nov. 23d, 1871.

**2908.**

1627. <sup>7</sup>Arthur Davis Hubbell, b. 1854, son of 766 <sup>6</sup>Hart C., m. Flora E. Booth, of Astoria, Long Island, Dec. 26th, 1878, and had issue: 2908. <sup>8</sup>Carrie May, b. Sept. 21st, 1879.

**2909 and 2910.**

1628. <sup>7</sup>Caroline Eliza Hubbell, b. 1858, daughter of 766 <sup>6</sup>Hart C., m. Charles B. Pond, of Naugatuck, Conn., Apr. 18th, 1877, and had issue: 2909. <sup>8</sup>Lula Hart, b. Oct. 14th, 1877.—2910. <sup>8</sup>Nettie Luella, b. July 27th, 1879, d. Aug. 18th, 1879.

**2911.**

1630. <sup>7</sup>Charles Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1802, d. Nov. 26th, 1846, in San Francisco, Cal., son of 767 <sup>6</sup>Nathaniel B., m. Humy Mundy, in Geneva, N. Y., in 1835, and had issue: 2911. <sup>8</sup>Henry Rolph, b. July 9th, 1837, in Geneva, N. Y.

**2912 to 2915.**

1634a. <sup>7</sup>Lorenzo Benedict Hubbell, b. 1810, d. Mar. 1873, son of 768 <sup>6</sup>Asa, m. Catharine E. Smith, Nov. 12th, 1846, and had issue: 2912. <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth A.,



b. May 4th, 1848.—2913. <sup>8</sup>Josephine, b. Sept. 24th, 1849.—2914. <sup>8</sup>James A., b. May 27th, 1851, m. Myra Snyder, in Nov., 1879.—2915. <sup>8</sup>Charles, b. Dec. 28th, 1853.

**2916 to 2923.**

1637. <sup>7</sup>Sarah M. Hubbell, b. 1817, daughter of 768 <sup>6</sup>Asa, m. Seth Lee Banks, Nov. 3d, 1835, and had issue: 2916. <sup>8</sup>Henry N., b. Aug. 26th, 1836.—2916a. <sup>8</sup>Sarah E., b. Nov. 21st, 1837. See records too late for classification.—2917. <sup>8</sup>William C., b. Oct. 1839.—2918. <sup>8</sup>Edward A., b. May 10th, 1841, killed at "Fort Donalson," Feb. 15th, 1862, war of the Rebellion.—2919. <sup>8</sup>George Nelson, b. Sept. 2d, 1843, d. in Regimental Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 27th, 1861.—2920. <sup>8</sup>Hattie E., b. Apr. 18th, 1846, m. Charles A. Chapman, June 27th, 1869, in Wheatland, Wis. No issue.—2921. <sup>8</sup>Ida Isabella, b. Apr. 29th, 1850.—2922. <sup>8</sup>Charles Elmore, b. Apr. 3d, 1852 (a poet).—2923. <sup>8</sup>Albert Lee, b. Aug. 20th, 1854.

**2924 to 2926.**

1638. <sup>7</sup>Harriette Hubbell, b. 1820, daughter of 768 <sup>6</sup>Asa, m. Orrin H. Bronson, June 11th, 1855, and had issue: 2924. <sup>8</sup>Hattie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19th, 1856, d. Aug. 5th, 1868.—2925. <sup>8</sup>Mary G., b. Mar. 11th, 1858.—2926. <sup>8</sup>Orinetta L., b. May 19th, 1860.

**2927 and 2928.**

1639. <sup>7</sup>Leroy Hubbell, b. 1822, son of 768 <sup>6</sup>Asa, m. Mary E. Mackey, Oct. 9th, 1849, and had issue: 2927. <sup>8</sup>Helen G., b. Aug. 4th, 1850.—2928. <sup>8</sup>Frank R., b. July 21st, 1852.

**2929 to 2933.**

1640. <sup>7</sup>William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1825 (see p. 207), son of 768 <sup>6</sup>Asa, m. Lucy A. F. Neale, Nov. 4th, 1850, and had issue: 2929. <sup>8</sup>Alice Neale, b. May 16th, 1853—2930. <sup>8</sup>Hattie E., b. Oct. 6th, 1855, d. Jan. 17th, 1874.—2931. <sup>8</sup>William Lafayette, b. Dec. 20th, 1856.—2932. <sup>8</sup>Fanny Lunette, b. Sept. 29th, 1859, d. June 4th, 1866.—2933. <sup>8</sup>Freddie Woodruff, b. July 25th, 1861, d. Sept. 28th, 1862.

**2934.**

1641. <sup>7</sup>George Hubbell, b. 1828, son of 768 <sup>6</sup>Asa, m. Joanna Austin, Dec. 10th, 1860, and had issue: 2934. <sup>8</sup>Ella, b. May 6th, 1852.

**2935.**

1642. <sup>7</sup>Edwin C. Hubbell, b. 1832, d. Aug. 15th, 1868, son of 768 <sup>6</sup>Asa, m. Antonette Benham, Jan. 1st, 1859, and had issue: 2935. <sup>8</sup>George Henry, b. Nov. 21st, 1859.

**2936 to 2938.**

1645. <sup>7</sup>Washington L. Hubbell, b. 1824 (?), son of 769 <sup>6</sup>Samuel, m. Mary G. Gray, Sept. 2d, 1849; she d. June 19th, 1878. Had issue: 2936. <sup>8</sup>Charles B., b. Mar. 26th, 1851.—2937. <sup>8</sup>Frank A., b. Mar. 10th, 1855.—2938. <sup>8</sup>Tompkins C., b. Nov. 19th, 1860.

**2939.**

**1648.** <sup>1</sup>Napoleon Clay Hubbell, b. 1829, son of 769 <sup>6</sup>Samuel, m. 1st, Nellie M. Hendricks, Sept. 6th, 1859. M. 2d, Emma Farmer, only daughter of John Phillpp de Boer, of London, England, July 2d, 1877, and had issue: 2939. <sup>8</sup>Emma-love, b. Apr. 2d, 1878.

**2940 to 2942.**

**1649.** <sup>1</sup>Ruth Lewis Hubbell, b. 1820, d. May 12th, 1872, daughter of 771 <sup>6</sup>William, m. Ralph E. Terry, Oct. 9th, 1844. Had issue: 2940. <sup>8</sup>Franklin E.—2941. <sup>8</sup>Hannah M.—2942. <sup>8</sup>Emerson.

**2943 and 2944.**

**1650.** <sup>1</sup>Fayette Monroe Hubbell, b. 1822, d. May 28th, 1862, son of 771 <sup>6</sup>William, m. Susan Woods, of Plymouth (Mass.?), in 1846. Had issue: 2943. <sup>8</sup>Edward.—2944. <sup>8</sup>Adah.

**2945 to 2948.**

**1651.** <sup>1</sup>Laporte Hubbell, of Forestville, Hartford Co., Conn., b. 1824, son of 771 <sup>6</sup>William, m. 1st, 1644. <sup>1</sup>Lucy M. Hubbell, who d. Feb., 1862. Had issue: 2945. <sup>8</sup>Marshall U., d. before 1880.—2946. <sup>8</sup>Walter C., d. before 1880.—2947. <sup>8</sup>Lillah M., d. before 1880.—2948. <sup>8</sup>Frederick Laporte; was living in Colorado in 1880. M. 2d, Emeline Barker, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1863.

**2949 to 2953.**

**1653.** <sup>1</sup>Lewis Botsford Hubbell, of Alton, Madison Co., Ills., b. 1829, d. July 17th, 1870, was a Captain in the war of the Rebellion, son of 771 <sup>6</sup>William, m. Sarah L. Garren, July 3d, 1855. Had issue: 2949. <sup>8</sup>Charles Pitts, b. Jan. 24th, 1861, d. Mar. 4th, 1864.—2950. <sup>8</sup>William Edward, b. Aug. 6th, 1863.—2951. <sup>8</sup>Ellen Crampton, b. Sept. 20th, 1865, d. Oct. 26th, 1826.—2952. <sup>8</sup>Lulu Bessie, b. Oct. 15th, 1867.—2953. <sup>8</sup>An infant, b. Dec. 22d, 1869, d. Feb. 20th, 1870.

**2954 to 2956.**

**1654.** <sup>1</sup>Richard R. Hubbell, b. 1831, d. Dec. 28th, 1859, son of 771 <sup>6</sup>William, m. in Oct., 1851. Had issue: 2954. <sup>8</sup>Alice.—2955. <sup>8</sup>Charles.—2956. <sup>8</sup>Lillah.

**2957 to 2960.**

**1656.** <sup>1</sup>William Hubbell, of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn., b. 1837, son of 771 <sup>6</sup>William, m. Mary E. Burnett, of Alton, Ills., May 4th, 1868. Had issue: 2957. <sup>8</sup>Jessie Lillah, b. May 10th, 1869.—2958. <sup>8</sup>Nellie Porter, b. Apr. 2d, 1871.—2959. <sup>8</sup>Eugene Burnett, b. July 14th, 1873.—2960. <sup>8</sup>May Emeline, b. June 29th, 1877.

William Hubbell was an officer in the war of the Rebellion; was taken prisoner of war at the battle of Plymouth, N. C., and confined for ten months in Andersonville Prison, Georgia; was afterwards confined in other Southern prisons as a prisoner of war.

**2961.**

1657. <sup>7</sup>Ellen C. Hubbell, b. 1840, d. July 13th, 1862, daughter of 771 <sup>6</sup>William, m. Thomas S. Crampton, Dec. 19th, 1860. Had issue: 2961. <sup>8</sup>William, b. 1861.

**2962 to 2969.**

1672. <sup>7</sup>Lucy Ann Spalding, b. 1828, daughter of 772 <sup>6</sup>Lucy, m. Alfred Marsh, Apr. 24th, 1848. Had issue: 2962. <sup>8</sup>Charles Richard, b. Dec. 10th, 1849, d. Dec. 10th, 1856.—2963. <sup>8</sup>Lucy Jane, b. Oct. 24th, 1851, d. Mar. 2d, 1859.—2964. <sup>8</sup>Helen Louise, b. Apr. 9th, 1854, m. John T. Dyas, Jan. 21st, 1880.—2965. <sup>8</sup>Alfred Henry, b. Oct. 20th, 1856.—2966. <sup>8</sup>Harriet Augusta, b. Mar. 2d, 1860.—2967. <sup>8</sup>Charles Spalding, b. Jan. 10th, 1863.—2968. <sup>8</sup>Maria Frances, b. Nov. 1st, 1865.—2969. <sup>8</sup>Florence Gertrude, b. Dec. 21st, 1868.

**2970 and 2971.**

1674. <sup>7</sup>Harriette Cutler Spalding, b. 1833, daughter of 772 <sup>6</sup>Lucy, m. George Johnson, May 10th, 1863. Had issue: 2970. <sup>8</sup>Gertrude Irene, b. Jan. 24th, 1864.—2971. <sup>8</sup>Emma Marsh, b. Feb. 1874.

**2972 to 2974.**

1680. <sup>7</sup>Royal J. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1822, son of 777 <sup>6</sup>John L., m. Esther A. Spalding, Oct. 13th, 1846. Had issue: 2972. <sup>8</sup>Eugene J., b. Aug. 6th, 1847, in Canaan, Conn.—2973. <sup>8</sup>John L., b. Aug. 4th, 1849, in Salisbury, Conn.—2974. <sup>8</sup>George E., b. Nov. 20th, 1852, in Norfolk, Conn.

**2975 and 2976.**

1682. <sup>7</sup>John Hubbell, of New Mexico, son of 777 <sup>6</sup>John L., m. Clarissa Huntington, of Canaan, Conn. Had issue: 2975. <sup>8</sup>A daughter (name unknown), supposed to be living in New York, N. Y., in 1880.—2976. <sup>8</sup>John, who was Captain of a Union Company during the war, and drowned while crossing the Rio Grande.

**2977 to 2980.**

1684. <sup>7</sup>George E. Hubbell, of Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, b. 1828 (see p. 192), son of 777 <sup>6</sup>John L., m. 1st, Mary B. Pease, in 1852; she d. in 1872. Had issue: 2977. <sup>8</sup>George E.—2978. <sup>8</sup>Charles H.—2979. <sup>8</sup>Caroline H.—2980. <sup>8</sup>James P. M. 2d, Mary C. Worthington, in 1874.

**2981.**

1686. <sup>7</sup>Sarah M. Hubbell, daughter of 777 <sup>6</sup>John L., m. 1st, Lincoln, a lawyer of Saratoga, N. Y., and had issue: 2981. <sup>8</sup>Carrie K. M. 2d, Sprague.

**2982 and 2983.**

1695. <sup>7</sup>James Hubbell, of Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1822, son of 782 <sup>6</sup>Henry, m. Ann, daughter of Solomon Requa, Dec. 24th, 1845; she was b.



Feb. 14th, 1825, and had issue: 2982. <sup>8</sup>Ida W., b. Mar. 15th, 1847 (see p. 227).—2983. <sup>8</sup>Charles R., b. Feb. 11th, 1856.

### 2984 to 2991.

1696. <sup>7</sup>William Henry Hubbell, of Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1830, son of 782 <sup>6</sup>Henry, m. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon Owen, Dec. 25th, 1850; she was b. Nov. 19th, 1833, and had issue: 2984. <sup>8</sup>Mary Florence, b. Aug. 27th, 1852.—2985. <sup>8</sup>George Milton, b. Apr. 4th, 1856, m. Carrie C. Simpkins, in Apr., 1879.—2986. <sup>8</sup>James Edgar, b. July 10th, 1858.—2987. <sup>8</sup>Joseph Wright, b. Apr. 26th, 1860.—2988. <sup>8</sup>Wilbur Henry, b. Nov. 9th, 1862.—2989. <sup>8</sup>Ida Louisa, b. June 13th, 1864.—2990. <sup>8</sup>Alice May, b. May 4th, 1866.—2991. <sup>8</sup>Irwin Grant, b. June 21st, 1868.

### 2992.

1698. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth Grace Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 784 <sup>6</sup>James, m. James H. Shults, of Cortland, N. Y., June 29th, 1876, and had issue: 2992. <sup>8</sup>Elbert Hubbell, b. June 19th, 1878.

### 2993 to 3001.

1702. <sup>7</sup>Adeline E. Thorpe, b. 1823, daughter of 785 <sup>6</sup>Maria, m. Joseph Nickerson, Jr., of Peekskill, N. Y., Mar. 23d, 1841, and had issue: 2993. <sup>8</sup>Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18th, 1842.—2994. <sup>8</sup>Ezra James, b. Sept. 22d, 1844.—2995. <sup>8</sup>John Henry, b. Dec. 17th, 1846.—2996. <sup>8</sup>Hannah Jane, b. Nov. 22d, 1849.—2997. <sup>8</sup>Jesse Hubbell, b. Nov. 22d, 1849.—2998. <sup>8</sup>Joseph Griffiths, b. Mar. 14th, 1852.—2999. <sup>8</sup>Adeline Amanda, b. Feb. 13th, 1854, d. Nov. 18th, 1862.—3000. <sup>8</sup>Martha Alice, b. Apr. 20th, 1856.—3001. <sup>8</sup>Asbury Thorpe, b. May 12th, 1858.

### 3002 and 3003.

1711. <sup>7</sup>Benjamin J. Hubbell, b. 1842, son of 790 <sup>6</sup>Joseph L., m. and had issue: 3002. <sup>8</sup>John.—3003. <sup>8</sup>Benjamin.

### 3004.

1714. <sup>7</sup>Nancy Goldsmith Hubbell, b. 1822, d. Sept. 29th, 1847 (?), daughter of 794 <sup>6</sup>Milow W., m. John H. Potts, Sept. 9th, 1841, and had issue: 3004. <sup>8</sup>Lewis W.

### 3005.

1715. <sup>7</sup>Catharine Cook Hubbell, b. 1824, d. Oct. 16th, 1860, daughter of 794 <sup>6</sup>Milow W., m. John Davis, Sept. 28th, 1838, and had issue: 3005. <sup>8</sup>Milow H.

### 3006 to 3009.

1717. <sup>7</sup>Harvey Hubbell, b. 1828, son of 794 <sup>6</sup>Milow W., m. Emeline Hewitt, Nov. 5th, 1846, and had issue: 3006. <sup>8</sup>George W.—3007. <sup>8</sup>Adelaide.—3008.—<sup>8</sup>Norwood R.—3009. <sup>8</sup>Peace (or Pearce).

**3010.**

1718. <sup>1</sup>Patrick Faulkner Hubbell, of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. (Blacksmith), b. 1830, son of 794 <sup>6</sup>Milow W., m. Frances M. Kilpatrick, Jan. 1st, 1851; she was b. Dec. 24th, 1830, in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. Had issue: 3010. <sup>8</sup>Willis, b. July 22d, 1858.

**3011 and 3012.**

1719. <sup>1</sup>Mariam Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 794 <sup>6</sup>Milow W., m. Aaron D. Reed, May 3d, 1850, and had issue: 3011. <sup>8</sup>Eva.—3012. <sup>8</sup>Ida.

**3013 and 3014.**

1721. <sup>1</sup>John Davis Hubbell, of Kelly's Corners, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1836 (see p. 227), son of 794 <sup>6</sup>Milow W., m. Eliza M. Jaqnish, Sept. 22d, 1857, and had issue: 3013. <sup>8</sup>Willard.—3014. <sup>8</sup>Burr.

**3015 to 3020.**

1722. <sup>1</sup>David Willard Hubbell, b. 1839, son of 794 <sup>6</sup>Milow W., m. Huldah M. Jaqnish, Dec. 7th, 1854. Had issue: 3015. <sup>8</sup>John L., b. Oct. 27th, 1865.—3016. <sup>8</sup>Sarah M., b. Sept. 10th, 1867.—3017. <sup>8</sup>Byron C., b. Sept. 30th, 1869, d. Mar. 18th, 1876.—3018. <sup>8</sup>George L., b. Oct. 30th, 1871.—3019. <sup>8</sup>Burritt B., b. Mar. 26th, 1874.—3020. <sup>8</sup>Mary F., b. May 6th, 1876.

**3021 to 3023.**

1735. <sup>1</sup>Marietta Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 813 <sup>6</sup>Richard H., m. George Tompkins, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa. Had issue: 3021. <sup>8</sup>Samuel, b. Mar. 14th, 1873.—3022. <sup>8</sup>Clemson M., b. Feb. 7th, 1876.—3023. <sup>8</sup>George, b. June 1st, 1880.

**3024 to 3027.**

1736. <sup>1</sup>Truman Henry Hubbell, of Appomattox Co., Va., b. 1851. Post-office address, Concord Depot, Campbell Co., Va., son of 813 <sup>6</sup>Richard H., m. Anna Maria Fow, of Delaware Co., Pa., June 24th, 1871; she was b. Feb. 8th, 1856. Had issue: 3024. <sup>8</sup>Henry, b. June 27th, 1872, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.—3025. <sup>8</sup>Clara, b. Feb. 6th, 1873, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.—3026. <sup>8</sup>Lotta May, b. June 10th, 1876, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.—3027. <sup>8</sup>Truman Mallory, b. Apr. 11th, 1879, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

**3028.**

1737. <sup>1</sup>Ida Frances Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 813 <sup>6</sup>Richard H., m. John Charles Longbotham, of Saddleworth, Yorkshire, England, in April, 1876; he was b. Dec. 26th, 1844, in Saddleworth. Had issue: 3028. <sup>8</sup>John Charles, b. Aug. 7th, 1877, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

**3029.**

1765. <sup>7</sup>Theodore Nelson Hubbell, of Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis., b. 1835, son of 833 <sup>6</sup>Horatio N., m. Elizabeth Ann Ritter, Oct. 2d, 1856; she was b. Oct 26th, 1840. Had issue: 3029. <sup>8</sup>Horatio William, b. Dec. 31st, 1858.

**3030 to 3032.**

1772. <sup>7</sup>Samuel W. Hubbell, of Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., b. 1834, son of 835 <sup>6</sup>Nathan W., m. Sarah A. Kellogg, Apr. 10th, 1859, in Battle Creek, Mich. Had issue: 3030. <sup>8</sup>Elensinia, b. June 27th, 1860, in Ross, Mich., and d. Apr. 2d, 1861, in Madison, Wis.—3031. <sup>8</sup>Edwin S., b. Dec. 25th, 1861, in Madison, Wis.—3032. <sup>8</sup>Ada E., b. Sept. 17th, 1863, in Janesville, Wis.

**3033 and 3034.**

1778. <sup>7</sup>Jane Hall Hubbell, daughter of 836 <sup>6</sup>George A., m. James L. Green, and d. in 1879, aged 38 years. Had issue: 3033. <sup>8</sup>George.—3034. <sup>8</sup>Frank; both living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881.

**3035 to 3041.**

1782. <sup>7</sup>Nathan Hubbell, Pastor of 44th street M. E. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept., 1881\*, b. 1831, son of 836 <sup>6</sup>George A., was m. to Cecelia A., daughter of Beri and Mary A. King, of Williamsburgh, Long Island, Jan. 2d, 1854, by Rev. Hiram Mattison. Had issue: 3035. <sup>8</sup>Edmund Cecil.—3036. <sup>8</sup>Clarence Eugene.—3037. <sup>8</sup>Francis Asbury.—3038. <sup>8</sup>May Edith.—3039. <sup>8</sup>Grace Southworth.—3040. <sup>8</sup>Mary A., d. in infancy.—3041. <sup>8</sup>Randolph Foster, d. in infancy.

**3042 to 3048.**

1792. <sup>7</sup>James Boyd Hubbell, of Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minn., b. 1836 (see p. 223), son of 854 <sup>6</sup>Luman, m. Katie Amelia Tew, Sept. 9th, 1858; she was b. Dec. 17th, 1836. Had issue: 3042. <sup>8</sup>Louis Boyd, b. July 5th, 1859, in Mankato, Minn.—3043. <sup>8</sup>Grace, b. July 11th, 1860, in Mankato, Minn.—3044. Henrietta May, b. May 11th, 1862, at the Winnebago Indian Agency, during the Sioux massacre.—3045. <sup>8</sup>James Boyd, b. Dec. 22d, 1866, in Mankato, Minn.—3046. <sup>8</sup>Andrew Lyman, b. Oct. 8th, 1870, in Mankato, Minn.—3047. <sup>8</sup>Katie Tew, b. July 24th, 1876, in Mankato, Minn.—3048. <sup>8</sup>Robert William, b. Mar. 10th, 1878, in Mankato, Minn.

**3049.**

1805. <sup>7</sup>Ray Hubbell, of Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., son of 868 <sup>6</sup>Shelden, m. Emma Becher. Had issue: 3049. <sup>8</sup>Frank.

**3050 to 3059.**

1835. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Odell, b. 1812, d. July 30th, 1876, daughter of 879 <sup>6</sup>Ellen, m. Benajah Williams, Feb. 12th, 1828; he was b. Oct. 24th, 1802, in New York, N.

---

\* He removed from Stony Brook, N. Y., after his biographical sketch was printed. See page 215.



Y., and was living in Peabody, Kan., in 1880. Had issue: 3050. <sup>8</sup>Ellen, b. Mar. 1st, 1829, in New York, N. Y., d. Mar. 2d, 1832.—3051. <sup>8</sup>Richard A., b. Oct. 2d, 1831, in New York, N. Y., was living in Jersey City, N. J., in 1880.—3052. <sup>8</sup>Henry, b. Jan. 16th, 1834, in New York, N. Y., d. Aug. 7th, 1839.—3053. <sup>8</sup>George, b. Oct. 28th, 1838, in New York, N. Y., d. July 12th, 1850, in Cincinnati, O.—3054. <sup>8</sup>Susan, b. Apr. 11th, 1841, in New York, N. Y., d. Aug. 18th, 1842.—3055. <sup>8</sup>Henry D., b. Feb. 10th, 1845, in New York, N. Y., m. Miss Flora Troxell, Mar. 21st, 1872, in Oakland, Ills., where they were living in 1880.—3056. <sup>8</sup>Marine R., b. Dec. 4th, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Miss Jennie Black, Dec. 10th, 1874, in Oakland, Ills.; they were living in Trinidad, Col., in 1881.—3057. <sup>8</sup>Sarah, b. June 13th, 1851, in Cincinnati, O., and d. Aug. 21st, 1851.—3058. <sup>8</sup>Harriet A., b. Aug. 20th, 1852, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Corbin M. Jacobs, Oct. 21st, 1869, in Oakland, Ills., where they were living in 1880.—3059. <sup>8</sup>Benajah P., b. Sept. 14th, 1856, in Embarrass, Edgar Co., Ills.; was living in Peabody, Kan., in 1880.

### 3060 and 3061.

1836. <sup>7</sup>Susan Odell, b. 1814; was living in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880, daughter of 879 <sup>6</sup>Ellen, m. Marine Ruffner, Dec. 1st, 1833, in Cincinnati, O.; he was b. Nov. 8th, 1810, in Kanawha, Va., and d. Apr. 17th, 1856, on the Mississippi River, near Memphis, Tenn., while travelling for his health. Had issue: 3060. <sup>8</sup>Henry William, b. Sept. 26th, 1834, in Cincinnati, O., m. Sarah Ross, and d. Feb. 22d, 1867.—3061. <sup>8</sup>Ella, b. Sept. 22d, 1841, in Natchez, Miss.

### 3062 to 3064.

1837. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Odell, b. 1817, daughter of 879 <sup>6</sup>Ellen, m. 1st, Henry W. Child, of New York, N. Y., May 10th, 1836, in New York, N. Y.; he was b. Oct. 19th, 1813, and d. July 9th, 1849. Had issue: 3062. <sup>8</sup>Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13th, 1838.—3063. <sup>8</sup>Charles, b. June 28th, 1840, d. Dec. 17th, 1868.—3064. <sup>8</sup>Lewis, b. Dec. 20th, 1844, d. May 23d, 1845. M. 2d, Eli Willits, of O., Dec. 27th, 1861, who d. Feb. 25th, 1871, aged 69 yrs.

### 3065 to 3075.

1839. <sup>7</sup>Mary Elizabeth Odell, b. 1821, was living in Lyons, Kan., in 1880, daughter of 879 <sup>6</sup>Ellen, m. George P. Worden,\* May 31st, 1838. Had issue: 3065. <sup>8</sup>Edward Henry, b. Apr. 19th, 1839, m. Mary E. Burwell, May 18th, 1865.—3066. <sup>8</sup>Frederick Augustus, b. Oct. 31st, 1841.—3067. <sup>8</sup>Lucy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24th, 1843, m. Thomas H. Curtis, Mar. 16th, 1865.—3068. <sup>8</sup>George William, b. June 15th, 1847.—3069. <sup>8</sup>Charles Hamilton, b. Aug. 6th, 1849.—3070. <sup>8</sup>Ellen Caroline, b. Oct. 13th, 1852, m. William M. Gray, July 22d, 1874.—3071. <sup>8</sup>Augustus Clark, b. Jan. 23d, 1855.—3072. <sup>8</sup>Adaline M., b. June 19th, 1857, m. James Wilson Bovell, Sept. 14th, 1878.—3073. <sup>8</sup>William L., b. Feb. 14th, 1860.—3074. <sup>8</sup>Louis P., b. Aug. 11th, 1862.—3075. <sup>8</sup>Emma Grace, b. Oct. 7th, 1865.

---

\* Mr. and Mrs. George P. Worden were living in Lyons, Kansas, in 1880.

**3076 to 3081.**

1840. <sup>7</sup>George William Thurber, of New York, N. Y., b. 1827, son of 879 <sup>6</sup>Ellen, m. Mary Ann Boyle, June 10th, 1850. Had issue: 3076. <sup>8</sup>Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 26th, 1851.—3077. <sup>8</sup>George Albert, b. Feb. 25th, 1853.—3078. <sup>8</sup>Emma Wesley, b. June 24th, 1857.—3079. <sup>8</sup>Wesley Hubbell, b. June 24th, 1857, d. in infancy.—3080. <sup>8</sup>Charlotte Mendum.—3081. <sup>8</sup>William Durand.

**3082 to 3088.**

1841. <sup>7</sup>William Moulton Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1819, son of 880 <sup>6</sup>Nathaniel S., m. Rebecca Campbell, Jan. 10th, 1843; she d. May 2d, 1866. Had issue: 3082. <sup>8</sup>Edward Clare, b. Nov. 30th, 1843.—3083. <sup>8</sup>William Moulton, b. Nov. 15th, 1845.—3084. <sup>8</sup>Julia Belle, b. Dec. 23d, 1847.—3085. <sup>8</sup>Ellen Rebecca, b. Sept. 8th, 1850.—3086. <sup>8</sup>Ida M., b. Aug. 2d, 1853.—3087. <sup>8</sup>Isadore, b. Mar. 3d, 1856.—3088. <sup>8</sup>Viola, b. Jan. 22d, 1859. M. 2d, Elizabeth McCoy, Jan. 29th, 1874; she was b. July 31st, 1845.

**3089 and 3090.**

1845. <sup>7</sup>Nathaniel Silliman Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1829, son of 880 <sup>6</sup>Nathaniel S., m. Addrenan Limerick, Jan., 1869. Had issue: 3089. <sup>8</sup>Ada Margaret, b. July 28th, 1871.—3090. <sup>8</sup>Georgeana, b. July 3d, 1877.

**3091 and 3092.**

1847. <sup>7</sup>Charles Henry Hubbell, b. 1834, d. Nov. 4th, 1866, son of 880 <sup>6</sup>Nathaniel S., m. Emma Smith, Feb. 15th, 1858. Had issue: 3091. <sup>8</sup>Emma.—3092. <sup>8</sup>Charles Henry.

**3093.**

1851. <sup>7</sup>Alfred Augustus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1826, son of 881 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah, m. Mary W. Knapp, Nov. 19th, 1855. Had issue: 3093. <sup>8</sup>Susan E., b. Aug. 11th, 1862.

**3094.**

1853. <sup>7</sup>Julia Ann Hubbell, b. 1832, daughter of 881 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah, m. Nathaniel Reid Sherman, May 29th, 1873. Had issue: 3094. <sup>8</sup>John Hubbell, b. Oct. 14th, 1874.

**3095 to 3097.**

1854. <sup>7</sup>John Silliman Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1837, son of 881 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah, m. Mary E. Wakeman, Oct. 12th, 1864. Had issue: 3095. <sup>8</sup>Gracie, b. Dec. 15th, 1868.—3096. <sup>8</sup>Lillie, b. Feb. 19th, 1871, d. Dec. 18th, 1877.—3097. <sup>8</sup>Daisy May, b. Mar. 26th, 1873.

**3098.**

1856. <sup>7</sup>Susan M. Hubbell, b. 1828, d. Nov. 17th, 1863, daughter of 882 <sup>6</sup>Joseph W., m. Theodore Coleman, May 9th, 1855. Had issue: 3098. <sup>8</sup>Theodore H., b. 1857.

**3099 to 3101.**

**1857.** <sup>1</sup>Joseph W. Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1830, son of 882 <sup>6</sup>Joseph W., m. Olivia Strong, Oct. 7th, 1856, and had issue: 3099. <sup>8</sup>Lavinia B., b. 1858, m. William D. Vernam, of New York, N. Y.—3100. <sup>8</sup>William M., b. 1861.—3101. <sup>8</sup>Frederick T., b. 1865.

**3102 to 3104.**

**1861.** <sup>7</sup>George A. Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1826, son of 883 <sup>6</sup>Alfred A., m. Hulda A. Mills, Feb. 20th, 1850; she was b. June 8th, 1829, and d. June 21st, 1880, in Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 3102. <sup>8</sup>Frank A., b. Feb. 21st, 1853, in Bridgeport, Conn. See records too late for classification.—3103. <sup>8</sup>Samuel W., b. Feb. 16th, 1855, in Bridgeport, Conn., m. Carrie M. Turney, July 25th, 1876; she was b. in Trumbull, Conn., June 1st, 1855.—3104. <sup>8</sup>Frederick C., b. Jan. 12th, 1857, in Fairfield, Conn., and d. Aug. 24th, 1860.

**3105 to 3111.**

**1862.** <sup>7</sup>Clarissa W. Hubbell, b. 1828, daughter of <sup>6</sup>Alfred A., m. Alfred B. Corbusier, Dec. 23d, 1850; he was b. Feb. 18th, 1823, in New York, N. Y. They were living in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3105. <sup>8</sup>Samuel W., b. Dec. 30th, 1851, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Jan. 16th, 1862.—3106. <sup>8</sup>Nebbie, b. Sept. 24th, 1854, in Fairfield, Conn., d. May 20th, 1855.—3107. <sup>8</sup>John Ballou, b. Sept. 20th, 1857, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Dec. 8th, 1861.—3108. <sup>8</sup>Lillie A., b. June 1st, 1860, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Nov. 6th, 1861.—3109. <sup>8</sup>Alfred C., b. Nov. 15th, 1862, in Fairfield, Conn., d. May 14th, 1868.—3110. <sup>8</sup>Laura B., b. Nov. 10th, 1864, in Fairfield, Conn.—3111. <sup>8</sup>Clara Belle, b. June 26th, 1869, in Fairfield, Conn.

**3112 to 3120.**

**1868.** <sup>7</sup>William Lewis Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1833 (see p. 217), son of 886 <sup>6</sup>William L., m. Catharine A. E., daughter of E. S. Hamilton, Apr. 4th, 1854, in Bridgeport, Conn.; she was b. Aug. 21st, 1835. Had issue: 3112. <sup>8</sup>Frances Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16th, 1855, in Bridgeport, Conn.—3113. <sup>8</sup>Munson Hinman, b. Mar. 27th, 1857, in Bridgeport, Conn.—3114. <sup>8</sup>Mary Morgan, b. Feb. 2d, 1860, in Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there Mar. 15th, 1862.—3115. <sup>8</sup>Agnes Hamilton, b. July 7th, 1862, in Bridgeport, Conn.—3116. <sup>8</sup>William Hyde, b. Feb. 15th, 1865, in Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there May 29th, 1867. 3117. <sup>8</sup>John Hamilton, b. May 13th, 1867, in Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there Aug. 11th, 1869.—3118. <sup>8</sup>Kate Amanda, b. May 12th, 1869, in Bridgeport, Conn., d. July 31st, 1874, in Hartford, Conn.—3119. <sup>8</sup>Harry, b. Nov. 23d, 1873, in Hartford, Conn., and d. there June 2d, 1874.—3120. <sup>8</sup>Evelyn Morgan, b. Aug. 14th, 1875, in Hartford, Conn.

**3121 to 3123.**

**1871.** <sup>7</sup>Gershom Booth Hubbell, of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn., son of 888 <sup>6</sup>Gershom E., m. Cornelia Mallory, and had issue: 3121. <sup>8</sup>Gershom.—3122. <sup>8</sup>Vincent.—3123. <sup>8</sup>Cornelia.



**3124 to 3127.**

1874. <sup>1</sup>Elbert Edwards Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1817 (see p. 180), son of 889 <sup>6</sup>David, m. 1st, Caroline Gregory, Oct. 1st, 1844; she was b. Feb. 2d, 1820, and d. Aug. 14th, 1859. Had issue: 3124. <sup>8</sup>Charles Elbert, b. Nov. 19th, 1846.—3125. <sup>8</sup>Howard Gregory, b. Aug. 21st, 1848.—3126. <sup>8</sup>Carrie Wilmot, b. May 2d, 1854, d. June 19th, 1876. All b. in Bridgeport, Conn. M. 2d, Isabella Stillman, Nov. 28th, 1861; she was b. June 27th, 1829. Had issue: 3127. <sup>8</sup>Emily Stillman, b. Sept. 29th, 1868.

**3128 to 3131.**

1877. <sup>1</sup>George Hawley Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1823, d. Apr. 4th, 1877, son of 889 <sup>6</sup>David, m. Adaline Bartlett, Sept. 11th, 1847; she was b. June 21st, 1829. Had issue: 3128. <sup>8</sup>Isabella, b. May 21st, 1849, d. July 29th, 1878.—3129. <sup>8</sup>Louise, b. Mar. 12th, 1854, m. John Cornwall, Jr., Oct. 17th, 1878.—3130. <sup>8</sup>Sarah, b. Sept. 25th, 1859.—3131. <sup>8</sup>Bessie Curtiss, b. Mar. 25th, 1869.

**3132 to 3135.**

1889. <sup>1</sup>Charles Sidney Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 891 <sup>6</sup>Agur T., m. 1413 <sup>7</sup>Betsey Hubbell, and had issue: 3132. <sup>8</sup>Eugene.—3133. <sup>8</sup>Bertha.—3134. <sup>8</sup>Lottie.—3135. <sup>8</sup>Milan.

**3136.**

1945. <sup>1</sup>Theodore Wells Hubbell, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., b. 1839, son of 916 <sup>6</sup>Nathan, was m. to Mary E. Shattuck, Sept. 9th, 1863, in Troy, N. Y., by Rev. Marvin Vincent; she was b. Dec. 15th, 1843, in Troy, N. Y. Had issue: 3136. <sup>8</sup>Alice S., b. May 15th, 1865.

**3137.**

1964. <sup>1</sup>Charles Bulkley Hubbell, of New York, N. Y. An Attorney at Law, son of 918 <sup>6</sup>Charles L., m. Emily Allen, youngest daughter of Hon. William H. Chandler, of Thompson, Conn., June 5th, 1879, and had issue: 3137. <sup>8</sup>Juliette Emily.

**3138 and 3139.**

1981. <sup>1</sup>William J. Hubbell, of Logan Co., O., son of 934 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah B., m. Henrietta Nevers, and had issue: 3138. <sup>8</sup>Alvina, m. William Alabaugh.—3139. <sup>8</sup>William Henry.

**3140 and 3141.**

1984. <sup>1</sup>Nancy Jane Hubbell, was living in "Indian Creek (?)," near Quincy, Logan Co., O., in 1881, daughter of 934 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah B., m. William Barnes, of Virginia, and had issue: 3140. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Catharine, m. E. Stockwell, of Logansville, O.—3141. <sup>8</sup>Charlotte, m. Franklin Deweese, of Pemberton, O.

**3142 and 3143.**

1985. <sup>7</sup>James Allen Hubbell, of Quincy, Logan Co., O., b. 1844 (see p. 225), son 934 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah B., m. Annie E. Leack, of Quincy, Logan Co., O., Dec. 21st, 1871. Had issue: 3142. <sup>8</sup>Cleo Pearl, b. Dec. 14th, 1873, d. Sept. 4th, 1874.—3143. <sup>8</sup>Loving Flint, b. Dec. 9th, 1879.

**3144 to 3149.**

1986. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 934 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah B., m. John H. Culp, of Logan Co., O. Had issue: 3144. <sup>8</sup>Joseph Hezekiah, d. Nov. 2d, 1880, aged 16 yrs.—3145. <sup>8</sup>Annie Belle.—3146. <sup>8</sup>William, d. aged 2 yrs.—3147. <sup>8</sup>Frank.—3148. <sup>8</sup>Nellie.—3149. <sup>7</sup>Zelma.

**3150 and 3151.**

1987. <sup>7</sup>Mary Hubbell, living in Champaign Co., O., in 1881, daughter of 934 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah B., m. John H. Barnes, of Champaign Co., O. Had issue: 3150. <sup>8</sup>Daniel Joseph.—3151. <sup>8</sup>Isaac, d. in infancy.

**3152 to 3156.**

1990. <sup>7</sup>Samson Harvey Hubbell, of Eaton, Preble Co., O., b. 1808 (see p. 181), son of 935 <sup>6</sup>Jacob, m. Isabella Hall, daughter of John and Nancy Acton, Jan. 20th, 1831. Had issue: 3152. <sup>8</sup>Jacob A., b. May 18th, 1832, in Eaton, O.—3153. <sup>8</sup>John A., b. Mar. 2d, 1834, in Eaton, O. See Unclassified Records, in Appendix.—3154. <sup>8</sup>William Reeder, b. Dec. 9th, 1835, in Eaton, O. See Unclassified Records, in Appendix.—3155. <sup>8</sup>Joseph S. Hawkins, b. Apr. 5th, 1840, in Eaton, O., d. July 13th, 1840.—3156. <sup>8</sup>Clara Isabella, b. Dec. 30th, 1843, in Eaton, O., graduate of Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, O., 1861. Is a writer for the Press, a vocalist, and composer of music.

**3157 to 3166.**

1994. <sup>7</sup>Jacob Reeder Hubbell, of Dayton, Montgomery Co., O., b. 1818, son of 935 <sup>6</sup>Jacob, m. Ann Maria, daughter of Robert and Nancy Degroot, Mar. 14th, 1841, in Eaton, Preble Co., O.; she was b. June 20th, 1820, in Morristown, N. J. Had issue: 3157. <sup>8</sup>Lydia Hawkins, b. Aug. 1st, 1842, in Eaton, O., m. John N. Willard, Dec. 24th, 1867.—3158. <sup>8</sup>Joseph S., b. Sept. 3d, 1844, in Hamilton, O., d. Dec. 6th, 1844.—3159. <sup>8</sup>Martha Caldwell, b. Oct. 6th, 1845, in Hamilton, O., d. Aug. 6th, 1849.—3160. <sup>8</sup>Ellen Weeks, b. Dec. 6th, 1847, in Hamilton, O., m. Edward R. Dunham, Mar. 25th, 1872.—3161. <sup>8</sup>Emma Degroot, b. Dec. 6th, 1847, in Hamilton, O., d. Aug. 28th, 1849.—3162. <sup>8</sup>Jacob Sweeney, b. Oct. 18th, 1849, in Hamilton, O., d. Apr. 27th, 1852.—3163. <sup>8</sup>Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29th, 1851, in Hamilton, O.—3164. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Sweeney, b. May 20th, 1854, in Hamilton, O.—3165. <sup>8</sup>Cora Isabel, b. Apr. 2d, 1856, in Hamilton, O., m. Arthur Odell, Sept. 4th, 1880.—3166. <sup>8</sup>Jennie Wallace, b. Apr. 19th, 1859, in Dayton, O.

**3167.**

1997. <sup>7</sup>Richard Hunt Hubbell, of Chicago, Ills., b. 1810, son of 936 <sup>6</sup>Samson, m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Watson Cowgill, she was b. near Staunton, Va., in 1812.

Had issue: 3167. <sup>8</sup>Stephen Johnson, b. Mar. 8th, 1834, in Springfield, O. M. 2d, Mary Louisa, daughter of Judge David Smith; she was b. Sept. 1st, 1818, in Columbus, O., d. Nov. 28th, 1878, in Chicago, Ills.

### 3168 to 3175.

1998. <sup>7</sup>John Milton Hubbell, b. 1819, d. Oct. 18th, 1874, in Terre Haute, Ind., son of 936 <sup>8</sup>Samson, m. Fannie E. Brown; she was b. Sept. 12th, 1828, in Lockport, N.Y., d. Sept. 11th, 1879, in St. Louis, Mo. Had issue: 3168. <sup>8</sup>Stephen M.—3169. <sup>8</sup>Edward H.—3170. <sup>8</sup>Aleen Rosegrant, m. Miller.—3171. <sup>8</sup>Carrie Irene, m. Hunter —3172. <sup>8</sup>Charles, d. before 1880.—3173. <sup>8</sup>William, d. before 1880.—3174. <sup>8</sup>Mary, d. before 1880.—3175. <sup>8</sup>Gertrude, d. before 1880.

### 3176 and 3177.

2004. <sup>7</sup>Martha Perry Hubbell, b. 1815, d. July 25th, 1854, daughter of 937 <sup>6</sup>Gabriel, m. Briggs, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 17th, 1846. Had issue: 3176. <sup>8</sup>Mary, m. Joseph Thoms.—3177. <sup>8</sup>Eunice, m. Herbert Brenewan. (?)

### 3178 to 3180.

2006. <sup>7</sup>Thomas Borden Hubbell, probably of Cincinnati, O., b. 1818, d. Sept. 29th, 1856, son of 937 <sup>6</sup>Gabriel, m. Elizabeth Ann Benson, Dec. 26th, 1844. Had issue: 3178. <sup>8</sup>Abbie, m. Thomas Turner.—3179. <sup>8</sup>Mary Eva, d. before 1880.—3180. <sup>8</sup>Thomas Borden.

### 3181.

2007. <sup>7</sup>Mary Catharine Hubbell, b. 1820, d. Apr. 4th, 1841, daughter of 937 <sup>6</sup>Gabriel, m. Samuel S. McMurphy, Sept. 18th, 1839. Had issue: 3181. <sup>8</sup>Mary, d. before 1880.

### 3182 to 3186.

2008. <sup>7</sup>William Henry Harrison Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1822, d. Dec. 5th, 1875, son of 937 <sup>6</sup>Gabriel, m. Katharine Banman, July 21st, 1854; she was b. Nov. 12th, 1838, d. Dec. 4th, 1875. Had issue: 3182. <sup>8</sup>Henry Clay, b. Nov. 25th, 1855.—3183. <sup>8</sup>Stephen Grear, b. June 24th, 1857.—3184. <sup>8</sup>Gabriel Garibaldi, b. Sept. 2d, 1859.—3185. <sup>8</sup>Eva L., b. Jan. 1st, 1862, d. Mar. 13th, 1863.—3186. <sup>8</sup>Caroline B., b. Nov. 10th, 1863, d. Feb. 18th, 1869.

### 3187 and 3188.

2009. <sup>7</sup>Daniel Gano Hubbell, b. 1825, d. Sept. 6th, 1853, son of 937 <sup>6</sup>Gabriel, m. Ann Quinton Adams, May 27th, 1851. Had issue: 3187. <sup>8</sup>Henry Borden.—3188. <sup>8</sup>Martha.

### 3189 to 3196.

2010. <sup>7</sup>Hezekiah Hubbell, son of 938 <sup>6</sup>Hezekiah, m. and had issue: 3189. <sup>8</sup>Thomas. Living in Ada, Hardin Co., O., in 1880.—3190. <sup>8</sup>Gabriel.—3191. <sup>8</sup>Foster.—3192. <sup>8</sup>Hezekiah. Living in Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, in 1880.—3193. <sup>8</sup>Garit. Living in Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, in 1880.—3194. <sup>8</sup>Jerusha.—3195. <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth.—3196. <sup>8</sup>Eunice.



**3197 to 3202.**

**2014.** <sup>1</sup>Laura Hubbell, b. 1810. Post-office address, Boyd's Mill, Wayne Co., Pa., in 1880. Daughter of 960 <sup>6</sup>David, m. William Rolston, of Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9th, 1841, and had issue: 3197. <sup>8</sup>Martha Ann, b. May 13th, 1843, d. Sept. 29th, 1844.—3198. <sup>8</sup>William, b. Mar. 17th, 1845, d. a prisoner of war during the Rebellion, Dec. 16th, 1864.—3199. <sup>8</sup>James O., b. Dec. 3d, 1847, d. Apr. 29th, 1850.—3200. <sup>8</sup>James, b. Aug. 23d, 1850, m. Octavia Lewis, Mar. 6th, 1879.—3201. <sup>8</sup>Katharine L., b. June 24th, 1852, was living in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., in 1880.—3202. <sup>8</sup>Charles A., b. Apr. 15th, 1855, was living in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., in 1880.

**3203.**

**2015.** <sup>1</sup>Levi Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1813, son of 960 <sup>6</sup>David, m. Catharine Mallett, and had issue: 3203. <sup>8</sup>Thaddeus, b. July 24th, 1850, m. Jennie, Sept., 1871, and was living in New Haven, Conn., in 1880.

**3204 and 3205.**

**2016.** <sup>1</sup>Charles Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1816, son of 960 <sup>6</sup>David, m. Martha Gunn, in 1842, and had issue: 3204. <sup>8</sup>Charles, b. 1843, in Bridgeport, Conn., was living there in 1880.—3205. <sup>8</sup>Eugene, b. Dec., 1850. Living in New York, N. Y., in 1880.

**3206 to 3210.**

**2020.** <sup>1</sup>John William Slosson, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. Nov. 14th, 1862, son of 966 <sup>6</sup>Barzillai, m. Hannah P. Mills, Sept. 26th, 1824, and had issue: 3206. <sup>8</sup>Catharine Alice, was living in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1880.—3207. <sup>8</sup>Maria Mills.—3208. <sup>8</sup>Barzillai, b. Jan. 5th, 1833, d. June 14th, 1850.—3209. <sup>8</sup>Mary Hatch, was living in Wilkesbarre, Pa., in 1880.—3210. <sup>8</sup>John William, b. Jan. 9th, 1845, d. Apr. 18th, 1875.

**3211 to 3219.**

**2027.** <sup>1</sup>Laura Hubbell, b. 1813, daughter of 989 <sup>6</sup>Ephraim, m. Jason Braham, of Westport, Essex Co., N. J., Feb. 6th, 1837, and had issue: 3211. <sup>8</sup>Egbert Anson, b. Apr. 26th, 1838.—3212. <sup>8</sup>Mary Abiatha, b. May 26th, 1840.—3213. <sup>8</sup>Lucy Booge, b. July 20th, 1842.—3214. <sup>8</sup>George Otis, b. July 3d, 1846.—3215. <sup>8</sup>Henry Eugene, b. Dec. 13th, 1848.—3216. <sup>8</sup>Stella Amelia, b. Aug. 31st, 1844.—3217. <sup>8</sup>Melvin Van Ness, b. Feb. 9th, 1851.—3218. <sup>8</sup>James Arthur, b. Feb. 9th, 1854.—3219. <sup>8</sup>Helen Lynn, b. May 16th, 1857.

**3220 to 3223.**

**2029.** <sup>1</sup>William Hosmer Hubbell, of Vandalia, Fayette Co., Ills., b. 1824, son of 990 <sup>6</sup>Jason, m. Sarah A. Zeigler, in Wilmington, Ind., Nov. 4th, 1847; she was b. June 11th, 1830, in Tuscarawas Co., O. Had issue: 3220. <sup>8</sup>Lucy Clara G., b. Feb. 19th, 1850, in Franklin, Ind., m. in 1875, P. V. Hoffman, an Attorney at

Law, in Auburn, Ind. See records too late for classification.—3221. <sup>6</sup>Orrin Zeigler, b. Mar. 30th, 1856, in Kelso, Huntington Co., Ind. (see p. 234).—3222. <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth M., b. Dec. 5th, 1861, in Kelso, Huntington Co., Ind.—3223. <sup>8</sup>Ida Lenore, b. Jan. 19th, 1865, in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.

### 3224 to 3229.

2030. <sup>7</sup>Mary Jane Hubbell, b. 1826, daughter of 990 <sup>6</sup>Jason, m. Noble Cherry, Apr. 3d, 1843, in Franklin, Ind., and had issue: 3224. <sup>8</sup>William Jason, b. Feb. 25th, 1845, in Wilmington, Ind. Killed at Fort Donalson, war of the Rebellion, Feb. 16th, 1862.—3225. <sup>8</sup>Robert Emmet, b. Apr. 12th, 1847.—3226. <sup>8</sup>Harriet Maria, b. Apr. 12th, 1850.—3227. <sup>8</sup>Lucy Alta, b. Jan. 8th, 1853.—3228. <sup>8</sup>Henry Randall, b. July 28th, 1855.—3229. <sup>8</sup>Albert Clifford, b. Apr. 7th, 1858.

### 3230 to 3235.

2032. <sup>7</sup>Laura Ann Hubbell, b. 1829, daughter of 990 <sup>6</sup>Jason, m. Jonas Zeigler, Aug., 1848, in Wilmington, Ind.; he was b. June 11th, 1826, in Tuscarawas Co., O. Had issue: 3230. <sup>8</sup>Henry Hosmer, b. Mar. 6th, 1849.—3231. <sup>8</sup>Ella A., b. Nov. 29th, 1859.—3232. <sup>8</sup>Mary Estella, b. Sept. 26th, 1857.—3233. <sup>8</sup>John Lemman, b. June 25th, 1862, d. June 19th, 1864.—3234. <sup>8</sup>Lydia Alice, b. Dec. 20th, 1864.—3235. <sup>8</sup>Zura Corinthia, b. Jan. 6th, 1867, d. Oct. 23d, 1867.

### 3236 and 3237.

2033. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Frances Hubbell, b. 1831, d. Feb. 22d, 1856, in Waterloo, Ind., daughter of 990 <sup>6</sup>Jason, m. William Welch, Nov. 21st, 1852, in Franklin, Ind. Had issue: 3236. <sup>8</sup>Inez Adelle, b. Sept. 22d, 1853, m. Calvin W. Tilton, of North Fairfield, O., Dec. 8th, 1870.—3237. <sup>8</sup>Harriet Frances, b. Jan. 31st, 1856.

### 3238 to 3241.

2034. <sup>7</sup>Orson Jason Hubbell, b. 1834, son of 990 <sup>6</sup>Jason, was m. to Nancy S. Stiles, in Guilford, O., Mar. 26th, 1857, by Joseph Ross, Esq.; she was b. Oct. 15th, 1842, in Guilford, O. Had issue: 3238. <sup>8</sup>Etha Tamson, b. Apr. 13th, 1861, in Seville, O.—3239. <sup>8</sup>Egbert Orson, b. June 6th, 1863, in Seville, O.—3240. <sup>8</sup>William Welch, b. Dec. 4th, 1865, in Butler, Ind.—3241. <sup>8</sup>Harris Booge, b. Mar. 20th, 1870, in Franklin, Ind.

### 3242 and 3243.

2035. <sup>7</sup>Harris Booge Hubbell, b. 1836, son of 990 <sup>6</sup>Jason, m. Virginia Shafer, in South Pass, Wyoming Territory, July 4th, 1870, and had issue: 3242. <sup>8</sup>Lydia Alice, b. Mar. 15th, 1872.—3243. <sup>8</sup>Wallace M., b. Jan. 14th, 1874.

### 3244 and 3245.

2036. <sup>7</sup>Lydia Alice Hubbell, b. 1842, daughter of 990 <sup>6</sup>Jason, m. Samuel C. Stoy, Mar. 4th, 1868; he was b. Dec. 2d, 1841, in Dungannon, Columbiana Co., O. Had issue: 3244. <sup>8</sup>Geneveive, b. Dec. 1st, 1868.—3245. <sup>8</sup>Mead (or Maude), b. June 8th, 1872.

**3246 to 3249.**

2039. <sup>7</sup>Sardis Fletcher Hubbell, of Howell, Livingston Co., Mich., b. 1820, son of 991 <sup>6</sup>Adoniram, m. Emily A., daughter of Zebina M. Mowry, of Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 22d, 1845; she d. Dec. 29th, 1862. Had issue: 3246. <sup>8</sup>Flora C., b. Jan. 24th, 1850, in Milford, Mich., and d. there Jan. 25th, 1850.—3247. <sup>6</sup>Frank Zebina, b. Sept. 14th, 1851, in Milford, Mich.—3248. <sup>8</sup>Frederick Fletcher, b. May 4th, 1859, in Howell, Mich.—3249. <sup>7</sup>Worden Richardson, b. Aug. 10th, 1861, in Howell, Mich., and d. there July 6th, 1863. M. 2d, Helen M. Caslin, Aug. 14th, 1864.

**3250 and 3251.**

2049. <sup>7</sup>Charles P. Booge, b. 1821, son of 994 <sup>6</sup>Laura, m. Susan Simmons, of Albany, N. Y., July 4th, 1844. Had issue: 3250. <sup>8</sup>Corinthia, b. June 29th, 1845.—3251. <sup>8</sup>Charles Henry, b. May 14th, 1857, drowned in the Missouri River, at Sioux City, Iowa, in 1867.

**3252 to 3254.**

2052. <sup>7</sup>Stella Ann Booge, b. 1828, d. in Waterloo, Ind., buried in Hamilton, Ind., daughter of 994 <sup>6</sup>Laura, m. Orris Danks, of De Kalb Co., Ind., Oct. 22d, 1851. Had issue: 3252. <sup>8</sup>Emma, b. Sept. 25th, 1858.—3253. <sup>8</sup>Eliza Eudora, b. Oct. 25th, 1854.—3254. <sup>8</sup>Mollie, b. Oct. 19th, 1862, d. Jan. 15th, 1863.

**3255 to 3257.**

2053. <sup>7</sup>James Elliott Booge, of Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, b. 1833, son of 994 <sup>6</sup>Laura, m. 1st, 2596 <sup>8</sup>Anna Maria Hubbell, daughter of 1365 <sup>7</sup>Francis Burritt Hubbell, Mar. 18th, 1861; she was b. Mar. 5th, 1843, in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., and d. Sept. 10th, 1864, in Sioux City, Iowa. Had issue: 3255. <sup>8</sup>Harris Decatur, b. Mar. 25th, 1862.—3256. <sup>8</sup>James F., b. June 15th, 1864. M. 2d, Lucy B. Robinson, Aug. 21st, 1866; she was b. July 16th, 1842. Had issue: 3256. <sup>8</sup>Frederick R., b. May 14th, 1868.

**3258.**

2054. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Maria Booge, b. 1835, daughter of 994 <sup>6</sup>Laura, m. William Welch, in Waterloo, Ind., Apr. 12th, 1857. Had issue: 3258. <sup>8</sup>Susan Louisa, b. Mar. 4th, 1859.

**3259.**

2255. <sup>7</sup>Laura Emma Booge, b. 1837, daughter of 994 <sup>6</sup>Laura, m. Jeremiah Jones, in Waterloo, Ind., May 25th, 1855; he d. April 9th, 1866, in Sioux City, Iowa. Had issue: 3259, <sup>8</sup>Jane, b. Mar. 25th, 1858.

**3260.**

2257. <sup>7</sup>John Irvin Booge, b. 1846, son of 994 <sup>6</sup>Laura, m. Alice J. Goewey, in Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 24th, 1868; she was born Oct. 22d, 1851. Had issue: 3260. <sup>8</sup>Anne May, b. Oct. 24th, 1869.



**3261.**

2058. <sup>7</sup>Laura Lovett Hubbell, b. 1828, d. Nov. 28th, 1850, in Hillsdale, Mich., daughter of 995 <sup>6</sup>George H., m. Charles Bump, in Homer, Mich., June 28th, 1849. Had issue : 3261. <sup>8</sup>William, b. Nov. 28th, 1850, d. Mar. 28th, 1851.

**3262 to 3268.**

2059. <sup>7</sup>Annis Olivia Hubbell, b. 1830, daughter of 995 <sup>6</sup>George H., m. Orrin Elmer, in Hillsdale, Mich., Jan. 20th, 1848. Had issue : 3262. <sup>8</sup>Laura Ida, b. June 2d, 1849, in Butler, Mich.—3263. <sup>8</sup>Francis Edwin, b. Aug. 25th, 1852, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3264. <sup>8</sup>Harriet Ann, b. Mar. 4th, 1853, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3265. <sup>8</sup>Lillie Eliza, b. Oct. 11th, 1855, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3266. <sup>8</sup>Charles Eugene, b. Jan. 10th, 1855, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3267. <sup>8</sup>Ellen Minerva, b. Aug. 25th, 1859, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3268. <sup>8</sup>Carrie.

**3269 to 3271.**

2060. <sup>7</sup>Ellen Eliza Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 995 <sup>6</sup>George H., m. Charles Bump, in Newburgh, O., Nov. 23d, 1851. Had issue : 3269. Charles <sup>8</sup>Willis, b. Mar. 15th, 1856, in Adrian, Mich.—3270. <sup>8</sup>Charlotte Jennie, b. Jan. 6th, 1859, in Adrian, Mich.—3271. <sup>8</sup>Percy Harris, b. Dec. 18th, 1867.

**3272.**

2061. <sup>7</sup>Eugene Monroe Hubbell, b. 1833, d. Jan. 3d, 1867, in Ullin, Ills., buried in Cape Girardeau, Mo., son of 995 <sup>6</sup>George H., m. Carrie Doyle, Oct. 16th, 1864, in Cape Girardeau, Mo. Had issue : 3272. <sup>8</sup>George Miles, b. Dec. 15th, 1865, in Garland, Pa.

**3273 to 3275.**

2062. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Melvina Hubbell, b. 1835, daughter of 995 <sup>6</sup>George H., m. Wilson Smith Isherwood, in Hillsdale, Mich., May 15th, 1853, and resided in Toledo, O., in 1881. Had issue : 3273. <sup>8</sup>Lorain Wilson, b. Mar. 12th, 1855, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3274. <sup>8</sup>George Leander, b. July 19th, 1857, in Toledo, O.—3275. <sup>8</sup>Jennie Florilla, b. Apr. 24th, 1860, in Toledo, O.

**3276 to 3278.**

2064. <sup>7</sup>Minerva Anna Hubbell, b. 1840, daughter of 995 <sup>6</sup>George H., m. Theodore F. Kelly, of Toledo, O., May 19th, 1864, in Adrian, Mich. Had issue : 3276. <sup>8</sup>Frederick Hubbell, b. Apr. 22d, 1867, in Toledo, O.—3277. <sup>8</sup>Edwin, b. June 24th, 1869, in Toledo, O.—3278. <sup>8</sup>Minnie.

**3279 and 3280.**

2065. <sup>7</sup>Augustus Byron Hubbell, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1827, son of 997 <sup>6</sup>Orrin J., m. Harriet L. Robinson, Apr. 25th, 1852, in Bedford, O. Had issue : 3279. <sup>8</sup>Annie Louisa, b. Aug. 19th, 1859.—3280. <sup>8</sup>Hattie Augusta, b. June 28th, 1866.

**3281 and 3282.**

2066. <sup>1</sup>Sarah Louisa Hubbell, b. 1829, daughter of 997 <sup>6</sup>Orrin J., m. David Hayden, Mar. 22d, 1848. Had issue: 3281. <sup>8</sup>Martin (or William).—3282. <sup>8</sup>David.

**3283 to 3285.**

2067. <sup>1</sup>Henry Spencer Hubbell, b. 1839, son of 997 <sup>6</sup>Orrin J., m. Mary J. White, June 19th, 1856. Had issue: 3283. <sup>8</sup>Lulu May, b. June 9th, 1856, d. Mar. 22d, 1864.—3284. <sup>8</sup>Herbert Gage, b. July 6th, 1865.—3285. <sup>8</sup>Ina Lunella, b. Aug. 30th, 1871.

**3286 to 3289.**

2075. <sup>1</sup>Leora Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1829, daughter of 1000 <sup>6</sup>Solyman, m. Charles G. Kilby, in Sept., 1847. Had issue: 3286. <sup>8</sup>Josephine L., b. Apr. 21st, 1849.—3287. <sup>8</sup>Mary G., b. Dec. 12th, 1852.—3288. <sup>8</sup>Amelia A., b. Feb. 15th, 1855.—3289. <sup>8</sup>Wilfred (or Wilford) H., b. Oct. 8th, 1861.

**3290.**

2076. <sup>1</sup>Mary Louisa Hubbell, b. 1832, d. Jan. 1st, 1863, daughter of 1000 <sup>6</sup>Solyman, m. William Taylor, Sept. 25th, 1858. Had issue: 3290. <sup>8</sup>Ora, d. in infancy.

**3291.**

2079. <sup>1</sup>Caroline L. Gleason, b. 1832, daughter of 1001 <sup>6</sup>Hannah M., m. Henry C. Bull, Feb. 24th, 1863. Had issue: 3291. <sup>8</sup>Adrian, b. Feb. 24th, 1865.

**3292 to 3294.**

2080. <sup>1</sup>Louisa M. Gleason, b. 1834, daughter of 1001 <sup>6</sup>Hannah M., m. Albert Tucker, May 10th, 1858. Had issue; 3292. <sup>8</sup>Frank M., b. July 12th, 1859, d. 1861.—3293. <sup>8</sup>William F., b. Feb. 4th, 1862.—3294. <sup>8</sup>Medora A., b. Feb. 6th, 1864.

**3295 to 3297.**

2082. <sup>1</sup>Viola C. Gleason, b. 1838, daughter of 1001 <sup>6</sup>Hannah M., m. Samuel Smith, Aug. 10th, 1859. Had issue: 3295. <sup>8</sup>Harrie, b. Feb. 24th, 1861.—3296. <sup>8</sup>Worthy, b. May 28th, 1865.—3297. <sup>8</sup>Horace, b. Sept. 28th, 1869.

**3298.**

2084. <sup>1</sup>Orrin A. Gleason, b. 1842, son of 1001 <sup>6</sup>Hannah M., m. Ellen A. Ford, Nov. 25th, 1866. Had issue: 3298. <sup>8</sup>Nora A., b. July 30th, 1866.

**3299.**

2086. <sup>1</sup>Harriet H. Gleason, b. 1847, daughter of 1001 <sup>6</sup>Hannah M., m. Ford, July 30th, 1865. Had issue: 3299. <sup>8</sup>Albert S., b. July 25th, 1867.

**3300.**

2089. <sup>1</sup>Orlo Collins Hubbell, b. 1844, son of 1002 <sup>6</sup>Abraham T., m. Frinda M. Newcomb, Oct. 5th, 1869; she was b. Aug. 22d, 1847. Had issue: 3300. <sup>8</sup>Louisa Marie, b. 22d, 1873.

**3301 and 3302.**

2093. <sup>7</sup>Charles Harold Hubbell, b. 1836, son of 1003 <sup>6</sup>Jedediah, m. Marion C. Russell (perhaps Miriam E. V. Russell), Aug. 24th, 1862. Had issue: 3301. <sup>8</sup>Charles Jedediah, b. Sept. 17th, 1867.—3302. <sup>8</sup>Melvin James, b. June 29th, 1869.

**3303 and 3304.**

2095. <sup>7</sup>James Emerson Hubbell, b. 1846, d. Mar. 7th, 1876, son of 1003 <sup>6</sup>Jedediah, m. Ella A. Allen, May 8th, 1872. Had issue: 3303. <sup>8</sup>Herman Allen, b. Jan. 5th, 1873.—3304. <sup>8</sup>William Bowler, b. July 10th, 1875.

**3305 and 3306.**

2101. <sup>7</sup>John Niles Hubbell, b. 1849, son of 1004 <sup>6</sup>Noble B., m. Alzora R. Kerrstetter, Feb. 13th, 1869. Had issue: 3305. <sup>8</sup>Etta May, b. Feb. 12th, 1870.—3306. <sup>8</sup>William Emelius, b. Oct. 19th, 1871.

**3307 to 3311.**

2110. <sup>7</sup>John H. Hubbell, d. aged 41 yrs., son of 1010 <sup>6</sup>Saunders, m. Had issue: 3307. <sup>8</sup>Horace M., lived in Urbana, O., in 1880.—3308. <sup>8</sup>Charles H.—3309. <sup>8</sup>Harriet B.—3310. <sup>8</sup>Henry B.—3311. <sup>8</sup>Caroline.

**3312 to 3320.**

2116. <sup>7</sup>Eunice Hubbell, daughter of 1019 <sup>6</sup>Joseph, was m. to Freeman Hall Seeley, July 4th, 1812, by Rev. Charles Sherman, in Trumbull, Conn. Had issue: 3312. <sup>8</sup>Sally, b. Mar. 13th, 1813, in Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., was m. to 2134. <sup>7</sup>Jay Sherman, July 29th, 1832, in Newtown, Conn., by Rev. Charles Sherman.—3313. <sup>8</sup>Mary Jane, b. Mar. 10th, 1816, in Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., was m. to 2133 <sup>7</sup>Charles Sherman, Nov. 29th, 1832, in Newtown, Conn., by Rev. Charles Sherman.—3314. <sup>8</sup>Emeline, b. Aug. 9th, 1818, in Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Cyrenius Blackman Denio, May 10th, 1837, in Buffalo, N. Y.—3315. <sup>8</sup>Laura, b. Feb. 9th, 1821, in Chestnut Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. David Rockwell Miller, Oct. 2d, 1843, in Rochester, N. Y.—3316. <sup>8</sup>Roswell Hamilton, b. Aug. 10th, 1824, in Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., was m. to Isabella Crawford, July 21st, 1844, in Elizabeth, Alleghany Co., Pa., by B. G. Wilson, Esq., and d. Feb. 6th, 1866, in Leavenworth, Kan.—3317. <sup>8</sup>Ann Eliza, b. July 30th, 1827, in Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn.—3318. <sup>8</sup>Freeman Hall, b. Feb. 17th, 1830, in Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. 1st, Mrs. Catharine Churchill, in 1849, in St. Louis, Mo. M. 2d, Mary Hood, in Cairo, Ills. M. 3d, Esther Smith. M. 4th, Mrs. Esther King. M. 5th, Harriet Blount, in Chester Co., Tenn.—3319. <sup>8</sup>Julia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28th, 1832, in Newtown, Conn., m. William Simonds, Oct. 10th, 1849, in Dodgeville, Iowa Co., Wis.—3320. <sup>8</sup>Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 10th, 1838, in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., m. George Nicholson, May 10th, 1855, in Wis.

**3320a to 3324.**

2120. <sup>7</sup>Joseph M. Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Dec., 1831, aged 31 yrs., son of 1019 <sup>6</sup>Joseph, m. Harriet Hill, of Newtown, Conn., and had



issue: 3320a. <sup>6</sup>Horace.—3321. <sup>6</sup>George Albert, b. June 1st, 1824.—3322. <sup>6</sup>Catharine, m. Philo L. Bassett, and was living in Huntington, Conn., in 1880.—3323. <sup>6</sup>David Toucey, b. Sept. 4th, 1827.—3324. <sup>6</sup>Edward, m. Margaret A. Osborne.

**3325 and 3326.**

2126. <sup>7</sup>William R. Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1816, son of 1019 <sup>6</sup>Joseph, m. 1st, Sarah Sharp and had issue: 3325. <sup>6</sup>Amanda Jane, d. July 19th, 1851, aged 2 yrs. and 4 mos.—3326. <sup>6</sup>Charles Carroll, d. Mar. 22d, 1851, aged 4 yrs. and 9 mos. M. 2d, Frances Fairchild.

**3327 to 3332.**

2131. <sup>7</sup>Emily Sherman, daughter of 1024 <sup>6</sup>Rhoda, m. Henry Peck, and had issue: 3327. <sup>6</sup>Eliza Jane, m. William Losee.—3328. <sup>6</sup>William, m. 2218 <sup>7</sup>Emeline Durand.—3329. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth.—3330. <sup>6</sup>Catharine.—3331. <sup>6</sup>Marcus.—3332. <sup>6</sup>Botsford, m. Sarah A. Turrill.

**3333 to 3336.**

2139. <sup>7</sup>Benjamin Hall, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1799, son of 1029 <sup>6</sup>Ruth, m. Rachel Rowell, Mar. 13th, 1819, she d. Feb. 15th, 1859, aged 61 yrs. Had issue: 2333. <sup>6</sup>Mabel, b. Feb. 19th, 1820.—3334. <sup>6</sup>Edson, b. May 23d, 1825.—3335. <sup>6</sup>Charles, b. Nov. 25th, 1828.—3336. <sup>6</sup>Huldah, b. Apr. 28th, 1834.

**3337 to 3342.**

2141. <sup>7</sup>Philo Hall, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1805, son of 1029 <sup>6</sup>Ruth, m. Delia Blackman, and had issue: 3337. <sup>6</sup>Frances, m. Charles Blackman.—3338. <sup>6</sup>Emeline.—3339. <sup>6</sup>Henry.—3340. <sup>6</sup>Austin, m. Emeline Mallett.—3341. <sup>6</sup>Augusta.—3342. <sup>6</sup>Edson.

**3343 to 3345.**

2143. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Hall, daughter of 1029 <sup>6</sup>Ruth, m. Edwin Lewis, and had issue: 3343. <sup>6</sup>Frances, m. Rosewell Rockwell.—3344. <sup>6</sup>Burton, m. Julia Baker.—3345. <sup>6</sup>Ira.

**3346 to 3352.**

2144. <sup>7</sup>Nathaniel Hall, son of 1029 <sup>6</sup>Ruth, m. Fannie Wakelee, and had issue: 3346. <sup>6</sup>Ruth, d. before 1880.—3347. <sup>6</sup>Austin, d. before 1880. M. a 2d wife, and had issue: 3348. <sup>6</sup>Fannie.—3349. <sup>6</sup>Sarah.—3350. <sup>6</sup>Nellie.—3351. <sup>6</sup>Charles.—3352. <sup>6</sup>Clara.

**3353 to 3360.**

2145. <sup>7</sup>Catharine Hubbell, b. 1795, d. July 16th, 1867, daughter of 1031 <sup>6</sup>David S., m. Lozen Sherman, Nov. 27th, 1816, and had issue: 3353. <sup>6</sup>Amanda.—3354. <sup>6</sup>Stiles.—3355. <sup>6</sup>Louisa.—3356. <sup>6</sup>Nathaniel R.—3357. <sup>6</sup>John.—3358. <sup>6</sup>Delia.—3359. <sup>6</sup>Lucius.—3360. <sup>6</sup>William H.

**3361 to 3363.**

2147. <sup>7</sup>Nathaniel Hubbell, b. 1799, son of 1031 <sup>6</sup>David S., m. Azuba Brisco, and had issue: 3361. <sup>6</sup>Charles.—3362. <sup>6</sup>George.—3363. <sup>6</sup>Phebe Maria.

**3364 to 3369.**

**2148.** <sup>7</sup>Lydia Ann Hubbell, b. 1802, d. Jan. 12th, 1874, daughter of 1031 <sup>6</sup>David S., m. Harmon Hard, Oct. 22d, 1822; he d. July 28th, 1839. Had issue: 3364. <sup>8</sup>Luey Ann, b. July 30th, 1824.—3365. <sup>8</sup>David Harmon, b. Dec. 27th, 1826.—3366. <sup>8</sup>John.—b. May 11th, 1829.—3367. <sup>8</sup>Eli, b. Mar. 27th, 1831, d. unmarried Dec. 8th, 1878.—3368. <sup>8</sup>Celestia A., b. Dec. 20th, 1834, m. Henry B. Nichols, Feb. 9th, 1870, and was living in New Haven, Conn., in 1880.—3369. <sup>8</sup>Annie Maria, b. Mar. 9th, 1838.

**3370 to 3376.**

**2149.** <sup>7</sup>David Sherman Hubbell, of Westport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1804, d. Dec. 9th, 1853, son of 1031 <sup>6</sup>David S., m. Lura Gregory, Dec. 15th, 1827; she was b. Dec. 1st, 1807. Had issue: 3370. <sup>8</sup>Lewis, b. Mar. 10th, 1830.—3371. <sup>8</sup>John, b. Feb. 21st, 1832.—3372. <sup>8</sup>Nelson, b. Oct. 22d, 1834.—3373. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21st, 1835, d. Dec. 23d, 1852.—3374. <sup>8</sup>William Francis, b. Feb. 21st, 1838.—3375. <sup>8</sup>James Edward, b. May 2d, 1842.—3376. <sup>8</sup>Rachel, b. Nov. 23d, 1845.

**3377.**

**2150.** <sup>7</sup>Nelson Silliman Hubbell, of Mich., b. 1807, d. Apr. 7th, 1866, in Jackson, Mich., son of 1031 <sup>6</sup>David S., m. Mary Porter Lawrence, Mar. 18th, 1835, in Detroit, Mich.; she was b. Apr. 17th, 1801, in Norfolk, Conn. Had issue: 3377. <sup>8</sup>John Henry, b. Jan. 19th, 1837, in Algonac, St. Clair Co., Mich. (see p. 224.)

**3378 to 3381.**

**2151.** <sup>7</sup>Phebe Maria Hubbell, b. 1809, d. May 7th, 1876, daughter of 1031 <sup>6</sup>David S., m. Daniel Wheeler, Jan. 30th, 1831. Had issue: 3378. <sup>8</sup>Henry, b. Oct. 9th, 1834.—3379. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 5th, 1839, d. Nov. 27th, 1841.—3380. <sup>8</sup>Austin Nelson, b. July 18th, 1841, d. Mar. 24th, 1842.—3381. <sup>8</sup>Mary Augusta, b. Mar. 28th, 1843, d. Oct. 9th, 1847.

**3382 to 3386.**

**2154.** <sup>7</sup>David Burton Taylor, b. 1800, d. May 5th, 1861, son of 1032 <sup>6</sup>Huldah, m. Betsey Booth, in 1819. Had issue: 3382. <sup>8</sup>Ann Eliza.—3383. <sup>8</sup>Harriet A.—3384. <sup>8</sup>Charles Wesley.—3385. <sup>8</sup>Francena, m. William Smith.—3386. <sup>8</sup>Emily E., d. Aug. 24th, in Bridgeport, Conn., aged 41 yrs. and 2 mos.

**3387 and 3388.**

**2157.** <sup>7</sup>Hiram Hubbell Taylor (was a physician), b. 1808, d. Apr. 28th, 1874, son of 1032 <sup>6</sup>Huldah, m. Susan Wheeler. Had issue: 3387. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Jane, m. Samuel Jabot, of Ansonia, Conn.—3388. <sup>8</sup>John Jay.

**3389.**

**2160.** <sup>7</sup>Ornell Platt Taylor, b. 1817, son of 1032 <sup>6</sup>Huldah, m. Elizabeth Higgins. Had issue: 3389. <sup>8</sup>Hiram Bruce, m. Jane Marshall.

**3390 to 3392.**

2161. <sup>1</sup>Mary Taylor, b. 1820, daughter of 1032 <sup>6</sup>Huldah, m. Ezra Stevens, of New Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1847. Had issue: 3390. <sup>8</sup>James Taylor, b. June 2d, 1849.—3391. <sup>8</sup>Hiram Elias, b. May 20th, 1856.—3392. <sup>8</sup>Huldah, b. June 4th, 1863.

**3393 to 3401.**

2164. <sup>1</sup>George N. Tyrrell, son of 1037 <sup>6</sup>Squire, m. Nancy Burritt. Had issue: 3393. <sup>8</sup>Edmund, m. Hurd, and d. before 1880.—3394. <sup>8</sup>Edgar, and d. before 1880.—3395. <sup>8</sup>Nelson.—3396. <sup>8</sup>Malvina, m. Thomas Banks.—3397. <sup>8</sup>Marcus.—3398. <sup>8</sup>Sarah A., m. Botsford Peck.—3399. <sup>8</sup>Levi, m. Wheeler.—3400. <sup>8</sup>Wilson, m. Jennie Sears.—3401. <sup>8</sup>Floretta, m. Frank Bevans.

**3402 to 3404.**

2191. <sup>1</sup>Sylvia Ann Tyrrel, b. 1835, daughter of 1048 <sup>6</sup>Polly, m. 1st, Edson Dayton. Had issue: 3402. <sup>8</sup>Arthur W. M. 2d, Beach Alby, of New Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 23d, 1862. Had issue: 3403. <sup>8</sup>Polly Maria.—3404. <sup>8</sup>Miles Beach.

**3405.**

2193. <sup>1</sup>Avis Brisco, daughter of 1053 <sup>6</sup>Sabra, m. Peter M. Nash. Had issue: 3405. <sup>8</sup>Adelbert, m. Ann Hawley.

**3406 to 3409.**

2194. <sup>1</sup>Harvey Brisco, son of 1053 <sup>6</sup>Sabra, m. Caroline Taylor. Had issue: 3406. <sup>8</sup>Levi T.—3407. <sup>8</sup>Mary Jane, d. young.—3408. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Jane, m. 3473 <sup>8</sup>William Homer Hubbell.—3409. <sup>8</sup>Mary Josephine.

**3410 to 3413.**

2196. <sup>1</sup>Charles Brisco, son of 1053 <sup>6</sup>Sabra, m. Caroline. Had issue: 3410. <sup>8</sup>Edwin.—3411. <sup>8</sup>George.—3412. <sup>8</sup>Frank.—3413. <sup>8</sup>Emma.

**3414 to 3420.**

2203. <sup>1</sup>David B. Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1827, son of 1055 <sup>6</sup>Elihu, m. Sarah Ann Mead. Had issue: 3414. <sup>8</sup>Elliott B.—3415. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Melissa.—3416. <sup>8</sup>Charles Adelbert.—3417. <sup>8</sup>John Merwin.—3418. <sup>8</sup>Ellen Jane, d. Sept. 16th, 1858, aged 1 yr. and 6 mos.—3419. <sup>8</sup>Perry B.—3420. <sup>8</sup>Emma Augusta.

**3421 and 3422.**

2206. <sup>1</sup>Harriet Hubbell, b. 1835, daughter of 1055 <sup>6</sup>Elihu, m. Seeley Perry, Feb. 4th, 1860. Had issue: 3421. <sup>8</sup>Alice.—3422. <sup>8</sup>Jessie.

**3423 and 3424.**

2207. <sup>1</sup>Luzon Hubbell, of Birmingham, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1837, son of 1055 <sup>6</sup>Elihu, m. Kate Carter, and had issue: 3423. <sup>8</sup>Elihu.—3424. <sup>8</sup>Sadie.



**3425 to 3427.**

2208. <sup>7</sup>Caroline Hubbell, daughter of 1056 <sup>6</sup>Asa, m. Charles Corning, and had issue: 3425. <sup>8</sup>Caroline, m. Godfrey.—3426. <sup>8</sup>John.—3427. <sup>8</sup>Charles.

**3428 to 3430.**

2210. <sup>7</sup>Mark Leavenworth Hubbell, of Bethel, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1830, son of 1056 <sup>6</sup>Asa, m. Mrs. Ruth Ann (Whitney) Hubbell, widow of 2209 <sup>7</sup>Truman Hubbell, June 10th, 1850; she was b. May 27th, 1826, and had issue: 3428. <sup>8</sup>Truman Johnson, b. Feb. 20th, 1853, in Hattertown, Newtown, Conn., m. Julia Burr.—3429. <sup>8</sup>Mary Estella, b. Apr. 9th, 1859, in Hattertown, Newtown, Conn.—3430. <sup>8</sup>Philo Whitney, b. Oct. 25th, 1862, in Hattertown, Newtown, Conn.

**3431 to 3437.**

2211. <sup>7</sup>Ann Eliza Hubbell, b. 1833, daughter of 1056 <sup>6</sup>Asa, m. John H. Wheeler, Nov. 13th, 1850, and had issue: 3431. <sup>8</sup>Asa J., b. July 6th, 1853.—3432. <sup>8</sup>Ella J., b. Jan. 11th, 1857.—3433. <sup>8</sup>Ida J., b. Aug. 7th, 1858.—3434. <sup>8</sup>Carrie L., b. Dec. 25th, 1859.—3435. <sup>8</sup>Susan H., b. June 20th, 1863.—3436. <sup>8</sup>Charles N., b. Sept. 21st, 1864.—3437. <sup>8</sup>John H., b. July 14th, 1867.

**3438 to 3440.**

2213. <sup>7</sup>Polly Durand, daughter of 1057 <sup>6</sup>Abiah, m. William Taylor, who d. Jan. 20th, 1862, aged 45 yrs. Had issue: 3438. <sup>8</sup>Theodore Dwight.—3439. <sup>8</sup>Cornelius B., m. Ella Peck.—3440. <sup>8</sup>Ida M.

**3441 to 3445.**

2215. <sup>7</sup>George Durand, son of 1057 <sup>6</sup>Abiah, m. Betsey Warner, and had issue: 3441. <sup>8</sup>Dora, m. William Plum.—3442. <sup>8</sup>Genevieve.—3443. <sup>8</sup>Carrie.—3444. <sup>8</sup>Archie.—3445. <sup>8</sup>Ina.

**3446.**

2217. <sup>7</sup>Abba Durand, daughter of 1057 <sup>6</sup>Abiah, m. Benjamin Lockwood, and had issue: 3446. <sup>8</sup>Effie Louise.

**3447 to 3451.**

2218. <sup>7</sup>Emeline Durand, daughter of 1057 <sup>6</sup>Abiah, m. 1st, 3328 <sup>8</sup>William Peck, and 2d, George Ward, and had issue: 3447. <sup>8</sup>George B., m. Marcella Agnes Collinson, June 15th, 1880.—3448. <sup>8</sup>Glover D.—3449. <sup>8</sup>Charles.—3450. <sup>8</sup>Benjamin.—3461. <sup>8</sup>Lizzie.

**3452 and 3453.**

2219. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Durand, daughter of 1057 <sup>6</sup>Abiah, m. Burr Mead, and had issue; 3452. <sup>8</sup>Nellie.—3453. <sup>8</sup>Charles.

**3454.**

2221. <sup>7</sup>Henry Hubbell, of Texas, b. 1814, d. Sept. 12th, 1853, son of 1068 <sup>6</sup>Ezra, m. Petronila Aldrete, and had issue; 3454. <sup>8</sup>Petronila Aldrete Hubbell, b. Sept. 27th, 1849.

**3455 to 3457:**

2222. <sup>7</sup>Charles Hubbell, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1815, d. Sept. 25th, 1857, son of 1068 <sup>6</sup>Ezra, m. Maria, daughter of Ammon Taylor, of Danbury, Conn., Dec. 20th, 1842; she d. Apr. 15th, 1870. Had issue: 3455. <sup>8</sup>Luman Leroy, b. Oct. 2d, 1843.—3456. <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth Rachel, b. Aug. 13th, 1846, m. Albert M. Steele, Jan. 13th, 1867.—3457. <sup>8</sup>Julia Maria, b. Oct. 27th, 1852.

**3458 and 3459.**

2223. <sup>7</sup>Jane Hubbell, b. 1817, d. Nov. 30th, 1843, daughter of 1068 <sup>6</sup>Ezra, m. Truman Percy, of Watertown, Conn., May 31st, 1835, and had issue: 3458. <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth Anne, b. Nov. 13th, 1837.—3459. <sup>8</sup>Henry Charles, b. Apr. 2d, 1840.

**3460 to 3462.**

2224. <sup>7</sup>Eliza Hubbell, b. 1825, daughter of 1068 <sup>6</sup>Ezra, m. George C. Elwood, of Stepney, Conn., and had issue: 3460. <sup>8</sup>Eugene, b. Feb. 20th, 1842, d. June 21st, 1867.—3461. <sup>8</sup>Mary Jane, b. Apr. 13th, 1848, m. Charles M. Thorpe, Nov. 21st, 1866.—3462. <sup>8</sup>Lucy A., b. Apr. 30th, 1868.

**3463 to 3466.**

2226. <sup>7</sup>Caroline Hubbell, b. 1830, living in East Haven, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 1068 <sup>6</sup>Ezra, m. John C. Burwell, of New Haven, Conn., June 21st, 1855. Had issue: 3463. <sup>8</sup>Carrie Elizabeth, b. June 21st, 1856.—3464. <sup>8</sup>Mary Rebecca, b. Oct. 16th, 1857.—3465. <sup>8</sup>John William, b. Mar. 12th, 1862.—3466. <sup>8</sup>Edith Jane, b. May 23d, 1868, d. May 24th, 1868.

**3467 and 3468.**

2227. <sup>7</sup>Ruamy Hubbell, b. 1810, daughter of 1069 <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah, m. Benjamin Burr. Had issue: 3467. <sup>8</sup>Philo Toucey, m. Wayland.—3468. <sup>8</sup>Miles Benjamin, m. Mary Curtis (see Records received too late for classification).

**3469 to 3472.**

2228. <sup>7</sup>Mary Hubbell, b. 1812, daughter of 1069 <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah, m. Osmond Noah Crane, of Well's Bridge, N. Y., Jan. 3d, 1832; he was b. July 22d, 1807. Had issue: 3469. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 6th, 1834.—3470. <sup>8</sup>Mary Ann, b. July 15th, 1837.—3470a. <sup>8</sup>William Hubbell, b. Aug. 20th, 1839.—3471. <sup>8</sup>Susan Emily, b. June 30th, 1842.—3471a. <sup>8</sup>Cornelia Marcia, b. Apr. 6th, 1845, m. Ebenezer R. Blanchard, May 15th, 1867.—3472. <sup>8</sup>Laura Sherman, b. July 1st, 1846, d. Oct. 18th, 1861.

**3473 to 3477.**

2229. <sup>7</sup>William Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814, d. May 25th, 1869, son of 1069 <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah, m. 1st, Jane Eliza Winton, Aug. 20th, 1840; she d. Jan. 30th, 1861, aged 38 yrs. Had issue: 3473. <sup>8</sup>William Homer, b. June 5th, 1841.—3474. <sup>8</sup>Jane Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2d, 1843, m. John Oliver, who d. July

5th, 1878.—3475. <sup>8</sup>Franklin Jeremiah, b. June 23d, 1845.—3476. <sup>8</sup>Frances Augusta, b. Nov. 11th, 1854. M. 2d, Maria Williams, Jan. 31st, 1864. Had issue: 3477. <sup>8</sup>Minnie Belle, b. Mar. 15th, 1867.

### 3478 to 3480.

2231. <sup>7</sup>Charles Lewis Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1818, son of 1069 <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah, m. Amelia Lewis, Aug. 25th, 1841. Had issue: 3478. <sup>8</sup>Charles Fayette, b. Aug. 8th, 1842.—3479. <sup>8</sup>Evanna Jane, b. Aug. 4th, 1853, d. Sept. 19th, 1872.—3480. <sup>8</sup>Wilbur Beers, b. Aug. 23d, 1855, d., aged 10 mos.

### 3481 to 3487.

2232. <sup>7</sup>Sylvia Hubbell, daughter of 1069 <sup>6</sup>Jeremiah, m. David J. Northrop, who d. Apr. 15th, 1859. Had issue: 3481. <sup>8</sup>Sabina.—3482. <sup>8</sup>Alpheus, m. Polly Ann Turney.—3483. <sup>8</sup>Amelia Jane.—3484. <sup>8</sup>Isabella, m. Godfrey.—3485. <sup>8</sup>Ferdinand.—3486. <sup>8</sup>Emma, m. Charles Abbott.—3487. <sup>8</sup>Florence.

### 3488 and 3489.

2237. <sup>7</sup>Herbert Porter Hubbell, of Winona, Winona Co., Minn., b. 1842, son of 1071 <sup>6</sup>Philo P., m. Margaret J. Hogan, June 17th, 1874. Had issue: 3488. <sup>8</sup>Joseph Goodwin.—3489. <sup>8</sup>Richard Jones.

### 3490 to 3492.

2238. <sup>7</sup>Philo Goodwin Hubbell, of Winona, Winona Co., Minn., b. 1843, son of 1071 <sup>6</sup>Philo P., m. Maria L. Worthington, Nov. 24th, 1869. Had issue: 3490. <sup>8</sup>Max B.—3491. <sup>8</sup>Francis E.—3492. <sup>8</sup>Annie Louise.

### 3493.

2241. <sup>7</sup>Mary Hubbell, daughter of 1072 <sup>6</sup>William S., m. George W. Hallock, and lived in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1881. Had issue: 3493. <sup>8</sup>Francis Hallock.

### 3494 to 3497.

2243. <sup>7</sup>Schuyler Philip Hubbell, of Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1821, son of 1076 <sup>6</sup>Eli, m. Hephzibah Farnsworth, in 1845. Had issue: 3494. <sup>8</sup>Alvin Allace, b. May 1st, 1846, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.—3495. <sup>8</sup>Edgar Adelbert, b. Sept. 14th, 1847, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.—3496. <sup>8</sup>Allen Eli, b. 1849, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., d. aged 2 yrs.—3497. <sup>8</sup>Alma Maria, b. Oct. 20th, 1852, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co. N. Y.

### 3498 to 3500.

2244. <sup>7</sup>Nancy Ann Hubbell, b. 1823, daughter of 1076 <sup>6</sup>Eli, m. 1st, James Lefingwell, in 1837, and moved to Wisconsin in 1850; he d. before 1880. Had issue: 3498. <sup>8</sup>Mavin, lived in Michigan, in 1880.—3499. <sup>8</sup>Milan, d. unmarried before 1880—3500. <sup>8</sup>Mary. M. 2d, Moses Mills, of Leon, N. Y.



**3501 to 3504.**

2245. <sup>7</sup>Chauncey Staple Hubbell, of Little Valley, Catteraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1825, son of 1076 <sup>6</sup>Eli, m. Emeline Hayes, in 1855-6. Had issue: 3501. <sup>8</sup>Dwight, m. Laura P. —, of Little Valley, Catteraugus Co., N. Y., in 1875.—3502. <sup>8</sup>De Witt, m. Gage, of Little Valley, Catteraugus Co., N. Y.—3503. <sup>8</sup>Emma Bell.—3504. <sup>8</sup>Mark.

**3505 to 3508.**

2246. <sup>7</sup>Eli Sanford Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1828, son of 1076 <sup>6</sup>Eli, m. 1st, Lydia Wait. Had issue: 3505. <sup>8</sup>Ara S., b. Sept. 7th, 1850, in Conewango, Catteraugus Co., N. Y. Was living in Denver, Col., in 1880.—3506. <sup>8</sup>Ira C., b. Jan. 5th, 1855, in Conewango, Catteraugus Co., N. Y. M. 2d, Helen M. Rork. Had issue: 3507. <sup>8</sup>Mark R.—3508. <sup>8</sup>Helen M.

**3509 and 3510.**

2247. <sup>7</sup>Mary Alma Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 1076 <sup>6</sup>Eli, m. William H. Wood; was living in Ionia, Dinwiddie Co., Va., in 1880. Had issue: 3509. <sup>8</sup>Mary.—3510. <sup>8</sup>Jennie Lovisa.

**3511 to 3513.**

2248. <sup>7</sup>Lovisa M. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1076 <sup>6</sup>Eli, m. George A. Gladden, of Napoli, N. Y. Had issue: 3511. <sup>8</sup>Nellie.—3512. <sup>8</sup>Emma, d. in 1876, aged 5 yrs.—3513. <sup>8</sup>Charles.

**3514 to 3517.**

2249. <sup>7</sup>Lodisa A. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1076 <sup>6</sup>Eli, m. William A. Mills, in 1863-4; was living in Leon, N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 3514. <sup>8</sup>Cora.—3515. <sup>8</sup>Emeline.—3516. <sup>8</sup>Frederick.—3517. <sup>8</sup>Charles.

**3518 and 3519.**

2250. <sup>7</sup>Stephen Charles Hubbell, of Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cal., b. 1841, son of 1076 <sup>6</sup>Eli, m. 1st, Jane A. Work, of Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 8th, 1868. Had issue: 3518. <sup>8</sup>Charles E. His first wife d. June 21st, 1869, and he m. 2d, Lora A., daughter of A. R. Loomis, of Manchester, Iowa, Feb. 3d, 1873, and had issue: 3519. <sup>8</sup>Lora L.

**3520 and 3521.**

2251. <sup>7</sup>Spencer Ephraim Hubbell, of East Randolph, Catteraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1844, son of 1076 <sup>6</sup>Eli, m. Mettie Merchant, in 1868 (?). Had issue: 3520. <sup>8</sup>Wesley.—3521. <sup>8</sup>Lora.

**3522 and 3523.**

2252. <sup>7</sup>Edwin Hubbell, of Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., b. 1832, son of 1078 <sup>6</sup>Philip S., m. Sarah E. Mudge, Nov. 23d, 1853. Had issue: 3522. <sup>8</sup>Frank S., b. Jan. 2d, 1858.—3523. <sup>8</sup>Caroline E., b. Aug. 25th, 1862.

**3524 to 3527.**

**2260.** <sup>7</sup>Charles Richard Hubbell, of Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., b. 1814, son of 1087 <sup>6</sup>Jedediah, m. Mary Susan Short, in 1840. Had issue: 3524. <sup>8</sup>Harvey.—3525. <sup>8</sup>Joseph, b. Sept. 25th, 1841, in Zanesville, O.—3526. <sup>8</sup>James.—3527. <sup>8</sup>Mary E.

**3528 to 3530.**

**2266.** <sup>7</sup>Wesley Bowman Hubbell, of Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., b. 1827, son of 1087 <sup>6</sup>Jedediah, m. F. M. McMain, in 1858. Had issue: 3528. <sup>8</sup>Cora Maud.—3529. <sup>8</sup>Florence May.—3530. <sup>8</sup>Lucretia.

**3531 and 3532.**

**2273.** <sup>7</sup>John William Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1828, son of 1102 <sup>6</sup>Samuel, m. 1st, Nancy Hoyt, Jan. 1st, 1854, and had issue: 3531. <sup>8</sup>James Thaddeus, b. Mar. 17th, 1855, in Wilton, Conn., and living there in 1881 (an attorney at law). 1st wife d. May 17th, 1856, and he m. 2d, Emily Adams, Oct. 31st, 1861, and had issue: 3532. <sup>8</sup>Susie M., b. Feb. 21st, 1866, in Wilton, Conn.

**3533 and 3534.**

**2274.** <sup>7</sup>Thaddeus Kellogg Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1834, d. Aug. 24th, 1880, son of 1102 <sup>6</sup>Samuel, m. Helen A. Barnum, Apr. 20th, 1864; she d. May 16th, 1869. Had issue: 3533. <sup>8</sup>Annie Kellogg, b. Apr. 11th, 1865 in Wilton, Conn.—3534. <sup>8</sup>William Kellogg James, b. July 5th, 1867, in Wilton, Conn.

**3535 to 3540.**

**2275.** <sup>7</sup>Thaddeus Hubbell Lane, of New York, N. Y., b. 1821, son of 1103 <sup>6</sup>Sarah P., m. Delia Brady, May 25th, 1854, and had issue: 3535. <sup>8</sup>James Brady, b. Sept. 12th, 1855, d. Oct. 1st, 1872.—3536. <sup>8</sup>Annie Eyre, b. Oct. 30th, 1857.—3537. <sup>8</sup>Frederick Charles, b. Jan. 13th, 1860.—3538. <sup>8</sup>Nathaniel Jarvis, b. Nov. 5th, 1863.—3539. <sup>8</sup>Adele Antoinette, b. June 26th, 1866, d. July, 1869.—3540. <sup>8</sup>Marie Louise.

**3541.**

**2276.** <sup>7</sup>Susan Maria Lane, b. 1826, daughter of 1103 <sup>6</sup>Sarah P., m. Colonel Milton Cogswell,\* of the U. S. Army, and had issue: 3541. <sup>8</sup>Susan Whiley, b. Aug. 13th, 1861.

**3542 to 3547.**

**2279.** <sup>7</sup>Marion Lane, b. 1833, daughter of 1103 <sup>6</sup>Sarah P., m. Thomas B. Brooks, and had issue: 3542. <sup>8</sup>Edith Lillian, b. Dec. 27th, 1858.—3543. <sup>8</sup>Herbert Briental, b. Jan. 16th, 1862.—3544. <sup>8</sup>Mabel Canfield, b. July 5th, 1865.—

---

\* Colonel Milton Cogswell was stationed at the Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., in 1880.

3545. <sup>8</sup>Milton Cogswell, b. Apr. 7th, 1867, d. Dec. 29th, 1868.—3546. <sup>8</sup>Marion Pamela. b. Feb. 9th, 1871.—3547. <sup>8</sup>James Maxwell, b. Sept. 29th, 1873, d. Aug. 29th, 1874.

**3548.**

2282. <sup>7</sup>Edward Sears Hubbell, of Orangeburgh, Orangeburgh Co., S. C., b. 1847, son of 1105 <sup>6</sup>Thaddeus C., m. Rosa Oliveros, and had issue: 3548. <sup>8</sup>Daisy, d. in infancy.

**3549 and 3550.**

2283. <sup>7</sup>Rosalie Lawrence Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 1105 <sup>6</sup>Thaddeus C., m. John S. Maul, and had issue: 3549. <sup>8</sup>Beulah.—3550. <sup>8</sup>Edward.

**3551 to 3553.**

2297. <sup>7</sup>James Wakeman Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1835 (see p. 206), son 1109 <sup>6</sup>Wakeman, m. Mary Wing Gregory, of Wilton, Conn., Sept. 25th, 1861, and had issue: 3551. <sup>8</sup>Julia Lynes, b. Dec. 4th, 1864.—3552. <sup>8</sup>Harriet Gregory, b. Apr. 17th, 1867.—3553. <sup>8</sup>Grace Wakeman, b. Nov. 23d, 1871.

**3554 to 3558.**

2298. <sup>7</sup>Stephen Lynes Hubbell, of Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, b. 1838, son of 1109 <sup>6</sup>Wakeman, m. 1st, Clarina T., daughter of Hon. Charles Marvin, of Wilton, Conn., Sept. 10th, 1862; she d. Oct. 31st, 1865, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and is buried in Wilton, Conn. Had issue: 3554. <sup>8</sup>Charles Marvin, b. June, 1864, d. Oct., 1864, in Des Moines, Iowa.—3555. <sup>8</sup>Clarina Marvin, b. Sept. 17th, 1865, d. Oct., 1865, in Oskaloosa, Iowa. M. 2d, Hannah H., daughter of Dr. Isaac Fisher, of Oskaloosa, Iowa, Dec. 27th, 1866, and had issue: 3556. <sup>8</sup>Eunice Julia, b. Nov. 5th, 1867.—3557. <sup>8</sup>Mary Ann, b. Mar. 5th, 1871.—3558. <sup>8</sup>Fisher Wakeman, b. Apr. 23d, 1873.

**3559 to 3561.**

2299. <sup>7</sup>Benjamin Hubbell, of Derby, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1840, son 1109 <sup>6</sup>Wakeman, m. Alice Marvin, of Wilton, Conn., in Oct., 1864. Had issue: 3559. <sup>8</sup>Harry, b. 1867.—3560. <sup>8</sup>Alice Marvin, b. 1868, d. Mar., 1871.—3561. <sup>8</sup>Benjamin, b. Jan., 1872.

**3562 to 3565.**

2301. <sup>7</sup>William Stone Hubbell, of Somerville, Middlesex Co., Mass., b. 1839 (see p. 228), son of 1110 <sup>6</sup>Stephen, m. Caroline Southmayd, Oct. 9th, 1866. Had issue: 3562. <sup>8</sup>Mary Charlotte, b. July 24th, 1867.—3563. <sup>8</sup>Susan, b. Feb. 19th, 1869.—3564. <sup>8</sup>William Stone, b. Nov. 8th, 1874.—3565. <sup>8</sup>De Witt, b. June 2d, 1876.

**3566 to 3573.**

2303. <sup>7</sup>Charles Hubbell, of San Diego, San Diego Co., Cal., b. 1817 (was living in 1880), son of 1121 <sup>6</sup>Hiram, m. Anna M., daughter of Deacon Oren Sage,



of Rochester, N. Y., June 7th, 1843; she was b. July 29th, 1824, in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Had issue: 3566. <sup>8</sup>Charles Henry, b. in Rochester, N. Y., m. Jennie, daughter of Dr. J. H. Lillie, of Springfield, Mo., Oct. 2d, 1871.—3567. <sup>8</sup>Julia M., b. in Cincinnati, O.—3568. <sup>8</sup>Walter Sage, b. in Cincinnati, O.—3569. <sup>8</sup>Oren Sage, b. in Keokuk, Iowa.—3570. <sup>8</sup>William N., b. in Keokuk, Iowa.—3571. <sup>8</sup>Clifford, b. in Keokuk, Iowa.—3572. <sup>8</sup>May, b. in San Diego, Cal.—3573. <sup>8</sup>Anna, b. in San Diego, Cal., and d. in infancy.

### 3574 to 3576.

2304. <sup>7</sup>Walter Hubbell, of O. (probably Cleveland or Cincinnati), b. 1819, d. Oct. 12th, 1851, in Mich., son of 1121 <sup>6</sup>Hiram, m. and had issue: 3574. <sup>8</sup>Mary.—3575. <sup>8</sup>James.—3576. <sup>8</sup>Gertrude.

### 3577 to 3581.

2306. <sup>7</sup>Wakeman Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1831, son of 1121 <sup>6</sup>Hiram, m. Keith Whittaker, of Charleston, Va., Feb. 23d, 1858; she was b. Mar. 22d, 1839. Had issue: 3577. <sup>8</sup>James Gale, b. Jan. 1st, 1860.—3578. <sup>8</sup>Minnie, b. Sept. 26th, 1861, d. Apr. 21st, 1862.—3579. <sup>8</sup>Edwin, b. Aug. 19th, 1863.—3580. <sup>8</sup>William, b. May 12th, 1867.—3581. <sup>8</sup>Hiram, b. Dec. 22d, 1873.

### 3582 to 3586.

2311. <sup>7</sup>Walter Seymour Hubbell, of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. 1823, son of 1122 <sup>6</sup>Walter, m. Mary, daughter of Spencer and Eliza Seymour Chapin, of Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 6th, 1847, and had issue: 3582. <sup>8</sup>Ella Sherman, b. Aug. 26th, 1850, m. 2317 <sup>7</sup>Frederick Brooks Hubbell, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 7th, 1880.—3583. <sup>8</sup>Jeanette Phelps, b. May 4th, 1852.—3584. <sup>8</sup>George Cameron, b. Oct. 20th, 1854, d. Apr. 27th, 1872.—3585. <sup>8</sup>Henry Seymour, b. Jan. 19th, 1856.—3586. <sup>8</sup>Mary Chapin, b. Nov. 8th, 1859.

### 3587.

2324. <sup>7</sup>Frederick Hubbell, of East Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 1129 <sup>6</sup>Jonathan S., m. Hannah Wilcox, June 17th, 1848, and had issue: 3587. <sup>8</sup>George Frederick, b. 1853, m. in 1877.

### 3588 to 3593.

2327. <sup>7</sup>John Edward Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1834, son of 1129. <sup>6</sup>Jonathan S., m. Elmira Ostrander, June 17th, 1856; she was b. Jan. 1st, 1836. Had issue: 3588. <sup>8</sup>Anna, b. Mar. 23d, 1857, d. May 26th, 1871.—3589. <sup>8</sup>William W. Cornell, b. July 25th, 1859.—3590. <sup>8</sup>John Edward, b. May 19th, 1863.—3591. <sup>8</sup>Walter.—3592. <sup>8</sup>Chauncey Giles, b. Nov. 16th, 1870.—3593. <sup>8</sup>Edith, b. Sept. 5th, 1872, d. Jan., 1877.

### 3594 to 3596.

2328. <sup>7</sup>Homer Beach Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1837, son of 1129 <sup>6</sup>Jonathan S., m. Malvina Revere, Mar. 22d, 1866, and had issue: 3594. <sup>8</sup>Mary, b. Mar., 1867.—3595. <sup>8</sup>Laura Tier, b. Apr., 1869.—3596. <sup>8</sup>Charles Revere, b. Oct. 1875.

**3597 to 3602.**

**2333.** <sup>7</sup>Augustus S. Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1831, son of 1133 <sup>6</sup>Uriah, m. Abigail B. Morehouse, Dec. 25th, 1861, and had issue: 3597. <sup>8</sup>George Morehouse, b. Mar. 24th, 1863.—3598. <sup>8</sup>Mary Ann, b. June 13th, 1867.—3599. <sup>8</sup>Cornelia W., b. Dec. 5th, 1869.—3600. <sup>8</sup>Susan Bibbins, b. Sept., 1872.—3601. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Sterling, b. Apr. 5th, 1875.—3602. <sup>8</sup>Ella Reed, d. Mar., 1880, aged 3 yrs.

**3603 to 3610.**

**2334.** <sup>7</sup>John C. Hubbell, of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y., b. 1832, son of 1133 <sup>6</sup>Uriah, m. Julia Ann Wheeler, Jan. 8th, 1855, and had issue: 3603. <sup>8</sup>George, b. Feb. 21st, 1856.—3604. <sup>8</sup>Charles, b. Feb. 2d, 1858.—3605. <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth W., b. Mar. 10th, 1861. All b. in Norwalk, Conn.—3606. <sup>8</sup>Chester T., b. Sept. 15th, 1863.—3607. <sup>8</sup>Caroline B., b. Sept. 20th, 1866.—3608. <sup>8</sup>Frank P., b. Feb. 4th, 1869, drowned June 20th, 1877.—3609. <sup>8</sup>Anita, b. Mar. 16th, 1871.—3610. <sup>8</sup>John W., b. Jan. 24th, 1876. All b. in Albany, N. Y.

**3611.**

**2338.** <sup>7</sup>Arthur S. Hubbell, of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y., b. 1842, son of 1133 <sup>6</sup>Uriah, m. Helen L. Reid, Nov. 22d, 1864, and had issue: 3611. <sup>8</sup>Arthur James, b. Sept. 2d, 1866.

**3612 and 3613.**

**2342.** <sup>7</sup>Priscilla Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 1133 <sup>6</sup>Uriah, m. George F. Parrack, Nov. 22d, 1869, and lived in Easton, Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3612. <sup>8</sup>Charlotte A., b. Jan. 30th, 1871.—3613. <sup>8</sup>Anna Adelia, b. Dec. 22d, 1879.

**3614 to 3616.**

**2343.** <sup>7</sup>John N. Hubbell, of Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa, b. 1836, son of 1136 <sup>6</sup>William, m. Louisa Hayden, June 30th, 1863, and had issue: 3614. <sup>8</sup>Charles.—3615. <sup>8</sup>Louisa.—3616. <sup>8</sup>Berton.

**3617.**

**2344.** <sup>7</sup>Sarah E. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1136 <sup>6</sup>William, m. Charles A. Meeker, of Westport, Conn., June 11th, 1877, in Fairfield, Conn., and had issue: 3617. <sup>8</sup>Henry Holman, b. June 9th, 1879.

**3618 to 3623.**

**2345.** <sup>7</sup>George W. Hubbell, of Chicago, Ills., b. 1840, son of 1136 <sup>6</sup>William, m. Mary Miller, of Chicago, Ills., May 13th, 1864, and had issue: 3618. <sup>8</sup>Mary.—3619. <sup>8</sup>Sarah.—3620. <sup>8</sup>Hattie.—3621. <sup>8</sup>William Henry.—3622. <sup>8</sup>David Banks.—3623. <sup>8</sup>Edward Sturges.

**3624 to 3626.**

**2346.** <sup>7</sup>Esther E. Hubbell, b. 1837, daughter of 1137 <sup>6</sup>Abraham, m. George Hotchkiss, of Ansonia, Conn., and had issue: 3624. <sup>8</sup>Hubbell.—3625. <sup>8</sup>Frank.—3626. <sup>8</sup>Esther.

**3627 to 3629.**

2347. <sup>7</sup>Clarinda M. Hubbell, b. 1839, daughter of 1137 <sup>6</sup>Abraham, m. Thomas Nelson, of Birmingham, Conn., and had issue: 3627. <sup>8</sup>Clarinda.—3628. <sup>8</sup>Willie.—3629. <sup>8</sup>Maud.

**3630 to 3633.**

2356. <sup>7</sup>Mary Lyon, daughter of 1146 <sup>6</sup>Burr, m. Deacon William B. Morehouse, and lived in Greenfield, Conn. Had issue: 3630. <sup>8</sup>Joseph, d. before 1880.—3631. <sup>8</sup>Mary Esther, m. Deacon N. B. Hill.—3632. <sup>8</sup>William, d. before 1880.—3633. <sup>8</sup>Morris.

**3634 and 3635.**

2357. <sup>7</sup>Esther Lyon, living in Fairfield, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 1146 <sup>6</sup>Burr, m. Rev. E. S. Huntington, of Danbury Conn., and had issue: 3634. <sup>8</sup>Eliza.—3635. <sup>8</sup>Andrew B.

**3637 to 3639.**

2373. <sup>7</sup>Catharine Jane Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1152 <sup>6</sup>Henry W., was m. to Joseph Bryan Cumming, of Augusta; Ga., Oct. 10th, 1860, at the residence of her father, in New York, N. Y., by Rev. E. W. Peet, D.D. Had issue: 3637. <sup>8</sup>Bryan, b. Jan. 4th, 1862.—3638. <sup>8</sup>Jane Bostwick, b. Sept. 18th, 1864, both b. in Augusta, Ga.—3639. <sup>8</sup>Emily Harford, b. Sept. 27th, 1870, in New York, N. Y.

**3640 and 3641.**

2374. <sup>7</sup>Henry Wilson Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1842. An officer in the U. S. Army in 1881. Son of 1152 <sup>6</sup>Henry W., was m. to Sarah, third daughter of Colonel John T. Sprague, of the U. S. Army, Jan. 30th, 1877, in Trinity Church, St. Augustine, Fla., by Right Rev. J. F. Young, Bishop of Fla. Had issue: 3640. <sup>8</sup>Edith Sprague, b. Dec. 17th, 1877, in Boston, Mass.—3641. <sup>8</sup>Henry Wilson, b. Aug. 18th, 1879, on Governor's Island, New York Harbor.

**3642 and 3643.**

2376. <sup>7</sup>Charlotte Bostwick Hubbell, b. 1847, daughter of 1152 <sup>6</sup>Henry W., was m. to William Laurence Whittemore, of New York, N. Y., Oct. 2d, 1873, in Calvary Church, New York, N. Y., by Rev. E. W. Peet, D.D. Had issue: 3642. <sup>8</sup>William Barton, b. Oct. 11th, 1875.—3643. <sup>8</sup>Adriana Laurence, b. Apr. 23d, 1877; both b. in New York, N. Y.

**3644 and 3645.**

2378. <sup>7</sup>Emily Hubbell, b. 1830, daughter of 1156 <sup>6</sup>Amos B., m. Peter Coon, of Pavillion, N. Y., Dec. 29th, 1848, and was living in Lyons, Mich., in 1880. Had issue: 3644. <sup>8</sup>Frank Hubbell, b. Apr. 23d, 1849.—3645. <sup>8</sup>Cora Eliza, b. Apr. 9th, 1860.

**3646 to 3651.**

2393. <sup>7</sup>Jacob Richtmyer Hubbell, of Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 1173 <sup>6</sup>Matthias, m. Harriet, daughter of Benona and Elizabeth



Pierce, Nov. 25th, 1841, and had issue: 3646. <sup>8</sup>Richtmyer, b. Feb. 2d, 1843.—3647. <sup>8</sup>Charles Benona, b. Sept. 9th, 1844.—3648, <sup>8</sup>Hiram Pierce, b. Nov. 28th, 1847, in Gilboa, N. Y.—3649. <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19th, 1850, in Blenheim, N. Y.—3650. <sup>8</sup>Sophia, b. Mar. 31st, 1852, in Gilboa, N. Y.—3651. <sup>8</sup>Fred Everett, b. Mar. 31st, 1862.

**3652 and 3653.**

**2396.** <sup>7</sup>Peter Hanford Hubbell, of Colorado, b. 1830, son of 1173 <sup>6</sup>Matthias, m. 1st, Anna White, June 11th, 1851; she d. Nov. 8th, 1858. Had issue: 3652. <sup>8</sup>Francis White, b. June 11th, 1852.—3653. <sup>8</sup>Cynthia Ellen, d. Mar., 1859, aged 5 yrs. M. 2d, Sophia Stile, Oct. 22d, 1861.

**3654 and 3655.**

**2397.** <sup>7</sup>Susan Hubbell, b. 1832, daughter of 1173 <sup>5</sup>Matthias, m. Willis Richtmyer, Apr. 4th, 1855, and was living in Gilboa, Schoharie Co. N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 3654. <sup>8</sup>Frank.—3655. <sup>8</sup>Alphonzo.

**3656 to 3658.**

**2398.** <sup>7</sup>William Edgar Hubbell, of Susquehanna Co., Pa. (Post-office address, Susquehanna Depot, Pa.), b. 1835, son of 1173 <sup>6</sup>Matthias, m. Sarah Jane Graves, July 23d, 1859, and had issue: 3656. <sup>8</sup>Frank S., b. Apr. 13th, 1860.—3657. <sup>8</sup>Carrie E., b. June 18th, 1862.—3658. <sup>8</sup>Jennie A., b. Feb. 24th, 1871.

**3659 and 3660.**

**2399.** <sup>7</sup>Rufus Delivan Hubbell, of South Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1838, son of 1173 <sup>6</sup>Matthias, m. Olive V. Ellerson, Dec. 29th, 1859, and had issue: 3659. <sup>8</sup>Adolphus G., b. July 14th, 1865.—3660. <sup>8</sup>Mercy Agnes, d. Aug. 6th, 1877, aged 8 yrs.

**3661 and 3662.**

**2402.** <sup>7</sup>Lester Hubbell, of Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga., b. 1835 (see p. 220), son of 1176 <sup>6</sup>Hiram, m. Mary A., daughter of William J. Thompson, of Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 19th, 1865, in St. Matthew's Church; she was b. June 17th, 1840. Had issue: 3661. <sup>8</sup>Lester Thompson, b. Sept. 19th, 1872.—3662. <sup>8</sup>Frederick Cady, b. Mar. 14th, 1876. Both b. in Unadilla, N. Y.

**3663 to 3666.**

**2419.** <sup>7</sup>Joseph P. Bradley,\* of Washington, D. C., b. 1813, son of 1188 <sup>6</sup>Philo, m. Mary, daughter of Chief Justice Hornblower, of N. J., in 1844. Had issue: 3663. <sup>8</sup>Mary, m. Henry V. Butler Patterson.—3664. <sup>8</sup>Caroline.—3665. <sup>8</sup>William H.—3666. <sup>8</sup>Charles.

---

\* Joseph P. Bradley, a Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, living in 1881.

**3667 to 3672.**

2422. <sup>1</sup>Jonathan Godfrey,\* b. 1829, d. Jan. 28th, 1865, son of 1192 <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, m. Maria, daughter of Charles Cartlidge, of Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 21st, 1848; she was b. in England (her parents being English), and d. Aug. 13th, 1867. Had issue: 3667. <sup>8</sup>Jonathan, b. July 17th, 1850, d. Mar., 1856.—3668. <sup>8</sup>Maria, b. Mar. 2d, 1852, d. Mar., 1856.—3669. <sup>8</sup>Charles Cartlidge, b. Feb. 3d, 1855, in Saybrook, Conn.—3670. <sup>8</sup>Jonathan, b. Aug. 21st, 1857, in Southport, Conn.—3671. <sup>8</sup>Adrian Schenck, b. May 5th, 1861, in Southport, Conn.—3672. <sup>8</sup>Alice Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14th, 1863, in Greenfield, Conn.

**3673 to 3675.**

2423. <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Hubbell Godfrey, b. 1832, daughter of 1192 <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, m. Adrain V. S. Schenck,† of Newark, N. J., son of Dr. Ferdinand S. Schenck, of N. J., Sept. 9th, 1858, and had issue: 3673. <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth, b. July 17th, 1859, in Newark, N. J., d. Sept. 10th, 1860.—3674. <sup>8</sup>Jonathan Godfrey, b. Aug. 29th, 1860, in Newark, N. J., d. Aug. 7th, 1863.—3675. <sup>8</sup>Adrian Elsie, b. Nov. 10th, 1862, in Newark, N. J., d. Sept. 7th, 1863.

**3676 to 3680.**

2424. <sup>1</sup>Samuel Hubbell Godfrey, of Brooklyn, Long Island, b. 1836, d. Sept 3d, 1869, son of 1192 <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, m. Harriet Adelaide, daughter of Edward Godfrey, of Ridgefield, Conn., July 29th, 1859, and had issue: 3676. <sup>8</sup>Samuel Hubbell, b. Feb. 12th, 1861.—3677. <sup>8</sup>Harriet Wheeler, b. Mar. 9th, 1863, d. July 27th, 1864.—3678. <sup>8</sup>Jonathan, b. June 9th, 1865.—3679. <sup>8</sup>Abraham Wheeler, b. Dec. 25th, 1867.—3680. <sup>8</sup>Edward, b. Mar. 22st, 1870, d. Aug. 4th, 1878.

**3681 to 3685.**

2425. <sup>1</sup>Mary Catharine Godfrey, b. 1837, daughter of 1192, <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, m. Calvin Goddard Child,‡ of Stamford, Conn., Sept. 17th, 1858, and had issue: 3681. <sup>8</sup>Kate Godfrey, b. Aug. 21st, 1859.—3682. <sup>8</sup>Alice Goddard, b. Jan. 2d, 1861.—3683. <sup>8</sup>Calvin Goddard, b. Aug. 27th, 1862.—3684. <sup>8</sup>William Buckingham, b. Apr. 14th, 1864, d. Nov. 17th, 1866.—3685. <sup>8</sup>Bessie, b. in Stamford, Conn.

**3686 and 3687.**

2440. <sup>1</sup>Helen Laurinda Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1204 <sup>6</sup>William S., was m. to Alfred Elmore Whitney, Nov. 6th, 1856, in Kingsville, O., by Rev. H. W.

\* Jonathan Godfrey was a Graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, studied theology at the Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Connecticut, and afterwards took charge of the Episcopal Church, in Monroe, Connecticut. His last parish was in Saybrook, Connecticut. He died of consumption at "Six Mile River," New Jersey.

† Adrian V. S. Schenck was a young lawyer of brilliant attainments, and practiced his profession in Essex County, New Jersey, at the time of his death. His widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Connecticut (1881), is the "Historian of the Town of Fairfield."

‡ Calvin Goddard Child was a graduate of Yale College. He studied law at the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Connecticut Bar in 1858. At the time of his death, September 28, 1880, he was United States Attorney for the District of Connecticut.

Palmer; he was b. Feb. 16th, 1835, in Delaware Co., O., and they lived in Sedalia, Mo., in 1880. Had issue: 3686. <sup>8</sup>Myrtie Eliza, b. June 21st, 1861, d. Sept. 10th, 1865.—3687. <sup>8</sup>Vernon Ashton, b. Feb. 15th, 1867, d. Sept. 5th, 1876.

### 3688 to 3693.

2441. <sup>7</sup>Lucius William Hubbell, of Springfield, Greene Co., Mo., b. 1841, son of 1204 <sup>6</sup>William S., was m. 1st, Eliza Jane Peck, July 3d, 1862, in Kingsville, O., by Rev. H. W. Palmer, and had issue: 3688. <sup>8</sup>Marietta Eliza, b. July 13th, 1863, in Benzonia, Mich.—3689. <sup>8</sup>Nellie Lois, b. May 2d, 1865, in Traverse City, Mich.—3690. <sup>8</sup>Agnes Fulton, b. July 13th, 1867, in Traverse City, Mich.—3691. <sup>8</sup>Clara Bernice, b. Sept. 26th, 1871, in Traverse City, Mich. M. 2d, Mina A. Leach, in Traverse City, Mich., Apr. 8th, 1874, and had issue: 3692. <sup>8</sup>Lucius Clinton, b. Feb. 9th, 1875, in Traverse City, Mich.—3693. <sup>8</sup>Emma Hattie, b. Aug. 24th, 1878, in Springfield, Mo.

### 3694 to 3700.

2442. <sup>7</sup>John James Hubbell, of Benzonia, Benzie Co., Mich., b. 1844, son of 1204 <sup>6</sup>William S., was m. to Sarah Maria Huntington, of Lynn, Mass., June 14th, 1866, by Rev. Joseph B. Walker; she was b. Apr. 25th, 1844. Had issue: 3694. <sup>8</sup>Arthur Huntington, b. Dec. 11th, 1868, in Benzonia, Mich., d. Mar. 27th, 1869, in Traverse City, Mich.—3695. <sup>8</sup>Clarence William, b. Apr. 10th, 1870, in Morgan Township, Cole Co., Mo.—3696. <sup>8</sup>Louis Shelton, b. June 21st, 1872, in Pleasant Mount, Miller Co., Mo., d. Sept. 14th, 1874, in Sedalia, Mo.—3697. <sup>8</sup>Rena Gustava, b. Jan. 22d, 1874, in Pleasant Mount, Miller Co., Mo.—3698. <sup>8</sup>Lottie May, b. Oct. 29th, 1875, in Benzonia, Mich.—3699. <sup>8</sup>Mertie, b. Apr. 16th, 1877, in Benzonia, Mich.—3700. <sup>8</sup>John James, b. Apr. 6th, 1879, in Benzonia, Mich.

### 3701.

2444. <sup>7</sup>Buel Case Hubbell, of Benzonia, Benzie Co., Mich., b. 1848, son of 1204 <sup>6</sup>William S., was m. to Rachel S. Flanigan, Apr. 10th, 1879, in Banks, Mich., by Rev. C. N. Coulter; she was b. Nov. 2d, 1856, in Ills. Had issue: 3701. <sup>8</sup>Mina Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15th, 1880, in Benzonia, Mich.

### 3702.

2446. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth Julia Hubbell, b. 1856, daughter of 1204 <sup>6</sup>William S., was m. to William E. Barr, Sept. 3d, 1879, in Benzonia, Benzie Co., Mich., by Rev. E. L. Gridley. Had issue: 3702. <sup>8</sup>Alfred Edward, b. July 12th, 1880, in Benzonia, Mich.

### 3703.

2455. <sup>7</sup>Robert B. Hubbell, of Walworth, Walworth Co., Wis., son of 1212 <sup>6</sup>Nicholas, m. 1st, Nancy Wilson, who d. before 1880. Had issue: 3703. <sup>8</sup>Guy. M. 2d, Mrs. Rhoda Smith.

### 3704.

2456. <sup>7</sup>Theodore J. Hubbell, of Sharon, Walworth Co., Wis., son of 1212 <sup>6</sup>Nicholas, m. Diantha West, and had issue: 3704. <sup>8</sup>Blanche.



**3705 to 3709.**

2457. <sup>7</sup>Martha Hubbell, daughter of 1212 <sup>6</sup>Nicholas, m. Asa G. Ransom, of Emerald Grove, Wis., and had issue: 3705. <sup>8</sup>Ensign.—3706. <sup>8</sup>Everett.—3707. <sup>8</sup>Ella.—3708. <sup>8</sup>Ida.—3709. <sup>8</sup>Edgar.

**3710 and 3711.**

2458. <sup>7</sup>Melville G. Hubbell, son of 1213 <sup>6</sup>Addison, m. Stowell, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Stowell, and had issue 3710. <sup>8</sup>Nancy.—3711. <sup>8</sup>John.

**3712 to 3714.**

2459. <sup>7</sup>Harris Wilson, of Wis., son of 1214 <sup>6</sup>Nancy, m. Esther Ulman, and had issue: 3712. <sup>8</sup>Belle.—3713. <sup>8</sup>Ruby.—3714. <sup>8</sup>Maude.

**3715 and 3716.**

2461. <sup>7</sup>Hannah Wilson, daughter of 1214 <sup>6</sup>Nancy, m. Nelson Harvey, of Wis. Had issue: 3715. <sup>8</sup>Edgar.—3716. <sup>8</sup>Carrie.

**3717 and 3718.**

2463. <sup>7</sup>Mary Ann Hubbell, daughter of 1215 <sup>6</sup>Homer, m. Thomas Vickers,\* and d. before 1880. Had issue: 3717. <sup>8</sup>Laura.—3718. <sup>8</sup>Mary.

**3719 and 3720.**

2465. <sup>7</sup>Harriet Hubbell, daughter of 1215 <sup>6</sup>Homer, m. William Hannah. Had issue: 3719. <sup>8</sup>Homer.—3720. <sup>8</sup>Edgar.

**3721.**

2468. <sup>7</sup>Ransom Hubbell, of Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of 1216 <sup>6</sup>Elez B., m. 1st, Julia Perry, who d. before 1880. Had issue: 3721. <sup>8</sup>Elez. M. second wife, Mary.

**3722.**

2469. <sup>7</sup>Fernando Hubbell, son of 1216 <sup>6</sup>Elez B., m. Eliza Bates. Had issue: 3722. <sup>8</sup>Grant.

**3723 and 3724.**

2471. <sup>7</sup>Annah Hubbell, daughter of 1216 <sup>6</sup>Elez B., m. Charles Butler. Had issue: 3723. <sup>8</sup>Eva.—3724. <sup>8</sup>Willis.

**3725 to 3727.**

2473. <sup>7</sup>Fancelia A. Hubbell, b. 1842, daughter of 1217 <sup>6</sup>Philo F., m. W. H. Lynes, in 1868. Had issue: 3725. <sup>8</sup>Mary B., b. May 2d, 1869.—3726. <sup>8</sup>Nettie, b. Feb. 25th, 1871.—3727. <sup>8</sup>Catharine, b. Nov. 1st, 1873.

---

\* Thomas Vickers married second, 2464 <sup>7</sup>Jane Hubbell.

**3728 and 3729.**

**2474.** <sup>1</sup>Noah E. Hubbell, b. 1845, son of 1217 <sup>6</sup>Philo F., m. Alvira Jones, Sept. 23d, 1879. Had issue: 3728. <sup>8</sup>Burdett, b. Nov. 17th, 1875.—3729. <sup>8</sup>Nora, b. Feb. 9th, 1877.

**3730 to 3733.**

**2475.** <sup>1</sup>Nancy R. Hubbell, b. 1848, daughter of 1217 <sup>6</sup>Philo F., m. James D. Cummings, Sept. 13th, 1865. Had issue: 3730. <sup>8</sup>Anna, b. Nov. 14th, 1866.—3731. <sup>8</sup>Orris, b. Apr. 8th, 1869.—3732. <sup>8</sup>Noah, b. Jan. 14th, 1879.—3733. <sup>8</sup>Lee, b. June 3d, 1880.

**3734 and 3735.**

**2477.** <sup>1</sup>Orange Scott Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1820 (see p. 187), son of 1222 <sup>6</sup>Harvey, m. 1st, Laurretta, daughter of Turney and Jemima Foote. Had issue: 3734. <sup>8</sup>Ada Eliza.—3735. <sup>8</sup>Medora Scott. After the death of his first wife he m. Mrs. Frances (Wixon) Hubbell, widow of 2479 <sup>1</sup>John Wesley Hubbell. No issue.

**3736.**

**2478.** <sup>1</sup>Charles Elliott Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1823, d. Jan. 24th, 1854, son of 1222 <sup>6</sup>Harvey, m. Rebecca, daughter of Turney and Jemima Foote; she was b. June 2d, 1823, d. Dec. 15th, 1845. Had issue: 3736. <sup>8</sup>Jennie.

**3737.**

**2479.** <sup>1</sup>John Wesley Hubbell, b. 1825, d. Jan. 7th, 1853, son of 1222 <sup>6</sup>Harvey, m. Frances Wixon. Had issue: 3737. <sup>8</sup>Frances, m. Charles Munson.

**3738.**

**2481.** <sup>1</sup>Wilbur Fisk Hubbell, of Warren, Bristol Co., R. I., b. 1830, d. Mar. 11th, 1854, son of 1222 <sup>6</sup>Harvey, m. Mrs. Ellen M. (Easterbrooks) Child, widow of Samuel S. Child, of Warren, R. I. Had issue: 3738. <sup>8</sup>Wilbur Fisk, b. Apr. 7th, 1854, in Warren, R. I.

**3739 to 3741.**

**2490.** <sup>1</sup>Theodore Preston Kellogg, b. 1844, son of 1231 <sup>6</sup>Anne M., was m. to Sarah E. Draper, June 26th, 1867, in Chicago, Ills., by Rev. H. Kingsley. They were living in Arlington Heights, Cook Co., Ills., in 1880. Had issue: 3739. <sup>8</sup>Harry.—3740. <sup>8</sup>Timothy.—3741. <sup>8</sup>William.

**3742 to 3744.**

**2494.** <sup>1</sup>Henry Hubbell, of Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., b. 1830, son of 1283 <sup>6</sup>Alonzo, was m. on July 3d, 1855. Had issue: 3742. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Amanda, b. Dec. 22d, 1857.—3743. <sup>8</sup>Frank, b. June 11th, 1860, d. Sept. 9th, 1862.—3744. <sup>8</sup>Don, b. June 22d, 1873.

**3745.**

2501. <sup>1</sup>Charles F. Hubbell, b. 1849, son of 1296 <sup>6</sup>Lemuel, m. Frankie Potter, Dec. 25th, 1874. Had issue: 3745. <sup>8</sup>James P., b. Dec., 1876.

*Issue of Eighth Generation.***3746 to 3751.**

2507. <sup>8</sup>Samuel E. Hubbell, of Oxford, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 1309 <sup>1</sup>Everett, m. Martha M. —, and had issue: 3746. <sup>9</sup>Alice.—3747. <sup>9</sup>Martha.—3748. <sup>9</sup>William.—3749. <sup>9</sup>Grant.—3750. <sup>9</sup>Dwight.—3751. <sup>9</sup>Phebe.

**3752 to 3756.**

2508. <sup>8</sup>John Hubbell, son of 1309 <sup>1</sup>Everett, m. and had issue: 3752. <sup>8</sup>Silas.—3743. <sup>9</sup>George.—3754. <sup>9</sup>Charles.—3755. <sup>9</sup>Edwin.—3756. <sup>9</sup>Harold.

**3757.**

2509. <sup>8</sup>Charles Hubbell, d. before 1880, son of 1309 <sup>1</sup>Everett, m. and had issue: 3757. <sup>9</sup>Ida.

**3758 and 3759.**

2510. <sup>8</sup>Henry Hubbell, son of 1309 <sup>1</sup>Everett, m. and had issue: 3758. <sup>9</sup>Henry, d. before 1880.—3759. <sup>9</sup>Mary.

**3760 and 3761.**

2512. <sup>8</sup>Frederick Hubbell, son of 1309 <sup>1</sup>Everett, m. Had issue: 3760. <sup>9</sup>Burton.—3761. <sup>9</sup>Arthur.

**3762 to 3765.**

2525. <sup>8</sup>Russell Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 1326 <sup>1</sup>Hiram, m. Jane Baldwin, and had issue: 3762. <sup>9</sup>Mary.—3763. <sup>9</sup>John.—3764. <sup>9</sup>Charles.—3765. <sup>9</sup>Burton.

**3766 to 3769.**

2545. <sup>8</sup>Mary Elizabeth Hubbell, daughter of 1334 <sup>1</sup>Silas, m. Ezra Bottsford, and had issue: 3766. <sup>9</sup>Winton Ezra.—3767. <sup>9</sup>Anna Bell.—3768. <sup>9</sup>Arthur Jay.—3769. <sup>9</sup>Herbert Elson.

**3770 to 3772.**

2552. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Ann Blackman, daughter of 1342 <sup>1</sup>Sarah, m. Charles Edwards, in 1849, and had issue: 3770. <sup>9</sup>Louisa.—3771. <sup>9</sup>Flora.—3772. <sup>9</sup>Charles Wesley, m. Hoyt, in Sept., 1880.

**3773 and 3774.**

2556. <sup>8</sup>David Lewis Booth, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. before 1880, son of 1343 <sup>1</sup>Orville, m. Julia M, Lewis, Oct. 16th, 1850, and had issue: 3773. <sup>9</sup>Edwin A.—3774. <sup>9</sup>Gertrude.



**3775 to 3777.**

**2557.** \*Olivia J. Booth, living in Birmingham, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 1343 \*Orville, m. Adolphus C. Curtiss, Nov. 24th, 1857, and had issue: 3775. \*Marie Antoinette.—3776. \*Elinore Josephine.—3777. \*Alice Jennette.

"Curtiss. An abbreviation of *courteus*. It may be from *Curthose*, a name given to Henry the Second of England, from his introducing the fashion of wearing shorter mantles than had been previously used." See "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names. Arthur, p. 108, and "*Patronymica Britannica*. Lower, p. 79.

**3778 to 3780.**

**2567.** \*Oscar Wells Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 1350 \*Wells, m. Jane Ferris, and had issue: 3778. \*Edith.—3779. \*Lena.—3780. \*Abigail.

**3781 and 3782.**

**2588.** \*Cornelia Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 1362 \*Lucius, m. Charles Shelton, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., July 3d, 1855, both living in Monroe, Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3781. \*William Warren, b. Apr. 25th, 1856.—3782. \*Edwin C., b. Feb. 13th, 1872.

**3783 and 3784.**

**2589.** \*Marcus Owen Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1833, son of 1362 \*Lucius, m. Roxanna Peck, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., in May, 1857, and had issue: 3783. \*Nellie, b. Jan. 7th, 1859.—3784. \*Charles, b. Feb. 2d, 1862. Both struck by lightning, June 7th, 1871. Charles was killed, Nellie was still living in 1880.

**3785 and 3786.**

**2590.** \*Theodore Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1841, son of 1362 \*Lucius, m. Eliza Jones in 1866. Had issue: 3785. \*Mary Frances, b. July 20th, 1867.—3786. \*Frederick T., b. July 25th, 1869.

**3787 and 3788.**

**2591.** \*Theodosia Hubbell, b. 1841, daughter of 1362 \*Lucius, m. Lafayette Wakelee, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., May 20th, 1860; was living there in 1880. Had issue: 3787. \*Elmer Hubbell, b. Apr. 22d, 1861.—3788. A twin brother, who d. in infancy.

**3789 and 3790.**

**2595.** \*Frederick Marion Hubbell, of Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, b. 1839 (see p. 226), son of 1365 \*Francis B., m. Frances E., daughter of Isaac Cooper, Mar. 10th, 1863. Had issue: 3789. \*Frederick Cooper, b. Apr. 29th, 1864.—3790. \*Beulah Frances, b. July 5th, 1874.

**3791.**

2603. <sup>8</sup>Fannie J. Booth, b. 1841, daughter of 1368 <sup>7</sup>Minerva, m. George M. Yale, of Conn., Nov. 10th, 1859. Had issue: 3791. <sup>9</sup>Jennie.

**3792 and 3793.**

2604. <sup>8</sup>Grace S. Booth, b. 1848, daughter of 1368 <sup>7</sup>Minerva, m. 1st, Andrew Lewis Burr, Apr. 15th, 1866. Had issue: 3792. <sup>9</sup>Hanford Booth.—3793. <sup>9</sup>Jessie Grace. M. 2d, Daniel Webster Greeley, of Birmingham, Conn., July 3d, 1880.

**3794 and 3795.**

2605. <sup>8</sup>Eliza Jane Hubbell, b. 1841, daughter of 1372 <sup>7</sup>Abijah, m. John Lyman Nichols, Dec. 7th, 1866. Had issue: 3794. <sup>9</sup>Alice Jane.—3795. <sup>9</sup>John Lyman.

**3796 to 3798.**

2615. <sup>8</sup>Mary W. Hubbell, b. 1840, daughter of 1381 <sup>7</sup>Eli, m. Bennett French, of Oxford, New Haven Co., Conn. They lived in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3796. <sup>9</sup>Carrie M., b. May 15th, 1866.—3797. <sup>9</sup>Alice M., b. Oct. 13th, 1867.—3798. <sup>9</sup>William Eli, b. Jan. 9th, 1871.

**3799 to 3804.**

2616. <sup>8</sup>James Riley Bassett, son 1382 <sup>7</sup>Betsey, m. Mary French. Had issue: 3799. <sup>9</sup>Frederick.—3800. <sup>9</sup>Minnie.—3801. <sup>9</sup>Dell.—3802. <sup>9</sup>Joseph.—3803. <sup>9</sup>George.—3804. <sup>9</sup>Mary.

**3805 and 3806.**

2617. <sup>8</sup>Ann Eliza Bassett, daughter of 1382 <sup>7</sup>Betsey, m. 1st, 2547 <sup>8</sup>Edgar Booth. Had issue: 3805. <sup>9</sup>Minot E., m. Marion Buck.—3806. <sup>9</sup>Burton R., m. Martha Smith. M. 2d, Captain Eli Beardsley. They were residing in Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880.

**3807 and 3808.**

2621. <sup>8</sup>Martha E. Hubbell, daughter of 1384 <sup>7</sup>Grandison, m. Captain Charles E. Brooks, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 3807. <sup>9</sup>Gilbert L.—3808. <sup>9</sup>Anna E.

**3809.**

2625. <sup>8</sup>Walter Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1847, son of 1387 <sup>7</sup>Philo, m. Emma Louisa Tomlinson, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., May 7th, 1873. Had issue: 3809. <sup>9</sup>Susie.

**3810 to 3813.**

2628. <sup>8</sup>Mortimer Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1847, son of 1389 <sup>7</sup>Benjamin, m. Sarah Burr. Had issue: 3810. <sup>9</sup>Nellie May, b. Dec. 3d, 1866.—3811. <sup>9</sup>Benjamin Burr, b. May 1st, 1867.—3812. <sup>9</sup>Robert Charles, b. Aug. 9th, 1869.—3813. <sup>9</sup>Sarah, b. Oct. 7th, 1871.

**3814 and 3815.**

2641. <sup>s</sup>Mary Emily Hubbell, daughter of 1408 <sup>t</sup>Marsena, m. Edward Goodman. Was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3814. <sup>s</sup>Walter Hubbell.—3815. <sup>s</sup>Charles Edward.

**3816 to 3818.**

2660. <sup>s</sup>Alice Archer Hubbell, b. 1844, daughter of 1419 <sup>t</sup>Edward, m. William H. W. Farrow, of Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Jan. 30th, 1868; he d. in 1880, in the 42d yr. of his age. Had issue: 3816. <sup>s</sup>Maud, b. Nov. 3d, 1868.—3817. <sup>s</sup>William Edward, b. Jan. 8th, 1871.—3818. <sup>s</sup>Bessie, b. Feb. 15th, 1873.

**3819 and 3820.**

2662. <sup>s</sup>George Edward Hubbell, of San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, b. 1849, son of 1419 <sup>t</sup>Edward, m. Elizabeth Pancoast, May 16th, 1876; she d. Sept. 22d, 1879. Had issue: 3819. <sup>s</sup>May, b. Dec. 16th, 1876.—3820. <sup>s</sup>George, b. Jan. 29th, 1878.

**3821 and 3822.**

2682. <sup>s</sup>Charles C. Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1836, son of 1443 <sup>t</sup>George C., m. 1st, Charlotte V. Schermerhorn, May 26th, 1858; she d. Feb. 17th, 1859. M. 2d, Mary J. Jackson, June 26th, 1862; she d. May 1st, 1863. M. 3d, Elizabeth Williamson Guernsey, June 7th, 1865. Had issue: 3821. <sup>s</sup>Sarah Guernsey, b. July 30th, 1869.—3822. <sup>s</sup>Charles Guernsey, b. Mar. 21st, 1873.

**3823.**

2683. <sup>s</sup>Henry W. Hubbell, b. 1838, son of 1443 <sup>t</sup>George C., m. Burnetta Sommers. Had issue: 3823. <sup>s</sup>Mary Louise, b. May 22d, 1864.

**3824 and 3825.**

2684. <sup>s</sup>Edgar G. Hubbell, b. 1841, son of 1443 <sup>t</sup>George C., m. Josephine Groat, in 1864, and had issue: 3824. <sup>s</sup>George C.—3825. <sup>s</sup>Edgar G.

**3826.**

2689. <sup>s</sup>James R. Hubbell, of Delaware, Delaware Co., O., b. 1824 (see p. 211), son of 1456 <sup>t</sup>Shadrach, m. and had issue: 3826. <sup>s</sup>Shadrach, a Lieutenant in the Regular Army of the United States, d. in 1867, of yellow fever, in the 20th year of his age, while in New Orleans, La.

**3827 to 3833.**

2696. <sup>s</sup>Jonathan Foster Hubbell, of Altona, Knox Co., Ills., b. 1830, son of 1460 <sup>t</sup>Manasseh C., m. Mary M. Maxey, Mar. 16th, 1854, in Knoxville, Ills., and had issue: 3827. <sup>s</sup>Martha Alice, b. Apr. 25th, 1856, in Knox Co., Ills.—3828. <sup>s</sup>Emma Angeline, b. Apr. 17th, 1858, in Knox Co., Ills., m. Dr. Jerome D. Stocking, of Lawrence, Texas.—3829. <sup>s</sup>Charles Sumner, b. Mar. 3d, 1860, in Knox Co.,



Ills.—3830. \*Ruth Philena, b. Dec. 21st, 1862, in Knox Co., Ills.—3831. \*Frances Evelina, b. Oct. 13th, 1865, in Knox Co., Ills.—3832. \*Hattie Leona, b. Oct. 6th, 1867, in Knox Co., Ills.—3833. \*John Edmund, b. Oct. 3d, 1876, in Knox Co., Ills.

### 3834 to 3840.

2698. \*Joseph Layton Hubbell, of Victoria Township, Knox Co., Ills., b. 1835, son of 1460 \*Manasseh C., m. Lizzie Neal, Feb., 1858, and had issue: 3834. \*Josephine, b. Dec., 1858.—3835. Eugene, b. \*Mar., 1861.—3836. Mary Anna, b. Dec., 1863.—3837. \*Florence, b. May, 1870.—3838. \*Jesse Wilson, b. May, 1874.—3839. \*Ira, b. Sept. 23d, 1877.—3840. \*Emma Alice, b. Sept. 21st, 1879.

### 3841.

2700. \*William Henry Harrison Hubbell, of Cedar Bluffs, Decatur Co., Kansas, b. 1840, son of 1460 \*Manasseh C., m. Ella Dunn, May, 1877, in Howard Co., Iowa, and had issue: 3841. \*Manasseh Collins, b. Mar., 1879.

### 3842 to 3844.

2701. \*Thomas Jefferson Hubbell, of Victoria Township, Knox Co., Ills., b. 1842, son of 1460 \*Manasseh C., m. Matilda Bell, May, 1867, and had issue: 3842. \*George Washington, b. Mar., 1868.—3843. \*William, b. Mar., 1870.—3844. \*Charles, b. Oct., 1871.

### 3845 to 3852.

2712. \*Joel Hubbell, of New Lisbon, Juneau Co., Wis., son of 1472 \*Gilbert, m. Calista Douty, and had issue: 3845. \*Harriet A., m. Benjamin F. Robinson.—3846. \*William H., b. Feb. 4th, 1837, in Solon, Courtland Co., N. Y.—3847. \*John G., b. Aug. 6th, 1842, in Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y.—3848. \*Sarah J., d. in infancy.—3849. \*Charles L., d. in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., before 1880.—3850. \*Washington B., d. in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., before 1880.—3851. \*Mary L.—3852. \*George E.

### 3853 to 3855.

2713. \*George L. Hubbell, son of 1472 \*Gilbert, m. 1st and had issue: 3853. \*Albert.—3854. \*Ellen.—3855. \*Emeline. M. 2d wife, Julia A. —, who was living in Chicago, Ills., in 1879.

### 3856 to 3858.

2743. \*Oliver C. Hubbell, of Schuyler Co., N. Y., son of 1478 \*Orange, m. Lydia A. Matthews, Apr. 14th, 1853, and had issue: 3856. \*Orange K., b. May 29th, 1855, m. Josephine Frank, Feb. 11th, 1880.—3857. \*Herbert G., b. July 5th, 1859.—3858. \*Hattie F., b. Aug. 11th, 1868.

### 3859 and 3860.

2768. \*Orrilla Josephine Hubbell, b. 1829, lived in Chicago, Ills., in 1880, daughter of 1485 \*Harlow, m. Treat, and had issue: 3859. \*Leslie R., b. Oct. 23d, 1848, in Janesville, Wis.—3860. \*Ida M., b. Sept. 19th, 1852, d. Dec. 20th, 1865.

**3861.**

2769. <sup>a</sup>Aldarett Asenath Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 1485 <sup>1</sup>Harlow, m. Harris, and was living in Marysville, Cal., in 1880. Had issue: 3861. <sup>a</sup>Allen Leslie, b. Feb. 2d, 1862, in Cal.

**3862 and 3863.**

2772. <sup>a</sup>Lydia Helen Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1485 <sup>1</sup>Harlow, m. Rev. James Harvey Dennis, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 6th, 1864, in Laporte, Ind., and was living in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., in 1880. Had issue: 3862. <sup>a</sup>Helen, b. Feb. 1st, 1867, in Louisville, Ky.—3863. <sup>a</sup>Jesse Harlow, b. Nov. 27th, 1870, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

**3864 to 3870.**

2817. <sup>a</sup>William Wolcott Hubbell, of Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., b. 1843, son of 1539 <sup>1</sup>George H., m. Sarah F., daughter of James and Susan Austin, of Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., Oct. 15th, 1863, and had issue: 3864. <sup>a</sup>Alida Taylor, b. Sept. 23d, 1864.—3865. <sup>a</sup>Annie Austin, b. July 23d, 1866, d. before 1880.—3866. <sup>a</sup>Arthur Ruthven, b. Dec. 10th, 1867.—3867. <sup>a</sup>Austin Eberly, b. Feb. 13th, 1869.—3868. <sup>a</sup>Laura Livingston, b. Mar. 11th, 1871.—3869. <sup>a</sup>Nellie Grant, b. Nov. 29th, 1874.—3870. <sup>a</sup>Melancthon Woolsey, b. Oct. 29th, 1880.

**3871.**

2852. <sup>a</sup>Chancellor Martin, Jr., of Fort Seneca, Seneca Co., O., son of 1577 <sup>1</sup>Mary F., m. Ella Sumner (related to Hon. Charles Sumner), of Beloit, Wis., in 1868. Had issue: 3871. <sup>a</sup>Chancellor James, of New York City, in 1881. Chancellor Martin, Jr., M. D., graduated at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., afterwards studied medicine, and practised his profession in Europe and the East during a period of nearly five years, serving four years on the general staff of the Egyptian army.

**3872.**

2856. <sup>a</sup>Julia Harriet Olcott, daughter of 1578 <sup>1</sup>Maria L., m. Luther Armstrong, and had issue: 3872. <sup>a</sup>Julia.

**3873 and 3874.**

2857. <sup>a</sup>Charles Olcott, son of 1578 <sup>1</sup>Maria L., m. Margaret Medora Pipkin, and had issue: 3873. <sup>a</sup>Charles.—3874. <sup>a</sup>Marshall.

**3875.**

2859. <sup>a</sup>Anne Olcott, daughter of 1578 <sup>1</sup>Maria L., m. Hugh Armstrong, and had issue: 3875. <sup>a</sup>Louise.

**3876.**

2864. <sup>a</sup>Charles Austin Barnum, son of 1579 <sup>1</sup>Juliet A., m. Belle Booth, and had issue: 3876. <sup>a</sup>Horace.

**3877 to 3880.**

2890. \*Mary Ann Squire, daughter of 1599 'Daniel C., m. William Darbe, and had issue: 3877. \*Frances.—3878. \*George.—3879. \*Alice.—3880. \*Cora.

**3881.**

2891. \*George Alrick Squire, son of 1599 'Daniel C., m. Hannah Barker, and had issue: 3881. \*George.

**3882 to 3884.**

2892. \*Alfred Hubbell Squire, of St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo. (see 1598 'Alfred Hubbell Squire, p. 345), b. 1828, son of 1600 'Oriol, m. Hannah Stephens, Oct. 25th, 1854; she was b. May 24th, 1829. Had issue: 3882. \*Francis Mortimer, b. Aug. 21st, 1855.—3883. \*Mary Caroline, b. June 20th, 1857.—3884. \*Alfred Harry, Dec. 13th, 1860.

**3885 and 3886.**

2893. \*Laura Caroline Squire, daughter of 1600 'Oriol, m. Meluin C. Crosby, and lived in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 3885. \*Arthur, b. Jan. 11th, 1866.—3886. \*Lillian, b. Dec. 19th, 1870.

**3887.**

2894. \*Henry Hubbell Steveus, son of 1601 'Julia C., m. Caroline, and had issue: 3887. \*Harriet.

**3888.**

2895. \*Sarah Lucretia Stevens, daughter of 1601 'Julia C., m. Samuel Johnson. Had issue: 3888. \*Nettie.

**3889 and 3890.**

2911. \*Henry Rolph Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1837, son of 1630 'Charles, m. Elizabeth J. Trewin, of New York, N. Y., Jan. 27th, 1857; she d. Oct. 7th, 1878. Had issue: 3889. \*Charles Henry, b. Feb. 22d, 1858, in New York, N. Y.—3890. \*William Francis, b. Nov. 12th, 1859, d. aged 22 mos.

**3891 to 3895.**

2912. \*Elizabeth A. Hubbell, b. 1848, daughter of 1634 'Lorenzo B., m. Wesley R. Teator, Nov. 12th, 1846. Had issue: 3891. \*Jane G., b. Sept. 4th, 1867.—3892. \*Josephine, b. Jan. 22d, 1870.—3893. \*James, b. Apr. 30th, 1873.—3894. \*Catharine, b. Apr. 12th, 1875.—3895. \*Maud, b. Nov. 3d, 1877.

**3896.**

2913. \*Josephine Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 1634 'Lorenzo B., m. Charles Williams, Sept. 12th, 1872. Had issue: 3896. \*Claude, b. July 31st, 1873.

**3897 to 3899.**

2916. \*Henry N. Banks, served four years in Co. I, 2d Regiment of Iowa, in war of Rebellion; b. 1836, son of 1637 'Sarah M., m. Isabel Crawford, Oct.



31st, 1865. Had issue: 3897. <sup>o</sup>Ella May, b. Nov. 25th, 1866.—3898. <sup>o</sup>Emma Bell, b. Feb. 21st, 1869.—3899. <sup>o</sup>Ralph Lee, b. Apr. 14th, 1875.

**3900 and 3901.**

2920. <sup>o</sup>Hattie E. Banks, b. 1846, daughter of 1637 <sup>o</sup>Sarah M., m. W. H. Hicks, at Elk River, Iowa, Sept. 1st, 1866. Had issue: 3900. <sup>o</sup>Virginia Bell, b. Oct. 13th, 1868.—3901. <sup>o</sup>Melvin Lee, b. Sept. 6th, 1870.

**3902 and 3903.**

2927. <sup>o</sup>Helen G. Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 1639 <sup>o</sup>Leroy, m. Irving W. Tyler, Sept. 11th, 1872. Had issue: 3902. <sup>o</sup>Arthur C., b. Feb. 7th, 1874.—3903. <sup>o</sup>Gertrude May, b. Mar. 20th, 1879.

**3904 and 3905.**

2929. <sup>o</sup>Alice Neale Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 1640 <sup>o</sup>William L., m. Professor David Greenberger, of Hungary, Aug. 20th, 1878. Had issue: 3904. <sup>o</sup>Fanny Rebecca, b. Oct. 28th, 1879.—3905. <sup>o</sup>Hattie Hubbell, b. Jan. 24th, 1881.

**3906 and 3907.**

2931. <sup>o</sup>William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York, N.Y., b. 1856, son of 1640 <sup>o</sup>William L., m. Hattie E. Dann, Aug. 21st, 1876. Had issue: 3906. <sup>o</sup>Lucy May, b. May 19th, 1877.—3907. <sup>o</sup>Freddie W., b. Aug. 9th, 1879, d. Aug. 8th, 1880.

**3908.**

2934. <sup>o</sup>Ella Hubbell, b. 1852, daughter of 1641 <sup>o</sup>George, m. Gaylord Knapp Scott, May 28th, 1876. Had issue: 3908. <sup>o</sup>Agnes May, b. June 12th, 1877.

**3909.**

2940. <sup>o</sup>Franklin E. Terry, son of 1649 <sup>o</sup>Ruth L., m. and had issue: 3909. <sup>o</sup>Bessie Lulu.

**3910.**

2972. <sup>o</sup>Eugene J. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1847, son of 1680 <sup>o</sup>Royal J., m. Fanny Fern Beard, Aug. 15th, 1878. Had issue: 3910. <sup>o</sup>Charles E., b. Nov. 2d, 1879, in Kearney, Neb.

**3911.**

2973. <sup>o</sup>John L. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1849, son of 1680 <sup>o</sup>Royal J., m. Lizzie Hulsizer, Dec. 20th, 1877. Had issue: 3911. <sup>o</sup>Nellie P., b. Mar. 11th, 1879, in Galva, Ills.

**3912 to 3914.**

2974. <sup>o</sup>George E. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1852, son of 1680 <sup>o</sup>Royal J., m. Esther A. Holbrook, Sept. 25th, 1873. Had issue: 3912. <sup>o</sup>Jessie M. E., b. Aug. 26th, 1874, in Lynn Township, Ills.—3913. <sup>o</sup>Joseph E., b. Aug. 7th, 1877, in Galva, Ills.—3914. <sup>o</sup>Ina May, b. Jan. 6th, 1880, in Kearney, Neb.

**3915.**

**3035.** <sup>8</sup>Edmund Cecil Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 1782 <sup>7</sup>Nathan, m. Mary Wooster. Had issue: 3915. <sup>9</sup>Charles Nathan

**3916 to 3920.**

**3061.** <sup>8</sup>Ella Ruffner, b. 1841, daughter of 1836 <sup>7</sup>Susan, m. George W. Robertson, in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 11th, 1862; he was b. Oct. 19th, 1838, in New York, N. Y. They resided in Peekskill, N. Y., in 1881. Had issue: 3916. <sup>9</sup>Minnie, b. Oct. 14th, 1863, in Cincinnati, O., d. May 9th, 1877, in Peekskill, N. Y.—3917. <sup>9</sup>Ella, b. May 24th, 1865, in Cincinnati, O., d. Jan. 1st, 1877, in Peekskill, N. Y.—3918. <sup>9</sup>Carrie, b. Jan. 26th, 1868, in Ludlow, Ky.—3919. <sup>9</sup>Susie, b. Mar. 10th, 1870, in Peekskill, N. Y., d. there Mar. 15th, 1873.—3920. <sup>9</sup>Pearl, b. Feb. 15th, 1874, in Peekskill, N. Y.

**3921 and 3922.**

**3062.** <sup>8</sup>Mary Elizabeth Child, b. 1838, daughter of 1837 <sup>7</sup>Sarah, m. Henry A. Wheeler, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., Dec. 26th, 1861, in New York, N. Y. Were living in Bergin Point, N. J., in 1880. Had issue: 3921. <sup>9</sup>Jessie Odell, b. Aug. 27th, 1864, in Bridgeport, Conn.—3922. <sup>9</sup>Charles Child, b. Sept. 26th, 1879, in Bridgeport, Conn.

**3923.**

**3063.** <sup>8</sup>Charles Child, b. 1840, d. Dec. 17th, 1868, son of 1837 <sup>7</sup>Sarah, m. Jane A. Oliver, June 24th, 1864, in New York, N. Y. Had issue: 3923. <sup>9</sup>William Charles Willington, b. Oct. 3d, 1866.

Charles Child served with distinction during the war of the Rebellion as Captain in the 9th New York Regiment (Hawkins' Zouaves), and d. Dec. 17th, 1868, of a disease contracted while in the service.

**3924 and 3925.**

**3082.** <sup>8</sup>Edward Clare Hubbell, of Chicago, Ills., b. 1843, son of 1841 <sup>7</sup>William M., m. Frances Y. Davis, May 25th, 1865. Had issue: 3924. <sup>9</sup>Martin Crane, b. Oct., 1874.—3925. <sup>9</sup>Ida.

**3926 to 3928.**

**3083.** <sup>8</sup>William Moulton Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1845, son of 1841 William M., m. Martha N. Hopkins, Apr. 24th, 1873. Had issue: 3926. <sup>9</sup>Effie H., b. Apr. 27th, 1874.—3927. <sup>9</sup>John Wesley, b. Oct. 10th, 1876.—3928. <sup>9</sup>Martha, b. Nov. 2d, 1879.

**3929 to 3932.**

**3084.** <sup>8</sup>Julia Belle Hubbell, b. 1847, daughter of 1841 <sup>7</sup>William M., m. Henry H. Simpkinson, Jan. 24th, 1872, and had issue: 3929. <sup>9</sup>William E., b.

Feb. 28th, 1873.—3930. <sup>o</sup>Pearl Rebecca, b. July 13th, 1875.—3931. <sup>o</sup>Ida, b. Dec. 22d, 1877.—3932. <sup>o</sup>Henry Pearce, b. Mar. 7th, 1879.

**3933.**

**3085.** <sup>o</sup>Ellen Rebecca Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 1841 <sup>o</sup>William M., m. Henry L. McCammon, June 10th, 1874, and resided in Carthage, O., in 1880. Had issue: 3933. <sup>o</sup>Edna V., b. Nov. 26th, 1875.

**3934.**

**3086.** <sup>o</sup>Ida M. Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 1841 <sup>o</sup>William M., m. Edwin A. Reed, Dec. 25th, 1875, and was residing in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1880. Had issue: 3934. <sup>o</sup>Clifford, b. May 19th, 1877.

**3935.**

**3087.** <sup>o</sup>Isadore Hubbell, b. 1856, daughter of 1841 <sup>o</sup>William M., m. Darwin F. Davis, Oct. 11th, 1877, and resided in Cincinnati, O., in 1880. Had issue: 3935. <sup>o</sup>Clara H., b. Nov. 30th, 1878.

**3935a to 3938.**

**3124.** <sup>o</sup>Charles Elbert Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1846, son of 1874 <sup>o</sup>Elbert E., m. Lizzie L. Sutton, May 29th, 1867; she was b. Apr. 5th, 1846. Had issue: 3935a. <sup>o</sup>Elbert Allen, b. May 26th, 1868.—3936. <sup>o</sup>Louie Howard, b. Aug. 1st, 1870.—3937. <sup>o</sup>Nellie Sutton, b. Mar. 13th, 1874.—3938. <sup>o</sup>Carrie Bell, b. June 20th, 1876.

**3939.**

**3125.** <sup>o</sup>Howard Gregory Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1848, son of 1874 <sup>o</sup>Elbert E., m. Rebecca A. Gould, Apr. 25th, 1877; she was b. Jan. 19th, 1852. Had issue: 3939. <sup>o</sup>Gertrude Gould, b. Jan. 22d, 1880.

**3940.**

**3156.** <sup>o</sup>Clara Isabella Hubbell, b. 1843 (see p. 231), daughter of 1990 <sup>o</sup>Samson H., m. Robert W. Richey, Dec. 25th, 1862, and resided in Evansville, Ind., in 1880. Had issue: 3940. <sup>o</sup>Euretta Isabella, b. June 26th, 1864.

**3941 to 3948.**

**3167.** <sup>o</sup>Stephen Johnson Hubbell, of Fort Lupton, Weld Co., Col., b. 1834 (see p. 204), son of 1997 <sup>o</sup>Richard H., m. Clara, daughter of R. W. Allen, of Richmond, Va., Mar. 4th, 1868, and had issue: 3941. <sup>o</sup>Paul Richard, b. Jan. 17th, 1869, d. June 9th, 1869.—3942. <sup>o</sup>Hunt, b. Feb. 6th, 1870, d. June 10th, 1870.—3944. <sup>o</sup>Clara, b. Oct. 16th, 1871.—3944. <sup>o</sup>Thomas, b. July 6th, 1873.—3945. <sup>o</sup>Allen Stokesbury, b. Sept. 8th, 1874.—3946. <sup>o</sup>Agatha Cowgill, b. Oct. 1st, 1875.—3947. <sup>o</sup>William Galt, b. Jan. 2d, 1877.—3948. <sup>o</sup>Mary Bertha, b. Sept. 58th, 1878, d. Oct. 1st, 1879.



**3949 to 3957.**

**3191.** <sup>8</sup>Foster Hubbell, of Bloomfield, Green Co., Ind., son of 2010 <sup>7</sup>Hezekiah, m. and had issue: 3949. <sup>9</sup>Samson.—3950. <sup>9</sup>William, living in York Centre, York Co., Neb., in 1880.—3951. <sup>9</sup>Seneca, living in York Centre, York Co., Neb., in 1880.—3952. <sup>9</sup>Harriet.—3953. <sup>9</sup>Ruth.—3954. <sup>9</sup>Martha.—3955. <sup>9</sup>Nancy.—3956. <sup>9</sup>Sarah.—3957. <sup>9</sup>Eunice.

**3958 to 3961.**

**3207.** <sup>8</sup>Maria Mills Slosson, daughter of 2020 <sup>7</sup>John W., m. Garrick Mallory Harding, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 12th 1852, and had issue: 3958. <sup>9</sup>Harriet, b. Aug. 27th, 1853, in Kent, Conn.—3959. <sup>9</sup>John Slosson, b. Aug. 29th, 1859, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.—3960. <sup>9</sup>Henry Mills, b. July 16th, 1862, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.—3961. <sup>9</sup>Garrick Mallory, b. Dec. 3d, 1865, in Wilkesbarre, Pa., d. Feb. 10th, 1874.

**3962 to 3972.**

**3317.** <sup>8</sup>Ann Eliza Seeley, b. 1827, daughter of 2116 <sup>7</sup>Eunice, was m. to Eleazer Taylor, (who was b. July 21st, 1826, in Rupert Township, Bennington Co., Vt.), July 12th, 1847, in Elizabeth, Alleghany Co., Pa., by B. G. Wilson, Esq., and was living in Fairplain, Girard Township, Erie Co., Pa., in 1880. Had issue: 3962. <sup>9</sup>Harriet Eliza, b. July 4th, 1848, m. Abraham Struchan, Sept. 27th, 1865.—3963. <sup>9</sup>Helen Emma, b. Oct. 1850, m. William Ernest Daggett, June 25th, 1868.—3964. <sup>9</sup>George Arthur, b. Sept. 3d, 1852, m. Jane Banton, July 28th, 1872.—3965. <sup>9</sup>Arria Viola, b. June 25th, 1854, m. Myon Clarence Pettibone, Mar. 9th, 1875.—3966. <sup>9</sup>Alma Violet, b. June 25th, 1854, d. Oct. 13th, 1854.—3967. <sup>9</sup>Ruby, b. Oct. 2d, 1856, m. Frank Pierce Hopkins, June 16th, 1875.—3968. <sup>9</sup>Lily Bell, b. Aug. 27th, 1858.—3969. <sup>9</sup>Carrie Adel, b. Oct. 5th, 1863.—3970. <sup>9</sup>James Seeley, b. Jan. 11th, 1866.—3971. <sup>9</sup>Anson Grant, b. Jan. 6th, 1868.—3972. <sup>9</sup>Anna, b. Jan. 6th, 1868, d. Jan. 7th, 1868.

**3973 to 3976.**

**3320a.** <sup>8</sup>Horace Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 2120 <sup>7</sup>Joseph M., m. 1st, Eunice M. Curtiss, and had issue: 3973. <sup>9</sup>Charles Henry.—3974. <sup>9</sup>George Herman.—3975. <sup>9</sup>Ira Curtiss.—3976. <sup>9</sup>Nameless. M. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Lord.

**3977 and 3978.**

**3321.** <sup>8</sup>George Albert Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1824 (see p. 205), son of 2120 <sup>7</sup>Joseph M., m. Emily Louisa Sherman, of Newtown, Conn., in May, 1847, and had issue: 3977. <sup>9</sup>Seymour Landon, b. May 19th, 1849.—3978. <sup>9</sup>Evangeline, b. Jan. 27th, 1853.

**3979 to 3982.**

**3323.** <sup>8</sup>David Toucey Hubbell, of Bethel, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1827, son of 2120 <sup>7</sup>Joseph M., m. Hannah Sanford, of Milford, Conn., Dec. 24th, 1848, and

had issue: 3979. <sup>9</sup>Josephine, b. Aug. 16th, 1851, m. John G. Farnam, of Bethel, Conn., and d. Dec. 23d, 1874.—3980. <sup>9</sup>Isabella, b. Apr. 19th, 1853, m. Cornelius M. Corning, of Bethel, Conn., Jan. 12th, 1876.—3981. <sup>9</sup>Victor L., b. Aug. 5th, 1859, d. Aug. 26th, 1860.—3982. <sup>9</sup>Linelle, b. Jan. 9th, 1868.

**3983.**

3333. <sup>8</sup>Mabel Hall, b. 1820, d. Aug. 23d, 1843, daughter of 2139 <sup>7</sup>Benjamin, m. John E. Lewis, and had issue: 3983. <sup>8</sup>Emily, b. Aug. 10th, 1843.

**3984 and 3985.**

3334. <sup>8</sup>Edson Hall, b. 1825, d. Dec. 13th, 1851, son of 2139 <sup>7</sup>Benjamin, m. Frances Nichols, and had issue: 3984. <sup>9</sup>Charles.—3985. <sup>9</sup>Orlando.

**3986.**

3335. <sup>8</sup>Charles Hall, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1828, son of 2139 <sup>7</sup>Benjamin, m. Margery Merwin, and had issue: 3986. <sup>9</sup>William, b. July 31st, 1850.

**3987 and 3988.**

3364. <sup>8</sup>Lucy Ann Hard, b. 1824, daughter of 2148 <sup>7</sup>Lydia A., m. Andrew Wells, Nov. 28th, 1844, and had issue: 3987. <sup>9</sup>Washington Irving, b. Apr. 11th, 1849, m. Celestia Morgan.—3988. <sup>9</sup>Frank Leslie, b. Nov. 25th, 1856.

**3989 to 3992.**

3365. <sup>8</sup>David Harmon Hard, b. 1826, son of 2148 <sup>7</sup>Lydia A., m. Sarah Ann Peck, May 7th, 1849, and had issue: 3989. <sup>9</sup>Sarah Louisa, b. Apr. 21st, 1851.—3990. <sup>9</sup>Mary E., b. July 15th, 1857, d. Mar. 17th, 1858.—3991. <sup>9</sup>Charles Lincoln, b. July 3d, 1860, d. Sept. 8th, 1861.—3992. <sup>9</sup>Annie Maria, b. Aug. 29th, 1862, d. Aug. 23d, 1863.

**3993 to 3996.**

3366. <sup>8</sup>John Hard, b. 1829, son of 2148 <sup>7</sup>Lydia A., m. Maria Fairchild, and had issue: 3993. <sup>9</sup>Ella, b. Mar., 1854, d. Mar. 25th, 1869.—3994. <sup>9</sup>Lillian E.—3995. <sup>8</sup>Susan.—3996. <sup>9</sup>Robert.

**3997 to 3999.**

3369. <sup>8</sup>Annie Maria Hard, b. 1838, daughter of 2148 <sup>7</sup>Lydia A., m. James L. Ambles, Oct. 13th, 1861, and had issue: 3997. <sup>9</sup>Ernest Hard, b. Mar. 13th, 1863.—3998. <sup>9</sup>Edith Estelle, b. June 24th, 1867.—3999. <sup>9</sup>James A., b. Mar. 3d, 1870.

**4000 to 4003.**

3370. <sup>8</sup>Lewis Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1830, son of 2149 <sup>7</sup>David S., m. Eliza Jane Grumman, June 5th, 1855; she was b. Apr. 17th, 1834, and had issue: 4000. <sup>9</sup>Horace Lewis, b. June 2d, 1856,—4001. <sup>9</sup>Carmi Grumman, b. Nov. 9th, 1859.—4002. <sup>9</sup>Harriet Louisa, b. Dec. 25th, 1862.—4003. <sup>9</sup>James Edward, b. Aug. 4th, 1865.

**4004 and 4005.**

**3372.** <sup>s</sup>Nelson Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1834, son of 2149 <sup>w</sup>Davis S., m. R. E. Lyons, of Green's Farms, Conn., in 1858, and had issue: 4004. <sup>s</sup>Frank Irven, b. June 12th, 1860, d. 1863.—4005. <sup>s</sup>Ernest Lyons, b. Oct. 11th, 1868.

**4006 to 4009.**

**3378.** <sup>s</sup>Henry Wheeler, b. 1834, d. Apr. 10th, 1876, son of 2151 Phebe M., m. Sarah A. Banks, and had issue: 4006. <sup>s</sup>Nellie Frances, b. July 19th, 1861.—4007. <sup>s</sup>Franklin Lester, b. Feb. 30th, 1863.—4008. <sup>s</sup>Mary Augusta, b. Mar. 19th, 1866.—4009. <sup>s</sup>John Henry, b. Aug. 14th, 1868.

**4010 and 4011.**

**3382.** <sup>s</sup>Ann Eliza Taylor, d. before 1880, daughter of 2154 <sup>w</sup>David B., m. William Fowler, and had issue: 4010. <sup>s</sup>Charles.—4011. <sup>s</sup>Burton.

**4012 to 4014.**

**3383.** <sup>s</sup>Harriet A. Taylor, daughter of 2154 <sup>w</sup>David B., m. Charles Ketcham, who d. before 1880. Had issue: 4012. <sup>s</sup>Emma, m. Palmer.—4013. <sup>s</sup>Ida.—4014. <sup>s</sup>Charles.

**4015.**

**3384.** <sup>s</sup>Charles Wesley Taylor, d. before 1880, son of 2154 <sup>w</sup>David B., m., and had issue: 4015. <sup>s</sup>Elizabeth.

**4016.**

**3397.** <sup>s</sup>Marcus Tyrrel, son of 2164 <sup>w</sup>George N., m. Cornelia Lyon, and had issue: 4016. <sup>s</sup>Arthur B.

**4017.**

**3406.** <sup>s</sup>Levi T. Brisco, son of 2194 <sup>w</sup>Harvey, m. Sarah E. (Markinth ?), and had issue: 4017. <sup>s</sup>Samis H.

**4018 and 4019.**

**3414.** <sup>s</sup>Elliott B. Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 2203 <sup>w</sup>David B., m. Jennie L. Osborn. Had issue: 4018. <sup>s</sup>Seymour.—4019. <sup>s</sup>Frank.

**4020 to 4023.**

**3416.** <sup>s</sup>Charles Adelbert Hubbell, son of 2203 <sup>w</sup>David B., m. Lucinda Lake. Had issue: 4020. <sup>s</sup>Charles.—4021. <sup>s</sup>Homer.—4023. <sup>s</sup>Lillie.

**4024.**

**3417.** <sup>s</sup>John Merwin Hubbell, son of 2203 <sup>w</sup>David B., m. Mary Wall. Had issue: 4024. <sup>s</sup>Irena.

**4025 and 4026.**

**3454.** <sup>s</sup>Petronila Aldrete Hubbell, b. 1849, d. Nov. 5th, 1879, daughter of 2221 <sup>w</sup>Henry, m. J. Seymour Benton, of Guilford, Conn., Mar. 11th, 1868. Had issue: 4025. <sup>s</sup>William Aldrete, b. Dec. 21st, 1867.—4026. <sup>s</sup>Maud Seymour, b. Oct. 6th, 1879.



**4027 and 4028.**

**3455.** <sup>8</sup>Luman Leroy Hubbell, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1843 (see p. 230), son of 2222 <sup>7</sup>Charles, m. Harriet R., daughter of Benjamin Gregory, Dec. 8th, 1864. Had issue: 4027. <sup>9</sup>Grace Louise, b. Apr. 6th, 1866.—4028. <sup>9</sup>Charles Gregory, b. June 12th, 1875.

**4029.**

**3458.** <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth Anne Percy, b. 1837, daughter of 2223 <sup>7</sup>Jane, m. Jared A. Bassett, of Hamden, Conn., Feb. 26th, 1862. Had issue: 4029. <sup>9</sup>Anna Eliza, b. Oct. 23d, 1867.

**4030.**

**3459.** <sup>8</sup>Henry Charles Percy, of Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Va., b. 1840, son of 2223 <sup>7</sup>Jane, m. Fannie Coan, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17th, 1866. Had issue: 4030. <sup>9</sup>Richard Truman, b. May 19th, 1869.

**4031 and 4032.**

**3469.** <sup>8</sup>Sarah Ann Crane, b. 1834, daughter of 2228 <sup>7</sup>Mary, m. Lyman Buck, Nov. 19th, 1855. Had issue: 4031. <sup>9</sup>Frederick, b. June 19th, 1859.—4032. <sup>9</sup>Nettie, b. July 8th, 1867.

**4033.**

**3470.** <sup>8</sup>Mary Ann Crane, b. 1837, daughter of 2228 <sup>7</sup>Mary, m. Alanson W. Bartle, Oct. 3d, 1857. Had issue: 4033. <sup>9</sup>William Herbert, b. Nov. 14th, 1862.

**4034 to 4036.**

**3470a.** <sup>8</sup>William Hubbell Crane. Was wounded in the battle of Fredericksburgh, Va., May 3d, 1863. b. 1839, son of 2228 <sup>7</sup>Mary, m. L. H. Gomes, Nov. 5th, 1866. Had issue: 4034. <sup>9</sup>Addie, b. Nov. 22d, 1867.—4035. <sup>9</sup>Louise, b. Aug. 8th, 1869.—4036. <sup>9</sup>Laura, b. Nov. 20th, 1871.

**4037.**

**3471.** <sup>8</sup>Susan Emily Crane, b. 1842, daughter of 2228 <sup>7</sup>Mary, m. Andrew J. Lawton, Nov. 5th, 1868. Had issue: 4037. <sup>9</sup>Ella Blanche, b. Jan. 19th, 1872.

**4038 to 4040.**

**3473.** <sup>8</sup>William Homer Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1841, son of 2229 <sup>7</sup>William, m. 3408 <sup>8</sup>Sarah Jane Brisco, Dec. 27th, 1865. Had issue: 4038. <sup>9</sup>Frederick Brisco, b. Feb. 21st, 1871.—4039. <sup>9</sup>Mary Josephine, b. Sept. 12th, 1873.—4040. <sup>9</sup>Nellie Caroline, b. Sept. 15th, 1875.

**4041.**

**3475.** <sup>8</sup>Franklin Jeremiah Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1845, son 2229 <sup>7</sup>William, m. Mary Sears, in 1868. Had issue: 4041. <sup>9</sup>William Harvey.

**4042 to 4048.**

**3478.** <sup>8</sup>Charles Fayette Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1842, son of 2231 <sup>7</sup>Charles L., m. Angeline Pamelee, Sept. 11th, 1861. Had issue: 4042. <sup>9</sup>Clarence Wilbur, b. Apr. 26th, 1862.—4043. <sup>9</sup>Alice Eugenie, b. Mar. 29th, 1864.—4044. <sup>9</sup>Howard Lewis, b. May 6th, 1867.—4045. <sup>9</sup>George Herman.—4046. <sup>9</sup>Carrie Amelia.—4047. <sup>9</sup>Lucy Medora.—4048. <sup>9</sup>Edna Luella.

**4049 and 4050.**

**3481.** <sup>8</sup>Sabina Northrop, daughter of 2232 <sup>7</sup>Sylvia, m. Moses Hull. Had issue: 4049. <sup>9</sup>Etta Irene.—4050. <sup>9</sup>Carrie May.

**4051 and 4052.**

**3483.** <sup>8</sup>Amelia Jane Northrop, daughter of 2232 <sup>7</sup>Sylvia, m. Winton Lampson, and had issue: 4051. <sup>9</sup>Ida L.—4052. <sup>9</sup>George.

**4052a.**

**3494.** <sup>8</sup>Alvin Allace Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1846 (see p. 232), son of 2243 <sup>7</sup>Schuyler P., m. Evangeline Fancher, of Leon, N. Y., June 26th, 1872, and had issue: 4052a. <sup>9</sup>Arabella, b. June 27th, 1873.

**4053 to 4055.**

**3495.** <sup>8</sup>Edgar Adelbert Hubbell, of Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1847, son of 2243 <sup>7</sup>Schuyler P., m. Lorette E. Gardner, of Conewango, N. Y., in 1867, and had issue: 4053. <sup>9</sup>Ada, b. Sept. 13th, 1868.—4054. <sup>9</sup>Stanley Schuyler, b. 1875, d. Apr. 18th, 1877.—4055. <sup>9</sup>Blanche, b. Feb., 1880.

**4056 to 4059.**

**3497.** <sup>8</sup>Alma Maria Hubbell, b. 1852, daughter of 2243 <sup>7</sup>Schuyler P., m. Lucius D. Hill, of New Albion, N. Y., in 1870, and had issue: 4056. <sup>9</sup>Roland Schuyler.—4057. <sup>9</sup>Evangeline.—4058. <sup>9</sup>Erminda.—4059. <sup>9</sup>Ray.

**4060.**

**3500.** <sup>8</sup>Mary Leffingwell, daughter of 2244 <sup>7</sup>Nancy A., m. Delivan Phillips, and was residing in Villanova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 4060. <sup>9</sup>Jennie Edith.

**4061.**

**3501.** <sup>8</sup>Dwight Hubbell, son of 2245 <sup>7</sup>Chauncey S., m. Laura P. —, of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1875, and had issue: 4061. <sup>9</sup>Chauncey.

**4062.**

**3506.** <sup>8</sup>Ira C. Hubbell, of Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb., b. 1855, son of 2246 <sup>7</sup>Eli S., m. V. S. Christian, June 5th, 1878, in Sedalia, Mo.; she was b. in Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 5th, 1858. Had issue: 4062. <sup>9</sup>Annie V., b. Jan. 15th, 1880, in Kansas City, Mo.

**4063 to 4066.**

**3525.** <sup>8</sup>Joseph Hubbell, of Dayton, Montgomery Co., O., b. 1841, son of 2260 <sup>7</sup>Charles R., m. Mary Woods, in Zanesville, O., Apr. 11th, 1864, and had issue: 4063. <sup>9</sup>Charles Richard, b. Aug. 3d, 1865.—4064. <sup>9</sup>John Henry, b. Oct. 20th, 1867 —4065. <sup>9</sup>Harcourt Hastings, b. Sept. 28th, 1869, d. Nov. 18th, 1869.—4066. <sup>9</sup>Jessie May, b. Oct. 7th, 1871, d. July 7th, 1872. All b. in Zanesville, O.

**4067 and 4068.**

**3568.** <sup>8</sup>Walter Sage Hubbell,\* of Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., son of 2303 <sup>7</sup>Charles, m. Leora A., daughter of Daniel B. DeLand, of Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 21st, 1877; she was b. Oct. 18th, 1851. Had issue: 4067. <sup>9</sup>Minnie De Land, b. June 3d, 1878.—4068. <sup>9</sup>Gertrude DeLand, b. Mar. 31st, 1880.

**4069 to 4071.**

**3646.** <sup>8</sup>Richtmyer Hubbell, of Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1843 (see p. 219), son of 2393 <sup>7</sup>Jacob R., m. Amelia S., daughter of Jacob Decker, of Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Apr. 29th, 1866, and had issue: 4069. <sup>9</sup>Frank J., b. 1867.—4070. <sup>9</sup>Hattie A., b. 1869.—4071. <sup>9</sup>Benona R., b. 1879.

**4072.**

**3648.** <sup>8</sup>Hiram Pierce Hubbell, of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1847 (see p. 217), son of 2393 <sup>7</sup>Jacob R., m. Fannie M. Gaylord, July 31st, 1878, and had issue: 4072. <sup>9</sup>Hattie F., b. Jan. 7th, 1880.

**4073 to 4076.**

**3649.** <sup>8</sup>Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 2393 <sup>7</sup>Jacob R., m. J. Perry Champlin, Nov. 20th, 1867, and lived in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Had issue: 4073. <sup>9</sup>Minnie.—4074. <sup>9</sup>Burton.—4075. <sup>9</sup>Jacob R.—4076. <sup>9</sup>Norman.

**4077.**

**3650.** <sup>8</sup>Sophia Hubbell, b. 1852, daughter of 2393 <sup>7</sup>Jacob R., m. Julius Preston, May 28th, 1873; they resided in Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 4077. <sup>9</sup>Grace.

**4078 and 4079.**

**3736.** <sup>8</sup>Jennie Hubbell, daughter of 2478 <sup>7</sup>Charles E., m. George Irvin McKelway, of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25th, 1873. Had issue: 4078. <sup>9</sup>John Irvin, b. Dec. 23d, 1875.—4079. <sup>9</sup>George Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1877. George Irvin McKelway succeeded O. S. Hubbell in business, at 1410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., in 1874.

**4080.**

**3738.** <sup>8</sup>Wilbur Fisk Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1854, son of 2481 <sup>7</sup>Wilbur F., m. Jeannie Miller Morean, of Jerseyville, Ills., July 10th, 1877, and had issue: 4080. <sup>9</sup>Jeannie M., b. Mar. 15th, 1880.

---

\* Walter Sage Hubbell graduated from University of Rochester, N. Y., in class of 1871, and was an Attorney at Law in 1881.



*Issue of Ninth Generation.***4081 to 4086.**

**3846.** <sup>9</sup>William H. Hubbell, of Makanda, Jackson Co., Ills., b. 1837, son of 2712 <sup>8</sup>Joel P., m. Sarah E. Dubois, Oct. 23d, 1860, in Reedsburgh, Sauk Co., Wis., and had issue: 4081. <sup>10</sup>Charles H., b. May 27th, 1863, in Prairie du Sac, Sauk Co., Wis.—4082. <sup>10</sup>Frederick M., b. Dec. 7th, 1864, in Makanda, Ills.—4083. <sup>10</sup>Louie, b. June 3d, 1868, in Makanda, Ills.—4084. <sup>10</sup>Stella, b. Dec. 15th, 1872, in Makanda, Ills.—4085. <sup>10</sup>William Howard, b. Sept. 9th, 1874, in Makanda, Ills.—4086. <sup>10</sup>Mary, b. Sept. 15th, 1878, in Makanda, Ills.

**4087.**

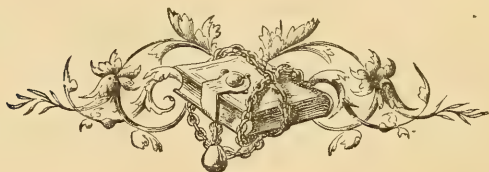
**3958.** <sup>9</sup>Harriet Fuller Harding, b. 1853, daughter of 3207 <sup>8</sup>Maria M., m. William W., son of ex-Governor Andrew G. Curtin, of Pa., Oct. 21st, 1875, in Wilkesbarre, Pa., and had issue; 4087. <sup>10</sup>Marion Harding, b. May 20th, 1878, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

**4088 to 4090.**

**3977.** <sup>9</sup>Seymour Landon Hubbell, of Bloomfield, Essex Co., N. Y., b. 1849, son of 3321 <sup>8</sup>George A., m. Fannie M. Baker, Dec. 18th, 1872, and had issue: 4088. <sup>10</sup>Albert Baker, b. Oct. 1st 1873.—4089. <sup>10</sup>Alice G., b. June 19th, 1875.—4090. <sup>10</sup>George Arthur, b. Jan. 5th, 1878.

---

NOTE.—The reader will please remember that when a descendant is recorded as of a village, town, city, county, or state, that said descendant, if living in 1880, or 1881, resided in the place recorded to the best knowledge of the Author and Compiler.



## RECORDS TOO LATE FOR CLASSIFICATION.

---

### *Issue of Third Generation.*

#### **4091 to 4098.**

21. <sup>3</sup>Elizabeth, b. 1689, daughter of 3 <sup>2</sup>Richard, m Nathan Beardsley, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., Jan. 7th, 1712, and had issue: 4091. <sup>4</sup>Ruth, b. Nov. 3d, 1713.—4092. <sup>4</sup>Rebecca, b. Feb. 6th, 1715.—4093. <sup>4</sup>Nathan, b. May 20th, 1718, d. Oct. 8th, 1720.—4094. <sup>4</sup>Margery, b. Sept. 20th, 1720.—4095. <sup>4</sup>Eunice, b. Feb. 8th, 1722, d. Dec. 9th, 1726.—4096. <sup>4</sup>Abiah, b. Sept. 16th, 1725.—4097. <sup>4</sup>El-nathan, b. Aug. 17th, 1728, d. Feb. 19th, 1729.—4098. <sup>4</sup>Reuben, b. Jan. 6th, 1730.

### *Issue of Fourth Generation.*

#### **4099 to 4101.**

96. <sup>4</sup>John Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1735, d. 1802, son of 18 <sup>3</sup>Josiah, m., and had issue: 4099. <sup>5</sup>Name unknown, said to have d. young.—4100. <sup>5</sup>Name unknown, said to have d. young.—4101. <sup>5</sup>Name unknown, said to have d. young.\*

#### **4102 to 4108.**

116. <sup>4</sup>Abijah Hubbell, b. 1737, in Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 1822, in Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Canada East, son of 20 <sup>3</sup>Ebenezer (?), m., and had issue: 4102. <sup>5</sup>Abijah.—4103. <sup>5</sup>Samuel, b. June 23d, 1775, in Fairfield Co., Conn., d. June 23d, 1851, in Johnstown, Wis.—4104. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth (?).—4105. <sup>5</sup>Mary.—4106. <sup>5</sup>Ebenezer.—4107. <sup>5</sup>Abigail.—4108. <sup>5</sup>A son killed in a well (name unknown).

#### **4109.**

244<sup>a</sup>. <sup>4</sup>Almerin Hubbell,\* of Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of 79 <sup>3</sup>Elnathan (?), m., and had issue: 4109. <sup>5</sup>Maria.

### *Issue of Fifth Generation.*

#### **4110 and 4111.**

276. <sup>5</sup>Marcia Hubbell, d. May 14th, 1779, aged 25 yrs., daughter of 100 <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, m. Major Isaac Talman, and had issue: 4110. <sup>6</sup>John Hubbell.—4111. <sup>6</sup>Sarah.

---

\* Lived in Bern, N. Y., in 1809, and moved to Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1811 (?).

**4112 to 4121.**

280. <sup>5</sup>Shadrach Hubbell,\* of Jacksonville, Greene Co., N. Y.; he is buried in the yard of the Episcopal Church, near Athens, N. Y., son of 100 <sup>4</sup>Ephraim (?), m. Phebe, who is buried near Jacksonville, Greene Co., N. Y. Had issue: 4112. <sup>6</sup>Sarah, b. Feb. 7th, 1768.—4113. <sup>6</sup>Lucy, b. Aug. 22d, 1769.—4114. <sup>6</sup>Annis, b. May 3d, 1771.—4115. <sup>6</sup>Amos, b. June 28th, 1773.—4116. <sup>6</sup>Olive, b. June 2d, 1775, d. Sept. 27th, 1796.—4117. <sup>6</sup>Mercy, b. May 3d, 1776, d. Jan. 28th, 1813.—4118. <sup>6</sup>Minor, b. Apr. 5th, 1778, in Norwich, Conn., d. Nov. 27th, 1842, in Cox-sackie, N. Y.—4119. <sup>6</sup>Phebe, b. Feb. 25th, 1780.—4120. <sup>6</sup>Nathan, b. Sept. 26th, 1782, d. Sept. 24th, 1857.—4121. <sup>6</sup>Apphia, b. July 30th, 1784, d. Sept. 23d, 1855.

**4122 and 4123.**

298. <sup>5</sup>Abigail Hubbell, b. in Woodbury, Conn., d. aged 32 yrs., daughter of 104 <sup>4</sup>Jedediah, m. Toucey, of Lanesborough, Mass., and had issue: 4122. <sup>6</sup>Milton.—4123. <sup>6</sup>Abigail.

**4124 to 4126.**

299. <sup>5</sup>Mary Hubbell, b. in Woodbury, Conn., daughter of 104 <sup>4</sup>Jedediah, m. Dorwin,† of New Haven, Conn., and had issue: 4124. <sup>6</sup>Mary.—4125. <sup>4</sup>Jedediah. 4126. <sup>6</sup>Philo.

**4127 to 4129.**

329. <sup>5</sup>David Hubbell, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of 109 <sup>4</sup>Enoch (?), m. Elizabeth Taylor, Mar. 2d, 1783, and had issue: 4127. <sup>6</sup>Loveman, b. Dec. 5th, 1783.—4128. <sup>6</sup>Prudence, b. Nov. 6th, 1785.—4129. <sup>6</sup>Chester, b. Oct. 7th, 1787 (Record says 1777).

**4130 to 4137.**

345. <sup>5</sup>Edmond Hubbell, of Ballston Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1779, son of 110 <sup>4</sup>Silas, m. Mary, daughter of Asa Noble, Sept. 6th, 1812; she was b. in Apr., 1793, in Westfield, Mass. Had issue: 4130. <sup>6</sup>James, d. young.—4131. <sup>6</sup>Charles L., b. 1817, m. Mary Moslin, and d. in Feb., 1868.—4132. <sup>6</sup>Mary Jane, b. 1819, m. Samuel Seaman.—4133. <sup>6</sup>Isaac Palmer, b. 1820, m. Chapman, and d. Jan. 8th, 1862.—4134. <sup>6</sup>Electa Ann, b. 1822, d. July 21st, 1842.—4135. <sup>6</sup>James Noble, b. Nov. 2d, 1824.—4136. <sup>6</sup>Sarah Bush, b. Jan. 8th, 1826, m. F. Beach.—4137. <sup>6</sup>Minerva, b. July, 1831, d. Nov. 1856.

**4138 and 4139.**

383. <sup>5</sup>Asa Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1757; was drowned in the Hudson River, July 5th, 1801, son of 135 <sup>4</sup>Hezekiah, m. Mary, or Miriam, and had issue: 4138. <sup>6</sup>Ezra.—4139. <sup>6</sup>Salmon.

---

\* Was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

† Perhaps Darwin.



**4140.**

437<sup>a</sup>. <sup>5</sup>Mary Hubbell, daughter of 163 <sup>4</sup>Jehiel (?), m. James Knapp, of Stamford, Conn., and had issue: 4140. <sup>6</sup>Betsey, b. May 16th, 1784.

**4141.**

549. <sup>5</sup>Mary Hubbell, b. 1779, d. Nov. 22d, 1809, daughter of 203 <sup>4</sup>Samuel, m. Elijah Blackman, and had issue: 4141. <sup>6</sup>Henry.

**4142 to 4152.**

4103. <sup>5</sup>Samuel Hubbell, b. 1775, d. June 23d, 1851, in Johnstonwn, Wis., son of 116 <sup>4</sup>Abijah, m. Wealthy Geers; she was b. Sept. 17th, 1780, and d. May 27th, 1844. Had issue: 4142. <sup>6</sup>Joseph, b. 1800, d. 1879, in Kansas City, Mo.—4143. <sup>6</sup>Hiram, b. Apr. 1802, d. Feb. 16th, 1879, in Berlin Heights, Erie Co., O.—4144. <sup>6</sup>Nelson Ebenezer, b. 1804.—4145. <sup>6</sup>Mary, b. 1806, m. James Rollins, and d. 1879, in Seneca Co., O.—4146. <sup>6</sup>Samuel, b. 1809, lived in Iowa, in 1870.—4147. <sup>6</sup>Marcia, b. 1811, d. 1829.—4148. <sup>6</sup>Silas, b. Aug. 8th, 1813.—4149. <sup>6</sup>David, b. Nov. 12th, 1815.—4150. <sup>6</sup>Daniel, b. 1819, lived in Springfield, Clark Co., O., in 1869.—4151. <sup>6</sup>Charles, b. 1824, lived in Minn. in 1870.—4152. <sup>6</sup>Lydia, b. June, 1826.

*Issue of Sixth Generation.***4153 to 4157.**

606. <sup>6</sup>Daniel Hubbell, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., moved to Pa. before 1880, son 249 <sup>5</sup>Gideon, m. Sally Blackman. Had issue: 4153. <sup>7</sup>George.—4154. <sup>7</sup>Charles.—4155. <sup>7</sup>Julia.—4156. <sup>7</sup>Maria.—4157. <sup>7</sup>Delozon.

**4158 to 4159a.**

643. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1776, daughter of 267 <sup>5</sup>Silas, m. Captain John Selby. Had issue: 4158. <sup>7</sup>Maria, b. Jan. 23d, 1803, probably in Stratford, Conn.—4159. <sup>7</sup>Eliza.—4159a. <sup>7</sup>David.

**4160 and 4161.**

804. <sup>6</sup>Thomas Jefferson Hubbell, b. 1802, d. June 18th, 1875; is buried in Phillipsburgh, N. J., son of 344 <sup>5</sup>George W. (see p. 267), m. and had issue: 4160. <sup>7</sup>Franklin A.—4161. <sup>7</sup>George.

**4162 to 4170.**

4115. <sup>6</sup>Amos Hubbell, of Greene Co., N. Y., b. 1773, son of 280 <sup>5</sup>Shadrach, m. and had issue: 4162. <sup>7</sup>Olive, b. 1797, m. John Gardner, of Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., d. 1836, in Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.—4163. <sup>7</sup>Mercy, b. 1799, m. Stephen Edgott, of Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y.; he d. before 1880, she was living in Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1880.—4164. <sup>7</sup>Loretta, b. 1801, d. 1827, in Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y.—4165. <sup>7</sup>Hephzibah, b. 1803, m. Eli Botsford, of Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.; he d. before 1830, she was living on Staten Island, N. Y., in 1880.—4166.

<sup>1</sup>Harriet, b. 1805, m. John Earle, of Gayhead, Greene Co., N. Y., who d. before 1880; she d. 1877, in Greene Co., N. Y.—4167. <sup>1</sup>Maria, b. 1807, m. Ebenezer Launsbury, of Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., lived in Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1880.—4168. <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth, b. 1809, m. Andrew Sperry, of Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., who d. before 1880; she lived in Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1880.—4169. <sup>1</sup>Gaylord Bowman, b. Dec. 24th, 1812, in Albany Co., N. Y.—4170. <sup>1</sup>Catharine, b. Jan. 11th, 1814, in Albany Co., N. Y., m. Tyler P. Cobb, of Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., who d. before 1880.

#### 4171 to 4173.

4118. <sup>6</sup>Minor Hubbell, of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., b. 1778, d. Nov. 27th, 1842, son of 280 <sup>5</sup>Shadrach, m. Elizabeth Simpson, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.; she was b. Apr. 15th, 1777, d. June 22d, 1864. Had issue: 4171. <sup>1</sup>Sarah, b. July 12th, 1801, in Coxsackie, N. Y.—4172. <sup>1</sup>Peter, b. Feb. 25th, 1804, in Coxsackie, N. Y.—4173. <sup>1</sup>Myrtilla, b. Sept. 18th, 1806, in Coxsackie, N. Y.

#### 4174 to 4178.

4120. <sup>6</sup>Nathan Hubbell, of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., b. 1782, d. Sept. 24th, 1857, son of 280 <sup>5</sup>Shadrach, m. Edith Mead, Mar. 19th, 1806; she was b. May 18th, 1783, d. Oct. 13th, 1876. Had issue: 4174. <sup>1</sup>Adeline, b. Jan. 31st, 1807, m. Lucius Botsford, July 8th, 1833; he d. Oct. 7th, 1877, aged 69 yrs.—4175. Phebe, b. Nov. 14th, 1808, d. July 21, 1834.—4176. <sup>1</sup>Nathan P., b. Mar., 1811, d. Feb. 6th, 1832.—4177. <sup>1</sup>Edwin Nelson,\* b. Aug. 13th, 1815, m. Catharine Cannel, Oct. 6th, 1836.—4178. <sup>1</sup>Peter Anthony, b. May 1st, 1817, d. Feb. 14th, 1832.

#### 4179 to 4181.

4135. <sup>6</sup>James Noble Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1824, son of 345 <sup>5</sup>Edmond, m. Mary J. Raymond, Nov. 16th, 1852. Had issue: 4179. <sup>1</sup>Eva Raymond, b. June 27th, 1854, m. Tunis N. Smith, Aug. 29th, 1878.—4180. <sup>1</sup>Nellie L., b. July 6th, 1859, d. Mar. 24th, 1875.—4181. <sup>1</sup>Jennie M., b. Jan. 9th, 1862.

#### 4182 to 4185.

4144. <sup>6</sup>Nelson Ebenezer Hubbell, of Allamakee Co., Iowa, b. 1804, d. Oct. 30th, 1876, in Ludlow (?), Allamakee Co., Iowa, son of 4103 <sup>5</sup>Samuel, m. and had issue: 4182. <sup>1</sup>Julius.—4183. <sup>1</sup>Orson.—4184. <sup>1</sup>Melvina.—4185. <sup>1</sup>Julia.

#### 4186 to 4195.

4148. <sup>6</sup>Silas Hubbell, of Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., Minn., b. 1813, son of 4103 <sup>5</sup>Samuel, m. and had issue: 4186. <sup>1</sup>Abner, b. June 13th, 1839, d. Feb. 3d, 1879. Was in the war of the Rebellion.—4187. <sup>1</sup>Margaret, b. Dec. 2d, 1840.—4188.

---

\*Edwin Nelson Hubbell, a member of the 33th Congress from New York State, in 1864, was living in Saginaw, Michigan, in 1880.

<sup>7</sup>Horace, b. Jan. 20th, 1843, d. Aug. 31st, 1849.—4189. <sup>7</sup>Ella, b. Jan. 1st, 1845.—4190. <sup>7</sup>Clark O., b. May 25th, 1847.—4191. <sup>7</sup>Ira, b. June 19th, 1849.—4192. <sup>7</sup>John, b. Oct. 21st, 1851.—4193. <sup>7</sup>Ann, b. Jan. 15th, 1855.—4194. <sup>7</sup>Wheelock, b. Dec. 16th, 1856.—4195. <sup>7</sup>Amos E., b. Jan. 15th, 1859.

#### 4196 to 4198.

4149. <sup>6</sup>David Hubbell, of Dunlap, Harrison Co., Iowa, b. 1815, son of 4103 <sup>5</sup>Samuel, m. Elizabeth —, who was b. in Vt. Had issue: 4196. <sup>7</sup>Edward, b. 1848, in Fon du Lac, Wis.—4197. <sup>7</sup>Theodore.—4198. <sup>7</sup>Lyman.

#### *Issue of Seventh Generation.*

#### 4199.

1496. <sup>7</sup>Maria Hubbell, d. before 1880, daughter of 700 <sup>6</sup>Merritt, m. Wellman. Had issue: 4199. <sup>8</sup>Merritt, a clergyman, living in Portchester, N. Y., in 1880.

#### 4200.

1531. <sup>7</sup>Juliana Hubbell, daughter of 735 <sup>6</sup>Silas, m. Charles Fullerton. Had issue: 4200. <sup>8</sup>Charles.

#### 4201 to 4203.

2137. <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth Hall, daughter of 1029 <sup>6</sup>Ruth, m. Isaac Porter. Had issue: 4201. <sup>8</sup>Stiles.—4202. <sup>8</sup>George, d. before 1880.—4203. <sup>8</sup>Betsey.

#### 4204.

4158. <sup>7</sup>Maria Selby, b. 1803, daughter of 643 <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth, m. John Sherman, lived in Stratford, Conn. Had issue: 4204. <sup>8</sup>Maria Eliza.

#### 4205 to 4209.

4169. <sup>7</sup>Gaylord Bowman Hubbell, of Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., b. 1812, son of 4115 <sup>6</sup>Amos, m. Harriet P. Anser, Feb. 23d, 1837, in Mount Pleasant, Westchester Co., N. Y. Had issue: 4205. <sup>8</sup>Sarah Olive, m. Rev. W. H. Plevaner, of Jamaica, N. Y., and d. in 1874.—4206. <sup>8</sup>Harriet Louisa, m. Frank Gebbie. See Records in Appendix.—4207. <sup>8</sup>Blandina P., m. Cornelius N. Seabury. See Records in Appendix.—4208. <sup>8</sup>Geraldina.—4209. <sup>8</sup>Joseph A., m. Anna Maria Hyatt. See Records in Appendix.

#### 4210 to 4212.

4171. <sup>7</sup>Sarah Hubbell, b. 1801, d. July 31st, 1877, in Coxsackie, N. Y., daughter of 4118 <sup>6</sup>Minor, m. Olney F. Wright, Jan. 8th, 1823; he was b. Jan. 14th, 1797, in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 22d, 1854, in Coxsackie, N. Y. Had issue: 4210. <sup>8</sup>Peter Dwight, b. Feb. 12th, 1824, in Coxsackie, N. Y., d. there Apr. 4th, 1847.—4211. <sup>8</sup>Eliza Myrtilla, b. Mar. 16th, 1826, in Coxsackie, N. Y., d. there Nov. 7th, 1826.—4212. <sup>8</sup>John Henry Hobart, b. Nov. 27th, 1828, in Coxsackie, N. Y., d. there Oct. 26th, 1848.



**4213 to 4215.**

**4172.** <sup>1</sup>Peter Hubbell, of Boston, Mass., b. 1804, d. Jan. 9th, 1871, in Boston, Mass., son of 4118 <sup>6</sup>Minor, m. 1st, Abby Jane Prentiss, Sept. 15th, 1830; she was b. July 6th, 1812, d. Aug. 12th, 1843. Had issue: 4213. <sup>8</sup>Joseph Prentiss, b. July 9th, 1833, in Cossackie, N. Y., d. July 7th, 1863, in Washington, D. C.—4214. <sup>8</sup>John Henry, b. Jan. 25th, 1836, in Cossackie, N. Y.—4215. <sup>8</sup>Mary Louise, b. Oct. 22d, 1840, in Cossackie, N. Y., m. Gustave Heinekin, June 10th, 1861, d. May 7th, 1869, in Boston, Mass. M. 2d, Sarah Louise Prentiss, June 4th, 1846; she was b. May 11th, 1817, d. Sept. 10th, 1873.

**4216.**

**4173.** <sup>1</sup>Myrtilla Hubbell, b. 1806, daughter of 4118 <sup>6</sup>Minor, m. Henry Greene, of Albany, N. Y., Sept. 20th, 1837; he d. Apr. 14th, 1865. Had issue: 4216. <sup>8</sup>Minor Hubbell, b. June 14th, 1838.

**4217 to 4220.**

**4196.** <sup>1</sup>Edward Hubbell, of Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, b. 1848, son of 4149 <sup>6</sup>David, m. Richardson; she was b. in 1848, in Indianapolis, Ind. Had issue: 4217. <sup>8</sup>Cora Dell, d. in Mo., before 1880.—4218. <sup>8</sup>Charles Ellsworth.—4219. <sup>8</sup>Wesley Winfield.—4220. <sup>8</sup>Alfred Clyde.

*Issue of Eighth Generation.***4221 to 4225.**

**2916a.** <sup>8</sup>Sarah E. Banks, b. 1837, daughter of 1637 <sup>7</sup>Sarah M., m. David McKeen, Dec. 20th, 1855, and had issue: 4221. <sup>9</sup>Lizzie J., b. Oct. 16th, 1856.—4222. <sup>9</sup>Addie E., b. Sept. 14th, 1858, m. Ellis Clarke, Oct. 11th, 1876, in Lake City, Iowa.—4223. <sup>9</sup>Clara May, b. May 28th, 1860.—4224. <sup>9</sup>Hattie E., b. Aug. 16th, 1864.—4225. <sup>9</sup>Etta B., b. June 5th, 1866.

**4226.**

**3102.** <sup>8</sup>Frank A. Hubbell, Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1853, son of 1861 <sup>7</sup>George A., m. Mary A. Dunning, Dec. 31st, 1874; she was b. Aug. 9th, 1852, in Bridgeport, Conn., and had issue: 4226. <sup>9</sup>Frederick C., b. Jan. 22d, 1876, in Bridgeport, Conn.

**4227.**

**3220.** <sup>8</sup>Lucy Clara G. Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 2029 <sup>7</sup>William H., m., in 1875, P. V. Hoffman, an Attorney at Law, in Auburn, Ind., and had issue: 4227. <sup>9</sup>Athens, b. May, 1877.

**4228 and 4229.**

**3468.** <sup>8</sup>Miles Benjamin Burr, son of 2227 <sup>7</sup>Ruamy, m. Mary Curtis. Had issue: 4228. <sup>9</sup>John.—4229. <sup>9</sup>Ruamy.

**4230 and 4231.**

**4204.** <sup>8</sup>Maria Eliza Sherman, lived in Stratford, Conn., in 1880, daughter of 4158 <sup>7</sup>Maria, m. W. J. Peck. Had issue: 4230. <sup>9</sup>Marie Louise, m. C. C. Davis. —4231. <sup>9</sup>Georgianna, m. T. E. Le Count.

**4232 and 4233.**

**4214.** <sup>8</sup>John Henry Hubbell, of Boston, Mass., b. 1836, son of 4172 <sup>7</sup>Peter, m. Sarah Mariette Dana, June 10th, 1867; she was b. Sept. 16th, 1841, in Beverly, Washington Co., O. Had issue: 4232. <sup>9</sup>Mary Louise, b. May 28th, 1869, in Boston, Mass. —4233. <sup>9</sup>John Dana, b. July 19th, 1871, in Boston, Mass.

**4234.**

**4216.** <sup>8</sup>Miner Hubbell Greene, of Cocksackie, Greene Co., N. Y., b. 1838, son of 4173 <sup>7</sup>Myrtilla, m. Anna A. Van Der Berg, June 14th, 1865. Had issue: 4234. <sup>9</sup>Ethel, b. Aug., 1868, in Cocksackie, N. Y.

SEE APPENDIX.



## UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS.

---

### **4236 to 4238.**

**4235.** Aaron Hubbell, son of 60 David (?), m. Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Burr, Nov. 29th, 1761. Had issue: 4236. Martha, b. May 2d, 1762.—4237. David, b. Aug. 1st, 1763.—4238. Mary, b. July 29th, 1769.

This family is probably the same as 199 'Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Conn. (See p. 259.)

### **4240.**

**4239.** Mary Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn, m. Isaiah Northrop, Dec. 17th, 1767. Had issue: 4240. Sarah, b. Sept. 8th, 1768, in Newtown, Conn.

### **4242 and 4243.**

**4241.** Joseph Hubbell, b. Nov. 2d, 1744, in Conn., settled in Vt. during the Revolutionary War, and afterwards lived in Ballston, N. Y., d. Apr. 4th, 1792, aged 48 yrs. 5 mos. and 2 dys., m. Ruth, who d. Sept. 4th, 1798, aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. and 22 dys. Had issue: 4242. Onesimus, b. Sept. 28th, 1769.—4243. Eunice, b. Dec. 23d, 1772, m. Nathaniel Jennings, Mar. 12th, 1792, d. May 6th, 1852; he was b. Apr. 12th, 1772, d. May 21st, 1861.

### **4244 to 4249.**

**4242.** Onesimus Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1769, d. Aug. 28th, 1837, son of 4241 Joseph, m. Charity Lacy; she was b. Apr. 8th, 1773, d. May 4th, 1855. Had issue: 4244 Priscilla, b. Nov. 30th, 1794, d. Nov. 6th, 1839, unmarried.—4245. Joseph, b. July 24th, 1797, d. Dec. 9th, 1838, unmarried.—4246. Eleanor, b. Oct. 6th, 1799, d. Feb. 17th, 1858, unmarried.—4247. Rowland, b. Aug. 21st, 1804, d. July 11th, 1806.—4248. Samuel, b. Mar. 13th, 1807, d. July 12th, 1852, unmarried.—4249. Henry, b. Oct. 9th, 1810, d. Aug. 3d, 1876.

### **4250 to 4252.**

**4249.** Henry Hubbell, b. 1810, d. Aug. 3d, 1876, son of 4242 Onesimus, m. Sarah Parkinson, May 25th, 1838, in Albany, N. Y.; she was b. Nov. 20th, 1810. Had issue: 4250. James H., b. May 19th, 1839. Was living in "Bath, on the Hudson," Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1880.—4251. Helen, b. May 16th, 1841.—4252. Samuel, b. June 25th, 1843.



**4253 to 4255.**

**4251.** Helen Hubbell, b. 1841, daughter of 4249 Henry, m. Isaac N. Vanderpool, Oct. 28th, 1868. Had issue: 4253. Sarah, b. Jan. 15th, 1870.—4254. Isaac, b. Sept. 7th, 1872, d. Feb. 11th, 1875.—4255. Garret Henry, b. Sept. 3d, 1874.

**4256 to 4260.**

**4252.** Samuel Hubbell, of "Bath, on the Hudson," Rensselaer Co., N. Y., b. 1843, son of 4249 Henry, m. Elizabeth Paddock, Apr. 1st, 1862. Had issue: 4256. Henry, b. Mar. 26th, 1863, d. July 19th, 1864.—4257. Sarah P., b. June 24th, 1864.—4258. Henry O., b. Oct. 14th, 1869.—4259. Mary E., b. Nov. 23d, 1872, d. Jan. 29th, 1873.—4260. Stephen E., b. June 9th, 1874, d. July 14th, 1875.

**4262 to 4265.**

**4261.** James Hubbell,\* of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Sept. 15th, 1827, aged 70 yrs., was m. and had issue: 4262. Abel.—4263. Sally, m. Ephraim Seeley Sherwood.—4264. Eunice.—4265. Polly.

**4267 to 4269.**

**4266.** Samuel Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Conn., d. 1807. (Was a sea captain.) His two sisters (or two of his sisters) m. Turney and Betts, in Conn.; he m. Mary Rasper, who d. in 1819, aged 52 yrs. Had issue: 4267. Catharine, b. Apr. 8th, 1788, m. 1st, Jacob Messmer (or Messenger), and 2d, John R. Johnson, and d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 11th, 1879.—4268. Samuel, b. Mar. 10th, 1792.—4269. Abigail, d. young.

**4270 to 4280.**

**4268.** Samuel Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1792, d. Dec. 5th, 1872, son of 4266 Samuel, was m. to Elizabeth Rawlings, Mar. 17th, 1817, by Rev. John Peckworth (Baptist), in Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. Sept. 6th, 1875, in the 80th yr. of her age. Had issue: 4270. Jennette A., b. Feb. 28th, 1818.—4271. Maurice Barnard, b. Sept. 4th, 1819.—4272. Mary, b. Oct. 27th, 1821, d. July 27th, 1823.—4273. Mary, b. Feb. 5th, 1824, m. Captain Joseph C. Barnard, Mar. 21st, 1842.—4274. Emma L., b. June 25th, 1826. Lived in Bordentown, N. J., in 1881.—4275. Sarah S., b. Jan. 15th, 1829, m. M. T. Shieve, of Bordentown, N. J.—4276. Samuel Turney, b. Nov. 20th, 1830. Lived in Cal., in 1880.—4277. John Oliver, b. Sept. 7th, 1833, d. Jan. 6th, 1836.—4278. Kate D., b. Oct. 25th, 1835, d. Feb. 1st, 1836.—4279. Maggie M., b. Oct. 25th, 1835.—4280. Jesse Williamson, b. Feb. 15th, 1839, d. Oct. 9th, 1858, in Galveston, Texas.

**4281 and 4282.**

**4270.** Jennette A. Hubbell, b. 1818, d. June 23d, 1877, daughter of 4268 Samuel, m. Hiram Webb, Apr. 11th, 1850; he d. Feb., 1871. Had issue: 4281. Isabel.—4282. James, lived in Haddonfield, N. J., in 1880.

---

\* James Hubbell's Will was made May 2d, 1810, and recorded March 22d, 1828. His remains repose in the Ancient Stratfield Burying-Ground, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

**4283 and 4284.**

**4271.** Maurice Barnard Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1819, son of 4263 Samuel, m. Caroline Barnes, in Mar., 1843, and had issue: 4283. Maurice J., m. Mary A. Swote; lived in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.—4284. Joseph B.; lived in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.

**4286 and 4287.**

**4285.** Sarah Burr Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Adam Stoddard Clark, of Danbury, Conn., between 1790 and 1795. He was a graduate of Yale College, and an Attorney at Law in Danbury, Conn. Had issue: 4286. Delia Hubbell, m. Dr. Abner Phelps, of Boston, Mass.—4287. Sarah Burr, m. Rev. Ebenezer Marshall, of Cambridge, Mass.

**4289.**

**4288.** John Hubbell, b. in New Jersey, was in the Revolutionary War, m. and had issue: 4289. Samuel, b. Aug. 9th, 1799, in Ohio (near Cincinnati).

John Hubbell had a brother, Ephraim Hubbell; their mother's name was Mary. It is said she m. 2d, Moses Miller.

**4290 to 4297.**

**4289.** Samuel Hubbell, of Riley, Virgo Co., Ind., b. 1799, son of 4288 John, m. Mary A. Rumbley, in North Carolina; she was b. Mar. 4th, 1803. Had issue: 4290. Thomas R., b. Oct. 13th, 1824, m. Perlina Kinick, was living in Nodway Co., Mo., in 1879.—4291. Polly, b. Nov. 10th, 1822, d. before 1880.—4292. Tabitha I., b. Jan. 24th, 1826, m. Robert H. Ross, and was living in Dallas Co., Iowa, in 1880.—4293. Rachel, b. Mar. 9th, 1829, m. John Eastborn, of Ind., who d. before 1880; she was living in Independence, Kan., in 1880.—4294. Sarah, b. Oct. 14th, 1831, d. before 1880.—4295. Samuel S., b. Aug. 22d, 1837, near Niles, Mich.—4296. William H., b. Feb. 16th, 1842, d. before 1880.—4297. Martha A., b. Mar. 9th, 1847, d. before 1880.

**4298 to 4302.**

**4295.** Samuel S. Hubbell, of Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, b. 1837, son of 4289 Samuel, m. Indiana B., daughter of Joseph Blake, of New Jersey, Jan. 16th, 1862; she was b. Dec. 25th, 1844, in Indiana. Had issue: 4298. William M., b. June 25th, 1863, in Greenwood, Ind.—4299. Charles T., b. Sept. 18th, 1865, in Greenwood Ind., and d. there Aug. 12th, 1866.—4300. Evaline Agnes, b. Oct. 31st, 1869, in Greenwood, Ind., and d. there Jan. 28th, 1875.—4301. Daisy A., b. Jan. 20th, 1876, in Des Moines, Iowa, and d. there Dec. 7th, 1876.—4302. Samuel, b. July 27th, 1878, in Des Moines, Iowa.

**4304.**

**4303.** Abel Jay Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4304. Samuel S., b. 1799, in New York State, d. 1870.

**4305 and 4306.**

**4304.** Samuel S. Hubbell, of Mich., b. 1799, d. 1870, in New York State, son of 4303 Abel J., m. Had issue: 4305. Clark P., b. Mar. 3d, 1828; lived in San Francisco, Cal., in 1880.—4306. Jay Abel, b. Sept. 15th, 1829, in Avon, Mich.

**4307 and 4308.**

**4306.** Jay Abel Hubbell, of Houghton, Mich., b. 1829 (see p. 211), son of 4304 Samuel S., m. and had issue: 4307. Florence Mell, b. Aug. 22d, 1873.—4308. Blanche Doolittle, b. Oct. 25th, 1875.

**4310 to 4316.**

**4309.** Milo Hubbell, of Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., m. and had issue: 4310. Lewis, b. Aug. 31st, 1804.—4311. Henry.—4312. Titus.—4313. Alva. 4314. David.—4315. Betsey.—4316. Milo.

**4317 to 4325.**

**4310.** Lewis Hubbell, of Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1804, d. Dec. 6th, 1874, son of 4309 Milo, m. 1st, Elsie J., daughter of Colonel Odell, of Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 11th, 1832; she d. Feb. 6th, 1834, aged 21 yrs. Had issue. 4317. Elsie E., b. Aug. 27th, 1833, m. Elmore Hubbell. M. 2d, Arrilla, daughter of Edmund Clark, of New Milford, Conn., Nov. 2d, 1834, and had issue: 4318. Sarah J., b. Feb. 6th, 1836, m. John W. Barnes.—4319. Mary E., b. Mar. 26th, 1838.—4320. Charles F., b. May 5th, 1840.—4321. Delia A., b. Mar. 14th, 1842, d. May 27th, 1848.—4322. George M., b. Feb. 1st, 1844.—4323. Henry Augustus, b. May 3d, 1846.—4324. Henrietta Augusta, b. May 3d, 1846.—4325. Cornelia M., b. May 23d, 1850.

**4326 to 4327.**

**4317.** Elsie E. Hubbell, b. 1833, daughter of 4310 Lewis, m. Elmore Hubbell, of Watertown, Conn., Nov. 21st, 1852, and had issue: 4326. Caroline.—4327. Mary.

**4328 and 4329.**

**4319.** Mary E. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 4310 Lewis, m. Edwin, son of William Canfield, of New Milford, Conn., and had issue: 4328. William.—4329. Walter.

**4330 and 4331.**

**4320.** Charles F. Hubbell, of Watertown, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1840, son of 4310 Lewis, m. 1st, Laura M., daughter of Zenus Taylor, of Warren, Conn., Nov. 20th, 1864; she d. Apr. 12th, 1868. Had issue: 4330 Frederick, b. 1865. M. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Smith, daughter of Herman Calhoun, of Washington, Conn., Feb. 23d, 1869, and had issue: 4331. Henry.

**4332.**

**4322.** George M. Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1844, son of 4310 Lewis, m. 1st, Hattie, daughter of Cicero Stoughton, of Morris, Conn.,



May 27th, 1868; she d. Oct. 1st, 1870. M. 2d, Anna, daughter of John Nickerson, of Bridgeport, Conn., and had issue: 4332. Mary Alice.

#### 4333 to 4335.

4323. Henry Augustus Hubbell, of New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1846, son of 4310 Lewis, m. Mary E. Bartram, Mar. 7th, 1870, and had issue: 4333. Lillie Edith, b. June 11th, 1872.—4334. Lewis Henry, b. July 21st, 1876.—4335. Howard Washington, b. Apr. 2d, 1878.

#### 4337 to 4345.

4336. Ahijah Hubbell, lived on the Miami River, near Cincinnati, O., m. Sarah Jacobs, and had issue: 4337. William, d. before 1880.—4338. Isaac, b. Jan. 31st, 1809, in O.—4339. Oliver, d. before 1880.—4340. Daniel, lived in Orney, Owen Co., Ind., in 1880.—4341. John, d. before 1880.—4342. Samnel, d. before 1880.—4343. David, d. before 1880.—4344. Polly, d. before 1880.—4345. Rachel, d. before 1880.

#### 4346 to 4360.

4338. Isaac Hubbell, of Ind., b. 1809, d. June, 1867, son of 4336 Ahijah, m. Elizabeth Slough, of N. C.; she was b. Feb. 20th, 1816, in N. C., and d. June 29th, 1870. Had issue: 4346. Mary Ann.—4347. Sarah Jane.—4348. Huldah.—4349. Elizabeth.—4350 Rachel.—4351. Hannah.—4352. Eliza.—4353. Nancy A.—4354. Aaron D., b. 1847, in Owen Co., Ind.—4355. Rebecca.—4356. Amanda J.—4357. Barbara.—4358. Abraham S.—4359. Jacob M.—4360. Samuel.

#### 4361 to 4367.

4354. Aaron D. Hubbell, of Greenville, Bond Co., Ills., b. 1847, son of 4338 Isaac, m. Margaret A. McIndoo, Aug. 15th, 1869; she was b. Mar. 7th, 1851, in Ind. Had issue: 4361. Rolland, b. June 15th, 1870.—4362. Delphia, b. Aug. 23d, 1871.—4363. Lulu Bell, b. Oct. 15th, 1872.—4364. Binny Alice, b. Nov. 11th, 1874, d. Aug. 23d, 1874.—4365. Curtis, b. Mar. 24th, 1878.—4366. Cleffey, b. Mar. 24th, 1878.—4367. William Bertram, b. Sept. 22d, 1879.

#### 4369.

4368. John A. Hubbell, of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., m. Mary, and had issue: 4369. Ezra H., (?), b. Dec. 10th, 1810. Was a farmer at Belvidere, (N. Y.?)

#### 4370 to 4373.

4369. Ezra H. Hubbell, of Belvidere, (N. Y., ?) b. 1840, son of 4368 John A. (?), m. and had issue: 4370. Frederick E., b. July 16th, 1840.—4371. Walter Dudley, b. Nov. 1st, 1843, d. May 26th, 1845.—4372. Frances Jane, b. Jan. 24th, 1850, d. Feb. 20th, 1854.—4373. William Harvey, b. Sept. 20th, 1852.

#### 4374 and 4375.

4370. Frederick E. Hubbell, b. 1840, son of 4369 Ezra H., m. Elizabeth Ann Dickson, June 29th, 1867, and had issue: 4374. Jennie P., b. Feb. 26th, 1868.—4375. Mary Esther, b. Aug. 13th, 1869.

**4377.**

**4376.** Henry Hubbell, of Litchfield Co., Conn., m. Elizabeth. Had issue: 4377. Joel, b. Feb. 23d, 1811.

**4378 to 4385.**

**4377.** Joel Hubbell, d. May 6th, 1874, in Everton, Fayette Co., Ind. b. 1811, son of 4376 Henry, m. Harriet; who was b. Nov. 4th, 1810, and had issue: 4378. Nancy M., b. July 27th, 1836.—4379. Mary E., b. June 17th, 1838.—4380. Henry, b. Jan. 1st, 1841.—4381. Charlotte A., b. May 28th, 1843.—4382. Joseph T., b. Sept. 26th, 1845.—4383. Clarissa C., b. Sept. 11th, 1847.—4384. Edwin A., b. Aug. 21st, 1849.—4385. Willis A., b. June 30th, 1852.

**4386 to 4388.**

**4379.** Mary E. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 4377 Joel, m. William H. Perdine, June 18th, 1861; he was b. Nov. 9th, 1835, and they resided in Everton, Fayette Co., Ind., in 1880. Had issue: 4386. Clarence Leslie, b. Aug. 5th, 1862.—4387. Harry Clifford, b. Nov. 20th, 1864.—4388. Viola May, b. May 1st, 1869.

**4390.**

**4389.** Joshua Hubbell, of Virginia. Had a brother 4394 Eliphalet Hubbell, of Va., m. and had issue: 4390. David, b. 1811, in Va., m. 4395 Martha Jane Hubbell.

**4391.**

**4390.** David Hubbell, of Ky., b. 1811, son of 4389 Joshua, m. 4395 Martha Jane Hubbell, and had issue: 4391. David R., b. Oct. 14th, 1844.

**4392 and 4393.**

**4391.** David R. Hubbell, probably of Norwood, Ky., b. Oct. 14th, 1844, son of 4390 David Hubbell, m. Maria Adams, of Va., Dec. 26th, 1872, and had issue: 4392. Ora A., b. Oct. 16th, 1873.—4393. Nora D., b. Aug. 20th, 1875.

**4395.**

**4394.** Eliphalet Hubbell, of Va. Had a brother 4389 Joshua Hubbell, of Va., m. and had issue: 4395. Martha Jane, b. 1814, in Va., m. 4390 David Hubbell.

**4397 to 4400.**

**4396.** Daniel Hubbell, of Urbana, Champaign Co., O., d. in 1871, aged 82 yrs., m. and had issue: 4397. Hezekiah.—4398. Samuel.—4399. Elnathan.—4400. Thomas Miller.

**4401 and 4402.**

**4397.** Hezekiah Hubbell, son of 4396 Daniel m. and had issue: 4401. Calvin.—4402. Thomas.

**4403.**

**4398.** Samuel Hubbell, of Iowa, son of 4396 Daniel, m. and had issue: 4403. Frederick F.

**4404 and 4404a.**

**4399.** Elnathan Hubbell, of Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Mich., d. before 1880, son of 4396 Daniel, m. and had issue: 4404. Harvey W.—4404a. Miner. Both lived in Saginaw, Mich., in 1880.

**4405 and 4406.**

**4400.** Thomas Miller Hubbell, of Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Mich., son of 4396 Daniel, m. and had issue: 4405. Albert.—4406. Charles.

**4407 to 4409.**

**4401.** Calvin Hubbell, son of 4397 Hezekiah, m. and had issue: 4407. Hezekiah.—4408. Franklin.—4409. Calvin.

**4410 to 4412.**

**4402.** Thomas Hubbell, son of 4397 Hezekiah, m. and had issue: 4410. Alfred.—4411. Lee.—4412. Thomas.

**4413.**

**4403.** Frederick F. Hubbell, son of 4398 Samuel, m. and had issue: 4413 Thomas.

**4415 to 4417.**

**4414.** David Hubbell, b. and raised in Va., emigrated to central Ky., m. Mary Portersfield. Had issue: 4415. Levi.—4416. Cyrus, b. Nov. 7th, 1815.—4417. Mary, d. aged 14 yrs.

**4417a to 4420.**

**4416.** Cyrus Hubbell, of Ky., b. 1815, d. Oct. 22d, 1864, son of 4414 David, m. Eighththa, eighth daughter of James Darnell, Dec. 9th, 1842; she was b. May 25th, 1825, d. Aug. 4th, 1877. Had issue: 4417a. Alexander Campbell, b. Jan. 12th, 1844 (see p. 233).—4418. Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 21st, 1845, in Coffee Co., Tenn. Matriculated in the Kentucky University, 1869.—4419. Hamilton Murphy, b. Oct. 8th, 1849, in Warren Co., Tenn., m. Emma, daughter of John Spoonmore, of Boyle Co., Ky., in Mar., 1874, lived near Dalton Station, Ky., in 1880.—4420. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 5th, 1855, in Pike Co., Ark. Lived in Tocodale, Coffee Co., Tenn., in 1880.

**4421.**

**4418.** Thomas Jefferson Hubbell, of McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn., b. 1845, son of 4416 Cyrus, m. Annie, daughter of S. J. Walling, Nov. 28th, 1876. Had issue: 4421. Mattie May, b. Mar. 6th, 1878.

**4423.**

**4422.** Eleazer Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4423. Mary, b. Feb. 11th, 1816. Lived in Port Kent, N. Y., and probably b. there.



**4425 to 4427.**

**4424.** George Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. Dec. 10th, 1780, in Bridgeport, Conn., m. Mary Moody, May 8th, 1818, in New York. Had issue: **4425.** George W., b. May 12th, 1819, d. May 1st, 1829.—**4426.** Henry A., b. May 30th, 1822.—**4427.** Mary, b. Feb. 26th, 1826, m. Leonard Robbins, of New York, Aug. 23d, 1851.

**4428 to 4435.**

**4426.** Henry A. Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1822, son of **4424** George, m. Phebe Ann Garrison, June 4th, 1846. Had issue: **4428.** William H., b. May 29th, 1847.—**4429.** Mary E., b. Nov. 16th, 1848, m. Edward Hincken, of Philadelphia, Pa., June 19th, 1869.—**4430.** George W., b. July 23d, 1855, d. Dec. 1st, 1855.—**4431.** Joseph E. H., b. Oct. 24th, 1856, d. Nov. 2d, 1857.—**4432.** Frances A., b. Sept. 19th, 1858 (all b. in New York, N. Y.), m. Cephus Rexton, of Greenpoint, L. I., Feb. 18th, 1880.—**4433.** Louise A., b. July 27th, 1860.—**4434.** Charles N., b. Oct. 4th, 1862, d. Aug. 9th, 1863.—**4435.** Edward H., b. June 27th, 1865; all b. in Greenpoint, L. I.

**4436 and 4437.**

**4428.** William H. Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1847, son of **4426.** Henry A., m. Annie McPeck, of Greenpoint, L. I., Sept. 4th, 1867. Had issue: **4436.** Charles E., b. Jan. 21st, 1869, in Greenpoint, L. I.—**4437.** Etthie, b. Aug. 23d, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

**4439 to 4441.**

**4438.** Elisha Hubbell, of Mass. (probably Berkshire Co.), m. Nancy Kellogg. Had issue: **4439.** John, b. Dec. 24th, 1819, in Canandaigua, N. Y.—**4440.** Franklin B. (see p. 203.) **4441.** A son (name unknown), probably lived in New York State..

**4442 to 4446.**

**4439.** John Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1819, d. Jan. 27th, 1880 (see p. 190), son of **4438** Elisha, m. Fanny Maria, daughter of Benjamin Campbell, of Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 19th, 1850. Had issue: **4442.** Frank Hamilton, b. Aug. 8th, 1851.—**4443.** John Campbell, b. May 23d, 1855.—**4444.** Mark Sibley, b. Feb. 5th, 1857.—**4445.** Fannie Ensworth, b. Oct. 6th, 1863.—**4446.** Cornelia Maud Perrine, b. Apr. 20th, 1866.

**4448 to 4450.**

**4447.** Ruth Hubbell, b. June 15th, 1807, probably daughter of **480** Seth, m. Amasa Burke, of Morristown, Vt., Mar. 25th, 1831. Had issue: **4448.** Salmon Augustus, b. Sept. 23d, 1834, d. 1835.—**4449.** Ransom Van Ness, b. Sept. 9th, 1841.—**4450.** Clara Ellen, b. Sept. 19th, 1849.

**4452.**

**4451.** Charles Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Harriet Baldwin, in Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 4452. Harriet Anna, b. Nov. 14th, 1835, was m. to Henry Bottsford Osborn, in Danbury, Conn., May 1st, 1873. Was his second wife.

**4454 to 4456.**

**4453.** Levi (?) Hubbell, b. July 8th, 1817, d. July 6th, 1857, m. Sarah Henderson, Dec. 17th, 1841. Had issue: 4454. Maria L., b. May 12th, 1844, m. William Kirkwood, Jan. 28th, 1869.—4455. Mary L., b. Mar. 12th, 1847, m. William Hudson, Dec. 24th, 1863.—4456. Rebecca E., b. Jan. 26th, 1849.

**4458 to 4462.**

**4457.** George S. Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., m. Eliza J., daughter of Jerod (or Jared) Richards, Dec. 24th, 1844. Had issue: 4458. Henry, b. 1845.—4459. Charles L.—4460. George W.—4461. Edward B.—4462. Harriet E., b. 1857.

**4464 to 4470.**

**4463.** Timothy Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4464. Zachariah, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 1808 (see p. 92).—4465. Patience, m. Parritt.—4466. Timothy.—4467. Rebecca, m. Lyon, of Vt.—4468. Daniel.—4469. Hannah, m. William Watkins.—4470. Rhoda, m. Caldwell.

**4472 and 4473.**

**4471.** Hubbell, of New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn., m. Mary,\* who d. in 1852. Had issue: 4472. William Henry.—4473. Maria, m. Ephraim Congo.

**4475.**

**4474.** Prudence Hubbell, m. Daniel Cogswell, of Kent, Conn. Had issue: 4475. Roxanna, m. George Taylor.

**4477 to 4480.**

**4476.** Erastus Hubbell, of Sidney, N. Y., m. and had issue: 4477. Mary.—4478. Helen.—4479. Oscar.—4480. Susan.

**4482 to 4486.**

**4481.** Wilson Hubbell, of Fulton Co., Ark., m. and had issue: 4482. Jackson, lived in Fulton Co., Ark., in 1880.—4483. John, lived in Crawford Co., Mo., in 1880.—4484. Mack, lived in Ark., in 1880.—4485. Henderson, lived in Ark., in 1880.—4486. Wilson R. (or William R.), lived in Camago, Tenn., in 1880.

---

\* Administration was granted on her estate, April 20th, 1852. See "New Milford Probate Records," Vol. XV, page 589.

**4488.**

**4487.** Isaac Hubbell, m. Ann Rollins (?). Had issue: 4488. Aaron, m. Ruth Adams.

**4489 to 4497.**

**4488.** Aaron Hubbell, of New York State, son of 4487 Isaac, m. Ruth, daughter of Stephen Adams, and Ellen Burr. Had issue: 4489. Burr.—4490. Orson, d. in infancy.—4491. Stephen A.—4492. Orson J.—4493. William.—4494. Northrop.—4495. Aaron, lived in Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1881.—4496. Ann.—4497. Ellen.

**4498 to 4506.**

**4491.** Stephen A. Hubbell, of Virgil City, Cedar Co., Mo., d. Nov. 8th, 1874, son of 4488 Aaron, m. Elizabeth Smith, Dec. 5th, 1836, in Milwaukee, Wis. Had issue: 4498. Ansell, b. 1837, in Milwaukee, Wis.—4499. Avery D., was drowned in the St. Lawrence river, aged 9 yrs.—4500. Elizabeth, m. Blain, and lived in Virgil City, Mo., in 1880.—4501. Charles J., b. Nov. 1st, 1845, in Lima, Can., on Wolf Island.—4502. Aaron, d. 1851, aged 3 yrs.—4503. Cora, m. Wallace, and lived in Pettis Co., Mo., in 1881.—4504. Stephen A., m. Miss Montania, and lived in Cresco, Iowa, in 1881.—4505. Arthur. b. 1859, in Wis., and lived in Virgil City, Mo., in 1881.—4506. Orville D., b. 1862, in Wis., and lived in Virgil City, Mo., in 1881.

**4507 and 4508.**

**4501.** Charles J. Hubbell, of Granby, Newton Co., Mo., b. 1845, son of 4491 Stephen A., m. Annie Williams, in 1867. Had issue: 4507. Loan P., b. Sept., 1868.—4508. Orah L., b. Dec., 1869.

**4510 to 4512.**

**4509.** Thomas T. Hubbell, of Nashville; Tenn., m. Harriet S. Benton (?). Had issue: 4510. Walter Benton.—4511. Harry Benton.—4512 Celia. All living in Nashville, Tenn., in 1880.

**4514.**

**4513.** James Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4514. Grace, b. July 11th, 1860.

SEE APPENDIX.





# APPENDIX.

## *Continuation of Genealogical Records.*

### **4515 to 4531.**

**480.** <sup>5</sup>Seth Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. Sept. 7th, 1759, d. Dec. 7th, 1832, son of 181 <sup>4</sup>Thaddeus (see p. 257), m. 1st, Elizabeth Guise, in Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 27th, 1779; she d. in Dec., 1805, aged 45 yrs. Had issue: 4515. <sup>6</sup>Pamela, b. Dec. 14th, 1780.—4516. <sup>6</sup>Sally b. Jan. 1st, 1782.—4517. <sup>6</sup>Betsey, b. Apr. 1st, 1784.—4518. <sup>6</sup>Almira, b. Mar. 4th, 1786.—4519. <sup>6</sup>Charlotte, b. May 26th, 1788. All b. in Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Conn.—4520. <sup>6</sup>Polly, b. May 1st, 1791.—4521. <sup>6</sup>Eunice, b. May 6th, 1793.—4522. <sup>6</sup>Seth, b. May 23d, 1795.—4523. <sup>6</sup>Clarissa, b. Mar. 15th, 1798.—4524. <sup>6</sup>Joseph, b. Apr. 15th, 1800.—4525. <sup>6</sup>Gloriana, b. May 15th, 1802. All b. in Wolcott, Vt. M. 2d, Salome Bennett, Mar. 2d, 1806; she was b. in Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1780, and d. Apr. 3d, 1872. Had issue: 4526. <sup>6</sup>Ruth, b. June 15th, 1807.—4527. <sup>6</sup>Thaddeus, b. Sept. 22d, 1809.—4528. <sup>6</sup>Mary Ann, b. Dec. 27th, 1811.—4529. <sup>6</sup>Eliza, b. June 1st, 1815.—4530. <sup>6</sup>Nancy, b. June 21st, 1817.—4531. <sup>6</sup>Salmon, b. Jan. 4th, 1820. All b. in Wolcott, Vt.

In Feb. 1789, Seth Hubbell, his wife Elizabeth Guise, and their *five* children, moved from Norwalk, Conn., to Wolcott, Vt. They were among the first settlers, in that, then, wilderness, and experienced many hardships. A narrative of their sufferings was published in Danville, Vt., in 1829, but was received too late to be included in this work. (See p. 257.)

### **4532 to 4537.**

**568.** <sup>5</sup>Elnathan Hubbell, of Brockville, Brockville Co., Ontario, b. 1783, d. in Brockville, Ontario, before 1880, son of 235 <sup>4</sup>Elnathan (see p. 560), m. and had issue: 4532. <sup>6</sup>Ephraim.—4533. <sup>6</sup>William.—4534. <sup>6</sup>Edward.—4535. <sup>6</sup>George.—4536. <sup>6</sup>James, lived in Arnprior, Ont., in 1880.—4537. <sup>6</sup>Charlotte, m. Leavitt, and lived in Brockville, Ont., in 1880.

### **4538.**

**1195.** <sup>6</sup>Samuel Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1804, d. of Yellow Fever, son of 540 <sup>5</sup>Aaron (see p. 282), m. Catharine, daughter of Mr. Tilden, of the Eastern Shore of Md., and had issue: 4538. <sup>7</sup>Rachel Eliza.

### **4539.**

**1576.** <sup>7</sup>George H. Hall (see p. 296), b. 1816, d. Feb. 24th, 1867, son of 746 <sup>6</sup>Fanny, m. 1st, Mary Wilson, who d. 1851, and m. 2d, Mary Coltman. Had issue: 4539. <sup>8</sup>Mary, m. Sanderson, in Junction City, Kan.

**4540 to 4543.**

**2850.** <sup>8</sup>John A. Hall, b. 1841, son of 1575 <sup>7</sup>Luther A. (see p. 343), m. Mary B. Stoner, June 20th, 1867, and had issue: 4540. <sup>9</sup>Grace, b. Nov. 27th, 1868.—4541. <sup>9</sup>Louis B., b. July 16th, 1870.—4542. <sup>9</sup>Mary E., b. Mar. 6th, 1872.—4543. <sup>9</sup>James H., b. Apr. 12th, 1874.

**4544 to 4546.**

**3153.** <sup>8</sup>John A. Hubbell, b. 1834, son of 1990 <sup>7</sup>Samson H. (see p. 357), m. Naomi, daughter of Emanuel L. and Amy Huffman, July 10th, 1854, in Eaton, Preble Co., O., and had issue: 4544. <sup>9</sup>Clara.—4545. <sup>9</sup>Isabella.—4546. <sup>9</sup>Nellie.

**4547 to 4549.**

**3154.** <sup>8</sup>William Reeder Hubbell, b. 1835, son of 1990 <sup>7</sup>Samson H. (see p. 357), m. Mary Ellen, daughter of Rev. William H. and Sarah Ann Fife, Feb. 25th, 1862, in Cincinnati, O., and had issue: 4547. <sup>9</sup>William H.—4548. <sup>9</sup>Charles Woodward.—4549. <sup>9</sup>Mary.

**4550 and 4551.**

**4206.** <sup>8</sup>Harriet Louisa Hubbell, daughter of 4169 <sup>7</sup>Gaylord B. (see p. 403), m. Frank Gebbie, and had issue: 4550. <sup>9</sup>Harriet L.—4551. <sup>9</sup>Geraldine.

**4552.**

**4207.** <sup>8</sup>Blandina P. Hubbell, daughter of 4169 <sup>7</sup>Gaylord B. (see p. 403), m. Cornelius N. Seabury, and had issue: 4552 <sup>9</sup>Florence.

**4553 to 4556.**

**4209.** <sup>8</sup>Joseph A. Hubbell, of Sing Sing Village, Westchester Co., N. Y., son of 4169 <sup>7</sup>Gaylord B. (see p. 403), m. Anna Maria Hyatt, of Oesining, Westchester Co., N. Y., in Apr., 1869, and had issue: 4553. <sup>9</sup>Charles.—4554. <sup>9</sup>Gaylord B.—4555. <sup>9</sup>Grace.—4556. <sup>9</sup>Isabel.

**4557 to 4560.**

**4522.** <sup>6</sup>Seth Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1795, d. Feb., 1870, son of 480 <sup>5</sup>Seth (see p. 416), m. Sylvia Spaulding, in Feb., 1824, and had issue: 4557. <sup>7</sup>Abial W., b. 1824, d. Mar. 2d, 1844.—4558. <sup>7</sup>Laura E., b. Apr. 8th, 1826, d. Oct. 17th, 1859.—4559. <sup>7</sup>Thaddeus P., b. Dec. 18th, 1829.—4560. <sup>7</sup>Myron R., b. Apr. 6th, 1835.

**4561 and 4562.**

**4524.** <sup>6</sup>Joseph Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1800, d. in Apr., 1852, son of 480 <sup>5</sup>Seth (see p. 416), m. Arsula Bennett, and had issue: 4561. <sup>7</sup>Joseph Franklin, b. Apr. 1st, 1832.—4562. <sup>7</sup>Sylvanus Nye, b. 1835.

**4563 and 4564.**

**4527.** <sup>6</sup>Thaddeus Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1809, d. 1877, son of 480 <sup>5</sup>Seth (see p. 416), m. Climena Jones, and had issue: 4563. <sup>7</sup>Justus, b. 1835, living in Wolcott, Vt., in 1881.—4564. <sup>7</sup>Sarah, b. 1837.

**4565.**

**4532.** <sup>6</sup>Ephraim Hubbell, was a lawyer, son of 568 <sup>5</sup>Elnathan (see p. 416), m. and had issue: 4565. <sup>7</sup>Charles Jones, Captain of a gunboat in the Union Navy during the War of the Rebellion, and living in 1880.

**4566.**

**4538.** <sup>7</sup>Rachel Eliza Hubbell, daughter of 1195 <sup>6</sup>Samuel (see p. 416), m. Leon Barnard, of England, who d. before 1881. Had issue: 4566. <sup>8</sup>Catharine.

**4567 to 4569.**

**4560.** <sup>7</sup>Myron R. Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1835, son of 4522 <sup>6</sup>Seth (see p. 417), m. Mary M. Martin, Apr. 2d, 1864, and had issue: 4567. <sup>8</sup>Ralph M., b. Nov. 26th, 1865.—4568. <sup>8</sup>Bertron, b. Jan. 25th, 1868.—4569. <sup>8</sup>Clin-ton, b. Sept. 15th, 1874.





# DESCENDANTS OF BENEDICT HUBBELL, OF GERMANY.

## 4571 to 4574.

4570. Benedict Hubbell, of Baden, Germany, b. 1773, in Germany, and d. there in 1848;\* it is said in consequence of the confiscation of his entire property by the Government, because he attempted to immigrate to the United States, to join his sons who had settled in the land of liberty. He m. and had issue: 4571. Benedict, b. in Germany.—4572. Bandolin, b. in Germany.—4573. Leopold, b. in Germany, d. in 1836-7 in the United States, from a disease contracted in Mexico. He was m. and left issue in America: 4574. Augustin, b. 1808, in Germany.

## 4575 to 4580.

4571. Benedict Hubbell, d. Nov. 25th, 1869, in the United States of America, son of 4570 Benedict, m. Rosina Krebs, who d. July 17th, 1867. Had issue: 4575. Sophia, b. 1828, m. Henry Specht. Who d. before 1880. She was probably living in New Albany (Ind. ?), in 1880.—4576. Rosina, b. Dec. 26th, 1835, m. William Sommer, Sept. 20th, 1853, he d. before 1881.—4577. Francesca, b. Feb. 2d, 1837, m. Robert Douglass, who d. before 1881.—4578. John, b. May 1st, 1839, d. Oct. 12th, 1856.—4579. Benedict, b. May, 1844, d. Jan. 1st, 1866.—4580. Mary, b. Jan. 5th, 1847.

## 4581 to 4583.

4572. Bandolin Hubbell, d. at sea on his passage to America, son of 4570 Benedict, m. a wife who d. in Germany, and had issue: 4581. Leopold.—4582. Elizabeth, lived in Chicago, Ills.—4583. Benedict (?).

After the death of Bandolin Hubbell, his children were adopted by different families, one son by a family of Friends (Quakers) in Philadelphia, Pa., the other son "went west."

## 4584 to 4591.

4574. Augustin Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1808, d. Sept. 13th, 1844, son of 4570 Benedict, m., in 1829, Magdalena,† daughter of George Hachler,‡ and Anna Maria Werley,|| of "Gross Herzog," a village in Oberweiler, Baden, Germany; she was b. Feb. 28th, 1809. Had issue: 4584. Solomae Catharine, b. Aug. 30th, 1830.—4585. Benedict A., b. Aug. 31st, 1833.—4586. Mary, b. Oct. 3d, 1835, d. June 17th, 1861.—4587. John, b. July 5th, 1837. m. Martha Mortimer, Mar. 27th, 1867, she d. Mar. 27th, 1876; no issue. 4588. Fredericka, b. May 10th, 1839, d. Mar. 30th, 1859. m. Ferdinand Kerchner, May 2d, 1858, and d. Mar. 30th, 1859; no issue.—4589. Joseph. b. Mar. 7th,

---

\* Said to have been born in a village called "Heilige Zeil," in Oberweiler, Baden, Germany. Probably descended from one of Richard Hubbell the First's seafaring descendants, or from one of his (Richard's) relatives who immigrated from Great Britain to Germany early in 1600.

† Born February 28th, 1809.

‡ Died aged 61 years.

|| Died in 1828, aged 35 years.

1841.—4690. Augustin, b. Mar. 27th, 1843.—4591. Bernard J., b. Jan. 15th, 1845.

Augustin Hubbell immigrated from Germany to America with his wife in 1829-30, and purchased 300 acres of land near Cincinnati, O. Sold, after his death, for \$300. His wife's brother Andreas, and sisters Elizabeth, Catharine, Fredericka, and Mary Hachler, arrived in America in 1834, or 1835, and all settled in Cincinnati, O., and the West, except Mary, who lived and d. in Baltimore, Md.

#### **4592 to 4598.**

**4583.** Solomae Catharine Hubbell; lived in Baltimore, Md., in 1880, b. 1830, daughter of 4574 Augustin, m. William Becker, Sept. 6th, 1849; he was b. Feb. 6th, 1827, and d. Aug. 22d, 1864. Had issue: 4592. Henry b. May 20th, 1850, m. Mary Huber, May 2d, 1871.—4593. Mary Magdalena, b. July 30th, 1852, m. John Schriver, May, 31st, 1868.—4594. Francesca, b. Jan. 2d, 1855, d. Apr., 1857.—4595. Catharine Mary, b. Sept. 28th, 1857, m. Michael Huber, Apr. 5th, 1880.—4596. Anna Amelia, b. Feb. 8th, 1860, d. Nov. 2d, 1862.—4597. Augustin, b. Mar. 27th, 1862, d. Jan. 28th, 1880.—4598. William Benedict, b. Feb. 27th, 1865, d. Dec. 15th, 1865.

#### **4599 to 4606.**

**4584.** Benedict A. Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1833, son of 4574 Augustin, m. Anna Amelia Cross, Nov. 10th, 1859; she was b. Mar. 27th, 1839. Had issue: 4599. William Augustin, b. Aug. 14th, 1860, d. Apr. 2d 1863.—4600. Mary Louise, b. Aug. 26th, 1862.—4601. Anna Magdalena, b. Sept. 23d, 1864.—4602. Margaret Fredericka, b. Jan. 21st, 1867.—4603. Sarah Hilger, b. Jan. 15th, 1869.—4604. Benedict, b. Dec. 27th, 1871, d. Dec. 27th, 1871.—4605. George Harrison, b. Jan. 11th, 1872.—4606. Ursula, b. Sept. 15th, 1874.

#### **4607.**

**4585.** Mary Hubbell, b. 1835, d. June 17th, 1861, daughter of 4574 Augustin, m. Adolph Kerchner, July 12th, 1860; he was b. June 1st, 1837. Had issue: 4607. Mary, b. June 17th, 1861, d. June 29th, 1861.

#### **4608 and 4609.**

**4588.** Joseph Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1841, son of 4574 Augustin, m. Sarah Byrnes, June 1st, 1869, and had issue: 4608. Charles, b. Mar. 26th, 1870.—4609. Joseph, b. Mar. 18th, 1870.

#### **4610 to 4614.**

**4590.** Augustin Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1843, son of 4574 Augustin, m. Mary Ann Bunce, Apr. 5th, 1866; she was b. Nov. 2d, 1847. Had issue: 4610. William Augustin, b. Jan. 1st, 1867.—4611. Joseph Augustine, b. Jan. 15th, 1869.—4612. Sarah, b. Nov. 28th, 1870, d. Oct. 23d, 1872.—4613. Augustin, b. Dec. 12th, 1873.—4614. Mary Catharine, b. July 21st, 1880.

#### **4615 and 4616.**

**4591.** Bernard J. Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1845, son of 4574 Augustin, m. Mary Catharine Thompson, July 4th, 1875; she was b. Mar. 28th, 1847. Had issue: 4615. George Washington, b. July 13th, 1876.—4616. William Augustin, b. Jan. 31st, 1879.

# FROM STRATFIELD PARISH, AND OTHER RECORDS.

The following records were copied by the Author from the "Stratfield Society Book," through the kindness of Major William B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn.

## *Selectmen of Stratfield Parish.*

1700. David Sherman, Richard Hubbell, and John Odell, Jr.—1702. Samuel Hubbell, David Sherman, and Thomas Hadley.—1706. Richard Hubbell, Capt. Sherwood, and Lieut. Bennett.—1708. Richard Hubbell, John Odell, and Samuel Sherwood.—1709. Richard Hubbell, Samuel Summers, and Joseph Jackson.—1710. Richard Hubbell, Samuel Hubbell, and Capt. Sherman.—1711. Samuel Hubbell, Capt. Sherman, and Thomas Hawley.—1713. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Sergt. Samuel Summers and Joseph Jackson.—1714. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Ensign Samuel Sherwood, and Sergt. John Odell.—1716. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Jr., Maj. John Burr, and Samuel Sherwood.—1720. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, James Seeley, and Thomas Hawley.—1725. David Wakeman, Daniel Hubbell, and Joseph Booth.—1726. Sergt. Daniel Hubbell, Sergt. Joseph Booth, and David Sherman.—1727. Lt. James Seeley, Sergt. Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman.—1728. Lt. Richard Hubbell, Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman.—1729. John Burr, Jos. Booth, and Daniel Hubbell.—1731. Capt. John Hubbell, Lieut. John Burr, and Mr. John Hall.—1732. Sergt. David Sherman, Lieut. John Burr, and Ensign Ephraim Hubbell.—1733. Lieut. John Burr, Ensign Ephraim Hubbell, and Sergt. David Sherman.

## *Collectors of the Ministers Rate.*

1719. Ephraim Hubbell, and Charles Bennett.—1720. Zachariah Hubbell and Israel Chauncey.—1727. Daniel Hubbell.—1729. Ephraim Hubbell.

## *Treasurer of Stratfield Society.*

1703. Richard Hubbell.—1712. Richard Hubbell, for 4 years.—1721. Lieutenant Hubbell.

## *Auditors.*

1702. Richard Hubbell, and Benj. Fayerweather.

## *Fire Wood for Minister, also Committees.*

1713. Ensign Richard Hubbell cut 35 cords for Mr. Chauncey, and carted it for £12 11s.—1719. John Hubbell cut the year's supply, for which he received £9 17s.—1721. John Hubbell cut the year's supply, for which he received £10.—1723. John Hubbell, £10.—1727. John Hubbell, £12 13s.

2d Apr. 1734, Major John Burr, Lt. Richard Hubbell, a committee to let the parsonage money out at interest.

11th Jan., 1714, Committee to supply Pulpit and obtain a minister after Mr. Chauncey's death. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Mr. Jas. Bennett, John Burr, Capt. Sherman, and Thomas Hadley. 18th Apr. 1715, Lt. Richard Hubbell appointed to look out for a minister.

## *Moderator or Chairman.*

Dec. 16th, 1729. Lieut. Richard Hubbell.—1732. Lieut. Richard Hubbell.

## *Constables in Stratfield Parish.*

Lieut. Richard Hubbell, 1708.—Daniel Hubbell, 1723.

## *Recorder, and Society Clerk in Stratfield Parish.*

Samuel Hubbell, Sr., from 1694, until 1713. Daniel Hubbell, from 11th Sept.,



1732. Chosen in place of Deacon Lemuel Sherwood, dec'd.

*Sheep Masters.*

Richard Hubbell, Matthew Sherwood, and John Burr, from 1703 to 1708. Samuel Hubbell, John Odell, and John Burr, 1709. Samuel Summers, Sergt. Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman, 1726.

*School Committees.*

Richard Hubbell, John Odell, Jr., and Abell Bingham, 1703. Samuel Hubbell, David Sherman, and John Odell, 1705. Richard Hubbell, Samuel French, and John Burr, 1708. Richard Hubbell, Samuel Gregory, and Samuel Summers, 1709. Richard Hubbell, John Tredwell, and Samuel Odell, 1710. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, and Sergt. John Odell, 1714. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Benj. Fayerweather, and John Wackele, 1718. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Sergt. Samuel Summers, and Sergt. Jos. Booth, 1723. Saml. Sherwood, Sgt. Jos. Booth and Ephraim Hubbell, 1724. Jonathan Wackele, Gideon Hawley, and Daniel Hubbell, 1727. Saml. Sherwood, Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman, 1728. Israel Chauncey, Ephraim Hubbell, and Hezekiah Odell, 1731.

*Record of Deaths of Hubbells in the Parish of Stratfield.*

Deacon Richard, b. 1696, d. June 27th, 1787, aged 93 yrs. Penelope, his wife, d. 1791, and Benjamin, their eldest son. Hezekiah, d. 1784, aged 56 yrs. John, d. 1774, aged 85 yrs. Capt. David, d. 1735, aged 45 yrs. Sarah, wife of Jabez, d. 1744, aged 22 yrs. Onesimus, d. 1754, aged 23 yrs. Stephen, d. 1792, aged 98 yrs. Abigail, wife of Stephen, d. 1777, aged 84 yrs. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, Sr., d. 4th Jan. 1688. Benoni, their son, d. 20th Jan., 1688, infant. Jehiel, son Samuel, Sr., and Temperance, his 2d wife d. 3d May, 1693, aged 4 yrs. Abial, son of Samuel, Sr., and Temperance, his 2d wife, d. 3d Mar., 1699, aged 2 mos. Father Richard, Sr., d. 23d Oct. 1699, aged 72 yrs. Samuel, Sr., d. 18th Sept.,

1713, aged 57 yrs. Mrs. Anne, only daughter of Benj. and Mary Hubbell, d. 9th May 1770, aged 23 yrs. David, son of Walter and Ruth, d. 1777. Philo, son of Richard and Roxanna, d. 13th Feb., 1774, aged 4 yrs. Abel, d. 1832, aged 103 yrs. Sarah, his wife, d. 1842, aged 81 yrs. Daniel, d. 1801, aged 77 yrs. Sarah, his wife, d. 1801, aged 73 yrs. Capt. Amos, 1st Warden of the Borough, d. 2d July, 1801.

*Death List of Hubbells, from Stratfield Church Records.*

Anne Hubbell, daughter Benjamin, 9th May, 1770. Sarah Hubbell, daughter Jabez, 27th June, 1770. Esther Hubbell, widow, 12th Dec., 1772. Richard Hubbell, lost a child, 14th Feb., 1774. John Hubbell, (æt. 85), 7th Apr., 1774. Joseph Hubbell, lost a child, 27th Sept., 1774. Catharine, wife of Capt. Amos Hubbell, 4th Jan., 1776. Joseph Hubbell, May, 1777. Joseph Hubbell, Jr., lost a child, May, 1777. Amos, lost a child, 11th Sept., 1777. William, lost a child, 21st Sept., 1777. Stephen's wife (Abigail Squire), 1st Oct., 1777. Walter, lost a child, 1st Oct., 1777. Daniel (æt. 28), 12th Jan., 1778. Child of Lieut. Isaac, 26th Sep., 1778. Child of Lieut. Isaac, 30th Sep., 1778. Kaziah, a widow, 24th Oct, 1778. Abraham (at Boston), 11th May, 1783. Hezekiah, Esq. (56 yrs), 19th July, 1784. Wife of Gideon, 7th Sep., 1785. Amos, lost a child, 22d Mar., 1786. Wife of Capt. Isaac, 21st Mar., 1786. Richard, Jr., lost a child, 15th June, 1786. Capt. Isaac, 21st May, 1787. Deacon Richard (aged 93), 27th June, 1787. Benjamin, Jr., 27th Sep., 1788. Penelope (widow of Deac. Richd.), 29th Aug., 1791. Stephen, 20th Apr., 1792. Hezekiah (at N. Y., small-pox), June, 1793. Benjamin, 10th Feb., 1793. Child of Richard, 3d May, 1794. Eunice, widow of Abraham, aged 38, 4th Sep., 1794. Isaac, d. at sea, 5th May, 1795. Rebecca, 8th May, 1796. Wife of William, 6th Sep., 1798. Philo, son of Richard, at N. Y., 6th Sep., 1798. Sarah, age 19, at "New Partners," 30th Oct., 1798. Amos, Jr.,

age 18, son of Capt. Amos, d. at Havanah, 15th Oct., 1798. Capt. Wilson, drowned at sea, Apr. 5th, 1799. Wife of Abel, 26th Oct., 1799. Daniel (77), 4th March, 1801. Sarah, widow Daniel, 11th April, 1801. Captain Amos, 2d July, 1801. Captain Asa (drowned in North River), 5th July, 1801. Capt. Ezra, lost a child, 7th Aug., 1801. David, lost an infant, July, 1802. Esther, Nov., 1802. Wife of Ezra, Aug., 1804. Capt. Ezekiel, lost a child, 26th Sep., 1804. Capt. Ezra (and crew lost at sea), Jan., 1805. Wife of Richard, 29th Dec., 1805. Gideon, age 76, Dec., 1806. Wife of Timothy, age 40, Nov., 1807. John, age 63, 7th Feb., 1808. Betsey (wife of David, Jr.), aged 23, 6th Mar., 1811. Mary, a widow, aged 92, 29th Aug., 1813. Henry B., son of Salmon, aged 22, 30th July, 1814. Abigail, a widow, aged 66, 19th, Apr., 1816. Anne, a widow, 86 yrs., 7th Feb., 1818. Anson, aged 32, and 5 mos., 10th Sep., 1819. Charles Raymond, at Bermuda, 31st Aug., 1819. Onesimus, Sep., 1824. Charles, a child, 2 yrs., Sep., 1825.

*Communicants named Hubbell, of the First Congregational Church, in Bridgeport, Conn. (formerly Stratfield Parish), in 1831, Rev. John Blatchford, Pastor.*

Laura Hubbell, widow. Eleanor Hubbell, widow. Miriam Hubbell, widow. Elisha W. Hubbell. David Hubbell, 3d. Betsey Hubbell, his wife. David Miles Hubbell. Elbert E. Hubbell. Josiah Hubbell. Charlotte Hubbell, his wife. Ezekiel Hubbell. Catharine Hubbell, his wife. Bethia Hubbell, wife of Lemuel Hubbell. Julia Hubbell. Asa Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Catalogue of Members bearing the name Hubbell, with date of Admission. Rev. Benjamin S. J. Page, Pastor.*

Betsey Hubbell, admitted 1821, wife of David Hubbell, 3d. Laura Hubbell, admitted 1821. Julia Hubbell, admitted 1831. Elbert E. Hubbell, admitted 1831. Charles B. Hubbell, admitted

1847. Eliza Hubbell, wife of Charles B. Hubbell, admitted 1847.

### *Historical Notice.*

This Church is connected with the Consociation of the Eastern District of Fairfield County, which comprises besides this the following Churches: Stratford, Trumbull, Huntington, Monroe, Newtown, Redding, Bethel, Danbury, Brookfield, and New Fairfield, in Litchfield County.

*Members named Hubbell, Mar. 1st, 1879, Rev. Charles Ray Palmer, Pastor.*

Laura Hubbell, widow of Alfred Hubbell, admitted by profession, in 1828. Elbert E. Hubbell, admitted by "Profession of Faith," in 1831. Isabella S. Hubbell, admitted by "Letter," 3d Jan., 1862, wife of Elbert E. Hubbell. Howard G. Hubbell, admitted by "Profession of Faith," 1st May, 1864.

### *Greenfield Church.*

Gershom Hubbell, had Pew No. 10, for which he paid £26 12s.

*Marriages of Hubbells, in Stratfield Parish.*

Samuel, Sr., m. Elizabeth Wilson, Apr. 4th, 1687; m. 2d, Temperance Preston, 17th Apr., 1688. Peter, m. Katharine Wheeler, 19th Jan., 1709. John, m. Anne Wells, 6 Nov., 1711. Jonathan, m. Peaceable Silliman, 18th Nov., 1713. Zechariah, m. Abigail Bennett, 26th Jan., 1714. Daniel, m. Esther Beach, 17th May, 1716. Ephraim, m. Abigail Bradley, 17th Oct., 1717. Stephen, m. Abigail Squire, 10th Jan., 1720. Daniel, m. Sarah Gregory, 28th Dec., 1749. Jabez, m. Sarah Seeley, 28th June, 1750.

*Members of Stratfield Parish Church from 1695 to 1718 and Dates of Membership.*

Richard, Sr., 13th June, 1695. Richard, Jr., 13th June, 1695. Abigail, wife of Richard, Sr., July, 1695. Temperance,

wife of Samuel, Sr., July, 1695. Mr. Samuel, Nov., 1712. Anne, wife of John, July, 1718.

*Renewal of Covenant by Members named Hubbell, in Stratfield Parish Church.*

Sarah, Feb., 1696. Peter, Apr., 1712; Katharine, his wife, Apr., 1712. Ebenezer, Oct. 26th, 1712. Zechariah, Oct. 26th, 1712. Ephraim, Oct. 26th, 1712. Jonathan, Oct. 26th, 1712. John, Oct. 26th, 1712. Anne, Oct. 26th, 1712. Elizabeth, Oct. 26th, 1712. Daniel, Nov., 1712. Richard, Jr., Feb., 1713. Stephen, Feb., 1713. Hannah, Feb., 1713. Hannah, Feb., 1717. Abel, Nov., 1749; Martha, his wife, Nov., 1749. David, Aug., 1731. Jabez, Mar., 1751; Mary, his wife, 1751. Mary (probably daughter of Capt. Daniel), Jan., 1735. Capt. Daniel, and Sarah, his wife, Sept., 1750.

*List of Persons named Hubbell buried in the ancient Stratfield Buring Ground, in Bridgeport, Conn.\**

Mr. John, Apr. 8th, 1774, in 83d yr. Mr. Benjamin, Feb. 24th, 1793, in 76th yr.; Mary, his wife, Aug. 29th, 1813, aged 92 yrs. 1 mo. Mrs. Anne, only daughter of Mr. Benjamin and Mrs. Mary, d. May 9th, 1770, in 23d yr. Mr. John, son of Mr. Benjamin and Mary, d. Feb. 7th, 1808, aged 63 yrs. 3 mos. 7 dys. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John, Mar. 13th, 1840, in 90th yr. Abel, Jan. 6th, 1832, aged 103 yrs. 6 mos. 26 dys. Capt. Isaac, May 22d, 1787, in 40th yr.; Frances, wife of Capt. Isaac, May 21st, 1786, in 34th yr. Stephen, Apr. 20th, 1792, in 98th yr.; Abigail, his wife, Aug. 1st, 1777, in 84th yr. Capt. Daniel, Dec. 11th, 1735, in 45th yr. Onesimus, son of Mr. Joseph and Keziah, d. Dec. 3d, 1754, in 23d yr. Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Stephen and Rebecca, d. Nov. 9th, 1754, in 19th yr. Sarah, wife of Jabez, Jan. 12th, 1754, in 22d, yr. Eunice, relict of

Abraham, Sept. 4th, 1794, in 38th yr. Mr. Daniel, Mar. 4th, 1801, in 77th yr.; Sarah, relict of Mr. Daniel, Apr. 11th, 1801, in 73d yr.; their children: Daniel, Jr., Jan. 12th, 1778, in 28th yr., Miss Rebecca, May 8th, 1796, in 39th yr. Mr. Onesimus, Sept. 11th, 1824, in 69th yr. Richard, July 16th, 1829, at New York City, in 87th yr.; Roxanna, his wife, Dec. 28th, 1805, in 60th yr. Deacon Richard, June 27th, 1787, in 93d yr.; Penelope, relict of Deacon Richard, Aug. 29th, 1791, in 87th yr.; Hezekiah, their son, July 19th, 1784, aged 56 yrs. 4 mos. 12 dys.; Benjamin, eldest son of Deacon Richard, Sept. 17th, 1788, in 62d yr. Capt. Amos, July 2d, 1801, aged 55 yrs.; Catharine, his wife, Jan. 4th, 1776, in 23d yr. Mr. Josiah, Aug. 26th, 1794, aged 37 yrs. James, Sept. 15th, 1827, aged 70 yrs. Also, *Father* Richard, Sr., Oct. 23d, 1699, and his wives, and sons—Richard, Samuel, Sr., Joseph and John (see p. 46).

*Householders in 1717.*

This list of the householders in Stratfield Parish was copied by the author from the old records of the parish. The original is in the handwriting of the Rev. Samuel Cooke, second pastor of the "Stratfield 1st Congregational Church," from 1715 to 1747, so that said list was made during his ministry, probably in 1717, as that was the year the Stratfield Meeting House was erected on the "Old Country Road."

James Bennitt, Sen., Isaac Bennitt, William Bennitt, James Bennitt, Jr., Stephen Bennitt, William Beardsle, Sen., Daniel Beardsle, John Beardsle, Sen., Nathan Beardsle, William Beardsle, Jun., Ebenezer Beardsle, David Beardsle, John Beardsle, Jr., Obadiah Beardsle, Joseph Booth, John Burr, Sr., John Burr, Jr., Charles Burrett, Stephen Burrows, Samuel Cable, Israel Chauncey, Robert Chauncey, Caleb Cole, Daniel Comestock, Samuel Cooke, Elijah Crane, Jonah Curtiss, John Edwards, Sr., Thomas Edwards, John Edwards, Jr., Joseph Edwards, Sarah Fayerweather,

\* Kindly furnished by Major William B. Hincks of Bridgeport, Conn.



John Fayerweather Abigail Fayerweather, Deborah Fairchild, James Fairchild, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, Ebenezer Gregory, Thaddeus Gregory, Enoch Gregory, Francis Hall, Sr., John Hall, Samuel Hall, Burgess Hall, Francis Hall, Jr., Richard Hall, Elnathan Hall, Ebenezer Hawley, James Hawley, William Hodgdon, Matthew Horn, Richard Hubbell, Sr., James Hubbell, John Hubbell, Daniel Hubbell, Stephen Hubbell, David Hubbell, Joseph Hubbell, Ebenezer Hubbell, Zachariah Hubbell, Richard Hubbell, Jr., Andrew Hubbell, Nathan Hurd, Moses Jackson, John Jackson's widow, Gabriel Jackson, John Jackson, David Jackson, Sr., David Jackson, Jr., John Jones, Edward Lacy, John Lacy, Ebenezer Lacy, Zachariah Lawrence, Matthew MacHard, John Mallet, Sr., David Mallet, John Mallet, Jr., John Man, Samuel Martin, Nicholas Masters, Zachariah Mead, John Middlebrook, Noah Morehouse, John Odell, Samuel Odell's widow, William Odell, Hezekiah Odell, Samuel Odell, Samuel Patchin, Benjamin Phippeny, John Porter, Valentine Rowell, Henry Rowland, Zachariah Sanford, Ezekiel Sanford, Thomas Sanford, James Seeley's widow, Joseph Seeley, Nathaniel Seeley, David Sherman, Sr., David Sherman, Jr., Enos Sherman, John Sherwood, Nathaniel Sherwood, Matthew Sherwood, William Smith, Sr., William Smith, Jr., John Smith's widow, Jacob Starling, Henry Stevens, Peter Stevens, Thomas Stoddard, Samuel Summers' widow, Henry Summers, John Summers, David Summers, Nathan Summers, Edward Tredwell, Deborah Tredwell, Benjamin Tredwell, Zachariah Tredwell, Hezekiah Tredwell, Samuel Tredwell, Jacob Tredwell, Samuel Trowbridge, Sr., Samuel Trowbridge, Jr., Jonah Turny, Robert Turny, Jonathan Wakely, Sr., Henry Wakely, Joseph Wakely, Israel Wakely, Nathaniel Wakely, Jonathan Wakely, Jr., Samuel Wells' widow, Samuel Wells, John Wheeler, Timothy Wheeler, Isaac Wheeler, Ebenezer Wheeler, Richard

Whitney, Samuel French's widow, Samuel French, Ebenezer French.

#### *Ancient Land Records.*

"Mr. Samuel Wakeman hath by purchase of Richard Hubbell one homelot which sumtimes was Anthony Beers lot being in quantity one Acre more or less, bounded on all sides with the common, 5 Januy 1669."\*

"Richard Hubbell hath purchased of Jonathan Morehouse, as Appeared by a bill of Sale bearing ye fourth of September, 1696, one parcel of Land Lyeing in Fairfield Vilage Containing seven Acres be it more or less and is bounded on ye northwest with ye medow that was formerly Captain Turnies on ye Northeast with ye land of Richard Hubbell, on ye Southeast with ye highway and ye Southwest with ye land of Jonathan Morehouse."\*

#### *Guards Appointed in 1777.*

While Long Island was in possession of the British in 1777, the citizens of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Conn., petitioned to the Legislature for a guard to be appointed to guard the harbor.

It was signed by fifty-four patriotic individuals, among whom the names of the following Hubbells appear: Benjamin Hubbell, Gideon Hubbell, Hezekiah Hubbell, John Hubbell, Richard Hubbell, Jr., Walter Hubbell, and William Hubbell.

#### *Claims before 1800.*

"Recorded in register, 1795 to 1797. No. 6, sloop Endeavor registered Feb. 17th, 1776. Detained abroad as per abstract of register for quarters. 30th Sept., 1800, owned by Wilson Hubbell Master, Amos Hubbell, merchant, Ezekiel Hubbell, mariner, of Newfield."

"Sworn to by William Cable, at Fairfield, March 9th, 1801. S. Smedley, Collector Rec. in Bal. Book, 1793 to 1805, Register."†

\* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Records."

† See William Cable's affidavit, on page 113, to which this belongs.

"Reported by Colonel Pickering to the Senate Feb. 27th, 1797, the following named vessels and claims. The report laying in the Library of the Senate in a small volume, so says Mr. Eaton. The sloop *Delight*, Capt. Powell, was captured Sept. 6th, 1796, owned by Wilson Hubbell, value \$5,500. The sloop *Endeavor*, Capt. Wilson Hubbell, was condemned Dec. 1796, owned by Wilson Hubbell, value \$6,500. The brig *Sally and Betsey*, Capt. Wilson Hubbell, was captured 1796, condemned Feb., 1797, value \$7,500."

Brig *Julius Cæsar*, Capt. Squier, captured Dec., 1796, owned by Ezekiel Hubbell, value \$4,500.

No. 2, ship *Sally and Betsey*, registered Feb. 6th, 1797, Wilson Hubbell, master, Ezekiel Hubbell, only owner.

Entered on Bond.

Roll Book, } Port of Fairfield, June  
1795 to 1805. } 28th, 1791. Received the within-mentioned Registers to be cancelled, the vessels having been captured by the French.

S. SMEDLEY, Coll.

A list I find made out of the lost vessels, which I copy.

No. 6, sloop *Endeavor*, owners, Amos Hubbell, Wilson Hubbell, and Ezekiel Hubbell. Register dated 17th Feb., 1796.

No. 2, *Sally and Betsey*, brig, owner Ezekiel Hubbell, Feb. 6th, 1797.

No. 14, sloop *Delight*, owners, Wilson Hubbell and Ezra Hubbell, 28th Dec., 1798.

Endorsed on the Bond June 28th, 1797, as having been captured by a French ship—"Sally and Betsey."

Sloop *Delight*, William Cable, mate, Oath endorsed on the Bond 9th of March, 1801.

' FAIRFIELD, CONN.

September, 1883.

WALTER HUBBELL, ESQ.

DEAR SIR: I do not know that you will value this list of Claims before 1880, but as you ask for copies of old records, I thought this copy would add interest, as it would evidence the perplexities that shipping was subject to in those

times, and that of our Hubbell relatives.

MRS. ESTHER LYON HUNTINGTON.

P. S.—I wrote to Hon. Gideon Tomlinson, Senator, of Washington, D. C., concerning the foregoing, on Jan. 15th, 1833."

— Hubbell,\* a Captain under the Board of Associated Loyalists in New York. In the spring of 1781 he was stationed at Lloyd's Neck, but was in the habit, it would seem, of putting his command in whale-boats, and making incursions by water. The Board, in reporting the proceedings of this "spirited loyalist," state in detail the incidents of burning guard-houses, of destroying mills, flour and salt works, of carrying off sheep and cattle, and of the courage he displayed when in conflict with the "Rebels."—See "Royalists of the American Revolution," Sabine, Vol. I, p. 552.

*Marriages from Records of Congregational Church, Newtown, Conn.*

Richard Hubbell, m. Jedidah Skidmur, 30th Nov., 1749, both of Newtown.

Catharine Hubbell, m. William Birch, 27th Sept., 1750, both of Newtown.

Jemima Hubbell, m. Joseph Smith, 13th June, 1754, both of Newtown.

Beulah Hubbell, m. John Griffin, 18th Dec., 1754, both of Newtown.

Jephtha Hubbell, m. Experience Prindle, 30th May, 1757, both of Newtown.

Silliman Hubbell, m. Ellenor Wood, 8th Dec., 1760, both of Newtown.

Mary Hubbell, of Newtown, m. Timothy Beardsley, of Danbury, 19th Sept., 1771.

*Marriages from Records of Congregational Churches, Town Records in Conn., and other sources.*

Samuel Hubbell, Sr., m. Elizabeth Wilson, Apr. 4th, 1687.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Samuel Hubbell, Sr., m. Temperance

\* The first name of this person is unknown to the Author.

Preston, Apr. 17th, 1688.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Daniel Hubbell, m. Esther Beach, May 17th, 1716.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Zechariah Hubbell, m. Abigail Bennett, 26th Jan., 1714.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Ephraim Hubbell, m. Abigail Bradley, 17th Oct., 1717.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Stephen Hubbell, m. Abigail Squire, 10th Jan., 1720.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Isaac Hubbell, m. Ellen Wells, 18th Dec., 1785.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Samuel Hubbell, m. Mary Beardslee, 15th Jan., 1777.—Stratford Town Record.

Mary Hubbell, m. Daniel Shelton, 12th Aug., 1727.—Stratford Town Record.

Jedidah Hubbell, m. Jeremiah Rumney, 23d Mar., 1785, both of Woodbury, Conn.—Woodbury Town Record.

Olive Hubbell, m. Joseph Bradley, 20th June, 1724.—See Fairfield or Stratfield Record.

Seth Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Guise, 27th Aug., 1779.—Wilton Church Record.

Sarah Hubbell, m. Ezra Gregory, 11th June, 1778.—Wilton Church Record.

Thaddeus Hubbell, m. Phebe Squire (widow), 24th Nov., 1774.—Wilton Church Record.

Amos Hubbell, m. Eleanor Hubbell, 18th Dec., 1776.—Wilton Church Record.

Abigail Hubbell, m. Samuel Betts, 10th July, 1777.—Wilton Church Record.

Peter Hubbell, m. Sarah Stuart, 7th Jan., 1764.—Wilton Church Record.

Mary Hubbell, m. James Bates, of Middlesex, 8th June, 1757.—Wilton Church Record.

Thaddeus Hubbell, m. Ruth Betts, 26th Dec., 1753.—Wilton Church Record.

Martha Hubbell, m. Daniel Patchin, 9th Aug., 1749.—Wilton Church Record.

Sarah Hubbell, of Fairfield, m. John Parritt, 17th Jan., 1752.—Fairfield Record.

Mary, daughter of Richard Hubbell, m. Isaac Yongs, 1st Sept., 1757.

Eunice Hubbell, of Fairfield, m. Dan-

iel Young, of Stratfield, 8th Mar., 1792.

Rebecca Hubbell, of Fairfield, m. Nathaniel Seeley, of Fairfield, 14th Jan., 1748.—Fairfield Record.

David Hubbell, m. Martha Gold, 5th Feb., 1753.—Fairfield Record.

Martha Hubbell, of Greenfield, m. John Bulkley, of Greenfield, 8th Jan., 1756.—Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield.

Mary Hubbell, of Greenfield, m. Nathan Adams, of Greenfield, 11th Feb., 1756.—Greenfield Record.

Gershom Hubbell, m. Sarah Wakeman, 2d Nov., 1756, both of Greenfield.—See Greenfield Record.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Isaac Turney, 21st Jan., 1768, both of Greenfield.—Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield.

Jabez Hubbell, m. Rachel Osborn, 24th June, 1779, both of Greenfield.—See Greenfield Record.

Rachel Hubbell, of Greenfield, Conn., m. Hosea Hurlburt, Jan., 1780. Ceremony performed by Andrew Eliot.—From Records of Con. Ch., Greenfield.

Sarah Hubbell, m. Andrew Mallory, 14th Dec., 1779. Ceremony by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Fairfield Parish Record.

Martha Hubbell, of Conn., m. Samuel Benedict; she d. in Feb., 1855.

Amos Hubbell, m. Marinda, Jan., 1814; he d. in Oct., 1825.

Matthias Hubbell, m. Esther Benedict, 29th Dec., 1808.

Lieutenant John Hubbell,\* m. Elizabeth Bradley, 24th Oct., 1773. Ceremony performed by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.

Christian, daughter of Richard Hubbell, m. Joseph, son of Nathaniel Silliman, 14th of Oct., 1762.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Nathan Beardsley, 7th Jan., 1712.

John Hubbell, of Stratford, m. Ann Wells, 6th Nov., 1711.—Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Elizabeth Hubbell (Betsey), of Lanesborough, Mass., m. Ira, son of John Stewart and Huldah Hubbell, 29th Oct., 1814. He was b. July 15th, 1779, in

\* Probably 186 John Hubbell, who d. March 10th, 1810, in Southeast, N. Y. See page 258.



Pawlet, Vt., and d. Feb. 13th, 1835.—See N. E. Gen'l. Regr., Vol. XXVI, p. 228.

Peter Hubbell m. Katharine Wheeler, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., Jan. 19th, 1709, in "Stratfield Parish."—See Record in Newtown, Conn.

Jerome Hubbell, of Woodbury, Conn., m. Harriet ———; he d. in 1856.

John L. Hubbell, m. Esther Ovitt, 16th Sept., 1821, both of Newtown, Conn.—Newtown Record.

Nathaniel Hubbell, of Redding, Conn., m. Azubah Brisco, 17th Oct., 1821.—Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown.

Joseph Hubbell, m. Harriet Hill, 14th Oct., 1821, both of Newtown, Conn.—Newtown Record.

Shadrach Hubbell, m. Sarah, daughter of John Dunning, of Brookfield, Conn.

Sarah Hubbell, m. William Burr, 23d Nov., 1786, in Southbury, Conn.—From Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, Vol. III.

Phebe Hubbell, m. Richard Gauff, 14th Oct., 1794, in Southbury Conn.—From Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, Vol. III.

Lewis B. Hubbell, m. Frances B. Perkins, 10th Feb., 1876, in Southbury, Conn.

Jerome Hubbell, m. Eliza Ann Thompson, of South Britain, Conn.

Zadok Hubbell, m. Mary Hubbell, 22d Oct., 1778. Ceremony performed by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield, Conn.

Elizabeth Hubbell, of Greenfield, Conn., m. Meeker Gorham, 24th Aug., 1780.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield, Conn.

Betsey Hubbell, m. Timothy Risley, 11th Sept., 1806.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield, Conn.

Chloe Hubbell, m. Joseph Bulkley, 27th Apr., 1812.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield, Conn.

Abraham Hubbell, m. Amelia Burr, 18th Oct., 1813.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Jonathan Godfrey 19th Jan., 1833.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield, Conn.

David Hubbell, m. Sarah Perry, 28th

Feb., 1773. Ceremony performed by W. M. Tenant.

Ellen Hubbell, m. Joseph Bulkley 2d June, 1779. Ceremony performed by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.

Silas Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Edmond, in Southbury, Conn., 16th June, 1763.—From Cothren's Woodbury, Vol. III.

Erastus Hubbell, m. Minerva Washington Strong; she was b. Sept. 11th, 1811.

Ezra H. Hubbell, m. Juliet Strong, Oct. 29th, 1837; she was b. Dec. 28th, 1818.

Ephraim Hubbell, m. Sarah Sill; b. at Lynne, Conn., Aug., 1746.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Nathan Slosson, Oct. 13th, 1768.

Jabez Hubbell, m. Sarah Seeley, June 28th, 1751. Ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.

Abel Hubbell, m. Sally Turney, June 12th, 1803. Ceremony by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Fairfield Parish Record.

Nathan Hubbell, m. Finch, Dec. 5th, 1723. Ceremony by Rev. John Goodsel, of Greenfield Hill.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Moses Gilburd, Mar. 11th, 1740. Ceremony by Rev. John Goodsel, of Greenfield Hill.

Stephen Hubbell, of North Fairfield, m. Rhoda Middlebrook, of Greenfield, Conn., Jan. 27th, 1765. Ceremony by Rev. Seth Pomeroy.

Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann Flower, were m. Sept. 14th, 1817, by Justice Joseph Marshall, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

John Hubbell, m. Eleanor Burr, 30th Mar., 1758. Ceremony performed by Rev. Seth Pomeroy.—"Greenfield Hill Parish Records."

Stephen Hubbell, of North Fairfield, m. Rhoda Middlebrook, of Greenfield, Jan., 1765. "Greenfield Hill Parish Records."

Chester Hubbell, of Kent, Conn., m. Parnal Evitts, May 20th, 1829. See Kent Records.

Jerusha Hubbell, b. Aug. 20th, 1793, m. Joseph Stickney, Feb. 23d, 1812, and d. Dec. 26th, 1855.

Clara Hubbell, m. David Stickney, of Highgate, Vt., and d. Oct. 20th, 1820.

Capt. Isaac Hubbell, m. Frances —, and d. May 22d, 1787, aged 40 yrs.; she d. May 21st, 1786, aged 34 yrs.

Polly Hubbell, of Ridgefield, Conn., m. Keeler St. John, Dec. 22d, 1833, and was living in Mich., in 1874.

Rebecca Hubbell, m. Nathaniel Seeley, 14th Jan., 1747. Marriage ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Sarah Hubbell, m. John Parrot, 17th Jan., 1752. Marriage ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Martha Hubbell, m. John Bulkley, 8th Jan., 1750. Married by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Mary Hubbell, m. Nathan Adams, 11th Feb., 1756. Married by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Gershom Hubbell, m. Sarah Wakeman, 2d Nov., 1756. Married by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Jabez Hubbell, m. Abigail Gray, 28th Dec., 1775.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Jabez Hubbell, m. Rhoda Osborn, 24th June, 1779.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Anna Hubbell, m. Silliman Gray, 20th Dec., 1789.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Moses Hubbell, of Greenfield, Conn., m. Anna Silliman, of Fairfield, Conn., 25th Nov., 1792. Ceremony performed by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Aaron Hubbell, m. Betsey Jennings, 30th Jan., 1799.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Abel Hubbell, m. Sally Turney, 12th June, 1803, m. by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Abraham Hubbell, m. Esther B. Williams, 24th June, 1811.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Anson Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Squire, 17th Oct., 1811. Ceremony performed by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

David Hubbell, m. Martha Gold, Feb.

5th, 1753. Ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Rec. Con. Ch., Fairfield, Conn.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Isaac Turney, Jan. 21st, 1768. Ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Rec. Con. Ch., Fairfield, Conn.

Molly Hubbell, of Stratfield, m. John Smith, May 3d, 1759. Ceremony by Rev. Seth Pomeroy.

David Hubbell, m. Sarah Pesay (probably Perry), Feb. 28th, 1773. Ceremony by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.

Margaret Hubbell, of Stratford, Conn., m. Daniel Hart Jackson, June 3d, 1852.

Nathan Hubbell, m. Martha Finch, Dec. 30th, 1723. "Greenfield Hill Parish Church Records."

Elizabeth A. Hubbell, m. Orange P. Warner, of New Haven, Conn., in Washington, Conn., 26th Nov., 1835.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Hannah Hubbell, m. William Gillette, in Washington, Conn., 24th Oct., 1844.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Nancy Hubbell, m. Mr. Dutton, of Wolcottville, Conn., 13th Oct., 1845.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Maria Hubbell, m. Daniel S. Munn, in Washington, Conn., 1st Sept., 1847.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Mary E. Hubbell, m. Wm. E. Canfield, in Washington, Conn., 13th Apr., 1859.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Charles F. Hubbell, m. Sarah R. Smith, in Washington, Conn., 23d Feb., 1870.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Harriet Hubbell, m. Dr. L. Newton, in Washington, Conn., 2d Oct., 1831.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Harry Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Titus, in Washington, Conn., 1st Jan., 1809.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Jedediah Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Northrup, 20th Aug., 1748, both of Newtown, Conn.—From Rec. Con. Ch., Newtown.

Asahel Hurd m. Pauline Hubbell,† who d. aged 92, Feb. 21st, 1872.

\* This is perhaps 397 Polly, daughter of 140 Richard Hubbell (see p. 254).

*Record of Baptisms of Hubbells in Stratfield Parish, Copied from Society Book.\**

Zechariah, son of Richard, 23d June, 1695.

Stephen, son of Samuel, 15th Feb., 1695.

Richard, son of Richard, 18th Oct., 1696.

David, son of Samuel, 3d July, 1698.

Hannah, daughter of Richard, 10th July, 1698.

Abiel, son of Samuel, 21st Jan., 1699.

Eleazer, son of Richard, 18th Aug., 1700.

Tabitha, daughter of Samuel, 29th Dec., 1700.

Nathaniel, son of Richard, 16th Aug., 1702.

Joseph, son of Samuel, 1st Nov., 1702.

Margery, daughter of Richard, 21st Jan., 1704.

Andrew, son of James, 23d June, 1706.

Abiah, daughter of James, 19th Sep., 1708.

Abigail, daughter of Serg't Richard, 23d Sept., 1709.

Sarah, daughter of James, 6th Apr., 1711.

Ephraim, son of Peter and Katharine, 13th Apr., 1713.

Jerusha, daughter of John, 14th Jan., 1713.

Phineas, son of Zechariah, 25th Mar., 1714.

Mehitabel, daughter of Daniel, 29th Sept., 1717.

Mehitabel, daughter of Zechariah, 1st Sept., 1717.

Elnathan, son of James, 7th Oct., 1717.

Benjamin, son of John, 6th Oct., 1717.

Hannah, daughter of Lieut. Richard, 12th Jan., 1717.

Hannah, daughter of Daniel, 31st Aug., 1718.

Jedediah, son of Ephraim, 18th Jan., 1731.

Gideon, son of Captain Daniel, 21st Nov., 1731.

Penelope, daughter of Dea. Richard, Jr., 30th July, 1732.

Onesimus, son of Joseph, 30th July, 1732.

David, first born of David, 6th Aug., 1732.

Hannah, daughter of Andrew, 26th Nov., 1732.

Temperance, daughter of David, 3d Mar., 1733.

Lewis, son of Zechariah, 17th Mar., 1733.

Sarah, daughter of Andrew, 8th Sept., 1734.

Grissel, daughter of Richard, 20th Oct., 1734.

Abigail, daughter of Lieut. Ephraim, 28th Sept., 1735.

Seth, son of David, 30th May, 1736.

Rebecca, daughter of Stephen, 4th July, 1736.

Walter, son of Richard, Jr., 14th Nov., 1736.

Gloriana, daughter of Zechariah, 28th Nov., 1736.

Elnathan, son of Elnathan, 30th Jan., 1742.

Eunice, daughter of Abel and Martha, 12th Nov., 1750.

Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer, 15th Apr., 1750.

Abigail, daughter of Nehemiah, 7th Oct., 1750.

Daniel, son of Daniel, 25th Nov., 1750.

Tabitha, daughter of Jabez, 17th Mar., 1750.

Lois, daughter of Gershom, 24th Apr., 1754.

Rebecca, daughter of Nehemiah, 11th May, 1755.

William, son of Hezekiah, June, 1755.

Onesimus, son of Daniel, 16th Nov., 1755.

Philo, son of Richard, Jr., and Roxanna, Apr., 1770.

Abiah, daughter of Jabez and Sarah, 20th May, 1770.

Records of Baptisms for some unaccountable reason are wanting during the years between 1719 and 1731, and from 1755 to 1806, with the exception of a few in 1770.

\* The names on this page are not included in the Index to the surname Hubbell.



*Deaths.*

Mrs. Hannah Hubbell, d. in Newtown, Conn., 3d Mar., 1798.

Penina Hubbell (widow), d. in Newtown, Conn., 15th Sept., 1808.

John Hubbell, d. in Newtown, Conn., 8th Oct., 1822.

Nathaniel Hubbell, d. in South Britain, Conn., 20th Jan., 1778.

Anna Hubbell, widow of Jonathan Hubbell, d. in Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Oct., 1807, aged 27 yrs.

Erastus Hubbell, son of Jonathan Hubbell, d. in South Britain, Conn., 28th Jan., 1811.

Nancy Maria Hubbell, wife of Joel Hubbell, d. in South Britain, Conn., 11th Jan., 1834.

Silliman Hubbell, d. 17th Mar., 1763, aged 30.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown, Conn.

Jonathan Hubbell, d. 6th Sept., 1766, aged 73.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown, Conn.

Ellenor Hubbell, widow, d. 16th Dec., 1770, aged 32, of smallpox.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown, Conn.

Abraham Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., d. 1826.

Nathan Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., d. 2d Feb., 1847, aged 82.—Con. Ch. Rec., Wilton, Conn.

Molly, daughter of Peter Hubbell, d. 22d Jan., 1848, aged 62.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Wilton, Conn.

Abraham Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., son of Zadok and Mary, d. 31st Mar., 1864, aged 78.—Wilton Town Records.

Jane M. Hubbell, wife of Roger S. Mallett, d. Aug. 24th, 1879, aged 53 yrs. and 5 mos. Buried in Tashua District, Town of Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Conn.

Abel Hubbell, d. Jan. 6th, 1832, aged 103 yr. 6 mos. and 26 dys.

James Hubbell, d. Oct., 1777, in New Milford, Conn., aged 104 yrs.

Sarah Hubbell, d. in Wilton, Conn., 28th May, 1757, aged 19.—Con. Ch. Rec.

Wife of Nathan Hubbell, d. in Wilton, Conn., 1st Dec., 1755, aged 53.—Con. Ch. Rec.

Thaddeus Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., d. 8th Apr., 1806, aged 80. Ruth (Betts) Hubbell, his wife, d. in Wilton, Conn., 16th May, 1773, aged 40.

Zadok Hubbell, d. in Wilton, Conn., 1st Feb., 1813, aged 56. Mary Hubbell, his wife, d. in Wilton, Conn., 29th May, 1831, aged 74.

Deacon Nathaniel Hubbell,\* d. in Wilton, Conn., 20th Mar., 1801, aged 72. Anna Hubbell, his wife, d. in Wilton, Conn., 22d Feb., 1810, aged 84.

Amos Hubbell, m. Marinda, in Jan., 1814, and he d. in Oct., 1825.

Martha Hubbell, of Conn., m. Samuel Benedict, and she d. in Feb., 1855.

Samuel Hubbell, d. Mar. 7th, 1832, aged 54, buried in old graveyard in Derby, Conn.

Abraham Hubbell, of Greenfield (?), Conn., d. Oct. 27th, 1818.

Moses Hubbell, of Greenfield(?), Conn., d. Mar. 26th, 1837.

Lucius Hubbell, d. in Washington, Conn., May 23d, 1836, aged 20 yrs.

Joseph S. Hubbell, d. in Washington, Conn., Apr. 10th, 1842, aged 2 yrs.

Delia A. Hubbell, d. in Washington, Conn., May 27th, 1846, aged 6 yrs.

Augusta Hubbell, d. June 24th, 1849, in Washington, Conn., aged 33 yrs.

William Hubbell, d. Sept. 24th, 1861, in Washington, Conn., aged 6 yrs.

J. P. Hubbell, of Medford, Mass., d. of disease contracted in defense of the Union, and is mentioned on soldiers' monument at Medford, Mass.—See N. E. Gen'l Reg'r, vol. XXI, p. 75.

*Miscellaneous Items concerning Hubbells, from the Records of Congregational Churches and other sources.*

Silas Hubbell, and his wife, were admitted from South Britain, Conn., 25th Aug., 1771.—Newtown Church Record.

Gideon Hubbell, owned the Covenant, 16th June, 1751.—Newtown Church Record.

Enoch Hubbell, and his wife, owned the Covenant, 23d June, 1755.—Newtown Church Record.

\* Perhaps Deacon Nathan Hubbell.

Jeptha Hubbell, and his wife, owned the Covenant, 18th Dec., 1757.—Newtown Church Record.

Silliman Hubbell, and his wife, owned the Covenant, 26th July, 1765.—Newtown Church Record.

Captain Nathan Hubbell, and Martha Hubbell, joined church, 3d May, 1747.—Wilton Record.

The following items were copied for this work from Records of Congregational Church, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., by Deacon Oliver B. Jennings.

“Samuel Hubbell, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife, renewed their covenant, 16th May, 1695.—From Record of Congregational Church, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

Nathaniel Hubbell was admitted into full communion, 28th Mar., 1725.

David Hubbell, and Martha, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 18th Mar., 1738.—From Record of Congregational Church, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

Samuel Hubbell recognized his baptismal engagements, 14th Oct., 1741.

Grace Hubbell recognized her baptismal engagements, 20th July, 1766.

Ebenezer Hubbell, and Lydia, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 17th Mar., 1768.

Mary, daughter of Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Conn., was baptized Sept. 19th, 1768.

Jabez Hubbell, and Rhoda, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 28th Jan., 1780.

Aaron Hubbell, and Betsey, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 7th Apr., 1800.”

Ephraim Hubbell was one of the original eight grantees of Kent, Conn., in May, 1731.

Jedediah Hubbell, of Kent, Conn., Nov. 24th, 1786, witnessed deed from Ebenezer Man to Cyrus Berry.

Jedediah Hubbell was Justice of the Peace in Kent, Conn., Nov. 27th, 1796.

For information see “New York Marriages previous to 1786,” in Astor Library, N. Y.

Major Nathan Hubbell was under

command of Lieut.-Col. Upham in the attack on Groton, Conn., Sept. 13th, 1781.—See N. E. Gen'l Reg., vol. X, p. 127.

Wolcott Hubbell was deacon in Congregational Church in Lanesborough, Mass. Chosen in 1818.—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

Calvin Hubbell, Jr., was a lawyer in Lanesborough, in 1829. A native of that town, and graduated at Williams College in 1810. Admitted to Bar in 1813.—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

Wolcott Hubbell was Session Justice from 1814–7, and Associate from 1820–7. Also, State Senator 1813–4.—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

Elder Elisha D. Hubbell supplied the pulpit in Baptist Church at Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass., for several years (about 1815–20). He removed into N. Y. State.\*—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

A. Hubbell† was minister of the 6th M. E. Church of Brooklyn, from 1866–8.

George Albert Hubbell, pastor of Carlton Ave. M. E. Church, 1857–8, and Warren St. M. E. Church (near Smith St.) in 1869.—See Styles' Hist. of Brooklyn. Also p. 205, this work.

Thaddeus Hubbell and Nathan Hubbell were appointed members of Committee of Enlistment, Mar. 12th, 1777, at Norwalk.—See Hall's Hist. of Norwalk, Conn., p. 132.

Ephraim Hubbell, Jr., of Kent, representative in General Assembly, 1764–77, and Jedediah Hubbell, of same place, was representative in 1788.—See Kilburn's “Biographies of Litchfield,”

Zalmon Hubbell, of Bethlehem, Conn., soldier in war of 1812.

Salmon Hubbell enlisted July 6th, 1775.—See Huntington's Stamford, p. 238.

Mr. Abraham Hubbell, of Norwalk, Conn., d. May 11th, 1783, at Boston, Mass., and was buried in the “Granary

\* Probably resided in or near Canandaigua, N. Y., and m. Nancy Kellogg (see p. 413).

† Probably Rev. George Albert Hubbell.

Burying Ground."—See Pilgrims of Boston.

Comfort Hubbell, a member of a Committee of Thirty for inspection, appointed at a legal meeting of the freemen of Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 19th, 1775.—See Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn.

The Shelton Memorial, Astor Library, N. Y. (Appendix) says: "Mrs. Elizabeth Shelton, widow of Daniel Shelton, in her Will appoints her 'trustee and loving friend, Captain Richard Hubbell,\* of Stratford, in Fairfield County, Conn.," sole executor of her last Will and Testament. Her maiden name was Welles, and she d. Apr. 1st, 1747.

Mary, daughter of Asahel —, m. — Hubbell.

In "Historical Collections," by *Hinman*, mention is made of the following Conn. Hubbells: Amos, p. 315; Ebenezer, p. 360; Abigail, p. 617; Ephraim, p. 25; Ephraim, Jr., pp. 25 and 590; Shadrach, 2d Lieut., 7th Co., 2d Battalion, p. 225, also, Shadrach, Lieut. of a company raised in New Milford, Conn., p. 257; Silas, Ensign of 8th Co., 5th Reg., p. 168; William *Gaylord*, Captain 8th Co., in 7th Reg., p. 186 and 225, also, a Memorial, dated Jan. 14th, 1777, in Stratford, Conn., signed by Richard, Jr., Hezekiah, Gideon, Benjamin, Walter and William, p. 577.

The following named persons recognized their baptismal engagements:

David Hubbell, and Martha, his wife, Mar. 18th, 1738. Grace Hubbell, July 20th, 1766. Ebenezer Hubbell, and Lydia, his wife, Mar. 7th, 1768. Mary Hubbell, wife of Aaron, Aug. 27th, 1775. Abigail Hubbell, wife of Jabez, Nov. 5th, 1777. Jabez Hubbell, and Rhoda, his wife, Jan. 20th, 1781. Aaron Hubbell, and Betsey, his wife, Apr. 7th, 1800.—See Fairfield Church Records.

William Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., mariner, late of United States sloop of war *Hornet*, Captain Lawrence, d. before 1818. See "Philadelphia Wills," Book 6, p. 566.

Reuben Hubbell. This name is mentioned in New Milford, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. 10, p. 427.

Zechariah Hubbell, of Conn., was commissioned ensign, Feb. 3d, 1745, in a Conn. regiment, of which William Burr was Colonel.—See N. E. Gen'l. Regr., Vol. XXIV, p. 379.

The last spike was driven in the Union Pacific Railroad May 10th, 1869, and the first infant who crossed the Continent by rail was surnamed Hubbell.

#### *Former Places of Residence.*

Jerome B. Hubbell lived at Woodbury, in 1854.

Joseph O. Hubbell lived in South Britain, Conn., in 1865.

Ezra Hubbell lived in South Britain, Conn., in 1788.

Comfort Hubbell lived in South Britain, Conn., in 1790.

Ichabod Hubbell lived in Ansonia Precinct, Dutchess Co., Province of New York, in 1767.

John Hubbell lived in Ansonia Precinct, Dutchess Co., Province of New York, in 1779.

Nathaniel Hubbell lived in New York State, in 1760. Was a captain.

Justus Hubbell lived in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1775.

Seth Hubbell lived in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1775.

*Abstracts from Colonial Records of Connecticut,\* copied for this work by James Thaddeus Hubbell, Esq., of Wilton, Conn.†*

—1664.—

"At a General Assembly, held at Hartford, Octo. 13th, 1664, the following persons were accepted to be made free See vol. I, pp. 431, 2 and 3, p. (200.)

"For Fayrefield, John Bur, Robt. Turney, John Knowles, Joseph Lockwood, Robt. Beecham, Simon Crawch, John Barlow, Sr., John Barlow, Jr., James

\* The figures enclosed in brackets are the pages of the original Record, and without brackets of the printed book in eleven volumes. The numbers of the volumes are those of the original Record.

† The names in these Abstracts are not included in any Index in this Work.

\* 17 Richard Hubbell (see p. 244.)



Euarts, Peter Cooley, Thomas Sherwood, Wm. Hayden, John Grawman, Francis Bradley, John Haite, Steuen Sherwood, Nath. Burr, Rich. Lyon, Mr. Wakeman, Thomas Bennitt, Thomas Wilson, James Bears, John Odill, Samll. Morehouse, Thomas Morehouse, Mathew Sherwood, and Richard Hubbell, were accepted to be made free, and Mr. (201) Gould and Mr. Sherman are appointed to administer the oath of freedom to them in [ ] next, if nothing fall in as a just exception in the interim."

—1669.—

"FAIRFIELD, Oct. 10th, 1669.

A list of ye names of ye freemen of town of Fairfield:

Jno. Odell, James Bennett, Math. Sherwood, Richard Hubbell, Jno. Wheeler, Ezekiel Sanford, Tho. Morehouse, Samll. Morehouse, Nathl. Seely, Robt. Turney, Tho. Bennett, Tho. Jones, Mr. Nathan Gold, Mr. William Hill, Willm. Ward, Nathl. Burr, John Buckley, Mr. Jehu Burr, John Banks, John Palmer, Cornelius Hull, Jno. Burr, Joshua Knowle, John Cable, Sr., Humphrey Hide, Jno. Hide, Peter Coley, Jno. Knowles, Jno. Sturge, Danll. Lockwood, John Cable, Jr., Mr. Danll. Burr, Richard Ogden, Danll. Frost, Joseph Lockwood, John Green, Sr., Simon Crouch, Samll. Ward, John Barlow, Robert Beachmen, Mr. Wakeman, Henery Jackson, Henery Rowland, Thomas Stapels.

Oct. 10th, 1669.—John Sturgis, Selectman; Peter Slapum (?), Selectman; John Knowles, Selectman; William Ward, Nathaniel Bur, Constables."—See vol. II, p. 521.

—1678.—

At a General Court, held at Hartford, May 13th, 1678, it is stated that:

"This Court Grants to John Hubbell (see p. 30, this work), in consideration of his loss of one of his fingers, and cure, &c., one hundred acres of lands, provided he take it up where it may not prejudice any former grant to a plantation or perticular person."—See vol. III, p. 6, p. (92.)

Among the Deputies of the General Court, held at Hartford, May 9th, 1678, was:

"Mr. Richd. Hubbell, for Fayrefeild,"—See vol. III, p. 2, p. (92),

At a Court of Election, held at Hartford, May 9th, 1678.

Among the Deputies of the General Court were "Mr. Richard Hubbell and Mr. John Burr, for Fayrefield."—See vol. III, p. 2, p. (92).

—1679.—

At a session of the same Court, held at Hartford, May 8th, 1679. Among the Deputies of the Generall Court were:

"Mr. John Bancks and Mr. Richd. Hubbell, for Fayrefield."—See vol. III, p. 26, p. (100.)

—1681.—

And at a session of the same Court, held at Hartford, May the 12th, 1681, the Deputies of the Court were "Mr. John Wheeler and Mr. Richd. Hubbell, for Fayrefeild."—See vol. III, p. 75.

We again find among the list of Deputies of the General Court, held at Hartford, May the 12th, 1681, "Mr. Richard Hubbell."—See vol. III, p. (124), p. 75.

—1703.—

"Att a Genrll. Assembly, holden att New Haven, Oct. the 14th, 1703, and continued by adjournment to the end of the 22d day of the same month." Among the deputies present were, for Fairfield, "Lieut. John Wakeman and Mr. Samll Hubbell."—See vol. III, p. 434, p. (428.)

Among the "Deputies present." "Att a General Assembly, holden att New Haven, October the 14th, 1703," etc., etc., we find "For Fairfield, Mr. Samll. Hubbell."—See vol. III, p. (428), p. 434.

—1705.—

"At the Genrll. Assembly, in May, (1705) added to Fairfield list by ——— Richard Hubbell and ———, listers, fifteen hundred seventie-eight pound nineteen shillings."—See vol. III, p. (489), p. 522.

At the Genl. Assembly, in May, 1705, was added to the Fairfield list by Peter Burr, "Richard Hubbell and Jno. Barlow, listers, fifteen hundred seventie pound nineteen shillings."—See vol. III, p. 522.

—1706.—

Among the acts of "a General Assembly, holden at New Haven, October 10th, 1706, and continued by several adjournments to the 18th day of the same month," occurs the following:

"This Assembly grants unto Richard Hubbell eldest son of Lieut. Hubbell, late of *Stratfield*,\* deceased, libertie of purchasing an hundred acres of land not prejudicial to former grants, for the sake of the good services of his father."—See Vol. IV, p. (7), p. 11. See p. 46 this Work.

—1708.—

In 1708 the General Assembly "grants to the petitioners hereafter named, that all that tract of land lying \* \* \* shall be one intire town, called by the name of Newtowne," etc., etc. Two of the petitioners bear the name of Richard Hubbell, Junr., and Samll. Hubbell, Junr.†—See vol. IV, pp. (37–38), p. 56.

In October, 1708, among the acts of the General Assembly is this: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. David Sherman to be Lieutenant, and Mr. Samuel Hubbell to be Ensign of the train-band in the village of *Stratfield*.†—See vol. IV, p. (48), p. 68.

—1709.—

In October, 1709, the General Assembly thus says: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. David Sherman to be Captain, Mr. Samuel Hubbell to be Lieutenant, and Mr. Richard Hubbell to be Ensign of the company or train-band in the village of *Stratfield*.† See vol. IV, p. (80), p. 116.

—1711.—

"Mr. Samuel Hubbell, Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at New Haven, Oct. 11th, 1711."—See vol. IV, p. (171), p. 275.

—1713.—

"Ensign Richard Hubbell,\* Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 14th, 1713."—See vol. IV, p. (222), p. 363.

—1715.—

"Mr. Richard Hubbell,\* Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 12th, 1715." See vol. IV, p. (332), p. 489.

"Lt. Richard Hubbell,\* Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at New Haven, October 13th, 1715."—See vol. V, p. (1), p. 519.

Also "Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Horseneck: It is resolved, that Major Peter Burr, Capt. Joseph Wakeman, and Mr. Richard Hubbell be a committee who, upon the only charge of the said inhabitants, shall go among the said people at Horseneck, and manage and endeavor to bring them to an agreement that shall be effectual; or if that fail, then to make their report of the difficulties they find to the General Assembly to be holden in May next, who will then take further measures."—See vol. V, p. (8), p. 525.

—1716.—

"Lt. Richard Hubbell,\* Deputy for Fairfield at a General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 10th, 1716."—See vol. V, p. (26), p. 546.

"Lt. Richard Hubbell,\* Deputy for Fairfield at a General Assembly, holden at New Haven, October 11th, 1716."—See vol. V, p. (50), p. 572.

—1717.—

The farmers living in the northern part of the town of *Stratford* petitioned the General Assembly to be set off as a separate parish. The Assembly directed that the line should run in certain directions. "Capt. Joseph Wakeman and Lieut. Richard Hubbell,\* upon their view of the circumstances of the land, shall think it necessary for the said parish," etc., etc. Lieut. Hubbell was not a member of this Assem-

\* Probably *Stratford* was meant.

† Both sons of Richard Hubbell the First.

\* Son of Richard Hubbell the First.—See p. 32.

bly, but was appointed a committee to investigate the matter.—See vol. V, p. (72), p. 8.

“Mr. Richard Hubbell, deputy for Fairfield at a General Assembly holden at New Haven, Oct. 10th, 1717.—See vol. V., p. (82), p. 19.

—1718.—

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, on the 9th day of Oct., 1718, “Resolved by this Assembly, that Capt. David Sherman, Lt. James Bennett, and Mr. Richard Hubbell, or any two of them, be commissioners.” etc., etc.—See vol. V., p. (132), p. 71.

The General Assembly holden at New Haven, on 9th day of Oct., 1718, has this among its proceedings: “Cost allowed by this Assembly unto Thomas Lake, of Stratford, for his attendance at this Assembly to answer the petition of Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, the sum of twelve shillings and two pence.”—See vol. V., p. (151), p. 88.

—1723.—

“Upon the petition of Joseph Booth and Daniel Hubbell, praying for a settlement of the residuary legacy given by Mr. John Beach, late of Stratford, deceas'd, to the children of the three daughters of the said deceased.” “This court are of the opinion,” etc., etc. Here follows a construction of the testator's Will and direction as to the distribution, etc.—See Proceedings of the General Assembly, holden at Hartford, on the 9th day of May, 1723. Vol. V., p. (358), p. 372.

At the same session of the General Assembly, it appears that “Robert Sillman, Richard Hubbell, Benjamin Fairweather and others, praying this Assembly that an act of this Assembly, made in October, 1707, to the Hon'ble Nathan Gold, Major Peter Burr, &c., respecting the settlement of a tract of land granted to them and their associates, as is more at large set forth in said grant, might be explained, whether by said act the fee of said land was to them granted, or how said act is to be understood: Resolved that this matter

be continued,” etc., etc.—See vol. V, p. (384), p. 399. The same Assembly directs that “The petition signed John Fairweather, Eleazer Hubbell, and others, for a township northerly of Litchfield, is continued to this Assembly, in October next.”—See vol. V, p. (390), p. 405.

—1725.—

At the October session of the General Assembly, at Hartford, Oct. 14th, 1725, the Assembly granted the inhabitants of Nickol's Farms village, privileges, and one of the bounds is described as running “to the south end of James Hubbell's farm.”—See vol. V, p. (506), p. 568.

—1728.—

Among the acts of “A General Assembly holden at Hartford, on the 9th day of May, 1728,” is this: “This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Richard Hubbell, to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband at the parish of Ripton, in the town of Stratford, aforesaid, and order that he (be) commissioned accordingly.”—See vol. V, p. (619), p. 151; also, see *fac simile* of his commission, facing p. 46.

—1729.—

The General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 8th, 1729, says: “This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Danll Hubbell to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in the parish of Stratfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly.”—See vol. V, p. (682), p. 228.

The same Assembly grants John Reed, of Boston, a patent of two hundred acres of land, one hundred of which was conveyed to him by Richard Hubbell, being the same as was granted to Richard by the General Assembly, Oct. 10th, 1706.—(See vol. IV, p. (7), p. 11), and vol. V, p. (686), p. 233.

—1730.—

Proceedings of the General Assembly, May, 1730, “Upon the motion of Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, representing the great necessity of a ferry across the



river running between Newtown and Woodbury; Resolved by this Assembly, that the aforesaid Peter Hubbell have liberty to set up a ferry," etc., etc.—See vol. V, p. (713), p. 275.

—1731.—

The inhabitants of Wellington, ask the General Assembly of May, 1731, "to continue a tax of eight per hundred acres, for four years. This Assembly doth order and appoint that Roger Wolcott, Esqr., the Reverend Mr. Samuel Woodbridge, Mr. John Merrick and Mr. Eleazer Hubbell, be a committee to see that a rate be made," etc., etc.—See vol. VI, p. (27), p. 322.

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, May 14th, 1731, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Daniel Hubbell, of Fairfield, to be Captain of the company or trainband, at the parish of Stratfield, in the town of Fairfield aforesaid and order that he be commissioned accordingly.—See vol. VI, p. (52), p. 347.

On the next page, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Ephraim Hubbell to be Ensign of the company or trainband at the parish of Stratfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (52), p. 348.

—1733.—

At the General Assembly, Oct., 1733.

"Upon the Memorial of Noah Morehouse, of Fairfield," representing that the debts of a deceased person exceeded his personalty. "This Assembly grants liberty unto memorialist and Mr. Richard Hubbell, of Fairfield, with the advice of the court of probate," etc., etc., to sell some of the realty.—See vol. VI, p. (147), p. 473.

—1734.—

At the General Assembly of May, 1734, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Ephraim Hubbell, to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in the parish of Stratfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (157), p. 488.

At the same Assembly. "Upon the

memorial of Eleazer Hubbell and John Merrick, and the rest of the inhabitants of the town of Wellington," etc., etc.—See vol. VI, p. (166), p. 501.

At the October session of the General Assembly, 1734, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Eleazer Hubbell, of Wellington, to be captain of the company or trainband in the town of Wellington, aforesaid, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (179), p. 518.

—1735.—

At the May session of the General Assembly, 1735, "Upon the memorial of Eleazer Hubbell, agent for the town of Wellington, shewing the present low and indigent circumstances of the inhabitants in said town, and that they are unable to finish their meeting house and to support the charges among them, and praying for relief, &c., This Assembly grants a tax of five shillings per hundred acres on all the lands in said town," etc., etc. The Assembly then directs the collectors to pay the money to four persons, of whom one is Capt. Eleazer Hubbell, for certain purposes.—See vol. VI, pp. (205-6), pp. 548-9.

—1737.—

At the General Assembly of May, 1737, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Richard Hubbell, to be Captain of the company or trainband in the parish of Ripton, in the town of Stratford, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."\*—See vol. VI, p. (288), p. 84.

—1740.—

At the General Assembly of May, 1740, John Edwards and others ask to be relieved from paying school rates to the parish school and also ministerial rates for part of the year. The Assembly prescribe the line, which runs so as to leave "David Hubbell and John Edwards, Junr., on the north side of said line."—See vol. VII, p. (14), p. 301.

—1742.—

At the General Assembly, Oct., 1742. "Upon memorial of the north parish,

\* See p. 46.

in the township of New Fairfield, by their agent, Jonathon Morgan, praying this Assembly grant a tax on all lands laid out in said parish to enable said parish to build a meeting house in said parish for divine service. This Assembly grant that a tax be levied," etc., etc. And "also this Assembly do appoint Ephraim Hubbell, of said parish, to be the collector, with full power to gather said tax."—See vol. VII, p. (157), p. 491.

—1745.—

At the General Assembly, May, 1745, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Ephraim Hubbell, to be Captain of the company or trainband in the town of Kent, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VII, p. (298), p. 124.

—1746.—

Among those appointed Justices of the Peace for Fairfield County, by the General Assembly of May, 1746, is the name of Ephraim Hubbell, Esq.—See vol. VII, p. (345), p. 190.

The same Assembly (May, 1746), "do establish and confirm Mr. Eleazer Hubbell to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in the north society in New Fairfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VII, p. (346), p. 192.

—1747.—

The General Assembly of May, 1747, again appoint Ephraim Hubbell as Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VII, p. (396), p. 271.

—1748.—

The General Assembly of May, 1748, repeats the appointment of Ephraim Hubbell, as Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VII, p. (443), p. 353.

—1748.—

The General Assembly of 1749, again appoints Ephraim Hubbell, Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VII, p. (482), p. 417.

—1749.—

At the General Assembly of May,

1749, Eleazer Hubbell, as agent for the north society of New Fairfield, asks that a tax be laid on the lands of the town. The request granted.—See vol. VII, p. (489), p. 430.

The General Assembly of May, 1750, appoints Ephraim Hubbell, as one of the Justices of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VIII, p. (5), p. 504.

—1750.—

At the same General Assembly, of 1750, William Burr, executor, says in a petition against Richard Hubbell and John Wheeler and other members of the society of Stratfield, that "he had sued the society and the jury gave a verdict in favor of defendants, and asks to have the judgment set aside." The request granted.—See vol. VIII, p. (20), p. 531.

At the October session of the General Assembly, 1750, Mr. Eleazer Hubbell was appointed captain of the trainband at New Fairfield, the same as before.—See vol. VIII, p. (38), p. 565.

—1751.—

At the May session of the General Assembly, 1751, Ephraim Hubbell was again appointed Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VIII, p. (55), p. 6.

—1752.—

The General Assembly of May, 1752, repeats the appointment of Ephraim Hubbell as Justice.—See vol. VIII, p. (96), p. 74.

The General Assembly of Oct., 1752, appoints "Samuel Hubbell, as Ensign of the 1st company in the 1st Society of Fairfield, and order that he shall be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VIII, p. (127), p. 128.

—1753.—

Ephraim Hubbell is again appointed Justice by the General Assembly, of May, 1753.—See vol. VIII, p. (143), p. 155.

The October session of the General Assembly appoints Samuel Hubbell, as Ensign of the trainband in Kent.—See vol. VIII, p. (174), p. 200.

## —1754.—

The General Assembly of May, 1754, appoints Ephraim Hubbell again as Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VIII, p. (206), p. 247.

Samuel Hubbell, of Fairfield, comes to the General Assembly of 1754, and represents, as administrator of David Hubbell, that “the debts surmount the moveable estate,” and asks for power to sell land. Prayer granted.—See vol. VIII, p. (207), p. 248.

Ephraim Hubbell, agent for the north society of New Fairfield, comes to the General Assembly and prays for a tax on the unimproved lands. Prayer granted, and one-half of tax ordered to be laid out for the meeting house.—See vol. VIII, p. (222), p. 273.

Ephraim Hubbell, as agent, also asks later in the same session, that lands belonging to Gamaliel Baldwin and Abiel Baldwin, be annexed to the north parish of New Fairfield.—See vol. VIII, p. (223), p. 274.

## —1755.—

Ephraim Hubbell, is again appointed Justice of the Peace, for Fairfield Co., by the General Assembly of May, 1755.—See vol. VIII, p. (279), p. 358.

Samuel Hubbell, appointed Lieutenant of the trainband in Kent, by the General Assembly of 1755, May session.—See vol. VIII, p. (281), p. 360.

In August, 1755, the General Assembly held a special session on account of the French War. The Assembly directed a third regiment to be raised and appointed Samuel Hubbell First Lieutenant of the third company of the said regiment. This regiment was raised “to go in the expedition against Crown Point.”—See vol. VIII, p. (306), p. 399.

## —1756.—

The General Assembly held another special session in March, 1756, and Samuel Hubbell was appointed First Lieutenant of the fifth company of the First Regiment, “Resolved to be raised in this Colony to go on the expedition against Crown Point, etc.”—See vol. VIII, p. (356), p. 472.

The General Assembly, for May, 1756, appointed Ephraim Hubbell as one of the Justices of the Peace, for Fairfield County.—See vol. VIII, p. (371), p. 492.

## —1757.—

The General Assembly held a session in Feb., 1757, and Samuel Hubbell was appointed First Lieutenant of the fifth company (to be raised in the fourth regiment in this colony). The editor of the Records in a foot note says, “He served as Captain of this company, and Josiah Walker as First Lieutenant.—(See *War Records* VII, 81, 87), and Col. Rec'ds., vol. VIII, p. (445), p. 601.

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, Conn., in May, 1757, Ephraim Hubbell was appointed Justice of the Peace for the County of Fairfield, the year ensuing.—See vol. IX, p. 7, (5), also, p. 120 (84), in May, 1758, p. 250, in May, 1759, p. (173), p. 372, (266), in May, 1760, and p. 498 (359), in May, 1761.

## —1758.—

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, in October, 1758, Mr. Gershom Hubbell, was appointed to be Captain of the company or trainband in the northern part of Stratfield and North Stratford parishes.\*—See vol. IX, 210, p. (143).

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, in March, 1758, Samuel Hubbell was appointed Captain of 7th company.—See vol. IX, p. 98 (68).

## —1759.—

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, in March, 1759, Samuel Hubbell was appointed Captain of 5th company.—See vol. IX, p. 228 (157).

## —1760.—

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, in May, 1760, liberty was granted Jedediah Hubbell and Mary Bently, administrators upon the estate

\* The Captain Gershom Hubbell here referred to is probably the one whose record is on p. 257, and not the Gershom who lived in Greenfield, Conn.—See p. 73.



of John Bently, late of Kent, in the county of Litchfield, to sell so much land as would make up the deficiency necessary to pay all debts and charges as per direction of the court of probate for the district of Sharon therein.—See vol. IX, p. 427 (305).

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, in March, 1760, Samuel Hubbell was appointed Captain of 7th company.—See vol. IX, p. 355 (252).

—1761.—

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, in October, 1761, upon the memorial of James Edmonds, Matthew Hubbell, &c., inhabitants of the parish of Southbury, in the town of Woodbury, in Litchfield county, &c., praying for liberty to uphold the worship of God among themselves for the space of four months in the year, &c. Liberty was granted them, &c.—See vol. IX, p. 581 (416).

---

NOTE.—There is undoubtedly much information relating to Hubbells in the unpublished Colonial Records of Connecticut, which are probably in the State Department, Hartford, Conn. The abstracts in this Appendix are such as could be obtained from the printed books.

---

## ABBREVIATIONS IN APPENDIX.

B. for born; bapt. for baptized; m. for married; d. for died; Co. for County and for Company; yr. for year; mo. for month; dy. for day; Hist. for History; vol. for volume; p. for page; Sergt. for Sergeant; Ens. for Ensign; Lieut. for Lieutenant; Capt. for Captain; Maj. for Major;

Col. for Colonel; Reg. for Regiment; Dea. for Deacon; Con. for Congregational; Ch. for Church; Rec. for Record; N. E. Gen'l Reg'r for New England Genealogical Register; and Col. Rec'ds of Conn. for Colonial Records of Connecticut.



# INDEXES.

## INDEX TO DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBELL THE FIRST, OF FAIRFIELD Co., CONN., IN THE MALE LINE OF DESCENT.

<b>HUBBELL.</b>	687 Ada	2613 Alice J., b. 1865	492 Ann, b. 1770
199 Aaron, b. 1741	1461 Ada, b. 1808	2094 Alice L., b. 1838	729 Ann
240 Aaron, b. 1757	1917 Ada	2990 Alice M., b. 1866	1314 Ann
385 Aaron, b. 1781	4053 Ada, b. 1868	3560 Alice M., b. 1868	2727 Ann
540 Aaron, b. 1778	3032 Ada E., b. 1863	2929 Alice N., b. 1853	4193 Ann, b. 1855
1477 Aaron, b. 1801	3734 Ada E.	3136 Alice S., b. 1865	4496 Ann
4235 Aaron	3089 Ada M., b. 1871	2088 Alicia M., b. 1843	2211 Ann E., b. 1833
4488 Aaron	2944 Adah	1543 Alida	2325 Ann E., b. 1827
4495 Aaron	1471 Adaliza, b. 1835	3864 Alida T., b. 1864	2506 Ann E.
4502 Aaron	1213 Addison, b. 1795	3496 Allen E., b. 1849	2679 Ann E., b. 1841
4354 Aaron D., b. 1847	3007 Adelaide	1858 Allen P., b. 1833	1182 Ann M., b. 1811
1295 Aaron G., b. 1834	577 Adelia, b. 1800	3945 Allen S., b. 1874	2516 Ann V., b. 1854
1196 Aaron J., b. 1806	1125 Adelia	3497 Alma M., b. 1852	246 Anna, b. 1747
580 Aaron L., b. 1811	2335 Adelia W., b. 1833	244a Almeria	301 Anna
3178 Abbie	841 Adeline, b. 1811	4518 Almira, b. 1786	376 Anna
1617 Abby L., b. 1838	2386 Adeline, b. 1847	237 Almon	411 Anna, b. 1776
159 Abel, b. 1723	4174 Adeline, b. 1807	870 Alonzo, b. 1821	533 Anna, b. 1781
4262 Abel	655 Adeline C., b. 1824	1283 Alonzo	584 Anna, b. 1783
4303 Abel J.	3659 Adolphus G., b. 1865	2541 Alonzo	589 Anna, b. 1773
77 Abiah, b. 1708	991 Adoniram, b. 1794	754 Alrick, b. 1801	749 Anna, b. 1793
93 Abiah, b. 1718	3946 Agatha C., b. 1875	1592 Alrick	798 Anna, b. 1806
153 Abiah, b. 1726	927 Agnes	796 Alva, b. 1801	857 Anna, b. 1806
232 Abiah	3690 Agnes F., b. 1867	1167 Alva	1051 Anna
466 Abiah, b. 1770	3115 Agnes H., b. 1862	4313 Alva	1107 Anna, b. 1794
1057 Abiah, b. 1804	627 Agur	1007 Alvah, b. 1799	1174 Anna, b. 1801
4557 Abial W., b. 1824	891 Agur T., b. 1805	2466 Alvin	1210 Anna
33 Abiel, b. 1699	145 Ahijah	3494 Alvin A., b. 1846	1455 Anna, b. 1795
11 Abigail	4336 Ahijah	3138 Alvina	3573 Anna
29 Abigail, b. 1709	2123 Alanson H.	871 Amanda, b. 1823	3588 Anna, b. 1857
58 Abigail, b. 1705	1731 Albert	3325 Amanda J.	859 Anna B., b. 1808
86 Abigail	2630 Albert	4356 Amanda J.	2596 Anna M., b. 1843
169 Abigail, b. 1735	2707 Albert	2564 Amanda M., b. 1850	2834 Anna M., b. 1857
254 Abigail	2725 Albert	1710 Amanda P., b. 1838	1946 Anna V. S., b. 1842
298 Abigail	3853 Albert	1319 Amariah	305 Annah, b. 1746
355 Abigail, b. 1764	4405 Albert	663 Amarilla	2471 Annah
406 Abigail, b. 1766	1924 Albert B.	1054 Amarilla	1899 Annah R., b. 1850
436 Abigail, b. 1756	4088 Albert B., b. 1873	2718 Amarilla	1894 Annah S., b. 1835
441 Abigail, b. 1764	1280 Albert C., b. 1839	2761 Amarilla S., b. 1834	1319 Annarier
449 Abigail, b. 1780	2472 Albina, b. 1840	1399 Ambrose	381 Anne, b. 1753
456 Abigail, b. 1750	1596 Albon	1412 Ambrose	626 Anne
468 Abigail, b. 1777	2769 Aldarett A., b. 1831	1091 Amelia	993 Anne, b. 1799
474 Abigail	3170 Aleen R.	2258 Amelia, b. 1810	1174 Anne, b. 1801
965 Abigail, b. 1784	1154 Alexander, b. 1813	371 Ammon, b. 1759	2272 Anne
1026 Abigail	4417 Alexander C., b. 1844	851 Ammon, b. 1790	1588 Anne C., b. 18—
1327 Abigail	2813 Alexander F., b. 1844	141 Amos, b. 1746	2321 Anne L.
3780 Abigail	756 Alfred, b. 1805	274 Amos	1231 Anne M., b. 1807
4107 Abigail	1595 Alfred	399 Amos, b. 1770	3865 Annie A., b. 1866
4269 Abigail	1842 Alfred, b. 1822	402 Amos, b. 1780	3278 Annie L., b. 1859
595 Abigail A., b. 1772	2665 Alfred, b. 1862	416 Amos	3492 Annie L.
116 Abijah	4410 Alfred	665 Amos, b. 1794	3533 Annie K., b. 1865
170 Abijah, b. 1739	583 Alfred A., b. 1801	702 Amos, b. 1799	4062 Annie V., b. 1880
187 Abijah, b. 1736	1538 Alfred A.	4115 Amos, b. 1773	458 Annis, b. 1758
454 Abijah, b. 1786	1851 Alfred A., b. 1828	1156 Amos B., b. 1802	4114 Annis, b. 1771
496 Abijah, b. 1761	4220 Alfred C.	2764 Amos D., b. 1840	2059 Annis O., b. 1830
619 Abijah, b. 1787	1768 Alfred H., b. 1847	4195 Amos E., b. 1859	4498 Ansell, b. 1837
1015 Abijah, b. 1820	2876 Alfred H.	76 Andrew, b. 1706	321 Anson
1372 Abijah, b. 1816	1684 Alfred S., b. 1835	229 Andrew, b. 1740	404 Anson, b. 1787
4102 Abijah	739 Algernon S.	375 Andrew, b. 1779	779 Anson
4186 Abner, b. 1839	1411 Algernon S.	855 Andrew, b. 1800	910 Anson
2253 Abner L.	1533 Algernon S.	1791 Andrew L., b. 1834	1153 Anson E., b. 1807
191 Abraham, b. 1744	2447 Algernon S., b. 1837	3046 Andrew L., b. 1870	1463 Antoinette, b. 1812
506 Abraham, b. 1786	445 Alice, b. 1769	562 Andrew R.	4121 Appha, b. 1784
553 Abraham, b. 1790	672 Alice	269 Aner	3505 Ara S., b. 1850
1097 Abraham, b. 1786	2954 Alice	314 Aner	4052a Arabella, b. 1873
1137 Abraham, b. 1814	3746 Alice	3609 Anita, b. 1871	2255c Archibald G.
4358 Abraham S.	2660 Alice A., b. 1844	252 Ann	3761 Arthur
1002 Abraham T., b. 1811	4043 Alice E., b. 1864	304 Ann, b. 1744	4505 Arthur, b. 1859
1482 Achsah, b. 1797	4089 Alice G., b. 1875	367 Ann, b. 1761	1430 Arthur C., b. 1860

## HUBBELL.

- 1627 Arthur D., b. 1854  
 3694 Arthur H., b. 1868  
 3611 Arthur J., b. 1866  
 3866 Arthur R., b. 1867  
 2338 Arthur S., b. 1842  
 2776 Arthur Y., b. 1842  
 2040 Arvilla A., b. 1822  
 148 Asa  
 383 Asa, b. 1757  
 420 Asa  
 768 Asa, b. 1783  
 925 Asa  
 1056 Asa, b. 1793  
 1457 Asa, b. 1799  
 2690 Asa, b. 1826  
 2445 Asa N., b. 1851  
 360 Asher, b. 1752  
 1951 Ashley, b. 1857  
 2578 Augusta, b. 1834  
 2078 Augusta L., b. 1845  
 602 Augustus  
 911 Augustus  
 1323 Augustus, b. 1827  
 1930 Augustus, b. 1871  
 2522 Augustus, b. 1869  
 2065 Augustus B., b. 1827  
 2348 Augustus P., b. 1851  
 2333 Augustus S., b. 1831  
 1082 Aurelia  
 2405 Austin, b. 1843  
 3867 Austin E., b. 1869  
 4499 Avery D.  
 2091 Azora E., b. 1851  
 4357 Barbara  
 82 Benjamin, b. 1717  
 134 Benjamin, b. 1726  
 302 Benjamin  
 353 Benjamin, b. 1759  
 470 Benjamin  
 645 Benjamin, b. 1781  
 980 Benjamin, b. 1786  
 1389 Benjamin, b. 1817  
 1422 Benjamin, b. 1803  
 2299 Benjamin, b. 1840  
 2708 Benjamin  
 3003 Benjamin  
 3561 Benjamin, b. 1872  
 3811 Benjamin B., b. 1867  
 357 Benjamin E., b. 1772  
 1376 Benjamin F., b. 1826  
 1711 Benjamin J., b. 1842  
 4071 Benona R., b. 1879  
 30 Benoni, b. 1687  
 992 Benoni, b. 1797  
 3616 Berton  
 4568 Bertron, b. 1868  
 3131 Bessie C., b. 1869  
 552 Bethia, b. 1787  
 1476 Bethia, b. 1798  
 2721 Bethia  
 3133 Bethia  
 297 Betsey  
 587 Betsey, b. 1792  
 590 Betsey, b. 1777  
 931 Betsey  
 1305 Betsey  
 1312 Betsey  
 1382 Betsey, b. 1807  
 1413 Betsey  
 4315 Betsey  
 4517 Betsey, b. 1784  
 1347 Betsey A., b. 1805  
 517 Betty  
 522 Betty, b. 1777  
 613 Betty, b. 1774  
 124 Beulah  
 569 Beulah, b. 1785  
 3790 Beulah F., b. 1874  
 236 Bidad  
 567 Bidad, b. 1778  
 462 Billy, b. 1759  
 1209 Billy B.  
 4364 Binney A., b. 1874  
 3704 Blanche  
 4055 Blanche, b. 1800  
 4308 Blanche D., b. 1875  
 4207 Blandina P.  
 2688 Bowen  
 447 Bradley, b. 1774  
 2444 Buel C., b. 1848  
 3728 Burdett, b. 1875  
 3014 Burr  
 4489 Burr  
 843 Burr S., b. 1814  
 1218 Burton, b. 1788  
 2649 Burton  
 3760 Burton  
 3765 Burton  
 3019 Burritt B., b. 1874  
 1523 Byron  
 3017 Byron C., b. 1869  
 578 Caroline, b. 1803  
 757 Caroline, b. 1807  
 764 Caroline, b. 1796  
 842 Caroline, b. 1812  
 1132 Caroline, b. 1803  
 1318 Caroline  
 1361 Caroline  
 1571 Caroline, b. 1836  
 1594 Caroline  
 1634 Caroline, b. 1808  
 2043 Caroline  
 2125 Caroline  
 2208 Caroline  
 2226 Caroline, b. 1830  
 2503 Caroline  
 3311 Caroline  
 4326 Caroline  
 1897 Caroline A., b. 1844  
 3186 Caroline B., b. 1863  
 3607 Caroline B., b. 1866  
 827 Caroline C., b. 1788  
 1944 Caroline C.  
 1628 Caroline E., b. 1858  
 3523 Caroline E., b. 1862  
 2979 Caroline H.  
 1606 Caroline L., b. 1810  
 1852 Caroline M., b. 1830  
 1609 Caroline T., b. 1820  
 1614 Caroline W., b. 1831  
 2481a Carrie  
 2349 Carrie A., b. 1853  
 4046 Carrie A.  
 3938 Carrie B., b. 1876  
 3657 Carrie E., b. 1862  
 3171 Carrie I.  
 2483 Carrie L.  
 2908 Carrie M., b. 1879  
 2114 Carrie S., b. 1857  
 3126 Carrie W., b. 1854  
 2779 Cassius M., b. 1852  
 401 Catharine, b. 1775  
 902 Catharine  
 1388 Catharine, b. 1809  
 1442 Catharine, b. 1811  
 1974 Catharine  
 2145 Catharine, b. 1795  
 2632 Catharine  
 2693 Catharine  
 3322 Catharine  
 4170 Catharine, b. 1814  
 4267 Catharine, b. 1788  
 1715 Catharine C., b. 1824  
 1160 Catharine E., b. 1811  
 1469 Catharine E., b. 1829  
 1942 Catharine H.  
 1282 Catharine J., b. 1843  
 2373 Catharine J., b. 1838  
 579 Catharine M., b. 1806  
 874 Catharine M., b. 1801  
 1816 Catharine M., b. 1832  
 677 Caleb  
 1631 Calista  
 310 Calvin, b. 1764  
 762 Calvin, b. 1790  
 4401 Calvin  
 4409 Calvin  
 1611 Calvin W., b. 1825  
 2037 Candace C., b. 1847  
 4001 Carmi G., b. 1859  
 4512 Celia  
 1163 Celia E., b. 1820  
 652 Charles  
 722 Charles  
 834 Charles, b. 1801  
 1310 Charles  
 1321 Charles  
 1349 Charles, b. 1817  
 1391 Charles  
 1630 Charles, b. 1802  
 1755 Charles, b. 1829  
 1770 Charles  
 1860 Charles, b. 1837  
 2016 Charles, b. 1816  
 2222 Charles, b. 1815  
 2303 Charles, b. 1817  
 2337 Charles, b. 1840  
 2509 Charles  
 2711 Charles  
 2915 Charles, b. 1853  
 2955 Charles  
 3172 Charles  
 3204 Charles, b. 1843  
 3361 Charles  
 3604 Charles, b. 1858  
 3614 Charles  
 3754 Charles  
 3764 Charles  
 3784 Charles, b. 1862  
 3822 Charles, b. 1873  
 3844 Charles, b. 1871  
 4020 Charles  
 4151 Charles, b. 1824  
 4154 Charles  
 4406 Charles  
 4451 Charles  
 4553 Charles  
 2669 Charles A., b. 1851  
 3416 Charles A.  
 405 Charles B., b. 1789  
 904 Charles B.  
 923a Charles B., b. 1821  
 1918 Charles B.  
 1926 Charles B.  
 1964 Charles B.  
 2936 Charles B., b. 1851  
 3647 Charles B., b. 1844  
 1407 Charles C.  
 1431 Charles C., b. 1861  
 2682 Charles C., b. 1836  
 3326 Charles C., b. 1851  
 1703 Charles E.  
 2478 Charles E., b. 1823  
 3124 Charles E., b. 1846  
 3518 Charles E.  
 3910 Charles E., b. 1879  
 4218 Charles E.  
 4436 Charles E., b. 1869  
 2501 Charles F., b. 1849  
 2810 Charles F., b. 1837  
 3478 Charles F., b. 1842  
 4320 Charles F., b. 1840  
 1613 Charles G., b. 1829  
 2822 Charles G., b. 1856  
 4023 Charles G., b. 1875  
 1847 Charles H., b. 1834  
 2093 Charles H., b. 1836  
 2749 Charles H.  
 2898 Charles H., b. 1864  
 2978 Charles H.  
 3092 Charles H.  
 3308 Charles H.  
 3566 Charles H.  
 3889 Charles H., b. 1858  
 3973 Charles H.  
 4081 Charles H., b. 1863  
 1724 Charles J., b. 1861  
 3301 Charles J., b. 1867  
 4501 Charles J., b. 1845  
 4565 Charles J.  
 918 Charles L., b. 1827  
 1716 Charles L., b. 1825  
 2231 Charles L., b. 1818  
 3849 Charles L.  
 4131 Charles L., b. 1817  
 4459 Charles L.  
 1688 Charles M.  
 3554 Charles M., b. 1864  
 2235 Charles N., b. 1835  
 3915 Charles N.  
 4434 Charles N., b. 1862  
 2523 Charles O., b. 1871  
 1332 Charles P.  
 2542 Charles P.  
 2949 Charles P., b. 1861  
 892 Charles R., b. 1806  
 1092 Charles R., b. 1785  
 2260 Charles R., b. 1814  
 2983 Charles R., b. 1856  
 2596 Charles R., b. 1875  
 4063 Charles R., b. 1865  
 1658 Charles S., b. 1842  
 1889 Charles S.  
 3829 Charles S., b. 1860  
 4299 Charles T., b. 1865  
 1536 Charles W.  
 1616 Charles W., b. 1835  
 1777 Charles W.  
 4548 Charles W.  
 271 Charity, b. 1766  
 388 Charity  
 614 Charity, b. 1776  
 887 Charity  
 1052 Charity  
 4061 Chauncey  
 3592 Chauncey G., b. 1870  
 2245 Chauncey S., b. 1895  
 920 Charlotte, b. 1813  
 951 Charlotte  
 1095 Charlotte, b. 1782  
 1416 Charlotte, b. 1806  
 1692 Charlotte  
 2121 Charlotte  
 2793 Charlotte, b. 1840  
 4519 Charlotte, b. 1788  
 4537 Charlotte  
 4381 Charlotte A., b. 1843  
 1883 Charlotte B.  
 2376 Charlotte B., b. 1847  
 1444 Charlotte C., b. 1819  
 2671 Charlotte M., b. 1856  
 803 Chester, b. 1799  
 2520 Chester, b. 1867  
 4129 Chester, b. 1787  
 3606 Chester T., b. 1863  
 850 Chloe, b. 1788  
 877 Chloe  
 136 Christopher, b. 1729  
 615 Christopher, b. 1777  
 819 Clara, b. 1839  
 3025 Clara, b. 1873  
 3943 Clara, b. 1871  
 4544 Clara  
 3691 Clara B., b. 1871  
 3156 Clara I., b. 1843  
 3036 Clarence E.  
 1820 Clarence G., b. 1843  
 2672 Clarence S., b. 1859  
 3695 Clarence W., b. 1870  
 4042 Clarence W., b. 1862  
 3555 Clarina M., b. 1865  
 2347 Clarinda M., b. 1839  
 703 Clarissa  
 4523 Clarissa, b. 1798  
 4383 Clarissa C., b. 1847  
 482 Clarissa J., b. 1796  
 1862 Clarissa W., b. 1828  
 1978 Clark  
 4190 Clark O., b. 1847  
 4305 Clark P., b. 1828  
 1108 Clara, b. 1797  
 2781 Clayton H., b. 1859  
 4366 Cleffey, b. 1873  
 286 Clement, b. 1742  
 289 Clement, b. 1752



HUBBELL  
 3142 Cleo P., b. 1873  
 357 Clifford  
 2092 Clifton D., b. 1855  
 4569 Clinton, b. 1874  
 107 Comfort, b. 1729  
 312 Comfort, b. 1785  
 4508 Cora  
 4217 Cora D.  
 3165 Cora I., b. 1856  
 3528 Cora M.  
 1593 Cornelia  
 2588 Cornelia, b. 1831  
 2627 Cornelia  
 2631 Cornelia  
 3123 Cornelia  
 2262 Cornelia A., b. 1817  
 1509 Cornelia I.  
 1255 Cornelia L., b. 1822  
 1583 Cornelia M.  
 1586 Cornelia M., b. 1840  
 4325 Cornelia M., b. 1850  
 4446 Cornelia M. P., b. 1866  
 1624 Cornelia T., b. 1855  
 3599 Cornelia W., b. 1869  
 775 Currence  
 4365 Curtis, b. 1878  
 272 Curtiess, b. 1795  
 448 Cushman, b. 1778  
 243 Cynthia  
 1980 Cynthia  
 3653 Cynthia E.  
 4416 Cyrus, b. 1815  
 1507 Cyrus O.  
 3548 Daisy  
 4301 Daisy A., b. 1876  
 3097 Daisy M., b. 1873  
 33 Daniel, b. 1691  
 117 Daniel  
 157 Daniel, b. 1724  
 424 Daniel, b. 1750  
 606 Daniel  
 783 Daniel, b. 1796  
 933 Daniel  
 4150 Daniel, b. 1819  
 4340 Daniel  
 4468 Daniel  
 2009 Daniel G., b. 1825  
 2748 Daniel J.  
 359 Darius  
 37 David, b. 1698  
 60 David, b. 1711  
 175 David, b. 1733 (?)  
 201 David, b. 1748  
 295 David  
 329 David, b. 1755  
 392 David  
 453 David, b. 1752  
 535 David, b. 1775  
 542 David, b. 1778  
 592 David, b. 1763  
 647 David, b. 1786  
 799 David, b. 1808  
 859 David, b. 1791  
 960 David, b. 1774  
 1659 David  
 1970 David  
 4149 David, b. 1815  
 4314 David  
 4343 David  
 4309 David, b. 1811  
 4414 David  
 563 David B.  
 2293 David B., b. 1827  
 3622 David E.  
 1303 David L.  
 1873 David M., b. 1815  
 4391 David R., b. 1844  
 1031 David S., b. 1775  
 2149 David S., b. 1804  
 3323 David T., b. 1827  
 1140 David W., b. 1820  
 1722 David W., b. 1839

4362 Delphia, b. 1871  
 2063 Defne F., b. 1837  
 1228 Delia  
 2532 Delia  
 4321 Delia A., b. 1842  
 1294 Delia M., b. 1803  
 4157 Delozen  
 144 Dennis, b. 1743  
 282 Dennis  
 446 Dennis, b. 1772  
 1976 Dennis  
 733 Deodatus  
 238 Dewey  
 3502 De Witt  
 3565 De Witt, b. 1876  
 2771 De Witt C., b. 1835  
 2705 Diana, b. 1847  
 3744 Don, b. 1873  
 2498 Don A., b. 1844  
 1083 Dorastus  
 662 Dorcas  
 683 Dudley  
 3501 Dwight  
 3750 Dwight  
 2539 Dwight M.  
 7 Ebenezer  
 20 Ebenezer, b. 1687  
 48 Ebenezer, b. 1695  
 97 Ebenezer, b. 1726  
 114 Ebenezer, b. 1723  
 200 Ebenezer, b. 1744  
 354 Ebenezer, b. 1763  
 536 Ebenezer, b. 1768  
 4106 Ebenezer  
 1870 Ebenezer S.  
 3495 Edgar A., b. 1847  
 2684 Edgar G., b. 1841  
 3825 Edgar G.  
 3593 Edith, b. 1872  
 3778 Edith  
 3640 Edith S., b. 1877  
 345 Edmond, b. 1779  
 2752 Edmund B.  
 3035 Edmund C.  
 1380 Edmund W., b. 1810  
 4048 Edna L.  
 919 Edward, b. 1830  
 1419 Edward  
 1880 Edward  
 1967 Edward  
 2526 Edward  
 2943 Edward  
 3324 Edward  
 4196 Edward, b. 1848  
 4534 Edward  
 4461 Edward B.  
 1230 Edward C., b. 1807  
 3082 Edward C., b. 1843  
 3169 Edward H.  
 4435 Edward H., b. 1865  
 654 Edward L., b. 1822  
 1723 Edward S., b. 1854  
 2282 Edward S., b. 1847  
 3623 Edward S.  
 2239 Edward T.  
 1323 Edwards  
 1897 Edwin  
 1869 Edwin, b. 1836-7  
 2252 Edwin, b. 1832  
 2404 Edwin, b. 1840  
 3579 Edwin, b. 1863  
 3755 Edwin  
 4384 Edwin A., b. 1849  
 1642 Edwin C., b. 1832  
 2044 Edwin J.  
 4177 Edwin N., b. 1815  
 3091 Edwin S., b. 1861  
 2524 Effie D., b. 1875  
 3926 Effie H., b. 1874  
 3239 Egbert O., b. 1863  
 2766 Elan E., b. 1843  
 3935a Elbert A., b. 1863  
 1874 Elbert E., b. 1817  
 403 Eleanor, b. 1784

487 Eleanor, b. 1755  
 509 Eleanor, b. 1762  
 1730 Eleanor  
 4246 Eleanor, b. 1799  
 26 Eleazer, b. 1700  
 143 Eleazer, b. 1739  
 413 Eleazer B., 1781  
 921 Eleazer S., b. 1815  
 4134 Electa A., b. 1822  
 2785 Electus  
 3030 Elensinia, b. 1860  
 3721 Elez  
 1216 Elez B.  
 395 Eli  
 628 Eli  
 1076 Eli, b. 1796  
 1381 Eli, b. 1805  
 2246 Eli S., b. 1823  
 1879 Elias W., b. 1827  
 1055 Elihu  
 3423 Elihu  
 222 Elijah, b. 1727  
 559 Elijah  
 586 Elijah, b. 1788  
 604 Elijah  
 631 Elijah  
 1292 Elijah, b. 1822  
 573 Elijah D., b. 1790  
 1257 Elijah D., b. 1827  
 4394 Eliphalet  
 251 Elisha  
 485 Elisha  
 609 Elisha  
 1400 Elisha  
 4438 Elisha  
 1414 Elisha H.  
 2653 Elisha T.  
 1393 Eliza  
 1524 Eliza  
 1979 Eliza  
 2224 Eliza, b. 1825  
 4352 Eliza  
 4529 Eliza, b. 1815  
 922 Eliza A., b. 1817  
 1409 Eliza A.  
 1557 Eliza A.  
 1610 Eliza A., b. 1822  
 1635 Eliza A., b. 1813  
 2773 Eliza A., b. 1836  
 734 Eliza C.  
 2377 Eliza F., b. 1869  
 1415 Eliza G., b. 1804  
 914 Eliza H., b. 1806  
 2001 Eliza J.  
 2330 Eliza J.  
 2605 Eliza J., b. 1841  
 1441 Eliza R., b. 1809  
 907 Eliza T.  
 949 Elsie  
 6 Elizabeth, b. 1659  
 21 Elizabeth, b. 1689  
 31 Elizabeth, b. 1683  
 47 Elizabeth, b. 1693  
 94 Elizabeth  
 121 Elizabeth  
 180 Elizabeth, b. 1724  
 204 Elizabeth  
 340 Elizabeth  
 434 Elizabeth, b. 1752  
 437 Elizabeth, b. 1747  
 495 Elizabeth, b. 1759  
 550 Elizabeth, b. 1781  
 571 Elizabeth, b. 1785  
 642 Elizabeth, b. 1775  
 643 Elizabeth, b. 1776  
 686 Elizabeth  
 742 Elizabeth  
 747 Elizabeth, b. 1788  
 795 Elizabeth, b. 1800  
 826 Elizabeth, b. 1787  
 940 Elizabeth  
 1028 Elizabeth  
 1081 Elizabeth  
 1192 Elizabeth, b. 1799  
 1459 Elizabeth, b. 1803

1705 Elizabeth  
 1733 Elizabeth  
 1947 Elizabeth, b. 1844  
 2384 Elizabeth, b. 1839  
 2467 Elizabeth  
 2515 Elizabeth  
 2703 Elizabeth, b. 1847  
 3195 Elizabeth  
 3649 Elizabeth, b. 1850  
 4104 Elizabeth  
 4168 Elizabeth, b. 1809  
 4349 Elizabeth  
 4500 Elizabeth  
 1694 Elizabeth A.  
 2912 Elizabeth A., b. 1848  
 2375 Elizabeth B., b. 1844  
 2835 Elizabeth B., b. 1859  
 1508 Elizabeth F. J. A.  
 1698 Elizabeth G., b. 1850  
 1162 Elizabeth H., b. 1818  
 2446 Elizabeth J., b. 1856  
 3222 Elizabeth M., b. 1861  
 3456 Elizabeth E., b. 1846  
 3605 Elizabeth W., b. 1861  
 1495 Elizur  
 2934 Ella, b. 1852  
 4189 Ella, b. 1845  
 2664 Ella A., b. 1856  
 3602 Ella R.  
 3582 Ella S., b. 1850  
 879 Ellen, b. 1793  
 3854 Ellen  
 4497 Ellen  
 1657 Ellen C., b. 1840  
 2951 Ellen C., b. 1865  
 2060 Ellen E., b. 1831  
 3418 Ellen J.  
 1947 Ellen L., b. 1852  
 3085 Ellen R., b. 1850  
 3160 Ellen W., b. 1847  
 3414 Elliott B.  
 1699 Elmer G., b. 1861  
 2778 Elmer S., b. 1847  
 79 Elnathan, b. 1717  
 235 Elnathan, b. 1742  
 568 Elnathan, b. 1783  
 4399 Elnathan  
 4317 Elsie E., b. 1833  
 2212 Emeline  
 2717 Emeline  
 3855 Emeline  
 1325 Emily  
 1691 Emily  
 1843 Emily, b. 1823  
 2378 Emily, b. 1830  
 2519 Emily, b. 1865  
 1378 Emily C., b. 1829  
 2045 Emily J.  
 3127 Emily S., b. 1868  
 1708 Emma  
 1773 Emma  
 2648 Emma  
 3091 Emma  
 3420 Emma A.  
 3828 Emma A., b. 1858  
 3840 Emma, b. 1879  
 3503 Emma B.  
 3161 Emma D., b. 1847  
 3693 Emma H., b. 1878  
 2546 Emma J.  
 816 Emma L., b. 1832  
 4274 Emma L., b. 1826  
 2959 Emmalove, b. 1878  
 2410 Emma M., b. 1861  
 109 Enos, b. 1735  
 472 Enos  
 1074 Enos  
 35 Ephraim, b. 1694  
 100 Ephraim, b. 1712  
 167 Ephraim, b. 1728  
 278 Ephraim  
 312 Ephraim, b. 1776  
 342 Ephraim, b. 1770  
 442 Ephraim, b. 1767  
 451 Ephraim, b. 1784

**HUBBELL.**

473 Ephraim  
664 Ephraim  
666 Ephraim, b. 1796  
676 Ephraim  
989 Ephraim, b. 1790  
1075 Ephraim  
1445 Ephraim, b. 1821  
1462 Ephraim, b. 1813  
4532 Ephraim  
2041 Ephraim A., b. 1829  
947 Ephraim T.  
760 Erastus, b. 1782  
998 Erastus, b. 1803  
414 Erastus D., b. 1784  
1159 Erastus W., b. 1809  
2744 Erminda  
4005 Ernest L., b. 1868  
1725 Estelle A., b. 1863  
150 Esther  
510 Esther, b. 1764  
957 Esther  
2720 Esther  
1138 Esther B., b. 1815  
2346 Esther E., b. 1837  
3238 Etha T., b. 1861  
3305 Etta M., b. 1870  
4437 Ethlie, b. 1878  
3132 Eugene  
3205 Eugene, b. 1850  
3835 Eugene, b. 1861  
2959 Eugene B., b. 1873  
2972 Eugene J., b. 1847  
2061 Eugene M., b. 1833  
57 Eunice, b. 1703  
207 Eunice  
361 Eunice  
428 Eunice, b. 1750  
523 Eunice, b. 1769  
523a Eunice, b. 1770  
741 Eunice, b. 1782  
1023 Eunice  
2116 Eunice  
2787 Eunice, b. 1819  
8196 Eunice  
3956 Eunice  
4243 Eunice, b. 1772  
4264 Eunice  
4521 Eunice, b. 1793  
3556 Eunice J., b. 1867  
4179 Eva R., b. 1854  
3185 Eva L., b. 1862  
4300 Evaline A., b. 1869  
3978 Evangeline, b. 1853  
3479 Evanna J., b. 1853  
860 Evelina, b. 1801  
2005 Evelina R., b. 1816  
1659 Eveline, b. 1844  
3120 Evelyn M., b. 1875  
244 Experience  
1309 Everett  
165 Ezbon, b. 1724  
471 Ezbon, b. 1757  
146 Ezekiah  
482 Ezekiel  
512 Ezekiel, b. 1768  
102 Ezra, b. 1717  
332 Ezra, b. 1762  
384 Ezra  
557 Ezra  
597 Ezra  
1068 Ezra, b. 1785  
4138 Ezra  
1709 Ezra B., b. 1836  
4369 Ezra H., b. 1810  
1817 Ezra P., b. 1834  
805 Ezuba, b. 1805  
  
1683 Falina M.  
2473 Fanelia A., b. 1842  
2823 Fannie D., b. 1859  
4445 Fannie E., b. 1863  
1781 Fannie H.  
746 Fanny, b. 1787  
2651 Fanny

2411 Fanny A., b. 1865  
1720 Fanny J., b. 1833  
2932 Fanny L., b. 1859  
1650 Fayette M., b. 1822  
894 Fenelon, b. 1810  
1901 Fenelon S., b. 1860  
1127 Ferdinand W., b. 1801  
2469 Fernando  
787 Ferris, b. 1804  
1815 Finley L., b. 1830  
3558 Fisher W., b. 1873  
780 Flora  
3246 Flora C., b. 1850  
3837 Florence, b. 1870  
3529 Florence M.  
4307 Florence M., b. 1873  
3191 Foster  
863 Frances, b. 1808  
3737 Frances  
1181 Frances A., b. 1808  
1510 Frances A.  
1888 Frances A.  
3476 Frances A., b. 1854  
4432 Frances A., b. 1858  
1872 Frances E.  
2233 Frances E., b. 1830  
3112 Frances E., b. 1855  
3831 Frances E., b. 1865  
4372 Frances J., b. 1850  
1940 Frances L.  
2809 Frances, M. b. 1835  
2770 Frances R., b. 1833  
1073 Francis  
3037 Francis A.  
1365 Francis B., b. 1814  
3491 Francis E.  
3652 Francis W., b. 1852  
1168 Frank  
1541 Frank  
1965 Frank  
2710 Frank  
2753 Frank  
3049 Frank  
3743 Frank, b. 1860  
4019 Frank  
2937 Frank A., b. 1855  
3102 Frank A., b. 1853  
2097 Frank E., b. 1859  
4442 Frank H., b. 1851  
4004 Frank I., b. 1860  
4069 Frank J., b. 1867  
3608 Frank P., b. 1869  
2928 Frank R., b. 1852  
3522 Frank S., b. 1853  
3656 Frank S., b. 1860  
3247 Frank Z., b. 1851  
2115 Frankie T., b. 1861  
4408 Franklin  
4160 Franklin A.  
4440 Franklin B.  
1701 Franklin J., b. 1859  
3475 Franklin J., b. 1845  
3651 Fred E., b. 1862  
685 Frederick  
690 Frederick  
2324 Frederick, b. 1820  
2512 Frederick  
4330 Frederick, b. 1865  
1527 Frederick A., b. 1803  
2317 Frederick B., b. 1843  
4038 Frederick B., b. 1871  
3104 Frederick C., b. 1857  
3662 Frederick C., b. 1876  
3789 Frederick C., b. 1864  
4226 Frederick C., b. 1876  
1971 Frederick D.  
2350 Frederick De H.  
4370 Frederick E., b. 1840  
3248 Frederick F., b. 1859  
4403 Frederick F.  
2948 Frederick L.  
2595 Frederick M., b. 1839  
4082 Frederick M., b. 1864  
2614 Frederick P., b. 1873  
1859 Frederick T., b. 1835

3101 Frederick T., b. 1865  
3786 Frederick T., b. 1869  
300 Freelope  
2933 Freddie W., b. 1861  
3907 Freddie W., b. 1879  
  
937 Gabriel, b. 1788  
3190 Gabriel  
3184 Gabriel G., b. 1859  
2601 Garibaldi, b. 1859  
4169 Gaylord B., b. 1812  
4554 Gaylord B.  
3193 Garit  
792 George, b. 1791  
810 George  
865 George, b. 1813  
909 George  
1100 George, b. 1794  
1425 George  
1641 George, b. 1828  
1699 George, b. 1855  
1983 George  
2225 George, b. 1829  
2308 George, b. 1842  
2332 George  
2385 George, b. 1842  
2514 George  
2536 George  
2563 George  
2647 George  
3362 George  
3753 George  
3603 George, b. 1856  
3820 George, b. 1878  
4153 George  
4161 George  
4424 George  
4535 George  
836 George A., b. 1803  
1779 George A.  
1861 George A., b. 1826  
3321 George A., b. 1824  
4090 George A., b. 1878  
1433 George C., b. 1866  
1443 George C., b. 1814  
2685 George C.  
2584 George C., b. 1854  
3824 George C.  
1684 George E., b. 1823  
1726 George E., b. 1868  
2662 George E., b. 1849  
2974 George E., b. 1852  
2977 George E.  
3852 George E.  
3587 George F., b. 1853  
995 George H., b. 1803  
1539 George H., b. 1818  
1877 George H., b. 1823  
2820 George H., b. 1851  
2935 George H., b. 1859  
3974 George H.  
4045 George H.  
1085 George L., b. 1802  
2666 George L., b. 1845  
2713 George L.  
2838 George L., b. 1865  
3018 George L., b. 1871  
2985 George M., b. 1856  
3272 George M., b. 1865  
3597 George M., b. 1863  
4322 George M., b. 1844  
2310 George R., b. 1821  
1953 George S., b. 1864  
4457 George S.  
344 George W., b. 1775  
1150 George W., b. 1796  
1375 George W., b. 1824  
1529 George W.  
1550 George W., b. 1828  
1554 George W., b. 1847  
1712 George W., b. 1820  
2345 George W., b. 1840  
2372 George W., b. 1826  
2702 George W., b. 1844  
2806 George W., b. 1866

2846 George W., b. 1878  
3006 George W.  
3842 George W., b. 1868  
4425 George W., b. 1819  
4430 George W., b. 1855  
4460 George W.  
3090 Georgeana, b. 1877  
1254 Georgianna S., b. 1820  
4208 Geraldina  
160 Gershom, b. 1729  
173 Gershom  
183 Gershom, b. 1729  
476 Gershom, b. 1766  
497 Gershom, b. 1763  
505 Gershom, b. 1783  
1084 Gershom  
3121 Gershom  
1871 Gershom B.  
888 Gershom E.  
3175 Gertrude  
3576 Gertrude  
1256 Gertrude C., b. 1827  
4068 Gertrude De L., b. 1880  
3939 Gertrude G., b. 1880  
2607 Gertrude M., b. 1859  
106 Gideon, b. 1726  
161 Gideon, b. 1731  
227 Gideon, b. 1737  
249 Gideon  
281 Gideon  
556 Gideon, b. 1761  
632 Gideon  
1331 Gideon  
561 Gideon S., b. 1768  
1472 Gilbert, b. 1789  
2270 Gilbert  
133 Glorianna, b. 1736  
483 Glorianna, b. 1766  
4525 Glorianna, b. 1802  
2639 Gould T.  
452 Grace, b. 1745  
2633 Grace  
3043 Grace, b. 1860  
4514 Grace, b. 1860  
4555 Grace  
2845 Grace C., b. 1877  
4027 Grace L., b. 1866  
3039 Grace S.  
3553 Grace W., b. 1871  
3095 Gracie, b. 1868  
1384 Grandison, b. 1814  
3722 Grant  
3749 Grant  
963 Grisalda, b. 1780  
138 Grizzel, b. 1733  
435 Grizzel, b. 1754  
3703 Guy  
  
4419 Hamilton M., b. 1849  
2205 Hanford, b. 1832  
25 Hannah, b. 1698  
55 Hannah, b. 1695  
88 Hannah  
95 Hannah  
120 Hannah  
131 Hannah, b. 1720  
154 Hannah, b. 1718  
225 Hannah, b. 1732  
253 Hannah  
457 Hannah  
511 Hannah, b. 1766  
565 Hannah  
594 Hannah, b. 1768  
630 Hannah  
698 Hannah, b. 1788  
789 Hannah, b. 1808  
1022 Hannah  
1458 Hannah, b. 1801  
2462 Hannah  
4351 Hannah  
4469 Hannah  
2099 Hannah E., b. 1844  
1079 Hannah L.  
1001 Hannah M., b. 1809  
2106 Hannah M., b. 1851



HUBBELL.

1485 Harlow, b. 1805  
 2774 Harlow O., b. 1838  
 3756 Harold  
 766 Hart C., b. 1820  
 1222 Harvey, b. 1797  
 1410 Harvey  
 1717 Harvey, b. 1828  
 2204 Harvey  
 2482 Harvey  
 3524 Harvey  
 4404 Harvey W.  
 4065 Harcourt H., b. 1869  
 545 Harriet  
 575 Harriet, b. 1795  
 576 Harriet, b. 1798  
 671 Harriet  
 726 Harriet  
 752 Harriet, b. 1798  
 878 Harriet  
 903 Harriet  
 1134 Harriet, b. 1809  
 1194 Harriet, b. 1805  
 1285 Harriet  
 1336 Harriet  
 1395 Harriet  
 1465 Harriet, b. 1817  
 1952 Harriet, b. 1862  
 2205 Harriet, b. 1835  
 2331 Harriet  
 2465 Harriet  
 2692 Harriet  
 3952 Harriet  
 4166 Harriet, b. 1805  
 1587 Harriet A., b. 184-  
 2480 Harriet A., b. 1827  
 3845 Harriet A.  
 4452 Harriet A., b. 1835  
 3309 Harriet B.  
 1767 Harriet C., b. 1844  
 1427 Harriet E.  
 2443 Harriet E., b. 1846  
 4462 Harriet E., b. 1857  
 2033 Harriet F., b. 1831  
 3552 Harriet G., b. 1867  
 1780 Harriet H.  
 4002 Harriet L., b. 1862  
 4206 Harriet L.  
 1700 Harriet M., b. 1857  
 2062 Harriet M., b. 1835  
 1518 Harriet N., b. 1838  
 806 Harriet W., b. 1807  
 2104 Harriet Z., b. 1846  
 1638 Harriette, b. 1820  
 2035 Harris B., b. 1836  
 3241 Harris B., b. 1870  
 3119 Harry, b. 1873  
 3559 Harry, b. 1867  
 4511 Harry B.  
 2652 Hattie  
 3620 Hattie  
 2668 Hattie A., b. 1848  
 3280 Hattie A., b. 1866  
 4070 Hattie A., b. 1869  
 2930 Hattie E., b. 1855  
 3858 Hattie F., b. 1868  
 4072 Hattie F., b. 1880  
 3832 Hattie L., b. 1867  
 1515 Helen, b. 1830  
 4251 Helen, b. 1841  
 4478 Helen  
 2600 Helen E.  
 818 Helen F., b. 1836  
 2927 Helen G., b. 1850  
 1704 Helen L.  
 2440 Helen L., b. 1838  
 3508 Helen M.  
 2323 Helena  
 1530 Henderson  
 4485 Henderson  
 782 Henry, b. 1793  
 791 Henry, b. 1789  
 1836 Henry  
 1401 Henry  
 1439 Henry, b. 1804

1787 Henry  
 1969 Henry  
 2221 Henry, b. 1814  
 2494 Henry, b. 1830  
 2510 Henry  
 2626 Henry  
 2629 Henry  
 2792 Henry, b. 1834  
 2811 Henry, b. 1839  
 3024 Henry, b. 1872  
 3758 Henry  
 4249 Henry, b. 1810  
 4256 Henry, b. 1863  
 4311 Henry  
 4331 Henry  
 4376 Henry  
 4380 Henry, b. 1841  
 4458 Henry, b. 1845  
 1180 Henry A., b. 1806  
 4923 Henry A., b. 1846  
 4426 Henry A., b. 1822  
 1093 Henry B., b. 1792  
 1875 Henry B., b. 1819  
 3187 Henry B.  
 3310 Henry B.  
 3182 Henry C., b. 1855  
 1948 Henry D.  
 2296 Henry L., b. 1830  
 4258 Henry O., b. 1869  
 2312 Henry P., b. 1827  
 915 Henry R., b. 1837  
 2911 Henry R., b. 1837  
 1581 Henry S., b. 1827  
 2067 Henry S., b. 1839  
 3585 Henry S., b. 1856  
 1152 Henry W., b. 1805  
 1161 Henry W., b. 1813  
 2374 Henry W., b. 1842  
 2683 Henry W., b. 1838  
 3641 Henry W., b. 1879  
 1402 Henrietta  
 2611 Henrietta, b. 1848  
 4924 Henrietta A., b. 1846  
 811 Henrietta F., b. 1819  
 3044 Henrietta M., b. 1862  
 123 Hephzibah  
 288 Hephzibah, b. 1748  
 380 Hephzibah  
 620 Hephzibah, b. 1789  
 1330 Hephzibah  
 4165 Hephzibah, b. 1803  
 3284 Herbert G., b. 1865  
 3857 Herbert G., b. 1859  
 2237 Herbert P., b. 1842  
 3303 Herman A., b. 1873  
 421 Hester  
 135 Hezekiah, b. 1728  
 387 Hezekiah  
 621 Hezekiah, b. 1791  
 622 Hezekiah, b. 1793  
 881 Hezekiah, b. 1797  
 938 Hezekiah  
 2018 Hezekiah  
 3192 Hezekiah  
 4397 Hezekiah  
 4407 Hezekiah  
 934 Hezekiah B., b. 1804  
 303 Hickok, b. 1761  
 588 Hiram, b. 1795  
 1121 Hiram, b. 1793  
 1176 Hiram, b. 1805  
 1326 Hiram  
 2394 Hiram, b. 1826  
 2691 Hiram  
 3581 Hiram, b. 1873  
 4143 Hiram, b. 1802  
 1511 Hiram L. L., b. 1826  
 3648 Hiram P., b. 1847  
 3812 Robert C., b. 1869  
 667 Holmes  
 1215 Homer  
 4021 Homer  
 2328 Homer B., b. 1837  
 837 Honor C., b. 1805  
 1386 Horace, b. 1811

3320a Horace  
 4188 Horace, b. 1843  
 4000 Horace L., b. 1856  
 3307 Horace M.  
 833 Horatio N., b. 1799  
 1775 Horatio N.  
 3029 Horatio W., b. 1858  
 1126 Horatio W. L., b. 1799  
 3125 Howard G., b. 1848  
 4044 Howard L., b. 1867  
 4335 Howard W., b. 1878  
 239 Huldah, b. 1752  
 460 Huldah, b. 1757  
 1032 Huldah, b. 1780  
 4348 Huldah  
 3942 Hunt, b. 1870  
 118 Ichabod, b. 1721  
 682 Ichabod  
 3757 Ida  
 3925 Ida  
 1737 Ida F., b. 1853  
 2989 Ida L., b. 1864  
 3223 Ida L., b. 1865  
 2612 Ida M., b. 1860  
 3086 Ida M., b. 1853  
 2982 Ida W., b. 1847  
 3285 Ina L., b. 1871  
 3914 Ina M., b. 1880  
 853 Ira, b. 1794  
 2012 Ira, b. 1802  
 3839 Ira, b. 1877  
 4191 Ira, b. 1849  
 3506 Ira C., b. 1855  
 3975 Ira C.  
 4024 Irena  
 1223 Iruxton, b. 1800  
 2991 Irwin G., b. 1868  
 270 Isaac, b. 1761  
 429 Isaac, b. 1741  
 459 Isaac, b. 1755  
 481 Isaac, b. 1762  
 524a Isaac, b. 1778  
 617 Isaac, b. 1782  
 681 Isaac  
 1369 Isaac  
 2146 Isaac, b. 1797  
 2599 Isaac, b. 1853  
 4338 Isaac, b. 1809  
 4487 Isaac  
 539 Isaac C., b. 1775  
 2681 Isaac G.  
 4133 Isaac P., b. 1820  
 4556 Isabel  
 1232 Isabella, b. 1807  
 3128 Isabella, b. 1849  
 3980 Isabella, b. 1835  
 4545 Isabella  
 3087 Isadore, b. 1856  
 1293 Isane C., b. 1824  
 2500 Israel L., b. 1862  
 125 Ithamar  
 697 Ithamar, b. 1783  
 1798 Ithamar  
 172 Jabez  
 197 Jabez, b. 1739  
 202 Jabez, b. 1753  
 537 Jabez, b. 1770  
 955 Jacob, b. 1777  
 3152 Jacob A., b. 1832  
 4359 Jacob M.  
 1994 Jacob R., b. 1818  
 2393 Jacob R., b. 1820  
 3162 Jacob S., b. 1849  
 1977 Jackson  
 4482 Jackson  
 4 James, b. 1656  
 13 James, b. 1673  
 228 James, b. 1738  
 244b James  
 518 James  
 547 James, b. 1782  
 566 James, b. 1775  
 624 James, b. 1781

784 James, b. 1798  
 828 James, b. 1790  
 1534 James  
 1695 James, b. 1822  
 2407 James, b. 1847  
 2602 James, b. 1862  
 2624 James, b. 1845  
 2812 James, b. 1842  
 3626 James  
 3575 James  
 4130 James  
 4261 James  
 4536 James  
 1985 James A., b. 1844  
 2914 James A., b. 1851  
 1792 James B., b. 1836  
 3045 James B., b. 1866  
 1435 James C., b. 1874  
 2789 James C., b. 1824  
 2263 James D., b. 1819  
 2095 James E., b. 1846  
 2986 James E., b. 1858  
 3375 James E., b. 1842  
 4003 James E., b. 1865  
 1424 James G., b. 1871  
 2305 James G., b. 1822  
 3577 James G., b. 1860  
 4250 James H., b. 1839  
 1681 James L.  
 2805 James M.  
 4135 James N., b. 1824  
 2980 James P.  
 3745 James P., b. 1876  
 2689 James R., b. 1824  
 3531 James T., b. 1855  
 2297 James W., b. 1835  
 788 Jane, b. 1806  
 838 Jane, b. 1807  
 1394 Jane  
 1423 Jane  
 1513 Jane  
 1632 Jane  
 1989 Jane, b. 1806  
 2223 Jane, b. 1817  
 2464 Jane  
 2538 Jane  
 869 Jane A., b. 1820  
 1151 Jane C., b. 1803  
 1884 Jane E.  
 8474 Jane E., b. 1843  
 1778 Jane H.  
 1375 Jane M., b. 1825  
 2496 Jane R., b. 1839  
 1950 Jane S., b. 1855  
 867 Jarvis, b. 1816  
 990 Jason, b. 1792  
 4306 Jay A., b. 1829  
 2544 Jay M., b. 1844  
 1207 Jeannette  
 3583 Jeannette P., b. 1852  
 4080 Jeannie M., b. 1880  
 104 Jedediah, b. 1720  
 168 Jedediah, b. 1731  
 444 Jedediah, b. 1773  
 732 Jedediah  
 1008 Jedediah, b. 1813  
 1087 Jedediah, b. 1787  
 2264 Jedediah M., b. 1821  
 32 Jehiel, b. 1669  
 163 Jehiel, b. 1719  
 122 Jemima  
 1315 Jennette  
 1464 Jennette, b. 1814  
 2257 Jennette, b. 1809  
 2581 Jennette, b. 1847  
 4270 Jennette A., b. 1818  
 1804 Jennie  
 3736 Jennie  
 3658 Jennie A., b. 1871  
 2843 Jennie C., b. 1877  
 4181 Jennie M., b. 1862  
 4374 Jennie P., b. 1863  
 3166 Jennie W., b. 1859  
 128 Jephtha  
 335 Jephtha, b. 1767



## HUBBELL.

115 Jeremiah, b. 1725  
 350 Jeremiah, b. 1751  
 599 Jeremiah  
 629 Jeremiah  
 825 Jeremiah, b. 1795  
 1069 Jeremiah, b. 1787  
 831 Jeremiah J., b. 1795  
 765 Jerome B.  
 81 Jerusha, b. 1713  
 223 Jerusha, b. 1729  
 3194 Jerusha  
 781 Jesse, b. 1792  
 1693 Jesse  
 3838 Jesse W., b. 1874  
 4280 Jesse W., b. 1839  
 2517 Jessie E., b. 1862  
 2957 Jessie L., b. 1869  
 4066 Jessie M., b. 1871  
 3912 Jessie M. E., b. 1874  
 660 Joanna  
 390 Joel  
 4377 Joel, b. 1811  
 2712 Joel P.  
 2 John  
 15 John, b. 1691  
 83 John  
 84 John, b. 1709  
 96 John, b. 1735  
 186 John, b. 1734  
 245 John, b. 1745  
 260 John, b. 1751  
 287 John, b. 1746  
 320 John  
 507 John, b. 1758  
 668 John  
 679 John, b. 1787  
 786 John, b. 1802  
 929 John  
 1049 John  
 1346 John, b. 1803  
 1380 John, b. 1838  
 1468 John, b. 1827  
 1832 John  
 1982 John  
 2508 John  
 2534 John  
 2815 John  
 2976 John  
 3002 John  
 3371 John, b. 1832  
 3711 John  
 3763 John  
 4192 John, b. 1851  
 4288 John  
 4341 John  
 4439 John, b. 1819  
 4483 John  
 1154 John A., b. 1810  
 3153 John A., b. 1834  
 4908 John A.  
 1643 John B., b. 1819  
 1832 John B.  
 2334 John C., b. 1832  
 2745 John C.  
 4443 John C. b. 1855  
 1721 John D., b. 1836  
 4233 John D., b. 1871  
 2327 John E., b. 1834  
 3590 John E., b. 1863  
 3833 John E., b. 1876  
 1473 John G., b. 1791  
 3847 John G., b. 1842  
 2110 John H.  
 2677 John H., b. 1836  
 3117 John H., b. 1867  
 3977 John H., b. 1837  
 4964 John H., b. 1867  
 4214 John H., b. 1836  
 1555 John J.  
 2442 John J., b. 1844  
 3700 John J., b. 1879  
 777 John L.  
 2973 John L., b. 1849  
 3015 John L., b. 1865

1740 John M., b. 1861  
 1998 John M., b. 1819  
 3417 John M.  
 1848 John McC., b. 1834  
 2101 John N., b. 1849  
 2343 John N., b. 1836  
 4277 John O., b. 1833  
 1812 John P., b. 1824  
 1742 John R., b. 1868  
 1233 John S., b. 1807  
 1432 John S., b. 1863  
 1854 John S., b. 1837  
 2842 John S., b. 1875  
 2602 John T., b. 1845  
 1551 John W., b. 1830  
 2273 John W., b. 1828  
 2326 John W.  
 2479 John W., b. 1825  
 2610 John W., b. 1876  
 2927 John W., b. 1876  
 2562 John W.  
 727 Johnson, b. 1785  
 2322 Johnson  
 22 Jonathan, b. 1692  
 513 Jonathan, b. 1772  
 1320 Jonathan  
 2696 Jonathan F., b. 1830  
 1129 Jonathan S., b. 1795  
 1604 Jonathan S., b. 1804  
 14 Joseph  
 40 Joseph, b. 1742  
 336 Joseph, b. 1768  
 644 Joseph, b. 1779  
 678 Joseph  
 958 Joseph  
 1019 Joseph  
 1424 Joseph  
 1479 Joseph, b. 1806  
 3525 Joseph, b. 1841  
 4142 Joseph, b. 1800  
 4241 Joseph, b. 1744  
 4245 Joseph, b. 1797  
 4524 Joseph, b. 1800  
 4209 Joseph A.  
 4284 Joseph B.  
 3913 Joseph E., b. 1877  
 4431 Joseph E. H., b. 1856  
 4561 Joseph F., b. 1832  
 3488 Joseph G.  
 790 Joseph L., b. 1810  
 2698 Joseph L., b. 1835  
 2120 Joseph M.  
 4213 Joseph F., b. 1833  
 3155 Joseph S., b. 1840  
 3158 Joseph S., b. 1844  
 4382 Joseph T., b. 1845  
 882 Joseph W., b. 1825  
 1855 Joseph W., b. 1825  
 1857 Joseph W., b. 1830  
 2987 Joseph W., b. 1860  
 1707 Josephine  
 1890 Josephine  
 2543 Josephine  
 2913 Josephine, b. 1849  
 3834 Josephine, b. 1858  
 3979 Josephine, b. 1851  
 1929 Josephine M., b. 1866  
 680 Joshua  
 4389 Joshua  
 18 Josiah, b. 1688  
 98 Josiah, b. 1736 (?)  
 389 Josiah  
 641 Josiah, b. 1772  
 651 Josiah, b. 1788  
 890 Josiah, b. 1795  
 1876 Josiah S., b. 1821  
 1420 Josiah S., b. 1830  
 554 Julia, b. 1792  
 1008 Julia, b. 1803  
 2319 Julia, b. 1855  
 4155 Julia  
 4185 Julia  
 900 Julia A., b. 1798  
 906 Julia A.  
 1853 Julia A., b. 1832

2814 Julia A., b. 1844  
 3084 Julia B., b. 1847  
 1556 Julia J.  
 3551 Julia L., b. 1864  
 1451 Julia M.  
 3457 Julia M., b. 1852  
 3567 Julia M.  
 2096 Julia P., b. 1849  
 1531 Julianna  
 923 Juliet, b. 1819  
 3137 Juliette E.  
 721 Julius  
 4182 Julius  
 737 Julius C., b. 1787  
 2837 Julius C., b. 1863  
 1552 Julius L., b. 1841  
 4563 Justus, b. 1835  
 2502 Kate, b. 1859  
 3118 Kate A., b. 1869  
 4278 Kate D., b. 1835  
 1741 Kate E., b. 1864  
 2824 Kate S., b. 1866  
 34 Katharine, b. 1693  
 108 Katharine, b. 1732  
 164 Katharine, b. 1722  
 275 Katharine  
 294 Katharine  
 673 Katharine  
 688 Katharine  
 3047 Katie T., b. 1876  
 173 Keziah  
 950 Keziah  
 2265 Lafayette, b. 1824  
 1928 Laonie  
 1651 Laporte, b. 1824  
 572 Laura, b. 1787  
 725 Laura  
 731 Laura  
 755 Laura, b. 1803  
 761 Laura, b. 1786  
 774 Laura  
 994 Laura, b. 1801  
 1284 Laura  
 1317 Laura  
 1789 Laura  
 2014 Laura, b. 1810  
 2027 Laura, b. 1813  
 2528 Laura  
 415 Laura A., b. 1793  
 1438 Laura A., b. 1801  
 2032 Laura A., b. 1829  
 4538 Laura E., b. 1820  
 1607 Laura L., b. 1813  
 2058 Laura L., b. 1828  
 3868 Laura L., b. 1871  
 3595 Laura T., b. 1869  
 2638 Lavinia  
 3099 Lavinia B., b. 1858  
 1729 Lawrence  
 4411 Lee  
 862 Legrand, b. 1806  
 2786 Legrand  
 1655 Legrande, b. 1833  
 1670 Legrande, b. 1843  
 242 Lemuel, b. 1755  
 268 Lemuel  
 368 Lemuel, b. 1763  
 582 Lemuel, b. 1779  
 646 Lemuel, b. 1784  
 1296 Lemuel F., b. 1820  
 3779 Lena  
 996 Leora, b. 1798  
 2075 Leora E., b. 1829  
 2108 Leora T., b. 1858  
 2780 Leray T., b. 1855  
 1636 Leroy, b. 1815  
 1639 Leroy, b. 1822  
 2402 Lester, b. 1835  
 3661 Lester T., b. 1872  
 283 Levi  
 526 Levi, b. 1782  
 699 Levi  
 924 Levi

1124 Levi, b. 1807  
 1975 Levi  
 2015 Levi, b. 1813  
 4415 Levi  
 4453 Levi, b. 1817  
 318 Levi C., b. 1774  
 2537 Levi H.  
 132 Lewis  
 296 Lewis  
 319 Lewis  
 797 Lewis, b. 1804  
 1211 Lewis, b. 1791  
 1304 Lewis  
 1633 Lewis  
 3370 Lewis, b. 1830  
 4310 Lewis, b. 1804  
 1653 Lewis B., b. 1829  
 1505 Lewis C.  
 4334 Lewis H., b. 1876  
 653 Lewis W.  
 1333 Liberty K.  
 2956 Lillah  
 2947 Lillah M.  
 3096 Lillie, b. 1871  
 4023 Lillie  
 4333 Lillie E., b. 1872  
 3982 Linelley, b. 1868  
 4507 Loan P., b. 1868  
 748 Lodema, b. 1791  
 1249 Lodisa A., b. 1838  
 149 Lois  
 469 Lois, b. 1754  
 520 Lois  
 932 Lois  
 3521 Lora  
 3519 Lora L.  
 1013 Lorenzo  
 1164 Lorenzo  
 1634a Lorenzo B., b. 1810  
 4164 Loretta, b. 1801  
 1540 Loring  
 738 Loring C., b. 1798  
 2818 Loring W., b. 1845  
 1743 Lotta M., b. 1869  
 3026 Lotta M., b. 1876  
 3134 Lottie  
 3598 Lottie M., b. 1875  
 4083 Louie, b. 1868  
 3936 Louie H., b. 1870  
 2513 Louis  
 3042 Louis B., b. 1859  
 1886 Louis H.  
 3696 Louis S., b. 1872  
 1011 Louisa, b. 1814  
 1077 Louisa  
 1968 Louisa  
 3615 Louisa  
 1687 Louisa A.  
 3300 Louisa M., b. 1873  
 3129 Louise, b. 1854  
 4453 Louise A., b. 1860  
 1764 Louise C., b. 1833  
 2493 Loura H., b. 1829  
 1647 Love E., b. 1826  
 337 Loveland, b. 1770  
 4127 Loveman, b. 1738  
 3143 Loving F., b. 1879  
 2238 Lovisa M., b. 1838  
 728 Lucas, b. 1793  
 822 Lucina  
 2775 Lucinda J., b. 1840  
 1170 Lucius  
 1362 Lucius, b. 1807  
 3692 Lucius C., b. 1875  
 2441 Lucius W., b. 1841  
 412 Lucretia, b. 1779  
 1080 Lucretia  
 5590 Lucretia  
 443 Lucy, b. 1770  
 453 Lucy, b. 1789  
 772 Lucy, b. 1796  
 1090 Lucy  
 1286 Lucy  
 1316 Lucy  
 1338 Lucy

# HUBBELL

4113 Lucy, b. 1769  
 1158 Lucy A., b. 1805  
 1390 Lucy A., b. 1821  
 3220 Lucy C. G., b. 1850  
 2038 Lucy E., b. 1850  
 1449 Lucy J.  
 2821 Lucy L., b. 1854  
 1644 Lucy M., b. 1821  
 3906 Lucy M., b. 1877  
 4047 Lucy M.  
 2841 Lucy S., b. 1873  
 1612 Lucy W., b. 1827  
 1615 Lucy W., b. 1833  
 2902 Lucy W., b. 1868  
 1626 Luella J., b. 1850  
 2952 Lulu B., b. 1869  
 4363 Lulu B., b. 1872  
 3283 Lulu M., b. 1856  
 854 Luman, b. 1797  
 3455 Luman L., b. 1843  
 1793 Luman S., b. 1844  
 2112 Lunett A., b. 1850  
 701 Luther  
 946 Luther  
 2207 Luzon, b. 1837  
 538 Lydia, b. 1773  
 4152 Lydia, b. 1826  
 2036 Lydia A., b. 1842  
 2148 Lydia A., b. 1802  
 3242 Lydia A., b. 1872  
 2772 Lydia H., b. 1838  
 3157 Lydia H., b. 1842  
 1993 Lydia R., b. 1815  
 407 Lyman, b. 1768  
 856 Lyman, b. 1808  
 1939 Lyman  
 1948 Lyman, b. 1846  
 4198 Lyman  
 1713 Lyman B., b. 1821  
 4484 Mack  
 856 Macpherson, b. 1803  
 4279 Maggie M., b. 1835  
 1225 Malvina, b. 1803  
 4184 Malvina  
 1460 Manasseh C., b. 1806  
 3841 Manasseh C., b. 1879  
 311 Mansfield  
 1470 Manzo W., b. 1833  
 276 Marcia  
 450 Marcia, b. 1782  
 670 Marcia  
 778 Marcia  
 4147 Marcia, b. 1829  
 1363 Marcus, b. 1807  
 2589 Marcus O., b. 1833  
 840 Margaret, b. 1809  
 1426 Margaret  
 4187 Margaret, b. 1840  
 1229 Margaret A. V. S.  
 2839 Margaret S., b. 1868  
 2261 Margarette, b. 1815  
 16 Margery, b. 1681  
 28 Margery, b. 1704-5  
 574 Maria, b. 1792  
 649 Maria, b. 1795  
 785 Maria, b. 1799  
 861 Maria, b. 1803  
 866 Maria, b. 1815  
 1111 Maria, b. 1806  
 1287 Maria  
 1496 Maria  
 2111 Maria, b. 1845  
 2242 Maria  
 2695 Maria, b. 1828  
 3174 Maria  
 4109 Maria  
 4156 Maria  
 4167 Maria, b. 1807  
 4473 Maria  
 4454 Maria L., b. 1844  
 1618 Maria T., b. 1840  
 1719 Marian, b. 1831

1371 Marie  
 1877 Marie A., b. 1823  
 815 Marietta, b. 1830  
 1348 Marietta, b. 1807  
 1735 Marietta, b. 1849  
 3688 Marietta E., b. 1863  
 817 Marion M., b. 1834  
 2102 Marion M., b. 1842  
 1966 Mark  
 3504 Mark  
 2210 Mark L., b. 1830  
 3507 Mark R.  
 4444 Mark S., b. 1857  
 1408 Marsena, b. 1821  
 2470 Marshall  
 2945 Marshall U.  
 9 Martha  
 99 Martha  
 184 Martha, b. 1731  
 206 Martha  
 533 Martha, b. 1775  
 1446 Martha, b. 1824  
 2457 Martha  
 2540 Martha  
 3188 Martha  
 3747 Martha  
 3928 Martha, b. 1879  
 3954 Martha  
 4236 Martha, b. 1762  
 3827 Martha A., b. 1856  
 656 Martha A., b. 1827  
 1548 Martha A., b. 1816  
 2840 Martha A., b. 1871  
 4297 Martha A., b. 1847  
 1506 Martha C.  
 3159 Martha C., b. 1845  
 2621 Martha E.  
 2608 Martha J., b. 1842  
 4395 Martha J., b. 1814  
 2495 Martha M., b. 1834  
 2003 Martha P., b. 1815  
 2267 Martin  
 3924 Martin C., b. 1874  
 8 Mary  
 85 Mary, b. 1709  
 112 Mary, b. 1746  
 142 Mary, b. 1735  
 151 Mary  
 155 Mary, b. 1719  
 189 Mary, b. 1740  
 233 Mary  
 299 Mary  
 408 Mary, b. 1770  
 422 Mary  
 430 Mary, b. 1741  
 437a Mary  
 493 Mary, b. 1755  
 494 Mary, b. 1757  
 532 Mary, b. 1768  
 533 Mary, b. 1775  
 549 Mary, b. 1779  
 591 Mary  
 593 Mary, b. 1766  
 640 Mary, b. 1770  
 648 Mary, b. 1790  
 743 Mary  
 750 Mary, b. 1795  
 823 Mary  
 873 Mary, b. 1825  
 884 Mary  
 917 Mary, b. 1813  
 928 Mary  
 939 Mary  
 956 Mary  
 962 Mary, b. 1778  
 1018 Mary  
 1166 Mary  
 1206 Mary  
 1306 Mary  
 1322 Mary  
 1392 Mary  
 1514 Mary, b. 1830  
 1544 Mary  
 1706 Mary  
 1788 Mary

1987 Mary  
 1988 Mary, b. 1803  
 2228 Mary, b. 1812  
 2241 Mary  
 2271 Mary  
 2329 Mary  
 2406 Mary, b. 1845  
 2504 Mary  
 2644 Mary  
 3574 Mary  
 3594 Mary, b. 1867  
 3618 Mary  
 3759 Mary  
 3762 Mary  
 4086 Mary, b. 1878  
 4105 Mary  
 4145 Mary, b. 1806  
 4239 Mary  
 4272 Mary, b. 1821  
 4278 Mary, b. 1824  
 4327 Mary  
 4417a Mary  
 4423 Mary, b. 1816  
 4427 Mary, b. 1826  
 4477 Mary  
 4549 Mary  
 875 Mary A., b. 1804  
 1844 Mary A., b. 1826  
 1850 Mary A., b. 1824  
 2124 Mary A.  
 2247 Mary A., b. 1831  
 2336 Mary A., b. 1838  
 2463 Mary A.  
 2767 Mary A., b. 1847  
 2819 Mary A., b. 1849  
 3040 Mary A.  
 3557 Mary A., b. 1871  
 3598 Mary A., b. 1867  
 3836 Mary A., b. 1863  
 4332 Mary A.  
 4346 Mary A.  
 4420 Mary A., b. 1855  
 4528 Mary A., b. 1811  
 1006 Mary B., b. 1821  
 1540 Mary B., b. 1806  
 3948 Mary B., b. 1878  
 1547 Mary C., b. 1814  
 1938 Mary C.  
 2007 Mary C., b. 1820  
 2751 Mary C.  
 2836 Mary C., b. 1861  
 3586 Mary C., b. 1859  
 3562 Mary C., b. 1867  
 1418 Mary E., b. 1812  
 1582 Mary E., b. 1829  
 1846 Mary E., b. 1832  
 2300 Mary E., b. 1833  
 2409 Mary E., b. 1852  
 2545 Mary E.  
 2641 Mary E.  
 3163 Mary E., b. 1851  
 3179 Mary E.  
 3429 Mary E., b. 1859  
 3527 Mary E.  
 4259 Mary E., b. 1872  
 4319 Mary E., b. 1838  
 4375 Mary E., b. 1869  
 4379 Mary E., b. 1838  
 4429 Mary E., b. 1848  
 2609 Mary F., b. 1845  
 2984 Mary F., b. 1852  
 3020 Mary F., b. 1876  
 3785 Mary F., b. 1867  
 2877 Mary G.  
 1429 Mary I.  
 1879 Mary J., b. 1836  
 1697 Mary J., b. 1839  
 2030 Mary J., b. 1826  
 2307 Mary J., b. 1835  
 2527 Mary J.  
 2667 Mary J., b. 1846  
 4039 Mary J., b. 1873  
 4132 Mary J., b. 1819  
 2002 Mary K.  
 1623 Mary L., b. 1839

1881 Mary L.  
 2076 Mary L., b. 1832  
 2499 Mary L., b. 1854  
 3823 Mary L., b. 1864  
 3851 Mary L.  
 4215 Mary L., b. 1840  
 4232 Mary L., b. 1869  
 4455 Mary L., b. 1849  
 2100 Mary M., b. 1847  
 3114 Mary M., b. 1860  
 Mary M. C., b. 1858  
 829 Mary N., b. 1792  
 1776 Mary N.  
 2113 Mary O., b. 1854  
 2152 Mary R., b. 1811  
 2661 Mary St. C., b. 1846  
 2615 Mary W., b. 1840  
 1941 Matilda L.  
 105 Matthew, b. 1723  
 281 Matthew, b. 1745  
 308 Matthew, b. 1762  
 339 Matthew, b. 1774  
 751 Matthew, b. 1797  
 800 Matthew, b. 1810  
 1227 Matthew  
 1597 Mathew  
 515 Matthias  
 1173 Matthias, b. 1797  
 4421 Mattie M., b. 1878  
 4271 Maurice B., b. 1819  
 4283 Maurice J.  
 3490 Max B.  
 2746 Maxamilla  
 2663 May, b. 1853  
 3572 May  
 3819 May, b. 1876  
 2960 May E., b. 1877  
 3038 May E.  
 3735 Medora S.  
 87 Mehitabel  
 130 Mehitabel, b. 1717  
 153 Mehitabel, b. 1717  
 166 Mehitabel, b. 1726  
 555 Mehitabel, b. 1786  
 1461a Mehitabel, b. 1811  
 1537 Melancthon W.  
 3870 Melancthon W., b. 1880  
 2458 Melville G.  
 3302 Melvin J., b. 1869  
 330 Mercy, b. 1760  
 409 Mercy, b. 1772  
 410 Mercy, b. 1773  
 4117 Mercy, b. 1776  
 4163 Mercy, b. 1799  
 1324 Mercy A.  
 1404 Mercy A.  
 3660 Mercy A.  
 793 Merit, b. 1793  
 700 Merritt, b. 1775  
 3135 Milan  
 2256 Mildred G.  
 4309 Milo  
 4316 Milo  
 794 Milow W., b. 1798  
 3701 Mina E., b. 1880  
 4404a Miner  
 930 Minerva  
 1368 Minerva  
 1526 Minerva  
 4137 Minerva, b. 1831  
 2064 Minerva A., b. 1840  
 3578 Minnie, b. 1861  
 3477 Minnie B., b. 1867  
 4067 Minnie De L., b. 1878  
 2640 Minor  
 4118 Minor, b. 1778  
 1175 Miranda, b. 1803  
 1406 Miranda  
 1012 Molester  
 314 Molly, b. 1766  
 521 Molly, b. 1796  
 2742 Monroe  
 895 Mortimer, b. 1810  
 2628 Mortimer, b. 1847



## HUBBELL.

- 1900 Mortimer B., b. 1857  
 2670 Mortimer B., b. 1853  
 500 Moses, b. 1771  
 1130 Moses, b. 1797  
 3113 Munson H., b. 1857  
 1337 Myra  
 1014 Myron  
 4560 Myron R., b. 1835  
 4173 Myrtilla, b. 1806  
  
 623 Naboth  
 315 Nancy  
 450 Nancy, b. 1782  
 744 Nancy  
 773 Nancy  
 1214 Nancy  
 1302 Nancy  
 3710 Nancy  
 3955 Nancy  
 4530 Nancy, b. 1817  
 2122 Nancy A.  
 2244 Nancy A., b. 1823  
 4353 Nancy A.  
 1714 Nancy G., b. 1822  
 1135 Nancy J., b. 1813  
 1984 Nancy J.  
 4378 Nancy M., b. 1836  
 1818 Nancy P., b. 1837  
 2475 Nancy R., b. 1848  
 1648 Napoleon C., b. 1829  
 56 Nathan, b. 1699  
 89 Nathan, b. 1719  
 182 Nathan, b. 1727  
 338 Nathan, b. 1764  
 352 Nathan, b. 1755  
 373 Nathan, b. 1765  
 479 Nathan  
 490 Nathan, b. 1764  
 603 Nathan  
 916 Nathan, b. 1811  
 1782 Nathan, b. 1831  
 4120 Nathan, b. 1782  
 279 Nathan C.  
 4176 Nathan P., b. 1811  
 835 Nathan W., b. 1802  
 27 Nathaniel, b. 1702  
 147 Nathaniel  
 417 Nathaniel  
 455 Nathaniel, b. 1747  
 2147 Nathaniel, b. 1799  
 767 Nathaniel B.  
 880 Nathaniel S., b. 1794  
 1845 Nathaniel S., b. 1829  
 171 Nehemiah, b. 1722  
 463 Nehemiah, b. 1764  
 599 Nehemiah  
 3372 Nelson, b. 1834  
 4144 Nelson E., b. 1804  
 2150 Nelson S., b. 1807  
 1769 Nellie, b. 1849  
 3783 Nellie, b. 1859  
 4546 Nellie  
 4040 Nellie C., b. 1875  
 3869 Nellie G., b. 1874  
 3689 Nellie L., b. 1865  
 4180 Nellie L., b. 1859  
 3810 Nellie M., b. 1866  
 2958 Nellie P., b. 1871  
 3911 Nellie P., b. 1879  
 3937 Nellie S., b. 1874  
 2077 Newton S., b. 1836  
 1212 Nicholas  
 1374 Nicholas W., b. 1820  
 558 Noah  
 2474 Noah E., b. 1845  
 1004 Noble B., b. 1816  
 3729 Nora, b. 1877  
 4393 Nora D., b. 1875  
 1308 Norma  
 1487 Norman, b. 1811  
 2763 Norman S., b. 1837  
 4494 Northrop  
 3008 Norwood R.  
  
 1553 Octavius A., b. 1858  
 59 Olive, b. 1707-8  
 341 Olive  
 516 Olive  
 1025 Olive  
 4116 Olive, b. 1775  
 4162 Olive, b. 1797  
 724 Oliver  
 4339 Oliver  
 1005 Oliver C., b. 1818  
 2028 Oliver C., b. 1815  
 2743 Oliver C.  
 2109 Oliver S., b. 1860  
 179 Onesimus, b. 1732  
 425 Onesimus, b. 1755  
 4242 Onesimus, b. 1769  
 4392 Ora A., b. 1873  
 4508 Orah L., b. 1869  
 3569 Oren S.  
 2401 Oretus, b. 1833  
 2089 Orlo C., b. 1844  
 2768 Orvilla J., b. 1829  
 4506 Orville D., b. 1862  
 801 Orrin, b. 1812  
 997 Orrin J., b. 1800  
 2090 Orrin J., b. 1846  
 1467 Orrin M., b. 1824  
 3221 Orrin Z., b. 1858  
 696 Orange, b. 1780  
 1478 Orange, b. 1804  
 3856 Orange K., b. 1855  
 2477 Orange S., b. 1820  
 4183 Orson  
 4490 Orson  
 2034 Orson J., b. 1834  
 4492 Orson J.  
 941 Orpha  
 1995 Orphia, b. 1821  
 4479 Oscar  
 2567 Oscar W.  
 2476 Otto M., b. 1859  
  
 396 Pamela  
 514 Pamela, b. 1772  
 4515 Pamela, b. 1780  
 1157 Pamela A., b. 1805  
 224 Parnach, b. 1730  
 286 Parthenia  
 80 Patience, b. 1722  
 290 Patience, b. 1757  
 351 Patience, b. 1753  
 362 Patience  
 4465 Patience  
 1715 Patrick F., b. 1830  
 611 Patty  
 1734 Paul R.  
 3941 Paul R., b. 1869  
 1016 Paulina  
 3009 Peace  
 370 Peaceable, b. 1757  
 1311 Peale  
 3009 Pearce  
 1311 Pearl  
 1311 Peel  
 398 Penelope  
 2341 Perry B., b. 1847  
 3419 Perry B.  
 1443 Perry L.  
 19 Peter, b. 1686  
 101 Peter, b. 1715  
 190 Peter, b. 1743  
 291 Peter, b. 1760  
 520 Peter, b. 1772  
 669 Peter  
 1367 Peter, b. 1822  
 1474 Peter  
 4172 Peter, b. 1804  
 4175 Peter A., b. 1817  
 2396 Peter H., b. 1850  
 3454 Petronilla A., b. 1849  
 113 Phebe, b. 1748  
 117 Phebe  
 610 Phebe  
 1474 Phebe, b. 1793  
 1972 Phebe  
  
 2709 Phebe  
 3751 Phebe  
 4119 Phebe, b. 1780  
 4175 Phebe, b. 1810  
 2535 Phebe A.  
 2151 Phebe M., b. 1809  
 3363 Phebe M.  
 2697 Phebe P., b. 1833  
 776 Philena  
 1219 Philena, b. 1790  
 694 Philena, b. 1775  
 1078 Philip S.  
 1258 Philip T., b. 1832  
 394 Philo, b. 1770  
 625 Philo  
 1385 Philo, b. 1811  
 1387 Philo, b. 1812  
 1217 Philo F., b. 1806  
 2238 Philo G., b. 1843  
 1071 Philo P., b. 1799  
 2230 Philo T., b. 1816  
 3430 Philo W., b. 1862  
 129 Phineas, b. 1715  
 1895 Pierson M., b. 1837  
 1546 Pliny M., b. 1812  
 379 Polly  
 397 Polly  
 612 Polly  
 852 Polly, b. 1792  
 1172 Polly, b. 1795  
 2119 Polly  
 2529 Polly  
 4265 Polly  
 4291 Polly, b. 1822  
 4344 Polly  
 4520 Polly, b. 1791  
 1498 Polly A.  
 1220 Preston, b. 1792  
 377 Prindle  
 501 Priscilla, b. 1773  
 1139 Priscilla, b. 1817  
 2342 Priscilla, b. 1849  
 4244 Priscilla, b. 1794  
 1898 Priscilla A., b. 1847  
 3409 Prudence  
 1089 Prudence  
 4128 Prudence, b. 1785  
 4474 Prudence  
  
 464 Rachel  
 508 Rachel, b. 1760  
 1027 Rachel  
 2000 Rachel  
 3376 Rachel, b. 1845  
 4293 Rachel, b. 1829  
 4345 Rachel  
 4350 Rachel  
 4538 Rachel E.  
 4567 Ralph M., b. 1865  
 3041 Randolph F.  
 1120 Ransom, b. 1791  
 2463 Ransom  
 1805 Ray  
 2878 Raynor  
 126 Rebecca  
 174 Rebecca, b. 1736  
 353 Rebecca, b. 1747  
 426 Rebecca, b. 1757  
 461 Rebecca, b. 1755  
 581 Rebecca, b. 1777  
 745 Rebecca, b. 1783  
 948 Rebecca  
 959 Rebecca  
 1058 Rebecca  
 2318 Rebecca, b. 1847  
 2579 Rebecca, b. 1833  
 4353 Rebecca  
 4467 Rebecca  
 4456 Rebecca E., b. 1849  
 3697 Rena G., b. 1874  
 111 Rhoda, b. 1745  
 264 Rhoda  
 331 Rhoda, b. 1762  
 1024 Rhoda  
 2724 Rhoda  
  
 4470 Rhoda  
 1017 Rhoda A.  
 1 Richard, b. 1627-8  
 3 Richard, b. 1654  
 17 Richard, b. 1684  
 24 Richard, b. 1696  
 119 Richard  
 140 Richard, b. 1742  
 248 Richard  
 393 Richard  
 475 Richard, b. 1766  
 596 Richard, b. 1774  
 601 Richard  
 1088 Richard  
 1307 Richard  
 348 Richard A.  
 813 Richard H., b. 1825  
 1997 Richard H., b. 1810  
 2580 Richard H., b. 1844  
 3459 Richard J.  
 1205 Richard M., b. 1815  
 1819 Richard M., b. 1840  
 2452 Richard M.  
 1654 Richard R., b. 1831  
 2255 Richard W.  
 2314 Richard W.  
 3646 Richtmyer, b. 1843  
 418 Robert  
 600 Robert  
 1732 Robert  
 1437 Robert A., b. 1799  
 2675 Robert A., b. 1832  
 2676 Robert A., b. 1834  
 2309 Robert B., b. 1845  
 2455 Robert B.  
 2031 Robert E., b. 1828  
 2320 Robert J.  
 1916 Robert K.  
 1281 Robert L., b. 1841  
 3043 Robert W., b. 1878  
 1806 Robertine  
 4361 Rolland, b. 1870  
 2233 Rosalie L., b. 1849  
 1525 Rosamond  
 1488 Rosannah, b. 1814  
 2107 Rosella, b. 1845  
 2623 Rosella M., b. 1855  
 1652 Rosette, b. 1827  
 608 Roswell  
 1680 Royal J., b. 1822  
 4247 Rowland, b. 1804  
 1487 Rowland G., b. 1818  
 2765 Rowland G., b. 1842  
 693 Roxanna, b. 1774  
 1483 Roxanna, b. 1799  
 1070 Ruamy  
 2227 Ruamy, b. 1810  
 1177 Rufus  
 1405 Rufus  
 2359 Rufus B., b. 1844  
 2399 Rufus D., b. 1838  
 2340 Rufus W., b. 1846  
 2525 Russell  
 317 Ruth  
 564 Ruth  
 618 Ruth, b. 1784  
 961 Ruth, b. 1776  
 1029 Ruth, b. 1771  
 1050 Ruth  
 1099 Ruth, b. 1790  
 3953 Ruth  
 4447 Ruth  
 4526 Ruth, b. 1807  
 1428 Ruth A.  
 1649 Ruth L., b. 1820  
 3530 Ruth P., b. 1862  
 2699 Ruth E., b. 1838  
  
 695 Sabra, b. 1778  
 1053 Sabra  
 3424 Sadie  
 926 Sally  
 981 Sally, b. 1789  
 1171 Sally, b. 1794  
 1301 Sally



HUBBELL.

1313 Sally	650 Sarah, b. 1786	684 Shadrach	2236 Susan M., b. 1839
1370 Sally	740 Sarah	689 Shadrach	844 Susan R., b. 1816
2118 Sally	753 Sarah, b. 1800	692 Shadrach, b. 1771	152 Susanna
2715 Sally	770 Sarah	1456 Shadrach, b. 1797	378 Susanna
4263 Sally	821 Sarah	3826 Shadrach	3809 Susie
4516 Sally, b. 1782	830 Sarah, b. 1793	2777 Shadrach D., b. 1845	3532 Susie M., b. 1866
1366 Sally J.	876 Sarah	868 Shelden, b. 1818	504 Susannah, b. 1780
2392 Sally M., b. 1818	964 Sarah, b. 1782	1329 Sheldon	1128 Susannah, b. 1794
477 Salmon, b. 1754	1009 Sarah, b. 1805	1388 Shelton, b. 1813	2716 Susannah
524 Salmon, b. 1777	1033 Sarah, b. 1785	893 Sidney A., b. 1808	2728 Susannah
2269 Salmon	1098 Sarah, b. 1788	1685 Sidney A.	4562 Sylvanus N., b. 1835
4139 Salmon	1226 Sarah, b. 1807	110 Silas, b. 1738	2521 Sylvester, b. 1867
4531 Salmon, b. 1820	1973 Sarah	267 Silas	2232 Sylvia
936 Samson, b. 1808	1986 Sarah	306 Silas	
3949 Samson	1992 Sarah, b. 1813	343 Silas, b. 1772	156 Tabitha, b. 1722
1990 Samson H.	2533 Sarah	605 Silas	4292 Tabitha L., b. 1826
1999 Samson R.	3130 Sarah, b. 1859	641a Silas, b. 1775	824 Tamar
5 Samuel, b. 1657	3619 Sarah	735 Silas	1497 Tamar
10 Samuel	3813 Sarah, b. 1871	1334 Silas, b. 1814	176 Temperance, b. 1733(?)
61 Samuel, b. 1714	3956 Sarah	1528 Silas	181 Thaddeus, b. 1725
92 Samuel, b. 1715-6	4112 Sarah, b. 1768	2816 Silas	427 Thaddeus
162 Samuel, b. 1718	4171 Sarah, b. 1801	3752 Silas	4527 Thaddeus, b. 1809
203 Samuel, b. 1754	4294 Sarah, b. 1831	4148 Silas, b. 1813	484 Thaddeus, b. 1768
433 Samuel, b. 1750	4564 Sarah, b. 1837	802 Silas C., b. 1826	3203 Thaddeus, b. 1850
439 Samuel, b. 1760	674 Sarah A.	807 Silas N., b. 1809	1105 Thaddeus C., b. 1813
544 Samuel, b. 1782	1131 Sarah A., b. 1799	1532 Silas P.	2274 Thaddeus K., b. 1834
551 Samuel, b. 1784	1373 Sarah A., b. 1818	1335 Simeon C.	4559 Thaddeus P., b. 1829
598 Samuel	1450 Sarah A.	2313 Simeon De W.	1690 Theodore
607 Samuel	1585 Sarah A., b. 1837	1545 Simon E.	2590 Theodore, b. 1841
730 Samuel	1832 Sarah A.	2315 Singleton B., b. 1855	4197 Theodore
769 Samuel, b. 1787	2103 Sarah A., b. 1844	2400 Solon D., b. 1840	908 Theodore B.
1102 Samuel, b. 1799	2497 Sarah A., b. 1841	2597 Solon G., b. 1845	1925 Theodore B.
1169 Samuel	2791 Sarah A., b. 1830	1178 Solon P., b. 1815	1896 Theodore F., b. 1839
1195 Samuel, b. 1804	3742 Sarah A., b. 1857	1605 Solomon W., b. 1806	2456 Theodore J.
4103 Samuel, b. 1775	2807 Sarah B., b. 1869	1000 Solyman, b. 1807	1765 Theodore N., b. 1835
4146 Samuel, b. 1809	4136 Sarah B., b. 1826	2395 Sophia, b. 1828	1945 Theodore W., b. 1839
4248 Samuel, b. 1807	4265 Sarah B.	3650 Sophia, b. 1852	2591 Theodosia, b. 1841
4252 Samuel, b. 1843	2344 Sarah E., b. 1838	2251 Spencer E., b. 1844	2665 Theresa J., b. 1854
4266 Samuel	2762 Sarah E., b. 1835	1094 Sukey, b. 1779	423 Thomas
4268 Samuel, b. 1792	3373 Sarah E., b. 1835	1101 Sukey, b. 1797	945 Thomas
4289 Samuel, b. 1799	1364 Sarah G.	4054 Stanley S., b. 1875	1535 Thomas
4302 Samuel, b. 1878	3821 Sarah G., b. 1869	4084 Stella, b. 1872	3189 Thomas
4342 Samuel	2680 Sarah J., b. 1843	36 Stephen, b. 1695	3944 Thomas, b. 1873
4360 Samuel	2726 Sarah J.	454 Stephen, b. 1745	4402 Thomas
4398 Samuel	2750 Sarah J.	491 Stephen, b. 1766	4412 Thomas
1208 Samuel B.	3848 Sarah J.	1021 Stephen	4413 Thomas
2454 Samuel B.	4318 Sarah J., b. 1836	1110 Stephen, b. 1802	2006 Thomas B., b. 1818
2507 Samuel E.	4347 Sarah J.	1475 Stephen, b. 1796	3180 Thomas B.
1466 Samuel L., b. 1821	912 Sarah L.	4491 Stephen A.	2704 Thomas C., b. 1844
814 Samuel M., b. 1827	2066 Sarah L., b. 1829	4504 Stephen A.	804 Thomas J., b. 1802
1739 Samuel M., b. 1859	1512 Sarah M.	2250 Stephen C., b. 1841	2259 Thomas J., b. 1813
2788 Samuel M., b. 1823	1637 Sarah M., b. 1817	4260 Stephen E., b. 1874	2701 Thomas J., b. 1842
4295 Samuel S., b. 1837	1686 Sarah M.	1996 Stephen G., b. 1825	4418 Thomas J., b. 1845
4304 Samuel S., b. 1799	3016 Sarah M., b. 1867	3133 Stephen G., b. 1857	4400 Thomas M.
4276 Samuel T., b. 1830	3415 Sarah M.	2003 Stephen H., b. 1813	4290 Thomas R., b. 1824
1772 Samuel W., b. 1834	999 Sarah N., b. 1805	3167 Stephen J., b. 1834	4509 Thomas T.
3103 Samuel W., b. 1855	4205 Sarah O.	2298 Stephen L.	90 Timothy, b. 1720
12 Sarah	1103 Sarah P., b. 1798	2723 Stephen L.	247 Timothy
78 Sarah, b. 1711	1106 Sarah P., b. 1818	3168 Stephen M.	4463 Timothy
103 Sarah, b. 1719	4257 Sarah P., b. 1864	763 Stoddard, b. 1794	4466 Timothy
185 Sarah, b. 1732	3164 Sarah S., b. 1854	691 Sullivan D., b. 1769	4312 Titus
188 Sarah, b. 1738	3601 Sarah S., b. 1875	2719 Sullivan L.	2938 Tompkins C., b. 1860
198 Sarah	4275 Sarah S., b. 1829	1398 Summers	885 Triphena W., b. 1806
205 Sarah	1893 Sarah T., b. 1834	555 Susan, b. 1798	808 Truman
226 Sarah, b. 1734	2039 Sardis F., b. 1820	1104 Susan, b. 1800	2209 Truman
230 Sarah, b. 1741	1010 Saunders, b. 1809	1193 Susan, b. 1800	1736 Truman H., b. 1851
255 Sarah	2243 Schuyler P., b. 1821	1500 Susan	3428 Truman J., b. 1853
284 Sarah, b. 1738	486 Sears, b. 1777	1516 Susan	347 Truman M., b. 1788,
309 Sarah	657 Selim B., b. 1830	1774 Susan	3027 Truman M., b. 1879
338 Sarah, b. 1772	177 Seth, b. 1736 (?)	2001 Susan, b. 1800	
356 Sarah, b. 1770	349 Seth	2397 Susan, b. 1832	661 Urania
372 Sarah, b. 1763	450 Seth, b. 1759	2694 Susan	1096 Urania, b. 1784
440 Sarah, b. 1762	4522 Seth, b. 1795	2794 Susan	1403 Urania
467 Sarah	1086 Seymour	3563 Susan, b. 1869	1499 Urania
488 Sarah, b. 1757	2408 Seymour, b. 1848	4480 Susan	2795 Urania
498 Sarah, b. 1765	4018 Seymour	1183 Susan A., b. 1813	503 Uriah, b. 1778
519 Sarah	3977 Seymour L., b. 1849	3600 Susan B., b. 1872	1133 Uriah, b. 1806
525 Sarah, b. 1780	127 Silliman	1481 Susan C., b. 1814	
541 Sarah, b. 1775	369 Silliman, b. 1765	901 Susan E.	316 Vernon, b. 1788
543 Sarah, b. 1781	374 Silliman, b. 1764	2610 Susan E., b. 1846	2568 Verona M.
546 Sarah, b. 1781	859 Silliman, b. 1810	3093 Susan E., b. 1862	2105 Victor D., b. 1849
560 Sarah	1790 Silliman J.	1549 Susan K., b. 1823	3981 Victor L., b. 1859
570 Sarah, b. 1783	3951 Seneca	1179 Susan M., b. 1804	2403 Victori, b. 1838
616 Sarah, b. 1779	280 Shadrach	1813 Susan M., b. 1826	2706 Victoria
	285 Shadrach, b. 1740	1856 Susan M., b. 1828	

## HUBBELL.

3122 Vincent  
3088 Viola, b. 1859  
1486 Volney, b. 1808

489 Wakeman, b. 1762  
1109 Wakeman, b. 1799  
1123 Wakeman, b. 1805  
2305 Wakeman, b. 1831  
2511 Wales  
3243 Wallace M., b. 1874  
139 Walter, b. 1736  
391 Walter  
499 Walter, b. 1767  
1122 Walter, b. 1795  
1728 Walter  
1849 Walter, b. 1840  
1885 Walter  
2304 Walter, b. 1819  
2625 Walter, b. 1847  
3591 Walter  
1891 Walter B.  
4510 Walter B.  
2946 Walter C.  
4371 Walter D., b. 1843  
1931 Walter J., b. 1873  
2311 Walter S., b. 1823  
3568 Walter S.  
1484 Walton, b. 1803  
1493 Warner, b. 1797  
2566 Warren C., b. 1860  
1224 Washington, b. 1803  
2814 Washington B.  
3850 Washington B.  
1645 Washington L. b. 1824  
1350 Wells  
3520 Wesley  
2265 Wesley B., b. 1827  
4219 Wesley W.  
346 Wheeler  
809 Wheeler  
4194 Wheelock, b. 1856

4385 Willis A., b. 1852  
5480 Wilbur E., b. 1855  
2481 Wilbur F., b. 1830  
3738 Wilbur F., b. 1854  
2988 Wilbur H., b. 1862  
5013 Willard  
91 William  
241 William  
382 William, b. 1755  
431 William, b. 1743  
502 William, b. 1775  
548 William, b. 1773  
771 William, b. 1792  
864 William, b. 1810  
1020 William  
1136 William, b. 1812  
1165 William, b. 1816  
1656 William, b. 1837  
1727 William  
1771 William  
2013 William, b. 1806  
2229 William, b. 1814  
2518 William, b. 1864  
2645 William  
2650 William  
3173 William  
3748 William  
3580 William, b. 1867  
3843 William, b. 1870  
3950 William  
4337 William  
4493 William  
4533 William  
2240 William B.  
3304 William B., b. 1875  
4567 William B., b. 1879  
4658 William C., b. 1836  
1622 William C., b. 1846  
1625 William C., b. 1860  
873 William D., b. 1798  
2398 William E., b. 1835  
2950 William E., b. 1863  
3306 William E., b. 1871

3374 William F., b. 1838  
3890 William F., b. 1859  
273 William G., b. 1736  
659 William G., b. 1773  
1447 William G.  
2678 William G., b. 1838  
3947 William G., b. 1877  
1695 William H., b. 1830  
1766 William H., b. 1837  
2029 William H., b. 1824  
3116 William H., b. 1865  
3139 William H.  
3473 William H., b. 1841  
3621 William H.  
3846 William H., b. 1837  
4041 William H.  
4085 William H., b. 1874  
4296 William H., b. 1842  
4373 William H., b. 1852  
4428 William H., b. 1847  
4472 William H.  
4547 William H.  
2008 William H. H., b. 1822  
2700 William H. H., b. 1840  
1981 William J.  
3534 William K. J., b. 1867  
866 William L., b. 1809  
1417 William L., b. 1809  
1421 William L., b. 1861  
1640 William L., b. 1825  
1868 William L., b. 1833  
2931 William L., b. 1856  
1360 William M., b. 1806  
1841 William M., b. 1819  
3083 William M., b. 1845  
3100 William M., b. 1861  
4298 William M., b. 1863  
2098 William N., b. 1841  
3570 William N.  
1814 William P., b. 1828  
1878 William P., b. 1825  
2126 William R.  
3154 William R., b. 1835

4486 William R.  
1072 William S., b. 1801  
1204 William S., b. 1812  
1436 William S., b. 1878  
2254 William S.  
2301 William S., b. 1839  
2453 William S.  
2722 William S.  
2747 William S.  
3564 William S., b. 1874  
1991 William T., b. 1810  
2234 William T., b. 1833  
812 William W., b. 1821  
1738 William W., b. 1856  
2042 William W.  
2790 William W., b. 1827  
2817 William W., b. 1843  
3240 William W., b. 1865  
3589 William W. C., b. 1859  
723 Williams  
2622 Willmena, b. 1841  
3010 Willis, b. 1858  
400 Wilson, b. 1773  
905 Wilson, b. 1821  
1927 Wilson  
4481 Wilson  
4486 Wilson R.  
307 Wolcott, b. 1754  
736 Wolcott  
1542 Wolcott  
2844 Wolcott, b. 1880  
3249 Worden R., b. 1861

4464 Zachariah  
478 Zadok, b. 1756  
2268 Zadok  
1619 Zadok M., b. 1843  
1030 Zalmon  
1221 Zalmon, b. 1794  
1217 Zalmon  
23 Zechariah, b. 1694  
2569 Zidana A.

## INDEX TO DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBELL THE FIRST, OF FAIRFIELD Co., CONN., IN THE FEMALE LINE OF DESCENT.

## ALBY.

3404 Miles B.  
3403 Polly M.  
ALLEN.  
2281 Francis H.  
2280 Sarah P.  
AMBLES.  
3998 Edith E., b. 1867  
3997 Ernest H., b. 1863  
3999 James A., b. 1870  
ARB.  
1754 Frank H., b. 1872  
1752 Horace T., b. 1864  
1753 Kate E., b. 1867  
ARMSTRONG.  
3872 Julia  
3875 Louise  
2686 William G. H.  
AUSTIN.  
2869 Anson  
2868 Charles  
1579 Juliet A.  
1578 Maria L.  
1580 Matthew  
2870 Thomas  
BAILEY.  
2741 Augustus  
2740 William

## BALDEY.

1748 Charles W., b. 1866  
1746 Edwin L., b. 1859  
1749 Frank M., b. 1876  
1745 George T., b. 1852  
1744 Henry E., b. 1851  
1747 Marietta H., b. 1861  
BALDWIN.  
2351 Mary  
BANKS.  
2923 Albert L., b. 1854  
2922 Charles E., b. 1852  
2918 Edward A., b. 1841  
3897 Ella M., b. 1866  
3898 Emma B., b. 1869  
2919 George N., b. 1843  
2920 Hattie E., b. 1846  
2916 Henry N., b. 1836  
2921 Ida I., b. 1850  
3899 Ralph L., b. 1875  
2916a Sarah E., b. 1837  
2917 William C., b. 1839  
BARNARD.  
4566 Catharine  
BARNES.  
1519 Anne S., b. 1825  
3141 Charlotte  
1522 Daniel C., b. 1834

3150 Daniel J.  
1521 Ellen J., b. 1832  
3151 Isaac  
1520 Pitt H., b. 1828  
3140 Sarah C.  
BARNUM.  
2864 Charles A.  
2865 Ernest D.  
3876 Horace  
2866 Jennie  
2867 Richard S.  
BARR.  
3702 Alfred E., b. 1880  
BARTLE.  
4033 William H., b. 1862  
BASSETT.  
2617 Ann E.  
4029 Anna E., b. 1867  
3801 Dell  
3799 Frederick  
3803 George  
2616 James R.  
3802 Joseph  
2618 Lockwood  
3804 Mary  
3800 Minnie  
BATES.  
977 Jehiel

978 Miriam  
976 Noble  
979 Polly  
BEARDSLEY.  
4096 Abiah, b. 1725  
4097 Elnathan, b. 1728  
4095 Eunice, b. 1722  
4094 Margery, b. 1720  
4093 Nathan, b. 1718  
4092 Rebecca, b. 1715  
4098 Reuben, b. 1730  
4091 Ruth, b. 1713  
BEERS.  
718 Amy, b. 1782  
717 Cyrenius, b. 1778  
720 Katharine M., b. 1790  
716 Lucretia, b. 1775  
719 Mary F., b. 1785  
BENTON.  
4026 Maud S., b. 1879  
4025 William A., b. 1867  
BILLINGS.  
1921 Dwight M.  
1919 John H.  
1920 Julia H.  
BIRCH.  
325 Delight, b. 1759  
322 Eara, b. 1751



326 Katharine, b. 1762  
328 Lamson, b. 1771  
323 Nehemiah, b. 1753  
324 Sarah, b. 1755  
327 William, b. 1766

BIRDSEYE.

2587 Caroline J.  
2586 Isaac W.  
2582 Joseph W.  
2585 Mary J.  
2584 Phebe M.  
2583 Sarah A.

BLACKMAN.

2551 Allen  
2554 David  
2553 Dwight  
4141 Henry  
2552 Sarah A.  
2555 William

BOOGE.

3260 Anne M., b. 1869  
3251 Charles H., b. 1857  
2049 Charles P., b. 1821  
3250 Corinthia, b. 1857  
2050 Damaras C. C., b. 1823  
2056 Eliza H., b. 1840  
3257 Frederick R., b. 1868  
2054 Harriet M., b. 1835  
2051 Harris D., b. 1827  
3255 Harris D., b. 1862  
2053 James E., b. 1833  
3256 James F., b. 1864  
2057 John L., b. 1846  
2055 Laura E., b. 1837  
2052 Stella A., b. 1828

BOOTH.

1923 Agnes  
3806 Burton R.  
2559 Charles W.  
2635 Catharine  
2548 Charity A.  
2558 Charlotte A.  
2556 David L.  
2637 David T.  
2547 Edgar  
3773 Edwin A.  
2560 Eleanor  
2634 Elizabeth  
2636 Ella M.  
2603 Fannie J., b. 1841  
3774 Gertrude  
2604 Gertrude S., b. 1848  
1340 Hiram  
1344 Hiram  
2550 H-nrietta  
1339 John  
2549 John  
1341 Lewis  
3805 Minot E.  
2557 Olivia J.  
1343 Orville  
1342 Sarah  
1345 Wheeler  
2561 Wilbur H.  
1922 William  
BOTTSFORD.  
3767 Anna B.  
3768 Arthur J.  
3769 Harriet E.  
3766 Winton E.  
BRADLEY.  
1191 Abraham  
194 Benjamin  
3664 Caroline  
3666 Charles  
1620 Charles H., b. 1815  
529 Daniel, b. 1773  
1184 Elias  
527 Isaac, b. 1769  
1190 Elan, b. 1801  
1185 John  
195 Joseph  
523 Joseph, b. 1771  
1186 Joseph  
2419 Joseph P., b. 1813

3663 Mary  
195 Massinissa  
192 Nathan  
1189 Olive, b. 1797  
1187 Orville  
1188 Philo, b. 1795  
195 Ruth  
531 Sarah, b. 1777  
530 Thankful, b. 1775  
3665 William H.

BRAMAN.

3211 Egbert A., b. 1838  
3214 George O., b. 1846  
3219 Hellen L., b. 1857  
3215 Henry E., b. 1848  
3218 James A., b. 1854  
3213 Lucy B., b. 1842  
3212 Mary A., b. 1840  
3217 Melvin V. N.  
3216 Stella A., b. 1844

BIGGS.

3177 Eunice  
3176 Mary

BISCO.

2193 Avis  
2196 Charles  
3410 Edwin  
2198 Eliza A.  
3413 Emma  
3412 Frank  
3411 George  
2194 Harvey  
3406 Levi T.  
3407 Mary J.  
3409 Mary J.  
2197 Rebecca  
4017 Samis H.  
2195 Samuel  
3408 Sarah J.  
BRONSON.  
2924 Hattie E., b. 1856  
2925 Mary G., b. 1858  
2926 Orinetta L., b. 1860

BROOKS.

3808 Anna E.  
3542 Edith L., b. 1858  
3807 Gilbert L.  
3543 Herbert B., b. 1862  
3547 James M., b. 1873  
3544 Mabel C., b. 1865  
3546 Marion P., b. 1871  
3545 Milton C., b. 1867

BUCK.

4031 Frederick, b. 1859  
4032 Nettie, b. 1867  
BULKLEY.  
1144 Eleanor  
1145 Uriah  
BULL.  
3291 Adrian, b. 1865

BUMP.

3269 Charles W., b. 1856  
3270 Charlotte J., b. 1859  
3271 Percy H., b. 1867  
3261 William, b. 1850

BURBANK.

1608 Laura M., b. 1807  
BURKE.  
4450 Clara E., b. 1849  
4449 Ransom V. N., b. 1841  
4448 Salmon A., b. 1834

BURR.

846 Abigail  
845 Alvin  
849 Avis  
848 Betsey  
2295 George W.  
3792 Hanford B.  
3793 Jessie G.  
4228 John  
3468 Miles R.  
3467 Philo T.  
4229 Ruamy  
847 Sallie

BURWELL.

3463 Carrie E., b. 1856  
3466 Edith J., b. 1868  
3465 John W., b. 1862  
3464 Mary R., b. 1857  
BURRITT.  
2573 Alice, b. 1841  
2576 Anna B., b. 1855  
1359 Charles, b. 1823  
1357 Ely, b. 1817  
1353 Grandison, b. 1806  
1352 Hephzibah, b. 1804  
2571 Ira N., b. 1838  
2577 Lillian, b. 1858  
2570 Loren, b. 1837  
2575 Newell, b. 1851  
2574 Payson, b. 1845  
2572 Philo, b. 1840  
1355 Rufus, b. 1811  
1356 Rufus, b. 1814  
1354 Samuel, b. 1808  
1358 Sarah C., b. 1819

BUTLER.

3723 Eva  
3724 Willis  
CAMP.  
2380 Elizabeth, b. 1828  
CANFIELD.  
4329 Walter  
4328 William  
CARRINGTON.  
2906 Martha, b. 1878  
CASTLE.  
758 Anna  
759 Catharine

CHAMPLIN.

2903 Alice B., b. 1870  
2905 Jessie, b. 1878  
2904 Miles S., b. 1871  
CUMMING.  
3637 Bryan, b. 1862  
3639 Emily H., b. 1870  
3638 Jane B., b. 1864  
CUMMINGS.  
3730 Anna, b. 1866  
3733 Lee, b. 1880  
3732 Noah, b. 1879  
3731 Orris, b. 1869  
CURE.  
2759 Adalaz  
2757 David B.  
2760 Fidelia  
2758 Jackson

CHILD.

3682 Alice G., b. 1861  
3685 Bessie  
3683 Calvin G., b. 1862  
3063 Charles, b. 1840  
3681 Kate G., b. 1859  
3064 Lewis, b. 1844  
3062 Mary E., b. 1838  
3684 William B., b. 1864  
3923 William C.W., b. 1866

CLARK.

4286 Delia H.  
4287 Sarah B.  
COGSWELL.  
4475 Roxanna  
3541 Susan W., b. 1861  
COLEMAN.  
3098 Theodore H., b. 1857  
CONKLING.  
1271 Albert, b. 1842  
1270 Amelia A., b. 1839  
1264 Caroline R., b. 1827  
1265 Catharine, b. 1829  
1267 Catharine H., b. 1834  
1263 Daniel H., b. 1825  
1269 Edward, b. 1838  
1268 George, b. 1835  
1272 Harriet H., b. 1843  
1261 Mary J., b. 1820  
1262 Lucinda M., b. 1823  
1266 William B., b. 1831  
COON.  
3645 Cora E., b. 1860  
3644 Frank H., b. 1849

CORBUSIER.

3109 Alfred C., b. 1862  
3111 Clara B., b. 1869  
3107 John B., b. 1857  
3110 Laura B., b. 1864  
3108 Lillie A., b. 1860  
3106 Nebbie, b. 1854  
3105 Samuel W., b. 1851  
CORNING.  
3425 Caroline  
3427 Charles  
3426 John  
CRAMPTON.  
2961 William, b. 1861  
CRANE.  
4034 Addie, b. 1867  
3471a Cornelia M., b. 1845  
4036 Laura, b. 1871  
3472 Laura S., b. 1846  
4035 Louise, b. 1869  
3470 Mary A., b. 1837  
3469 Sarah A., b. 1834  
3471 Susan E., b. 1842  
3470c William H., b. 1839  
CROSBY.  
3885 Arthur, b. 1866  
3886 Lillian, b. 1870  
CULP.  
3145 Annie B.  
3147 Frank  
3144 Joseph  
3148 Nellie  
3146 William  
3149 Zelma  
CULVER.  
2903 Alice B., b. 1870  
2905 Jessie, b. 1878  
2904 Miles S., b. 1871  
CUMMING.  
3637 Bryan, b. 1862  
3639 Emily H., b. 1870  
3638 Jane B., b. 1864  
CUMMINGS.  
3730 Anna, b. 1866  
3733 Lee, b. 1880  
3732 Noah, b. 1879  
3731 Orris, b. 1869  
CURE.  
2759 Adalaz  
2757 David B.  
2760 Fidelia  
2758 Jackson  
CURTIN.  
4087 Marion H., b. 1878  
CURTIS.  
1066 Betsey  
1061 Carlos, b. 1784  
1760 Charles W., b. 1813  
1756 Elvina, b. 1805  
1759 George H., b. 1811  
1065 Huldah, b. 1792  
1067 Julia  
1757 Nathan J., b. 1808  
1763 Nelson C., b. 1819  
1060 Nichols, b. 1782  
1762 Mary C., b. 1817  
1062 Phedina, b. 1786  
1064 Philo, b. 1790  
1063 Polly, b. 1788  
1758 Sally M., b. 1809  
1761 Susan C., b. 1816  
CURTISS.  
3777 Alice J.  
3776 Elinore J.  
3775 Marie A.  
DANKS.  
3253 Eliza E., b. 1854  
3252 Emma, b. 1858  
3154 Mollie, b. 1862  
DARBE.  
3879 Alice  
3880 Cora  
3877 Frances  
3878 George



## DAVIS.

2046 Albert  
2428 Charles  
3935 Clara H., b. 1878  
2048 Edgar  
2429 George  
2427 Harriet  
2431 Helen  
2430 Isabella  
2057 Miles  
3005 Milow H.  
2426 William  
DAYTON.  
3402 Arthur W.  
2182 Charles M.  
1047 David, b. 1796  
2181 David C.  
2185 Edison S.  
2178 George H.  
1045 Hannah  
2187 Henry J.  
2188 Henrietta J.  
1046 Huldah  
2179 Huldah M.  
2186 Nathaniel B.  
1043 Nehemiah  
2180 Nehemiah H.  
1048 Polly, b. 1799  
1044 Rachel  
1042 Ruth  
2183 Samuel B.  
2184 Silas M.  
DEMING.  
913 Eleazer H., b. 1785  
DENNIS.  
3863 Jesse H., b. 1870  
3862 Helen, b. 1867  
DEWEY.  
1934 Daniel  
1937 Edward  
1933 Eliza  
1936 Frances E.  
1935 Lyman H.  
2852 Maria L.  
DORWIN.  
4125 Jedediah  
4124 May  
4126 Philo  
DOWNS.  
2169 Daniel  
2165 Elizabeth  
2170 Ruth  
DUNNING.  
675 Luther, b. 1764  
DURAND.  
2217 Abba  
3444 Archie  
3443 Carrie  
2220 Charles W.  
2214 Cornelia, b. 1827  
3441 Dora  
2218 Emeline  
3442 Genevieve  
2215 George  
3445 Ina  
2216 Jane  
2213 Polly  
2219 Sarah  
DYE.  
2782 Abel  
2784 John  
2783 Mary  
EDWARDS.  
3772 Charles W.  
3771 Flora  
3770 Louisa  
ELMER.  
3268 Carrie  
3266 Charles E., b. 1858  
3367 Ellen M., b. 1859  
3263 Francis E., b. 1852  
3264 Harriet A., b. 1853  
3262 Laura I., b. 1849  
3265 Lillie E., b. 1855

## ELWOOD.

3460 Eugene, b. 1842  
3462 Lucy A., b. 1865  
3461 Mary J., b. 1848  
FARROW.  
3818 Bessie, b. 1873  
3816 Maud, b. 1868  
3817 William E., b. 1871  
FORD.  
3299 Albert S., b. 1867  
FOWLER.  
4011 Burton  
4010 Charles  
FRENCH.  
68 Abigail  
3797 Alice M., b. 1867  
3796 Carrie M., b. 1866  
64 Deborah  
67 Ebenezer  
69 Elizabeth  
63 Gamaliel  
65 Martha  
62 Samuel  
66 Sarah  
70 Thankful  
3798 William E., b. 1871  
FROST.  
2737 Aaron  
43 Abner  
2734 Bethia  
2739 Edmund  
42 Ellen  
2730 Gilbert  
41 Joseph  
2729 Mahala  
2735 Maria  
2732 Orange  
2738 Phebe  
44 Sarah  
2731 Selah  
2733 Susan J.  
2736 Warren  
FULLERTON.  
4200 Charles  
GANO.  
1824 Aaron G.  
1825 Catharine M.  
1827 Charles K.  
1828 Eleanor G.  
1823 Eliza H.  
1822 John A.  
1821 Mary  
1825 William H.  
GEBBIE.  
4551 Geraldine  
4550 Harriet L.  
GIBSON.  
1571 Elizabeth  
GLADDEN.  
3513 Charles  
3512 Emma  
3511 Nellie  
GLEASON.  
2081 Amanda M., b. 1836  
2079 Caroline L., b. 1832  
2086 Harriet H., b. 1847  
2080 Louisa M., b. 1834  
2087 Mary B., b. 1851  
3298 Nora A., b. 1866  
2084 Orrin A., b. 1842  
2083 Klenzi C., b. 1840  
2085 Solyman H., b. 1842  
GODFREY.  
3679 Abraham W., b. 1867  
3671 Adratn S., b. 1861  
3672 Alice E., b. 1863  
3680 Edward G., b. 1870  
2420 Elizabeth, b. 1825  
2423 Elizabeth H., b. 1832  
3669 Charles C., b. 1855  
2421 Harriet H., b. 1826  
3677 Harriet W., b. 1863  
2422 Jonathan, b. 1829  
3667 Jonathan, b. 1850  
3670 Jonathan, b. 1857

## 3678 Jonathan G., b. 1865

3668 Maria, b. 1852  
2425 Mary C., b. 1837  
2424 Samuel H., b. 1835  
3676 Samuel H., b. 1861  
GOODMAN.  
3815 Charles E.  
3814 Walter H.  
GORHAM.  
1114 Ann  
1116 Amelia  
1119 Charles, b. 1796  
2302 Charles K.  
1112 David  
1113 Elizabeth  
1117 Fidelia  
1118 Meeker  
1115 Samuel  
GREEN.  
3034 Frank  
3033 George  
GREENBERGER.  
3904 Fanny R., b. 1879  
3905 Hattie H., b. 1881  
GREENE.  
4134 Ethel, b. 1868  
4216 Minor H., b. 1838  
GRIFFIN.  
363 Amos, b. 1755  
364 Heth, b. 1758  
366 Samuel, b. 1765  
365 Sebrell, b. 1762  
GEINNEILL.  
988 Ithamar, b. 1790  
987 Laura, b. 1738  
986 Lucy, b. 1785  
HALL.  
1574 Albon  
2851 Albon E., b. 1843  
3341 Augusta  
3340 Austin  
3347 Austin  
2139 Benjamin, b. 1799  
2174 Burr  
2900 Caroline H., b. 1867  
3335 Charles, b. 1828  
3351 Charles  
3384 Charles  
3352 Clara  
3334 Edson, b. 1825  
3342 Edson  
2137 Elizabeth  
3335 Emeline  
3348 Fannie  
3337 Frances  
2673 Frank L.  
1576 George H.  
4540 Grace  
2176 Hannah  
3339 Henry  
2175 Hiram  
2142 Huldah  
2177 Huldah  
3336 Huldah, b. 1834  
2849 James H., b. 1838  
4543 James H.  
2850 John A., b. 1841  
2848 Josiah H., b. 1836  
4541 Louis B.  
1575 Luther A.  
3333 Mabel, b. 1820  
2140 Mary  
4539 Mary  
4542 Mary E.  
1577 Mary F.  
2901 (Nameless, or unknown).  
2144 Nathaniel  
3350 Nellie  
3385 Orlando  
2674 Philander D.  
2141 Philo, b. 1805  
2899 Robert C., b. 1864  
3446 Ruth  
2143 Sarah

3349 Sarah  
3986 William, b. 1850  
2138 Zalmon  
HALLOCK.  
3493 Francis  
HANNAH.  
3720 Edgar  
3719 Homer  
HARD.  
3369 Annie M., b. 1833  
3992 Annie M., b. 1862  
3368 Celestia A., b. 1834  
3991 Charles L., b. 1860  
3365 David H., b. 1826  
3993 Ella, b. 1854  
3367 Eli, b. 1831  
3366 John, b. 1829  
3994 Lillian E.  
3364 Lucy A., b. 1824  
3990 Mary E., b. 1857  
3996 Robert  
3989 Sarah L., b. 1851  
3995 Susan  
HARDING.  
3961 Garrick M., b. 1865  
3958 Harriet F., b. 1853  
3960 Henry M., b. 1862  
3959 John S., b. 1859  
HARRIS.  
3861 Allen L., b. 1862  
HARVEY.  
3716 Carrie  
3715 Edgar  
HAWLEY.  
1300 Isaac E.  
1299 John H., b. 1829  
2412 Louisa  
1297 Maria, b. 1797  
1298 Marietta, b. 1801  
HAYDEN.  
3282 David  
3281 Martin  
3281 William  
HENRY.  
2383 Alice, b. 1851  
2382 Mary, b. 1842  
2381 Pheron, b. 1839  
HICKS.  
3901 Melvin L., b. 1870  
3900 Virginia B., b. 1868  
HILL.  
4058 Ermina  
4057 Evangeline  
4059 Ray  
4056 Rowland S.  
HILLS.  
1274 Aaron H., b. 1823  
1276 Caroline H., b. 1826  
1273 Charles T., b. 1821  
1275 George, b. 1824  
1277 Hollis R., b. 1830  
HODGE.  
2019 Eliza A.  
2018 William  
HOFFMAN.  
4227 Athens, b. 1877  
HOPKINS.  
1961 Alice  
1959 Amos L.  
1957 Archibald  
1955 Caroline H.  
1960 Eliza D.  
1956 Henry  
1958 Mark  
1962 Mark  
1954 Mary L.  
1963 Susan S.  
HOTCHKISS.  
3626 Esther  
3625 Frank  
3624 Hubbell  
HULL.  
4050 Carrie M.  
45 Cornelius  
4049 Etta I.

633 John  
46 Josiah  
634 Sally  
HULTZ.  
2017 Mary A., b. 1811  
HUNTINGTON.  
3635 Andrew B.  
3634 Eliza  
HURD.  
2436 Ada  
2434 Julia  
2433 Mary J.  
2432 Paulina  
2435 Susan  
HURLBERT.  
1143 Fannie  
1142 Nancy  
1141 Sally  
ISHERWOOD.  
3274 George L., b. 1857  
3275 Jennie F., b. 1860  
3273 Lorain W., b. 1855  
JARVIS.  
1796 Edward  
1794 Gardner  
1795 George  
JOHNSON.  
2971 Emma M., b. 1874  
2592 Frances  
2970 Gertrude I., b. 1864  
2593 Martha M.  
2594 Mary J.  
3888 Nettie  
JONES.  
3259 Jane, b. 1858  
JUDSON.  
1676 George, b. 1814  
1678 Jerome, b. 1829  
1679 John, b. 1830  
1677 Monroe, b. 1820  
KEELER.  
2799 Clarissa  
1291 Edwin  
1288 Elisha  
2798 Ezra  
2796 Frederick  
1290 Harvey  
2797 Herman  
1289 Hiram  
KEITH.  
2847 Charles C. T.  
KELLOGG.  
2489 George S., b. 1842  
3739 Harry  
2488 Henry E., b. 1840  
2487 James H., b. 1837  
2486 John D., b. 1835  
2484 Margaret A. V. H.  
b. 1826  
2485 Maria S., b. 1832  
2491 Sarah P., b. 1846  
3740 Timothy  
2490 Theodore P., b. 1844  
3741 William  
2492 William A., b. 1849  
KELLY.  
3277 Edwin, b. 1869  
3276 Frederick H., b. 1867  
3278 Minnie  
KETCHAM.  
4014 Charles  
4012 Emma  
4013 Ida  
KILBY.  
3288 Amelia A., b. 1855  
3286 Josephine L., b. 1849  
3287 Mary G., b. 1852  
3289 Wilford, b. 1861  
3289 Wilfred, b. 1861.  
KINCAID.  
2883 Alrick G.  
2884 Frederick F.  
2885 James C. P.  
2886 Robert C.  
KNAPP.

4140 Betsey, b. 1784  
LAMPSON.  
4052 George  
4051 Ida L.  
LANE.  
3539 Adele A., b. 1866  
3536 Annie E., b. 1857  
2278 Charles R., b. 1830  
3537 Frederick C., b. 1860  
3535 James B., b. 1855  
3540 Marie L.  
2279 Marion, b. 1833  
3538 Nathaniel J., b. 1863  
2276 Susan M., b. 1826  
2275 Thaddeus H., b. 1821  
2277 William J., b. 1823  
LANGHEAD.  
1572 Josephine  
LAWTON.  
4087 Ella B., b. 1872  
LEB.  
1591 Cordelia  
1590 Maria  
1589 Nelson  
LEFFINGWELL.  
3498 Marvin  
3500 Mary  
3499 Milan  
LEWIS.  
1290 Alanson  
2439 Anna  
3344 Burton  
1197 Cornelia E.  
3983 Emily, b. 1843  
3343 Frances  
2451 George F.  
2448 Helen J.  
3345 Ira  
2450 Jane A.  
1201 John  
1202 Julia  
2449 Julia E.  
1199 Mary  
2438 Mary A.  
1198 William  
2437 William H.  
1203 Susan  
LINCOLN.  
2981 Carrie K.  
LOCKWOOD.  
3446 Effie L.  
LONGBOTHAM.  
3028 John C., b. 1877  
LYNES.  
3727 Catharine, b. 1873  
3725 Mary B., b. 1869  
3726 Nettie, b. 1871  
LYON.  
1146 Burr, b. 1789  
2359 Eleanor  
2360 Eliza  
2357 Esther  
2358 Eunice  
2356 Mary  
1147 Morris, b. 1791  
2361 Morris W.  
MACKEY.  
2285 Albert A.  
2286 Arthur A.  
2290 Arthur M.  
2284 Charlotte A.  
2291 Clarence A.  
2293 Clarence E.  
2289 Edwin W. M.  
2292 Florence P.  
2287 Franklin H.  
2288 Harriet M.  
2294 Ida B.  
MALETT.  
2022 Jennette  
MAN.  
2872 Alrick H., b. 1858  
2875 Arthur, b. 1871  
2880 Charles F., b. 1870  
2873 Edward, b. 1862

2382 Harriet H., b. 1874  
2871 Henry H., b. 1855  
2879 Louise B., b. 1868  
2874 Mary G., b. 1867  
2881 William S., b. 1872  
MARSH.  
2965 Alfred H., b. 1856  
2962 Charles R., b. 1849  
2967 Charles S., b. 1863  
2969 Florence G., b. 1868  
2966 Harriet A., b. 1860  
2964 Helen L., b. 1854  
2963 Lucy J., b. 1851  
2968 Maria F., b. 1865  
MARTIN.  
2852 Chancellor  
3871 Chancellor J.  
8254 James W.  
2853 John A.  
2855a Luther A.  
2855 Robert D.  
MAUL.  
3549 Beulah  
3550 Edward  
McCAMMON.  
3932 Edna V., b. 1875  
McEOWEN.  
1243 Aaron H., b. 1804  
1248 Betsey, b. 1816  
1249 Daniel, b. 1821  
1247 Elijah D., b. 1813  
1244 John V. S.  
1246 Laura, b. 1812  
1245 Sidney B., b. 1809  
McKEEN.  
4222 Addie E., b. 1858  
4223 Clara M., b. 1860  
4225 Etta B., b. 1866  
4224 Hattie E., b. 1864  
4221 Lizzie J., b. 1856  
McKELWAY.  
4079 George H., b. 1877  
4078 John L., b. 1875  
McMURPHY.  
5181 Mary  
MEAD.  
3453 Charles  
3452 Nellie  
MEER.  
3617 Henry H., b. 1879  
MILLS.  
3517 Charles  
3514 Cora  
3515 Emeline  
3516 Frederick  
MOORE.  
2687 Chester A. H.  
MOREHOUSE.  
3630 Joseph  
3631 Mary E.  
3633 Morris  
3632 William  
MORRIS.  
1907 Anson  
1910 Catharine  
1905 Charles  
1904 Edward  
1909 Emily  
1908 Henry  
1911 Mary  
1906 William  
MYGATT.  
2826 Anna H.  
2825 Edward S.  
2827 Isabella C.  
2828 Jessie  
2829 Lemuel C.  
NASH.  
3405 Adelbert  
NELSON.  
3627 Clarinda  
3629 Maud  
3628 Willie  
NEWELL.  
1621 Katharine

NICHOLS.  
3794 Alice J.  
2352 Frederick  
3795 John L.  
2854 Joseph  
2353 Mary  
NICKERSON.  
2999 Adeline A., b. 1854  
3001 Asbury T., b. 1858  
2994 Ezra J., b. 1844  
2996 Hannah J., b. 1849  
2997 Jesse H., b. 1849  
2995 John H., b. 1846  
2998 Joseph G., b. 1852  
3000 Martha A., b. 1856  
2993 Mary E., b. 1842  
NORTHEOP.  
3482 Alpheus  
3483 Amelia J.  
3486 Emma  
3485 Ferdinand  
3487 Florence  
3484 Isabella  
3481 Sabina  
4240 Sarah, b. 1768  
OAKLEY.  
1803 Elizabeth  
1801 Frank  
1800 James  
1799 Maurice  
1802 Oscar  
ODELL.  
1838 Daniel S., b. 1820  
1835 Harriet, b. 1812  
1839 Mary E., b. 1821  
1837 Sarah, b. 1817  
1836 Susan, b. 1814  
OLCOTT.  
2859 Anne  
2862 Arthur  
2857 Charles  
3873 Charles  
2861 Edward S.  
2860 Florence I.  
2863 Jennie  
2856 Julia H.  
2358 Louise  
3874 Marshall  
OSBORN.  
2907 Elmer H., b. 1871  
OSBORNE.  
2643 Emma E.  
2642 Thomas B.  
PALMER.  
2897 Arthur H., b. 1859  
PARRACK.  
3613 Anna A., b. 1879  
3612 Charlotte A., b. 1871  
PATTERSON.  
2879 Cornelia, b. 1834  
PECK.  
3332 Botsford  
3330 Catharine  
3327 Eliza J.  
3329 Elizabeth  
954 Erastus  
955 George  
4231 Georgiana  
952 Jedediah  
3331 Marcus  
4230 Marie L.  
953 Noble  
3328 William  
PERCY.  
3458 Elizabeth A., b. 1837  
3459 Henry C., b. 1840  
4030 Richard T., b. 1869  
PERDINE.  
4386 Clarence L., b. 1862  
4387 Harry C., b. 1864  
4388 Viola M., b. 1869  
PERRY.  
3421 Alice  
3422 Jessie

- PHILLIPS.  
 2390 Helen E., b. 1850  
 4060 Jennie E.  
 2391 Lura A., b. 1859  
 PIERCE.  
 2367 Albert E.  
 2365 Catharine R.  
 2363 David W.  
 2366 Eliza J.  
 2364 Hannah H.  
 2362 Lucy A.  
 POND.  
 2909 Lula H., b. 1877  
 2910 Nettie L., b. 1879  
 POOLE.  
 2530 George  
 2531 Selina  
 PORTER.  
 4203 Betsey  
 4202 George  
 4201 Stiles  
 POTTS.  
 3004 Lewis W.  
 PRESTON.  
 4077 Grace  
 RANSOM.  
 3709 Edgar  
 3707 Ella  
 3705 Ensign  
 3706 Everett  
 3708 Ida  
 RATHBUN.  
 2756 Caudace M., b. 1825  
 2755 Charles W., b. 1822  
 2754 William H., b. 1820  
 READ.  
 1278 Catharine H. b. 1842  
 1279 Edward G., b. 1844  
 REED.  
 3934 Clifford, b. 1877  
 3011 Eva  
 3012 Ida  
 RICHEY.  
 2940 Euretta L., b. 1864  
 RICHTMYER.  
 3655 Alphonzo  
 3654 Frank  
 ROBERTSON.  
 3918 Carrie, b. 1868  
 3917 Ella, b. 1865  
 3916 Minnie, b. 1863  
 3920 Pearl, b. 1874  
 3919 Susie, b. 1870  
 ROBINSON.  
 1242 Anne C., b. 1819  
 1236 Albert, b. 1806  
 1260 Daniel, b. 1814  
 1239 Dewey H., b. 1811  
 1238 Edmund A., b. 1809  
 1237 Elizabeth, b. 1807  
 1257 John F., b. 1812  
 1240 Ruth, b. 1813  
 1241 Stephen, b. 1816  
 ROLSTON.  
 3202 Charles A., b. 1855  
 3200 James, b. 1850  
 3199 James O., b. 1847  
 3201 Katharine L., b. 1852  
 3197 Martha A., b. 1843  
 3198 William, b. 1845  
 ROUNDS.  
 2620 Martha  
 2619 Sylvester  
 RUFFNER.  
 3061 Ella, b. 1841  
 3060 Henry W., b. 1834  
 RUGGLES.  
 2355 Samuel B., b. 1800  
 RUSSELL.  
 2908 Henry H.  
 SEABERRY.  
 4552 Florence  
 SEELEY.  
 3317 Ann E., b. 1827  
 3314 Emeline, b. 1818  
 3318 Freeman H., b. 1830  
 3320 Harriet L., b. 1838  
 3319 Julia E., b. 1832  
 3315 Laura, b. 1821  
 3313 Mary J., b. 1816  
 3316 Roswell H., b. 1824  
 3312 Sally, b. 1813  
 SELBY.  
 4159a David  
 4159 Eliza  
 2659 Frederic  
 2657 James  
 4158 Maria, b. 1803  
 2658 Mary  
 2655 Olivia  
 2656 Pamela  
 SEYMOUR.  
 2833 Charles  
 2831 Edmund  
 2830 Julius C.  
 2832 William  
 SCHENCK.  
 3675 Adrain E., b. 1862  
 3673 Elizabeth, b. 1859  
 3674 Jonathan G., b. 1860  
 SCOTT.  
 3908 Agnes M., b. 1877  
 SHELTON.  
 260 Abijah  
 265 Annah  
 259 Daniel  
 3782 Edwin C., b. 1872  
 266 Ebenezer  
 256 John  
 257 Mary  
 264 Mary  
 262 Mehitabel  
 258 Nathan  
 263 Phebe  
 261 Sarah  
 3781 William W., b. 1856  
 SHERMAN.  
 3353 Amanda  
 2129 Carlos  
 2133 Charles  
 3358 Delia  
 2131 Emily  
 2130 Ephraim  
 2128 Eunice  
 2135 Huldah  
 2134 Jay  
 3357 John  
 3094 John H., b. 1874  
 3355 Louisa  
 3359 Lucius  
 3356 Nathaniel R.  
 2132 Nelson  
 2136 Maria  
 4204 Maria E.  
 3354 Stiles  
 3360 William H.  
 SHERWOOD.  
 1784 George B., b. 1838  
 1786 Mary E., b. 1845  
 1783 Susan R., b. 1836  
 1785 Susan R., b. 1841  
 SHULTS.  
 2992 Elbert H., b. 1878  
 SIMPKINSON.  
 3932 Henry P., b. 1879  
 3931 Ida, b. 1877  
 3930 Pearl R., b. 1875  
 3929 William E., b. 1873  
 SLOSSON.  
 969 Abigail, b. 1776  
 961 Abigail, b. 1781  
 966 Barzillai, b. 1769  
 2025 Barzillai, b. 1810  
 3208 Barzillai, b. 1833  
 3203 Catharine A.  
 2026 Edward, b. 1814  
 972 Elizabeth, b. 1784  
 974 Ezbon, b. 1789  
 973 Hannah, b. 1786  
 2024 Henry, b. 1808  
 968 John, b. 1773  
 2022 John, b. 1806  
 2020 John W., b. 1795  
 3210 John W., b. 1845  
 3207 Maria M.  
 975 Mary, b. 1793  
 3209 Mary H.  
 967 Nathan, b. 1771  
 2021 Nathaniel H., b. 1798  
 970 William, b. 1779  
 2023 William, b. 1806  
 SMITH.  
 1573 George  
 3295 Harrie, b. 1861  
 3297 Horace, b. 1869  
 2171 Huldah  
 1809 Ida  
 2173 Maria  
 2172 Polly  
 1810 William  
 3296 Worthy, b. 1865  
 SPALDING.  
 1673 Caroline L., b. 1830  
 1675 Charles H. H., b. 1836  
 1671 Gertrude F., b. 1825  
 1674 Harriete C., b. 1834  
 1672 Lucy A., b. 1828  
 SPRAGUE.  
 1797 George H.  
 SQUIRE.  
 1598 Alfred H., b. 1828  
 2889 Alfred H., b. 1860  
 2892 Alfred H., b. 1828  
 3884 Alfred H., b. 1860  
 1599 Daniel C.  
 2887 Francis M., b. 1855  
 3882 Francis M., b. 1855  
 3881 George  
 2891 George A.  
 1601 Julia C.  
 2893 Laura C.  
 1602 Laura E.  
 2890 Mary A.  
 2888 Mary C., b. 1857  
 3883 Mary C., b. 1857  
 1600 Oriel, b. 1798  
 1603 Sarah A.  
 STARR.  
 1811 Caroline  
 STEVENS.  
 72 Daniel, b. 1701  
 73 Elnathan, b. 1703  
 209 Elnathan, b. 1730-1  
 3887 Harriet  
 2894 Henry H.  
 214 Hiel, b. 1737  
 3391 Hiram E., b. 1856  
 212 Hubbell, b. 1735  
 3392 Huldah, b. 1863  
 3390 James T., b. 1849  
 215 Jared, b. 1739  
 221 Jeremiah, b. 1751  
 74 Jerusha, b. 1704  
 210 John, b. 1731-2  
 211 John, b. 1733  
 2896 John A.  
 216 Jonas, b. 1741  
 71 Josiah, b. 1700  
 218 Martha, b. 1745  
 208 Mary, b. 1728  
 217 Mary, b. 1743  
 75 Nathaniel, b. 1710  
 219 Lydia, b. 1747  
 220 Lydia, b. 1748  
 213 Osborne, b. 1735  
 2895 Sarah L.  
 STOEY.  
 3244 Geneveive, b. 1868  
 3245 Maude, b. 1782  
 3245 Mead, b. 1872  
 STUART.  
 1568 Dugald  
 1569 John W.  
 1570 Mary H.  
 TALMAN.  
 4110 John H.  
 4111 Sarah  
 TAYLOR.  
 2156 Abigail, b. 1805  
 3966 Alma V., b. 1854  
 3382 Ann E.  
 3972 Anna, b. 1868  
 3971 Anson G., b. 1868  
 3965 Arria V., b. 1854  
 3969 Carrie A., b. 1863  
 3384 Charles W.  
 2162 Clarissa J., b. 1825  
 3439 Cornelius B.  
 2154 David B., b. 1800  
 2153 Elihu B., b. 1798  
 4015 Elizabeth  
 3386 Emily E.  
 3385 Francena  
 3964 George A., b. 1852  
 3383 Harriet A.  
 3962 Harriet E., b. 1848  
 3963 Helen E., b. 1850  
 3389 Hiram B.  
 2157 Hiram H., b. 1808  
 2155 Huldah A., b. 1802  
 3440 Ida M.  
 2159 James P., b. 1815  
 3970 James S., b. 1866  
 3388 John J.  
 3968 Lily B., b. 1858  
 2161 Mary, b. 1820  
 3290 Ora  
 2160 Ormell P., b. 1817  
 3967 Ruby, b. 1856  
 2158 Sarah, b. 1812  
 3387 Sarah J.  
 3438 Theodore D.  
 TEATOR.  
 3894 Catharine, b. 1875  
 3893 James, b. 1873  
 3891 Jane G., b. 1867  
 3892 Josephine, b. 1870  
 3895 Maud, b. 1877  
 TEMPLIN.  
 1750 Justin D., b. 1866  
 1751 Walter E., b. 1870  
 TERRY.  
 3909 Bessie L.  
 2942 Emerson  
 2940 Franklin E.  
 2941 Hannah M.  
 THATCHER.  
 1902 George W., b. 1852  
 1903 Julia A., b. 1827  
 THOMPSON.  
 639 Annah  
 2387 Celia, b. 1841  
 2388 Edgar, b. 1853  
 637 Elizabeth  
 636 Eunice  
 2389 Gertrude, b. 1855  
 635 Hannah  
 638 Sarah  
 THORPE.  
 1702 Adeline E., b. 1823  
 1914 Alice  
 1912 Charles  
 1915 Julia  
 1913 Susan W.  
 THURBER.  
 3080 Charlotte M.  
 3078 Emma W., b. 1857  
 3077 George A., b. 1853  
 1840 George W., b. 1827  
 3076 Mary E., b. 1850  
 3079 Wesley H., b. 1857  
 3081 William D.  
 TOMLINSON.  
 2598 Celestia  
 TOMPKINS.  
 3022 Clemson M., b. 1876  
 3023 George, b. 1880  
 3021 Samuel, b. 1873



TOUCEY.	4254 Isaac, b. 1872	WELLMAN.	3052 Henry, b. 1834
4123 Abigail	4253 Sarah, b. 1870	4199 Merritt	3055 Henry D., b. 1845
2199 David	VANDERSPIEGEL.	WELLS.	3056 Marine R., b. 1847
2201 Delia	1250 Henry, b. 1816	3988 Frank L., b. 1856	3051 Richard A., b. 1831
2417 Edward, b. 1844	1251 John, b. 1818	3987 Washington L., b. 1849	3057 Sarah, b. 1851
2413 Francis H., b. 1834	1253 John W., b. 1821	WETMORE.	3054 Susan, b. 1841
2415 Harriet S., b. 1839	1252 Laura H., b. 1820	896 Cornelia R.	WILSON.
2414 Levi H., b. 1836	VANDERVEER.	897 Frances C.	3712 Belle
2416 Maria A., b. 1841	1833 Adeline C.	898 Prosper M.	2369 Clark
4122 Milton	1832 Henry	899 Robert C.	2370 George
2200 Wheeler	1834 Joanna	WHEELER.	2461 Hannah
2418 William H., b. 1848	1830 John G.	3431 Asa J., b. 1853	2460 Harriet
TRACEY.	1829 Margaret	3380 Austin N., b. 1841	2459 Harris
1561 Caroline	1831 William H.	3434 Carrie L., b. 1859	2368 Henry
1559 Charles C.	VICKERS.	3922 Charles C., b. 1869	3714 Maude
1560 Frances	3717 Laura	3436 Charles V., b. 1864	1148 Pamela
1558 George W.	3718 Mary	3432 Ella J., b. 1857	1149 Ransom
1562 Sarah	WAIT.	4007 Franklin L., b. 1863	3713 Ruby
TREAT.	1492 Orange E.	3378 Henry, b. 1834	2371 Violetta
3860 Ida M., b. 1852	1491 Rosalinda	3433 Ida J., b. 1858	WOOD.
3859 Leslie R., b. 1848	1490 Sarah	3921 Jessie O., b. 1864	3510 Jennie L.
TUCKER.	WALLER.	3437 John H., b. 1867	3509 Mary
3292 Frank M., b. 1859	2794 Susan	4009 John H., b. 1868	WOOLSEY.
3294 Medora A., b. 1864	2795 Urania	3381 Mary A., b. 1843	1452 Alice
3293 William F., b. 1862	WAKELEE.	4008 Mary A., b. 1866	1567 Catharine
TYLER.	3787 Elmer II., b. 1861	2654 Mary E.	1565a John L.
3902 Arthur C., b. 1874	WAKEMAN.	4006 Nellie F., b. 1861	1454 Harriet
3903 Gertrude M., b. 1879	50 Ann, b. 1692	3379 Sarah J., b. 1839	1564 Henry L.
TYRREL.	49 Eleanor, b. 1689	3435 Susan H., b. 1863	1566 Mary
4016 Arthur B.	52 Elizabeth, b. 1695	WHITNEY.	1563 Melancthon
3394 Edgar	54 John, b. 1705	3686 Myrtie E., b. 1861	1453 Seymour D.
3393 Edmund	53 Martha, b. 1702	3687 Vernon A., b. 1867	1565 Sidney H.
1040 Catharine	51 Samuel, b. 1693	WHITEMORE.	WORDEN.
2190 David, b. 1816	WARD.	3643 Adriana L., b. 1877	3072 Adaline M., b. 1857
1035 Ebenezer	3450 Benjamin	3642 William B., b. 1875	3071 Augustus C., b. 1855
2167 Eliza	3449 Charles	WILDMAN.	3069 Charles H., b. 1849
3401 Floretta	3447 George B.	2804 Clarissa	3065 Edward H., b. 1839
2164 George N.	3448 Glover D.	2802 Harriet	3070 Ellen C., b. 1852
1034 Isaac	3451 Lizzie	1504 Hiram, b. 1808	3075 Emma G., b. 1865
2166 Jane	WARREN.	1503 Hubbell, b. 1800	3066 Frederick A., b. 1841
2165 Joel	2069 Leora H., b. 1830	2800 Joseph B.	3068 George W., b. 1847
3399 Levi	2071 Lucelia C., b. 1834	1502 Polly	3067 Lucy E., b. 1843
3396 Malvina	2074 Mary L., b. 1845	1501 Sarah, b. 1798	3074 Louis P., b. 1862
3397 Marcus	2068 Milan H., b. 1828	2801 Sarah B.	3073 William L., b. 1860
2189 Maria, b. 1817	2072 Priscilla S., b. 1839	2803 William	WRIGHT.
1036 Nehemiah	2073 Roland N., b. 1842	WILLET.	4211 Eliza M., b. 1826
3395 Nelson	2070 William M., b. 1832	1867 Aaron H., b. 1848	4212 John H. H., b. 1828
1041 Polly	WATERMAN.	1866 Garrett H., b. 1843	4210 Peter D., b. 1824
3398 Sarah A.	1808 Belle	1863 George W., b. 1830	YALE.
2192 Silas	1807 Jennie	1864 Mary H., b. 1836	3791 Jennie
1037 Squire	WEBB.	1865 William L., b. 1839	ZEIGLER.
1038 Stephen	4281 Isabel	WILLIAMS.	3231 Ella A., b. 1859
2191 Sylvia A., b. 1835	4282 James	3059 Benajah P., b. 1856	3230 Henry H., b. 1849
3400 Wilson	WELCH.	3896 Claude, b. 1873	3233 John L., b. 1862
1039 Zalmon	3237 Harriet F., b. 1856	3050 Ellen, b. 1829	3234 Lydia A., b. 1864
VANDERPOOL.	3236 Inez A., b. 1853	3053 George, b. 1838	3232 Mary E., b. 1857
4255 Garrett H., b. 1874	3258 Susan L., b. 1859	3058 Harriet A., b. 1852	3235 Zura C., b. 1867

## INDEX TO DESCENDANTS OF BENEDICT HUBBELL, OF BADEN, GERMANY. IN APPENDIX.

BECKER.	4572 Bandolin	4615 George W., b. 1876	4602 Margaret F., b. 1867
4596 Anna A., b. 1860	4571 Benedict	4578 John, b. 1839	4576 Rosina, b. 1835
4597 Augustin, b. 1862	4579 Benedict, b. 1844	4587 John, b. 1837	4612 Sarah, b. 1870
4595 Catharine M., b. 1857	4583 Benedict	4589 Joseph, b. 1841	4603 Sarah H., b. 1869
4594 Francesca, b. 1855	4604 Benedict, b. 1871	4609 Joseph, b. 1878	4584 Solomae C., b. 1830
4592 Henry, b. 1850	4585 Benedict A., b. 1833	4611 Joseph A., b. 1869	4575 Sophia, b. 1828
4593 Mary M., b. 1852	4591 Bernard J., b. 1845	4573 Leopold	4606 Ursula, b. 1874
4598 William B., b. 1865	4608 Charles, b. 1870	4581 Leopold	4599 William A., b. 1860
HUBBELL.	4582 Elizabeth	4580 Mary, b. 1847	4610 William A., b. 1867
4574 Augustin, b. 1808	4577 Francesca, b. 1837	4586 Mary, b. 1835	4616 William A., b. 1879
4590 Augustin, b. 1843	4588 Fredericka, b. 1839	4614 Mary C., b. 1880	KERCHNER.
4613 Augustin, b. 1873	4605 George H., b. 1872	4600 Mary L., b. 1862	4607 Mary, b. 1861
4601 Anna M., b. 1864			

## INDEX TO THE SURNAME HUBBELL.

- Aaron, 72, 92, 124, 150, 217, 283, 429, 432, 433  
 Abel, 64, 66, 422, 423, 424, 428, 429, 431  
 Abel J., 211  
 Abiah, 64, 65  
 Abigail, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 34, 44, 46, 47, 66, 70, 422, 423, 424, 427, 433  
 Abijah, 95, 96, 121, 126, 173  
 Abial, 422  
 Abraham, 67, 75, 177, 422, 424, 428, 429, 431, 432  
 Adaline, 89  
 Adelia, 73  
 Abijah, 62  
 Alexander, 137, 138  
 Alexander C., 233  
 Alfred, 423  
 Alfred H., 163  
 Alfred S., 170  
 Algernon S., 167  
 Alice N., 208  
 Alrick, 94, 169, 170, 171  
 Alvin A., 232, 233  
 Amos, 58, 59, 60, 81, 82, 96, 111, 122, 200, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 431  
 Andrew, 43, 68, 69, 177, 236, 425  
 Andrew L., 218, 219  
 Ann, 70  
 Anna, 72, 429, 431  
 Anna B., 89  
 Anna G., 167  
 Anuah, 72  
 Anne, 83, 422, 423, 424  
 Anner, 76  
 Anson, 76, 429  
 Anson E., 107, 133  
 Augusta, 189, 431  
 Augustus, 216  
 Asa, 63, 72, 113, 115, 125, 207, 423  
 Benedict, 238  
 Benjamin, 59, 422, 424, 425, 433  
 Benoni, 422  
 Bethia, 423  
 Betsey, 423, 427, 428, 432, 433  
 Beulah, 426  
 Beulah F., 227  
 Burr S., 89  
 Calvin, 432  
 Caroline, 89, 182  
 Carrie, 149  
 Carrie L., 149, 150  
 Catharine, 126, 127, 133, 137, 422, 423, 424, 426  
 Christian, 427  
 Charity, 72, 124  
 Charles, 230, 423  
 Charles B., 122, 123, 200, 216, 423  
 Charles E., 149, 180  
 Charles F., 429  
 Charles R., 423  
 Charlotte, 423  
 Charlotte B., 126, 238  
 Chester, 428  
 Chloe, 428  
 Clara, 428  
 Clara I., 231  
 Comfort, 51, 55, 56, 75, 76, 113, 433  
 Cyrus, 233  
 Daniel, 42, 43, 46, 56, 57, 58, 63, 64, 65, 83, 93, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427  
 David, 42, 65, 82, 125, 189, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 432, 433  
 David M., 423  
 Delia A., 431  
 Deodatus  
 Ebenezer, 5, 20, 33, 34, 37, 43, 44, 48, 49, 425, 432, 433  
 Edward, 126, 203, 204, 237  
 Elbert E., 180, 423  
 Eleanor, 122, 423, 427  
 Eleazer, 34, 60, 61  
 Elijah, 68  
 Elisha, 69, 190, 203  
 Elisha D., 432  
 Elisha W., 423  
 Eliza, 423  
 Elizabeth, 34, 62, 67, 246, 422, 424, 427, 428, 429, 432  
 Elizabeth A., 429  
 Elizabeth C., 108  
 Elizabeth F. J. A., 116  
 Ellen, 72, 124, 428  
 Ellenor, 431  
 Elmore, 409  
 Elmathan, 70, 92, 111  
 Emily, 176  
 Enoch, 51, 55, 431  
 Ephraim, 19, 37, 42, 51, 54, 55, 64, 76, 177, 421, 422, 423, 424, 427, 428, 432, 433  
 Erastus, 428, 431  
 Esther, 63, 64, 422, 423  
 Eugenia, 236  
 Eunice, 422, 424, 427  
 Ezekiah, 62  
 Ezekiel, 77, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 137, 423, 425, 426  
 Ezra, 51, 55, 72, 113, 152, 423, 426, 433  
 Ezra H., 423  
 Fannie, 208  
 Fenelon, 174, 175  
 Ferdinand W., 163, 164, 165, 166, 167  
 Frank H., 191  
 Frances, 424  
 Frances A., 116  
 Francis, 237  
 Francis B., 175, 176, 187, 188, 189, 226  
 Franklin B., 203  
 Freddie, 208  
 Frederick A., 168  
 Frederick C., 227  
 Frederick M., 226, 227  
 George A., 89, 205, 215, 432  
 George E., 192  
 George H., 180  
 George W., 106, 107, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136  
 Gideon, 51, 55, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 83, 177, 422, 423, 425, 431, 433  
 Gideon S., 68, 108  
 Gershon, 66, 67, 73, 75, 94, 423, 427, 429  
 Gershon B., 125, 180  
 Goodman, 7  
 Grace, 432, 433  
 Grace W., 206  
 Hannah, 69, 70, 424, 429, 431  
 Harold, 236  
 Harriet, 429  
 Harriet A., 148  
 Harriet G., 206  
 Harry, 429  
 Harvey, 43, 44, 108, 148, 149, 177, 137  
 Hattie, 208  
 Henry B., 423  
 Henry L., 199  
 Henry S., 170  
 Henry W., 106, 107, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 146, 147, 237  
 Hezekiah, 31, 61, 72, 73, 85, 117, 422, 424, 425, 433  
 Hezekiah B., 225  
 Hickok, 116, 152  
 Hiram, 121, 150, 220  
 Hiram P., 217  
 Honor C., 89  
 Horatio N., 89, 159, 160, 161, 162  
 Horatio W. L., 157, 158, 159  
 Howard G., 180, 423  
 Hugo, 236  
 Huldah, 427  
 Ichabod, 57, 58, 433  
 Ida W., 227  
 Isaac, 90, 91, 92, 111, 172, 175, 187, 188, 422, 424, 427, 429  
 Isabella S., 423  
 Ithamar, 57, 58  
 Jerusha, 428  
 Jabez, 68, 80, 422, 424, 427, 428, 429, 432, 433  
 Jacob, 181  
 Jacob R., 217, 219  
 James, 15, 21, 43, 44, 45, 68, 70, 81, 89, 111, 152, 177, 227, 424, 425, 431  
 James A., 225  
 James B., 223, 224  
 James T., 211  
 James T., 433  
 James W., 206  
 Jane, 89  
 Jane E., 126  
 Jane M., 431  
 Jason, 180  
 Jay, 177  
 Jay A., 211, 212, 213, 214, 215  
 Jedediah, 15, 55, 71, 176, 177, 429, 432  
 Jedidah, 427  
 Jehiel, 422  
 Jemima, 426  
 Jephtha, 56, 57, 58, 426, 432  
 Jeremiah, 88  
 Jeremiah J., 89  
 Jerome, 428  
 Jerome B., 432  
 Joel, 124, 431  
 John, 5, 8, 9, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 67, 69, 70, 76, 77, 83, 96, 109, 111, 112, 117, 173, 190, 191, 192, 203, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 431, 433  
 John B., 126  
 John C., 191  
 John D., 227  
 John L., 192, 428  
 John H., 224, 225  
 John W., 84, 85, 149  
 Johnson, 116  
 Jonathan, 33, 56, 57, 111, 423, 424, 431  
 Joseph, 21, 27, 33, 42, 44, 45, 46, 56, 65, 153, 422, 424, 425, 428  
 Joseph M., 205  
 Joseph O., 433  
 Joseph S., 431  
 Josiah, 81, 48, 49, 79, 124, 125, 126, 180, 203, 423, 424  
 Julia, 206, 423  
 Julius C., 117  
 Julius L., 153  
 Justus, 433  
 Katharine, 51, 424  
 Keziah, 422, 424  
 Laura, 423  
 Lemuel, 423  
 Leora, 177, 179  
 Lester, 217, 220, 221, 222  
 Levi, 173, 174, 225  
 Levi C., 76  
 Lewis, 76, 113  
 Lewis B., 428  
 Lois, 63  
 Loring C., 153, 154  
 Louis H., 126  
 Lucas, 152  
 Lucius, 175, 176, 187, 188, 189, 431  
 Lucius W., 186  
 Lucy, 252  
 Luman, 151, 152, 218, 223  
 Luman L., 56, 77, 230, 231  
 Lydia, 432, 433  
 Macpherson, 218, 229  
 Mansfield, 76  
 Marcia, 319  
 Marcus, 175  
 Margaret, 89, 429  
 Margery, 31, 34  
 Maria, 177, 429  
 Mark, 191  
 Marinda, 431  
 Martha, 21, 48, 49, 80, 82, 424, 427, 429, 431, 432, 433  
 Mary, 5, 21, 51, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 422, 423, 424, 426, 426, 428, 429, 431, 432, 433  
 Mary A., 198  
 Mary E., 229, 429  
 Mary L., 126  
 Matthew, 51, 55, 68, 69, 84, 94, 108, 169, 177  
 Matthias, 427  
 Milow W., 153, 227  
 Miriam, 423  
 Molly, 429, 431  
 Morris, 233  
 Moses, 74, 75, 429, 431  
 Naomi, 89  
 Nancy, 429  
 Nancy M., 431  
 Nathan, 47, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 88, 89, 117, 159, 171, 215, 428, 429, 431, 432  
 Nathan W., 89  
 Nathaniel, 34, 62, 63, 428, 431, 432, 433  
 Nathaniel B., 182  
 Nehemiah, 66, 90, 154  
 Nelson S., 224

# GENERAL INDEX TO NAMES.

457

- Nicholas W., 176  
Octavius A., 154  
Olive, 427  
Oliver C., 110  
Onesimus, 83, 422, 423, 424  
Orange S., 149, 187  
Oretus, 221, 222  
Orrin, 177  
Orrin Z., 234  
Pamela, 112  
Parnach, 68, 69  
Parthenia, 72  
Patience, 31, 46, 48, 68, 70  
Pauline, 429  
Penelope, 59, 422, 424  
Penina, 431  
Peter, 83, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 67, 71, 75, 79, 150, 175, 187, 423, 427, 428, 431  
Phebe, 428  
Philo, 422  
Philo P., 154, 155, 156, 157  
Phineas, 33  
Polly, 429  
Priscilla, 73, 75  
Rachel, 427  
Rachel E., 150  
Rebecca, 422, 424, 427, 429  
Reuben, 433  
Rhoda, 81, 432, 433  
Richard, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 81, 82, 96, 126, 174, 177, 180, 237, 239, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 429, 433  
Richard H., 29, 120, 197, 198, 204, 222  
Richard M., 184  
Richard W., 174  
Richtmyer, 217, 219  
Roxana, 422, 424  
Ruth, 76, 422, 431  
Salmon, 84, 85, 423, 432  
Sally, 95  
Samson H., 181, 231  
Samuel S., 211  
Samuel, 5, 12, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 32, 33, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 63, 66, 67, 150, 184, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 431, 432  
Sarah, 21, 50, 51, 67, 68, 72, 75, 81, 92, 177, 422, 423, 424, 427, 428, 429, 431  
Sardis F., 180  
Schuyler P., 232  
Seth, 427, 433  
Shadrach, 211, 428, 433  
Silas, 51, 56, 79, 80, 110, 118, 168, 192, 428, 431, 433  
Silas C., 192  
Silliman, 57, 58, 151, 229, 426, 431  
Singleton B., 174, 225  
Solon, 150  
Solon P., 221  
Solyman, 176, 180  
Stephen, 33, 37, 42, 65, 66, 171, 172, 228, 229, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428  
Stephen J., 204  
Sullivan D., 109  
Susan R., 89  
Susanna, 63  
Susannah, 76  
Tabitha, 42, 64, 65, 430  
Temperance, 42, 43, 422, 423  
Tbaddeus, 67, 83, 84, 125, 427, 431, 432  
Thomas, 72, 253, 273  
Timothy, 69, 70, 92, 93, 423  
Truman H., 222  
Truman M., 118, 119, 120, 121, 193, 222, 235, 423  
Uriah, 73, 75  
Vernon, 76  
Wakeman, 61, 199, 206  
Walter, 77, 78, 79, 94, 95, 96, 126, 148, 149, 157, 163, 235, 236, 237, 422, 425, 426, 433  
Wilbur F., 149  
William, 47, 72, 75, 85, 86, 87, 121, 153, 179, 236, 237, 422, 425, 431, 433  
William D., 152  
William G., 433  
William H., 180, 234  
William L., 115, 183, 207, 208, 209, 211, 217, 240  
William M., 172, 175  
William S., 184, 185, 186, 187, 228, 229  
William W., 120, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 222, 235  
Wilson, 82, 111, 112, 113, 200, 201, 202, 423, 425, 426  
Wolcott, 84, 117, 153, 167  
Zachariah, 33, 34, 38, 92, 94, 421, 423, 425  
Zadok, 428, 431  
Zechariah, 424, 427, 433  
Zalmon, 109, 432

# GENERAL INDEX TO NAMES.

- Abbott, 370  
Abel, 81  
Ackley, 232  
Ackman, 291  
Acton, 181, 231, 357  
Adams, 47, 48, 51, 70, 215, 294, 310, 314, 326, 358, 371, 411, 415, 427, 429  
Addicks, 119  
Addison, 254, 274, 282, 329, 380, 394  
Addrenan, 354  
Aforce, 313  
Ah Han, 183  
Ah Sho, 183  
Akron, 290  
Alabaugh, 356  
Alby, 367  
Aldrete, 368  
Aleyn, 358  
Alexander, 181  
Allace, 232, 370, 396  
Allen, 10, 38, 191, 281, 311, 320, 356, 357, 364, 370  
Almerin, 248, 387, 391, 399  
Alton, 348  
Amble, 393  
Ames, 156, 293  
Amberst, 330  
Anderson, 61, 200, 202, 221, 344  
Andrews, 289  
Ansell, 415  
Anser, 403  
Anthony, 304  
Arb, 302  
Archer, 337, 385  
Arlington, 381  
Armstrong, 325, 338, 387  
Arnold, 126, 173, 174, 292, 308  
Atcherson, 303  
Athens, 404  
Arthur, 4, 214, 270, 290, 298, 321, 333, 340, 344, 345, 346, 357, 359, 367, 374, 379, 382, 383, 387, 388, 389, 392, 394, 398, 415  
Asbury, 350, 352  
Ashley, 310  
Ashmead, 193  
Ashton, 379  
Aspinwall, 130, 138, 139, 140, 141  
Atwood, 149, 330  
Austin, 230, 296, 327, 344, 347, 365, 366, 387  
Averill, 168  
Avery, 415  
Ayers, 341  
Ayres, 327  
Babcock, 272  
Backus, 154  
Badger, 185, 299  
Bagg, 94, 171  
Baggott, 225  
Bahadoor, 143  
Bailey, 276, 292, 340, 344  
Baily, 339  
Baker, 70, 292, 343, 365, 398  
Baldais, 302  
Baldey, 302  
Baldie, 302  
Baldwin, 6, 126, 203, 216, 308, 324, 382, 414  
Ball, 274  
Ballou, 355  
Bancroft, 319  
Bangall, 215  
Banks, 125, 347, 367, 375, 379, 388, 389, 394, 404  
Banman, 358  
Banton, 392  
Barber, 325  
Bardsley, 30  
Bardwell, 274  
Baring, 133, 134  
Barker, 275, 292, 296, 348, 388  
Barlow, 217, 254, 310  
Barnard, 150, 407, 408, 418  
Barnes, 266, 289, 293, 324, 356, 357, 498, 409  
Barnett, 308  
Barnum, 282, 344, 372, 387  
Barr, 325, 379  
Barrett, 309, 335  
Barrington, 218  
Bartle, 395  
Bartlett, 356  
Bartram, 305, 410  
Barton, 339, 340, 376  
Bassett, 286, 332, 335, 365, 384, 395  
Bates, 67, 134, 177, 231, 247, 259, 274, 275, 315, 380, 427  
Bathale, 154  
Bathilaie, 295  
Baum, 92  
Baxter, 251  
Baxton, 251  
Bayard, 130, 131  
Beach, 92, 139, 246, 265, 276, 287, 316, 323, 367, 374, 400, 423, 427  
Beacham, 7  
Beacon, 346  
Beall, 74, 225, 322  
Beard, 269, 389  
Beardsie, 424  
Beardslee, 55, 64, 245, 252, 260, 262, 269, 427  
Beardsley, 8, 15, 70, 150, 242, 260, 283, 307, 384, 399, 426, 427  
Becker, 420  
Beckwith, 163, 343  
Bedford, 274, 341, 362  
Bedient, 95  
Beecher, 352  
Beers, 68, 77, 188, 348, 253, 264, 265, 276, 317, 370, 425  
Beerss, 282  
Belin, 312  
Bell, 314, 346, 371, 382, 386, 389, 391, 392, 410  
Bellamy, 53  
Bemen, 251  
Benedict, 56, 57, 58, 207, 218, 257, 298, 318, 346, 427, 431  
Benct, 63  
Benham, 7, 347  
Benit, 19, 25  
Benitt, 8, 25, 37, 42, 64  
Bennett, 15, 17, 27, 28, 128, 242, 243, 245, 248, 257, 275, 276, 303, 308, 316, 384, 416, 417, 421, 423, 427  
Bennington, 70, 92, 111, 248, 260, 261, 283, 284, 285  
Bennitt, 424  
Benson, 73, 155, 358  
Benton, 394, 415  
Benzie, 184, 187, 328, 379  
Bernard, 291  
Berne, 259, 281  
Berry, 155, 284, 319, 432  
Bersley, 30  
Bertino, 345



- Berton, 375  
 Bertram, 410  
 Bertrou, 418  
 Bessomer, 340  
 Betts, 68, 84, 257, 277, 407, 427, 431  
 Bevans, 367  
 Bibbins, 79, 375  
 Bidwell, 333  
 Billings, 272, 309  
 Bingham, 15, 422  
 Birch, 55, 251, 276, 426  
 Bird, 280, 325  
 Birdseye, 176, 189, 270, 287, 333  
 Birmingham, 175, 189, 332, 333, 337, 367, 383, 384  
 Bishop, 246, 328  
 Bissel, 298  
 Bissell, 187  
 Black, 353  
 Blacklash, 22  
 Blackleach, 22, 249, 288  
 Blacklig, 30  
 Blackman, 29, 30, 260, 289, 318, 332, 333, 355, 364, 365, 382, 401  
 Blain, 415  
 Blair, 329  
 Blake, 408  
 Blanchard, 195, 369  
 Blatchford, 423  
 Blatchley, 6  
 Blenheim, 377, 397  
 Bliman, 43  
 Block, 279  
 Bloomfield, 63, 177, 255, 311, 392, 398  
 Blount, 364  
 Blum, 204  
 Boardman, 340  
 Bolivar, 294  
 Bonaparte, 103  
 Bond, 410  
 Bonhoste, 301  
 Bonnafe, 184  
 Booge, 313, 334, 359, 360, 361  
 Boone, 63, 152  
 Booth, 18, 87, 44, 47, 66, 133, 248, 263, 276, 287, 288, 290, 307, 309, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 346, 353, 366, 382, 383, 384, 387, 421, 422, 424  
 Borden, 312, 358  
 Bostwick, 27, 138, 249, 296, 297, 325, 376  
 Botsford, 54, 55, 56, 266, 299, 303, 348, 365, 367, 401, 402  
 Bottsford, 382, 414  
 Bovell, 353  
 Bowen, 338  
 Bowler, 275, 364  
 Bowman, 289, 320, 372, 402, 403  
 Boyd, 218, 223, 304, 352, 359  
 Boyle, 354, 412  
 Bradley, 62, 108  
 Bradley, 217, 243, 246, 247, 256, 258, 259, 275, 281, 298, 307, 315, 327, 328, 331, 339, 377, 423, 427  
 Bradstreet, 94  
 Brady, 372  
 Brame, 359  
 Bray, 6, 227, 262  
 Breakenridge, 111  
 Breakenridge, 260  
 Brewman, 358  
 Brewster, 192, 341  
 Bridge, 331  
 Briental, 372  
 Briggs, 168, 358  
 Brindsmade, 48, 244  
 Brinkerhoff, 154, 295  
 Brisco, 276, 318, 365, 367, 394, 395, 425  
 Broadbent, 272  
 Broadhead, 340  
 Broadwater, 224  
 Broeske, 278  
 Bronson, 246, 347  
 Broom, 267  
 Brookfield, 159, 264, 292, 317  
 Brooks, 126, 159, 244, 249, 286, 317, 323, 330, 372, 374, 384  
 Brothwell, 261  
 Brower, 345  
 Brown, 199, 237, 254, 271, 311, 325, 329, 330, 358  
 Bruce, 268  
 Brush, 304  
 Bryan, 55, 244, 376  
 Bryant, 230  
 Buchanan, 195, 302, 345, 388  
 Buck, 291, 310, 338, 384, 395  
 Buckingham, 262, 266, 334, 378  
 Buckley, 258, 285  
 Buckus, 319  
 Buddington, 331  
 Buel, 167, 328, 379  
 Buell, 250  
 Buger, 328  
 Bulkley, 75, 78, 271, 279, 310, 324, 356, 427, 428, 429  
 Bull, 315, 363  
 Bump, 362  
 Bunce, 420  
 Bunker, 79, 131  
 Bunnell, 188, 328  
 Bunyan, 177  
 Burbank, 297  
 Burdett, 340, 381  
 Burdick, 288  
 Burgess, 334  
 Burke, 178, 413  
 Burnett, 186, 348  
 Burns, 157, 288, 317  
 Burr, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 33, 35, 38, 42, 46, 47, 49, 64, 65, 66, 77, 78, 81, 89, 96, 111, 112, 126, 245, 254, 258, 270, 279, 282, 286, 300, 317, 321, 324, 333, 351, 368, 369, 376, 384, 404, 405, 408, 415, 421, 422, 425, 433  
 Burritt, 424  
 Burritt, 30, 126, 188, 254, 270, 288, 290, 308, 333, 334, 351, 361, 367  
 Burroughs, 245  
 Burrows, 424  
 Burton, 108, 177, 248, 253, 256, 260, 269, 275, 283, 303, 317, 336, 365, 366, 382, 384, 394, 397  
 Burwell, 291, 353, 369  
 Bush, 400  
 Bushnell, 254  
 Butler, 234, 235, 306, 362, 377, 380  
 Byrnes, 420  
 Byron, 114, 272, 292, 309, 314, 351, 262  
 Cable, 112, 113, 424, 425, 426  
 Cady, 150, 220, 264, 326, 377  
 Caldwell, 93, 284, 357, 414  
 Caley, 314  
 Calhoun, 409  
 Calloway, 204  
 Calvin, 251, 281, 297, 298, 345, 346, 360, 378, 412  
 Cameron, 374  
 Camp, 272, 280, 325  
 Campbell, 191, 233, 293, 351, 354, 412, 413  
 Candler, 158  
 Canfield, 372, 409, 429  
 Cannel, 402  
 Cannon, 61  
 Canute, 3, 236  
 Capron, 316  
 Cardington, 291  
 Cargill, 333  
 Carile, 345  
 Carlisle, 303  
 Carmi, 393  
 Carlton, 345  
 Carter, 128, 274, 328, 367  
 Cartledge, 378  
 Carrington, 129, 346  
 Carroll, 134, 194, 335  
 Carver, 265  
 Case, 185, 186, 328, 379  
 Caslin, 361  
 Castle, 266, 297, 345  
 Catlin, 328  
 Caulkin, 43, 243  
 Chambers, 19, 308  
 Chamberlain, 270  
 Champlin, 397  
 Chancellor, 344, 387  
 Chandler, 51, 52, 215, 356  
 Chapin, 185, 261, 283, 286, 374  
 Chapman, 347, 400  
 Chatfield, 262  
 Chatham, 377  
 Chauncey, 14, 15, 17, 18, 34, 44, 61, 163, 250, 276, 319, 371, 374, 396, 421, 422, 424  
 Child, 353, 378, 381, 390  
 Cheseboro, 300  
 Chester, 120, 121, 193, 198, 222, 263, 267, 268, 269, 290, 291, 331, 338, 351, 364, 375, 400, 428  
 Chichester, 310  
 Chittenden, 6, 254, 265, 272, 293  
 Choteau, 223  
 Christian, 396  
 Christin, 295  
 Church, 226, 334  
 Churchill, 192, 267, 301, 343, 364  
 Claiborne, 154  
 Clapham, 88  
 Clare, 354, 390  
 Clark, 109, 177, 181, 261, 270, 276, 283, 287, 293, 301, 311, 328, 353, 401, 403, 408, 409  
 Clarke, 15, 334, 404  
 Clarkson, 335  
 Clasby, 291  
 Clay, 130, 150, 299, 348  
 Clayton, 340  
 Cleffey, 410  
 Clemens, 325  
 Clement, 250, 264, 292, 293  
 Clemson, 351  
 Clifford, 360, 374, 391, 411  
 Clifton, 315  
 Clinton, 111, 117, 123, 153, 154, 156, 168, 230, 294, 295, 326, 340, 342, 343, 379, 418  
 Clyde, 268  
 Coan, 395  
 Cobb, 402  
 Cobden, 212  
 Coburn, 301  
 Cockshure, 50  
 Cody, 286  
 Coe, 151, 218, 270  
 Coffin, 291, 338  
 Cogswell, 51, 251, 372, 373, 414  
 Coke, 283  
 Cole, 156, 182, 183, 298, 379, 424  
 Coleman, 354  
 Coles, 368, 336  
 Collins, 139, 291, 315, 338, 363, 386  
 Collinson, 368  
 Coltman, 296, 416  
 Comestock, 424  
 Comstock, 141, 322  
 Congo, 414  
 Conkling, 285  
 Contostavlos, 130  
 Cook, 14, 100, 300, 313, 350, 381  
 Cooke, 17, 18, 19, 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 64, 424  
 Coon, 376  
 Cooper, 119, 227, 273, 278, 321, 322, 383  
 Corbin, 353  
 Corbusier, 355  
 Cornell, 374  
 Corning, 154, 156, 368, 393  
 Cornwall, 159, 160, 356  
 Corson, 255  
 Cortland, 350  
 Corwin, 338  
 Costar, 140, 411  
 Cothern, 50, 75, 266, 297, 428, 529  
 Cotton, 181  
 Couch, 259  
 Coulter, 379  
 Covell, 94  
 Cowdry, 250  
 Cowgill, 204, 357, 391  
 Crampton, 348, 349  
 Crane, 62, 369, 390, 395, 424  
 Crawford, 302, 364, 388, 414  
 Crippen, 340  
 Crosby, 388  
 Cross, 420  
 Cromelin, 103, 105  
 Cronwell, 275, 315  
 Cuizer, 285  
 Culp, 357  
 Culver, 346  
 Cumming, 376  
 Cummings, 120, 155, 275, 381  
 Cunard, 145  
 Cure, 340  
 Curran, 169  
 Curtin, 398  
 Curtis, 77, 84, 89, 111, 117, 128, 153, 167, 175, 262, 265, 276, 288, 289, 295, 302, 308, 335, 353, 369, 404, 410  
 Curtiss, 8, 47, 244, 249, 263, 290, 291, 341, 356, 383, 392, 424  
 Cushman, 256, 275, 316  
 Custiss, 292  
 Cutler, 88, 299, 303, 349  
 Daggett, 402  
 Dallas, 398  
 Dalton, 412  
 Dana, 141, 405  
 Danbury, 51, 52, 54, 56, 150, 206, 230, 231, 282, 309, 341  
 Danks, 361  
 Danforth, 254  
 Dann, 389

- Darbe, 388  
 Darling, 329, 342  
 Darneal, 305  
 Daruell, 233, 412  
 Darwin, 250, 391, 400  
 Davenport, 192, 349  
 Davidson, 271  
 Davis, 109, 158, 264, 292,  
 298, 300, 301, 313, 315,  
 320, 346, 350, 351, 390,  
 391, 405  
 Daw, 310  
 Day, 294  
 Dayton, 92, 225, 276, 317,  
 318, 357, 367, 397  
 De Boer, 348  
 Decatur, 313, 361, 386  
 Decker, 397  
 Defane, 314  
 De Forrest, 248  
 Degroot, 357  
 De Haven, 324  
 De Kalb, 234  
 Deland, 329, 397  
 Delano, 126  
 Delavan, 293  
 Delivan, 326, 377, 396  
 Dell, 384, 404  
 Delozon, 401  
 Delos, 344  
 Demorest, 264  
 Denismore, 326  
 Denio, 364  
 Dennis, 246, 255, 256, 282,  
 300, 311, 387  
 Denniston, 289  
 Derby, 29, 113, 125, 373  
 De Witt, 156, 174, 322, 340,  
 371, 373  
 Deming, 254, 272, 333  
 Denison, 310  
 Devlin, 304  
 Dewey, 248, 261, 284, 285, 310  
 Deweese, 356  
 Dexter, 270, 415  
 Dibble, 253  
 Dickerson, 7, 330, 331  
 Dickson, 410  
 Dillingham, 173  
 Dilworth, 16  
 Dinamick, 288  
 Dimon, 307  
 Dobbs, 341  
 Doddridge, 53  
 Doherty, 246  
 Donaldson, 347, 360  
 Doolittle, 218, 276, 409  
 Dormau, 287  
 Dorwin, 250, 400  
 Douglas, 174, 396, 419  
 Douty, 386  
 Dowling, 294  
 Downs, 254, 317, 333, 334,  
 336  
 Doyle, 362  
 Drakes, 291, 294  
 Draper, 381  
 Dressel, 344  
 Drew, 289, 335  
 Driver, 181  
 Drummond, 272  
 Dubois, 398  
 Dudley, 264, 297, 410  
 Dugald, 296  
 Dunganon, 360  
 Dunham, 315, 357, 399  
 Dunlap, 310, 315, 403  
 Dunn, 386  
 Dunning, 164, 264, 404,  
 423  
 Dunwiddie, 371  
 Durand, 173, 318, 354, 365,  
 368  
 Durant, 218  
 Duthie, 315
- Duston, 291  
 Dutton, 429  
 Duty, 314  
 Dwight, 74, 294, 331, 332,  
 368, 371, 382, 396, 403  
 Dyas, 349  
 Dye, 155, 340  
 Earle, 402  
 Eastborn, 408  
 Easterbrooks, 381  
 Easterling, 221  
 Eastman, 330  
 Easton, 14, 43, 109, 149, 187,  
 203, 224, 260, 275, 276, 282,  
 302, 329, 365, 381  
 Eaton, 181, 311, 357, 417,  
 426  
 Eberly, 387  
 Edgott, 401  
 Edmond, 79, 110, 252, 400,  
 402, 428  
 Edmund, 1, 284, 291, 292,  
 339, 342, 352, 367, 386,  
 390, 409  
 Edson, 292, 317, 325, 365,  
 367, 393  
 Edwards, 35, 135, 180, 249,  
 270, 271, 287, 290, 303, 307,  
 331, 356, 382, 424  
 Egbert, 360  
 Elbert, 307, 356, 391  
 Eliot, 427, 428, 429  
 Ellerson, 377  
 Elliott, 149, 313, 329, 334,  
 361, 367, 381, 394  
 Ellis, 404  
 Ellsworth, 404  
 Elmer, 298, 346, 362, 383  
 Elmore, 347, 378  
 Elsie, 378  
 Elson, 382  
 Elton, 280  
 Elwood, 369  
 Ely, 212  
 Emerson, 315, 348, 364  
 Emmet, 313, 360  
 Emmons, 173  
 Emory, 220, 221  
 Engles, 166  
 Ennis, 337  
 Enos, 155  
 Ensign, 262, 292, 380  
 Ensworth, 413  
 Essex, 295, 343, 359, 398  
 Evans, 94  
 Everett, 130, 287, 289, 331,  
 377, 380, 382  
 Everton, 411  
 Evitts, 423  
 Ewing, 213  
 Eyer, 302  
 Eyre, 372  
 Fairchild, 365, 393, 425  
 Fancher, 396  
 Fanning, 99  
 Fanton, 259, 325  
 Farmer, 299, 348  
 Farnam, 393  
 Farnsworth, 232, 370  
 Farrow, 385  
 Fassett, 285  
 Faulkner, 153, 227, 300, 351  
 Fayerweather, 16, 43, 72, 77,  
 81, 245, 421, 422, 424, 425  
 Fayette, 233, 299, 338, 343,  
 359, 370, 396, 411  
 Fencilon, 308  
 Fenimore, 322  
 Fenton, 256  
 Fern, 389  
 Ferris, 267, 300, 345, 383  
 Fielden, 146  
 Fields, 282  
 Fife, 417  
 Fillmore, 233
- Finch, 71, 73, 77, 173, 247,  
 428, 429  
 Finley, 305  
 Firman, 57, 58, 286  
 Fisher, 281, 327, 373  
 Fisk, 149, 330, 381, 397  
 Fitch, 121, 126, 173, 278,  
 286  
 Fitts, 184  
 Flanagan, 379  
 Fletcher, 313, 361  
 Flint, 357  
 Flower, 120, 193, 198, 222,  
 268, 269, 428  
 Floyd, 295  
 Foote, 127, 238, 253, 266,  
 325, 326, 381  
 Forbes, 271  
 Ford, 69, 363  
 Fordham, 215  
 Forgue, 78  
 Foster, 338, 252, 358, 385,  
 392  
 Foulds, 306  
 Fountain, 325  
 Fow, 351  
 Fowler, 394  
 Fox, 292  
 Frank, 386  
 Franklin, 143, 159, 163, 197,  
 203, 261, 289, 300, 316,  
 321, 344, 348, 356, 359,  
 360, 379, 389, 394, 395,  
 401, 413, 417  
 Franks, 234  
 Frary, 316  
 Freeman, 1, 364  
 French, 15, 21, 45, 80, 118,  
 221, 243, 252, 316, 317,  
 318, 327, 384, 422, 425  
 Frost, 21, 242, 243, 339  
 Fuller, 313, 398  
 Fullerton, 294, 403  
 Fulton, 145, 264, 292, 340,  
 352, 379, 414  
 Fry, 5  
 Gage, 363, 371  
 Gail, 263  
 Gaines, 320  
 Gale, 322, 344, 374  
 Galt, 391  
 Galusha, 170  
 Gano, 253, 305, 306, 311,  
 312, 358  
 Ganson, 190  
 Gardiner, 327  
 Gardner, 146, 147, 221, 292,  
 304, 396, 401  
 Garet, 273  
 Garfield, 214  
 Garibaldi, 334, 358  
 Garit, 358  
 Garland, 362  
 Garren, 348  
 Garret, 307, 407  
 Garrick, 392  
 Garrison, 290, 292, 413  
 Gates, 252  
 Gaufr, 428  
 Gaylord, 250, 263, 291, 433,  
 337, 338, 389, 397, 402,  
 403, 417  
 Geariang, 39  
 Gebbie, 403, 417  
 Geddes, 300  
 Geers, 401  
 Gibbon, 323  
 Gibbs, 296  
 Gibson, 296  
 Giddings, 278  
 Gilbert, 67, 184, 203, 247,  
 287, 292, 297, 320, 339,  
 342, 384, 386  
 Gilburd, 428  
 Giles, 374
- Gillette, 429  
 Gillis, 322  
 Gilman, 322  
 Gilpin, 157  
 Girard, 392  
 Girvan, 154  
 Gladden, 371  
 Gleason, 304, 314, 363  
 Glover, 57, 58, 276, 318, 368  
 Goddard, 378  
 Godfrey, 317, 368, 370, 378,  
 428  
 Goewey, 361  
 Gold, 8, 9, 11, 13, 28, 31,  
 242, 427, 429  
 Golden, 340  
 Goldsmith, 350  
 Gomes, 395  
 Goodman, 7, 158, 385  
 Goodsell, 428  
 Goodwin, 319, 370  
 Gordon, 136, 138  
 Gorham, 69, 94, 278, 291,  
 322, 428  
 Gould, 94, 306, 336, 391  
 Græme, 268  
 Graham, 193, 198, 222, 268,  
 269, 289, 337  
 Granby, 415  
 Graudison, 288, 289, 335,  
 384  
 Grant, 58, 75, 198, 290, 336,  
 350, 352, 380, 382, 387,  
 392  
 Graves, 250, 377  
 Gray, 94, 257, 278, 293, 347,  
 353, 429  
 Grear, 358  
 Greathouse, 86, 87  
 Greeley, 384  
 Green, 9, 290, 327, 329, 352,  
 392, 394  
 Greenberger, 208, 389  
 Greene, 133, 379, 400, 401,  
 402, 404, 405  
 Greenfield, 73, 74, 77, 259,  
 275, 279  
 Gregory, 15, 26, 64, 83, 206,  
 255, 257, 260, 277, 356,  
 366, 373, 391, 395, 422,  
 423, 425, 427  
 Greig, 126, 304  
 Greiterrez, 299  
 Gridley, 379  
 Griffin, 56, 57, 58, 285, 426  
 Griffith, 350  
 Grinnell, 274  
 Groat, 385  
 Grose, 1  
 Grubb, 268  
 Grumman, 393  
 Grundy, 342, 387  
 Guernsey, 334, 385  
 Guise, 257, 416, 427  
 Gunn, 359  
 Gurney, 191  
 Haack, 301  
 Haehler, 419, 420  
 Hadley, 150, 330, 421  
 Haganan, 305  
 Haight, 191  
 Haines, 309  
 Hale, 113, 266, 267, 268, 269,  
 315  
 Hall, 25, 70, 92, 215, 231,  
 252, 265, 269, 296, 303,  
 316, 317, 328, 337, 343,  
 344, 346, 352, 364, 365,  
 393, 408, 416, 417, 421,  
 425, 432  
 Halleck, 332  
 Hallock, 370  
 Hamden, 300, 395  
 Hamilton, 197, 341, 353,  
 355, 357, 361, 364, 412, 413

- Hammet, 153  
 Hampden, 79, 83, 110, 252, 267  
 Hampton, 334  
 Han, 183  
 Hancock, 118, 214, 252, 267, 324, 326  
 Hanford, 318, 326, 377, 384  
 Hanna, 296  
 Hannah, 380  
 Hanscom, 211  
 Harcourt, 397  
 Hard, 50, 366, 393  
 Hardesty, 277  
 Harding, 358  
 Hardin, 315, 392, 398  
 Hardy, 294  
 Harford, 376  
 Harkins, 335  
 Harlow, 292, 340, 386, 387  
 Harman, 366, 393  
 Harold, 315, 364, 382  
 Harris, 243, 313, 329, 330, 360, 381, 362, 380, 387  
 Harrison, 60, 61, 273, 299, 312, 338, 358, 386, 403, 420  
 Hart, 158, 266, 276, 290, 298, 304, 309, 346, 429  
 Hartson, 279  
 Harvard, 215  
 Harvey, 12, 148, 175, 181, 231, 276, 283, 286, 290, 300, 318, 329, 330, 334, 350, 357, 380, 381, 387, 394, 395, 410, 412  
 Hastings, 3, 155, 397  
 Hatch, 76, 250, 251, 264, 274, 276, 312, 359  
 Hathaway, 311  
 Haven, 308  
 Hawey, 315  
 Hawkins, 172, 175, 187, 188, 287, 288, 289, 311, 357, 367, 390  
 Hawley, 32, 68, 84, 94, 125, 172, 242, 249, 251, 286, 293, 307, 308, 311, 321, 327, 332, 356, 372, 421, 422, 425  
 Hayden, 154, 276, 363, 375  
 Hayes, 324, 371  
 Hector, 109, 339  
 Hedges, 343  
 Heinkekin, 404  
 Heman, 274  
 Henderson, 168, 294, 414  
 Hendricks, 348  
 Henry, 325  
 Herman, 341, 364, 392, 396, 409  
 Herne, 289  
 Herkimer, 154  
 Hersey, 342  
 Hewitt, 350  
 Hibbard, 173  
 Hickok, 250, 251, 265, 293, 294  
 Hierleho, 269, 303  
 Higgins, 366  
 Hiler, 420  
 Hill, 117, 125, 205, 283, 364, 376, 396, 428  
 Hillmer, 155  
 Hills, 285  
 Hincken, 413  
 Hincins, 13, 59, 61, 242, 421, 424  
 Hinguar, 1, 2  
 Hinman, 308, 355, 433  
 Hinsdale, 199, 321  
 Hippie, 338  
 Hirdley, 88  
 Hitchcock, 294  
 Hoadley, 243  
 Hoag, 314  
 Hoagland, 326  
 Hobart, 42, 43, 403, 428, 429  
 Hobert, 384  
 Hodgdon, 425  
 Hodge, 312  
 Hodson, 34  
 Hoffman, 327, 359, 404  
 Hogan, 370  
 Hoge, 160  
 Holbrook, 389  
 Holburton, 79  
 Hollis, 261, 285  
 Holman, 375  
 Holmes, 255, 259, 264, 281, 339  
 Holton, 5  
 Homer, 282, 323, 329, 367, 369, 380, 394, 395  
 Hontoon, 314  
 Hood, 364  
 Hooker, 316  
 Hopkins, 310, 390, 392  
 Horn, 425  
 Hornblower, 377  
 Hosmer, 313, 359, 360  
 Hotchkiss, 126, 295, 331, 375  
 Hough, 262  
 Houghton, 43  
 Houqua, 101, 102, 104  
 Howard, 308, 356, 391, 398, 410  
 Howe, 249  
 Howell, 126, 361  
 Howes, 287  
 Howland, 130, 131, 138, 139, 140, 141  
 Hoyt, 97, 100, 104, 105, 132, 133, 231, 253, 260, 280, 371, 382, 277  
 Hubald, 4  
 Huband, 4, 237, 238  
 Hubant, 4  
 Hubel, 4, 138  
 Hubeli, 4, 238  
 Hubell, 4  
 Huber, 420  
 Hubhill, 4  
 Huble, 4  
 Hubwell, 420  
 Hubba, 1, 2, 3, 4  
 Hubald, 4, 238  
 Hubball, 4  
 Hubband, 4  
 Hubbant, 4  
 Hubbard, 254, 316  
 Hubbel, 4  
 Hubbell (see every page), 4  
 Hubbill, 4  
 Hubble, 4, 238  
 Hudson, 253, 264, 291, 337, 338, 400, 407, 414  
 Huffman, 417  
 Hughes, 326  
 Hulbert, 251, 280  
 Hulburt, 427  
 Hull, 21, 45, 129, 178, 242, 243, 248, 258, 263, 396  
 Hultsizer, 389  
 Hultz, 312  
 Humberht, 1  
 Hume, 1, 2  
 Humphrey, 191  
 Hunlock, 311  
 Hunt, 305, 311, 357, 391  
 Hunter, 358  
 Hunterdon, 62, 246  
 Huntington, 69, 80, 83, 111, 113, 117, 172, 174, 175, 187, 188, 189, 226, 234, 262, 269, 282, 280, 287, 288, 289, 290, 308, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 349, 356, 360, 361, 365, 376, 379, 382, 383, 384, 385, 401, 426, 432  
 Hurd, 47, 244, 254, 328, 335, 367, 425, 429  
 Hurlbert, 218, 251, 258, 279, 280, 324  
 Hurlburt, 150  
 Huxley, 319  
 Hyatt, 403, 417  
 Hyde, 290, 332, 336, 355  
 Ingersoll, 165  
 Irven, 394  
 Irvin, 314, 350, 361, 397  
 Irving, 389, 293  
 Ives, 231  
 Isherwood, 362  
 Isles, 336  
 Jabot, 366  
 Jackson, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 19, 24, 25, 33, 41, 45, 65, 168, 222, 224, 252, 269, 290, 295, 304, 311, 340, 366, 385, 398, 421, 425, 429  
 Jacobs, 353, 470  
 James, 320, 372  
 Jaquish, 351  
 Jardine, 139, 141  
 Jarvis, 271, 304, 372  
 Jay, 84, 211, 314, 316, 332, 364, 366, 382, 408, 409  
 Jefferson, 158, 204, 219, 267, 320, 338, 376, 377, 386, 397, 401, 412, 415  
 Jeffry, 304  
 Jenkins, 133, 134, 304  
 Jennings, 75, 150, 256, 275, 281, 282, 317, 328, 406, 429, 432  
 Jerome, 298, 299, 346, 385  
 Johnson, 63, 89, 95, 116, 175, 186, 194, 204, 265, 266, 269, 288, 291, 292, 293, 302, 316, 323, 330, 334, 338, 345, 349, 358, 368, 388, 391, 407  
 Johnstone, 225  
 Jones, 230, 301, 333, 361, 370, 381, 383, 417, 418, 425  
 Jordan, 47, 48  
 Judd, 275, 314  
 Judkins, 145  
 Judson, 8, 44, 248, 263, 299, 302, 303, 328  
 Jung, 143  
 Justin, 302  
 Kane, 194  
 Kason, 155  
 Kearney, 63, 389  
 Keeler, 257, 286, 341, 429  
 Keith, 343, 374  
 Keller, 124, 277, 306  
 Kelley, 155, 227, 301  
 Kellogg, 43, 190, 203, 258, 283, 284, 320, 330, 352, 371, 381, 413, 452  
 Kelly, 351, 362  
 Kelso, 234, 360  
 Kempshall, 313  
 Kenin, 273  
 Kerchner, 419, 420  
 Kerstetter, 364  
 Ketcham, 394  
 Kilbourne, 213  
 Kilburn, 432  
 Kilby, 363  
 Kilpatrick, 85, 87, 88, 351  
 Kimberley, 50, 287  
 Kimberley, 50, 57, 95  
 Kincaid, 170, 345  
 King, 208, 216, 315, 322, 352, 364  
 Kingsley, 381  
 Kinick, 408  
 Kinney, 325  
 Kinsheimmer, 325  
 Kirkwood, 414  
 Kirtland, 271  
 Knapp, 22, 61, 126, 256, 286, 354, 389, 401  
 Knight, 305, 310  
 Knowlson, 344  
 Knox, 85, 309, 338, 339, 385, 386  
 Krebs, 419  
 Lacey, 66  
 Lacy, 253, 331, 406, 425, 336, 341  
 Lafayette, 183, 207, 229, 298, 320, 347, 383, 389  
 Lake, 253, 262, 394  
 Lampson, 248, 251, 263, 290, 396  
 Lancaster, 273  
 Landon, 392, 398  
 Lane, 320, 372  
 Langhead, 276  
 Langley, 156  
 Laporte, 298, 299, 348, 387  
 Laraway, 150  
 Laserna, 130  
 Lathrop, 335  
 Launsbury, 402  
 Lavois, 330  
 Law, 157, 163, 278, 323  
 Lawrence, 135, 141, 224, 301, 310, 312, 321, 366, 373, 385, 425, 433  
 Lawton, 395  
 Layton, 338, 386  
 Leach, 379  
 Leack, 357  
 Leadley, 273  
 Leatherstocking, 119  
 Leavenworth, 276, 289, 317, 318, 364, 368  
 Leavitt, 416  
 Le Count, 405  
 Lee, 198, 294, 296, 347, 389  
 Leffingwell, 370, 396  
 Legrand, 270, 304, 320, 336, 341  
 Legrande, 229  
 Leitch, 396  
 Lemay, 225, 360  
 Leon, 232, 233, 314, 370, 371, 396  
 Leonard, 116, 293, 413  
 Leray, 340  
 Leroy, 130, 131, 298, 347, 369, 389, 395  
 Leslie, 366, 387, 393, 411  
 Lester, 327, 377, 394  
 Levit, 287  
 Lewis, 48, 49, 152, 167, 245, 248, 250, 251, 261, 263, 266, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 278, 282, 285, 286, 287, 290, 293, 298, 299, 300, 305, 307, 312, 317, 319, 320, 328, 329, 331, 332, 337, 348, 350, 353, 359, 366, 370, 382, 384, 393, 396, 409, 410  
 Lewiss, 28  
 Lewiston, 155  
 Light, 85, 86  
 Lightner, 302  
 Lillie, 374  
 Limerick, 354  
 Lincoln, 147, 343, 349, 393  
 Lindley, 324  
 Lindsey, 252  
 Linley, 393  
 Linn, 322  
 Linnett, 316  
 Linson, 269  
 Littlefield, 294  
 Livingston, 295, 342, 361, 387



- Lloyd, 294, 295, 341, 426  
 Loan, 415  
 Lobdell, 327  
 Lockwood, 10, 12, 263, 335, 368  
 Logan, 225, 311, 356, 357  
 Longbotham, 351  
 Longley, 326  
 Loomis, 152, 265, 293, 371  
 Lorain, 331  
 Lord, 291, 392  
 Loren, 333  
 Lorett, 314  
 Loring, 106, 127, 153, 265, 294, 295, 342, 343  
 Lorraine, 285  
 Losee, 365  
 Loveland, 252, 270  
 Loveman, 267, 300, 400  
 Lovett, 182, 362  
 Loving, 357  
 Lower, 270, 279, 280, 333  
 Lowrie, 182  
 Loyd, 306  
 Lozon, 365  
 Lucan, 39  
 Ludlow, 253, 390, 402  
 Luman, 151, 270, 304, 352, 369, 385  
 Lupton, 391, 204  
 Luther, 289, 294, 296, 343, 344, 387, 417  
 Luzon, 318, 367  
 Lyman, 254, 270, 272, 287, 300, 304, 310, 352, 384, 395, 403  
 Lynde, 173  
 Lynes, 199, 206, 321, 373, 380  
 Lynn, 359, 379, 389  
 Lyon, 93, 94, 258, 260, 279, 308, 318, 324, 376, 394, 414  
 Lyons, 152, 293, 353, 393  
 McAuley, 135  
 McCall, 319  
 McCammon, 391  
 McCauley, 120  
 McChesney, 306  
 McConica, 291  
 McConica, 291  
 McCoy, 354  
 McDonald, 231, 340  
 McEwen, 284  
 McEwen, 88, 138, 269, 270, 283, 334  
 McFarland, 305  
 McIndoo, 410  
 McIntyre, 339  
 McKelway, 397  
 McKeen, 404  
 McKim, 139, 140, 141  
 McMair, 372  
 McManman, 174  
 McMurphy, 358  
 McNeil, 342  
 McPeck, 413  
 Maboe, 340  
 Macgregor, 321  
 MacHard, 425  
 Mack, 414  
 Mackey, 321, 347, 427, 428, 429  
 Macpherson, 229, 270  
 Madison, 304, 348, 352  
 Mahabar, 143  
 Malden, 242  
 Mallett, 243, 275, 312, 318, 359, 365, 425, 431  
 Mallory, 118, 193, 235, 252, 267, 336, 337, 355, 392, 427, 428  
 Man, 94, 169, 170, 265, 297, 344, 345, 432  
 Manning, 268  
 Mannville, 334  
 Mansfield, 251, 282, 304, 328  
 Marcy, 173  
 Marion, 226, 302, 310, 315, 320, 334, 364, 372, 373, 383, 384, 398  
 Markinth, 394  
 Marsh, 246, 255, 256, 349  
 Marshall, 329, 348, 366, 408, 428  
 Martin, 117, 198, 222, 268, 269, 320, 341, 344, 363, 387, 390, 418, 425  
 Marvin, 289, 329, 356, 370, 373  
 Maryon, 279  
 Masters, 425  
 Mather, 39  
 Matheson, 189, 141  
 Mattison, 216, 352  
 Matthews, 386  
 Matson, 327  
 Maul, 373  
 Max, 370  
 Maxey, 385  
 Maxwell, 373  
 Mayfield, 340  
 Mead, 72, 360, 367, 368, 402, 425  
 Meade, 224  
 Medford, 225  
 Meeker, 66, 278, 375  
 Meggs, 6  
 Meigs, 5, 13, 29, 32, 38, 43, 241  
 Melancthon, 294, 295, 297, 346, 387  
 Mell, 409  
 Melville, 236, 380  
 Melvin, 359, 364, 388, 389  
 Meadum, 354  
 Merchant, 371  
 Merion, 301  
 Meritt, 267  
 Merrimen, 326  
 Merritt, 264, 291, 292, 341, 403  
 Mervin, 150  
 Merwin, 264, 367, 393, 394  
 Messenger, 407  
 Messmer, 407  
 Middlebrook, 189, 275, 425, 428  
 Milan, 356, 370  
 Miles, 307, 313, 317, 346, 361, 367, 369, 404  
 Miller, 78, 320, 340, 341, 364, 375, 379, 397, 408, 411  
 Mills, 355, 358, 359, 370, 371, 392  
 Milow, 267, 300, 350, 351, 412  
 Milton, 114, 311, 350, 358, 372, 373, 400  
 Minant, 237  
 Minard, 325  
 Miner, 341, 412  
 Minor, 8, 336, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405  
 Minot, 384  
 Minshall, 311  
 Mix, 246  
 Moesting, 236  
 Monroe, 70, 83, 89, 111, 148, 152, 175, 178, 252, 269, 270, 276, 283, 287, 299, 300, 314, 331, 336, 348, 362, 367, 369, 370, 374, 383, 394, 396  
 Monson, 327  
 Montgomery, 110, 118, 252, 257, 267, 271, 309, 357, 397  
 Montrose, 198, 220, 268  
 Moody, 261, 285, 413  
 Mooch, 183  
 Moore, 154, 168, 236, 268, 292, 295, 302, 338, 343  
 Morean, 397  
 Morehouse, 49, 56, 95, 242, 375, 376, 425  
 Morford, 125  
 Morgan, 156, 355, 379, 393  
 Morrow, 177  
 Morse, 172, 192, 238, 299, 304, 320, 333  
 Morris, 62, 268, 279, 309, 322, 324, 331, 376, 409  
 Morrison, 212  
 Mortimer, 271, 308, 332, 335, 337, 345, 384, 388, 419  
 Morton, 301, 302, 306, 332  
 Moses, 97, 100  
 Moshier, 264, 291  
 Moslin, 400  
 Moulton, 306  
 Mowry, 361  
 Mudge, 371  
 Multon, 123  
 Mundy, 346  
 Munn, 429  
 Munro, 70, 218, 222, 223  
 Munson, 353, 381  
 Murphy, 412  
 Mygatt, 342  
 Napier, 137  
 Napoleon, 105, 299, 348  
 Nash, 321, 367  
 Neal, 386  
 Neale, 208, 347, 389  
 Nelson, 89, 159, 194, 209, 267, 296, 303, 316, 317, 328, 347, 352, 366, 367, 376, 380, 394, 401, 402  
 Nevess, 356  
 Newcomb, 363  
 Newell, 298, 333  
 Newman, 5  
 Newton, 5, 21, 45, 241, 250, 267, 269, 303, 314, 316, 415, 429  
 Nichols, 29, 32, 49, 73, 244, 249, 262, 273, 276, 277, 316, 324, 333, 334, 366, 384, 393  
 Nicholson, 364  
 Nickerson, 328, 350, 410  
 Nickols, 44  
 Nicol, 132  
 Niles, 278, 315, 364, 408  
 Noble, 125, 212, 254, 256, 274, 275, 310, 315, 360, 364, 400, 402  
 Noriega, 153, 295  
 Norman, 268, 287, 292, 301, 340, 397  
 Norris, 218, 270  
 Northrop, 370, 396, 406, 415  
 Northrup, 68, 243, 250, 263, 429  
 Northum, 293  
 Norton, 334  
 Norwood, 350, 411  
 Nott, 163, 310  
 Noyes, 17  
 Nye, 417  
 Oakley, 304, 326  
 Oddum, 2  
 Odell, 7, 12, 15, 17, 27, 34, 124, 306, 352, 353, 357, 390, 409, 421, 422, 425  
 Olin, 3  
 O'Higgins, 98  
 Olcott, 344, 387  
 Oliver, 369, 390  
 Oliveros, 373  
 Olmstead, 127, 171, 290  
 Olney, 403  
 Orcutt, 283  
 Ornel, 297, 345, 388  
 Ornell, 317, 366  
 Orne, 351  
 Orris, 361, 381  
 Orville, 281, 287, 318, 332, 382, 383, 415  
 Orwig, 273  
 Osborn, 135, 186, 260, 394, 414, 427, 429  
 Osborne, 248, 337, 346, 365  
 Osburn, 204  
 Osmond, 369  
 Osgood, 126, 308  
 Ostrander, 374  
 Otis, 288, 331, 359  
 Otto, 329  
 Ovitt, 299, 428  
 Owen, 152, 267, 316, 333, 350, 383, 410  
 Owings, 150  
 Oxford, 160, 172, 173, 262, 306, 352, 384  
 Pesay, 429  
 Packer, 208  
 Paddock, 294, 407  
 Page, 271, 423  
 Palmer, 131, 280, 345, 379, 394, 400, 423  
 Pamelee, 596  
 Pancoast, 355  
 Pardee, 266, 299  
 Parker, 178, 261, 286, 324  
 Parkinson, 406  
 Parmalee, 50  
 Parr, 88  
 Parrack, 375  
 Parret, 2  
 Parritt, 93, 414, 427  
 Parrot, 429  
 Parrott, 174, 273, 306  
 Parshall, 315, 345  
 Parsons, 304, 310, 330  
 Patchin, 247, 425, 427  
 Patching, 67  
 Patterson, 49, 69, 85, 154, 189, 249, 253, 276, 319, 325, 377  
 Patton, 304  
 Pauly, 341  
 Payne, 221, 292  
 Payson, 333  
 Peabody, 297, 353  
 Peale, 287  
 Pearce, 135, 151, 192, 350, 391  
 Pease, 349  
 Peck, 274, 276, 300, 303, 307, 318, 365, 267, 368, 379, 383, 393, 405  
 Peckworth, 407  
 Peel, 236, 287  
 Peele, 127, 135, 136, 138  
 Peet, 297, 335, 376  
 Peirce, 127, 219  
 Pemberton, 356  
 Pembroke, 282  
 Pennell, 269  
 Perea, 299  
 Percy, 362, 369, 395  
 Perdue, 411  
 Perkins, 6, 134, 428  
 Ferrine, 413  
 Ferrington, 325  
 Perry, 75, 144, 259, 291, 300, 311, 318, 323, 335, 358, 367, 380, 397, 428, 429  
 Petrie, 154  
 Pettibone, 392  
 Pettis, 415  
 Phelps, 94, 152, 175, 208, 293, 322, 333, 374, 387, 408  
 Phillips, 326, 330, 396  
 Phillip, 348  
 Phippeny, 425  
 Pickering, 426  
 Pickett, 31  
 Pierce, 297, 324, 377, 392, 397

- Pierson, 308  
 Pike, 204, 412  
 Pine, 297  
 Pinkham, 338  
 Pinto, 330  
 Pipkin, 387  
 Pitchard, 273  
 Pitmans, 22  
 Pitt, 293  
 Pitts, 348  
 Pizarro, 128  
 Plascut, 85, 87, 88  
 Platt, 270, 295, 313, 317,  
 344, 345, 366  
 Playfair, 198, 268, 269  
 Plevaner, 403  
 Pliny, 295  
 Plum, 175, 276, 368  
 Polk, 226, 227, 263, 373,  
 383, 408  
 Pollock, 114  
 Pomeroy, 428, 429  
 Pond, 126, 346  
 Poole, 331  
 Pope, 331  
 Porter, 62, 224, 249, 316,  
 319, 343, 366, 370, 403, 425  
 Portersfield, 412  
 Potter, 254, 286, 393, 382  
 Potts, 350  
 Powell, 113, 426  
 Powers, 209, 213  
 Pownall, 254, 272  
 Pratt, 293, 294  
 Preble, 99, 181, 311, 357,  
 417  
 Prentiss, 404  
 Preston, 63, 66, 165, 242,  
 270, 275, 283, 330, 381, 397,  
 423, 427  
 Price, 129, 305, 326  
 Prince, 317  
 Prindle, 253, 287, 332, 426  
 Prosper, 271  
 Pruden, 280  
 Putnam, 79, 136, 258, 270  
 Pulaski, 121  
 Quan Shoi, 183  
 Quincy, 225, 311, 356, 357  
 Quinton, 358  
 Ramille, 194, 235, 301  
 Ramsay, 322  
 Randall, 283, 316, 360  
 Randolph, 211, 319, 338,  
 352  
 Ransom, 125, 278, 279, 325,  
 329, 380, 413  
 Rasper, 407  
 Rathbun, 110, 339, 340  
 Rathburn, 314  
 Ray, 85, 87, 88, 100, 153,  
 305, 352, 396  
 Raymond, 277, 402  
 Raynor, 344  
 Rawle, 164  
 Rawlings, 407  
 Read, 63, 260, 261, 283, 285  
 Redding, 323  
 Reed, 287, 294, 340, 351,  
 375, 391  
 Reeder, 273, 311, 357, 417  
 Reese, 136, 138, 302, 308  
 Reid, 354, 375  
 Remy, 153  
 Remley, 301  
 Remsen, 135, 136, 138  
 Rensselaer, 203, 292, 293,  
 310, 356, 406, 407  
 Regua, 227, 349  
 Resguil, 305  
 Revere, 374  
 Reynolds, 110, 224, 316  
 Rexton, 413  
 Rhynelandner, 78  
 Ricardo, 131  
 Rice, 329  
 Richards, 414  
 Richardson, 155, 361, 404  
 Richey, 231, 391  
 Richmond, 272  
 Richtmyer, 326, 376, 377,  
 397  
 Ricker, 334  
 Ridgway, 119  
 Riggen, 338  
 Ripton, 249  
 Reitstap, 238  
 Riley, 335, 384, 408  
 Risley, 262, 428  
 Ritter, 352  
 Robbins, 168, 191, 248, 316,  
 413  
 Robertson, 390  
 Robeson, 213  
 Robinson, 92, 134, 284, 285,  
 361, 362, 386  
 Roby, 60  
 Roch, 291  
 Rock, 352  
 Rockwell, 68, 364, 365  
 Rogers, 16, 63, 270  
 Roland, 396  
 Rolland, 410  
 Rollin, 208  
 Rollins, 401, 415  
 Rolston, 359  
 Rolph, 346  
 Root, 316  
 Rork, 371  
 Rosegrant, 311, 358  
 Rosewell, 365  
 Ross, 60, 73, 83, 352, 353,  
 360, 408  
 Rossiter, 6, 7, 272, 310  
 Roswell, 262, 269, 283, 364  
 Rough, 267  
 Roumali, 301  
 Row, 53  
 Rowe, 302  
 Rowell, 365, 425  
 Rowland, 78, 79, 258, 276,  
 292, 340, 341, 406, 425  
 Royal, 299, 349, 389  
 Ruffner, 353, 390  
 Ruggles, 159, 320, 324  
 Rumbley, 408  
 Rumney, 427  
 Rushford, 155  
 Russell, 116, 127, 331, 335,  
 339, 340, 342, 364, 382  
 Ruthven, 387  
 Ryan, 173  
 Sabine, 426  
 Sackett, 326  
 Sage, 373, 374, 397  
 Sale, 287  
 Salisbury, 299  
 Salyea, 94  
 Sample, 276  
 Sanderson, 173, 344, 346,  
 416  
 Sanford, 25, 72, 125, 319,  
 371, 392, 425  
 Sass, 321  
 Saunders, 246, 275, 364  
 Savage, 5, 117, 263  
 Saybrook, 378  
 Sayers, 279  
 Scheuck, 10, 13, 22, 247,  
 259, 283, 312, 330, 378  
 Schermerhorn, 385  
 Schriever, 420  
 Schuyler, 109, 110, 125,  
 232, 277, 292, 319, 328, 339,  
 340, 370, 386, 396  
 Scott, 8, 149, 187, 192, 265,  
 274, 281, 310, 329, 331, 349,  
 381, 389  
 Scoville, 218  
 Scudder, 63  
 Scull, 84  
 Seville, 260  
 Seward, 337  
 Seabury, 403, 417  
 Seaman, 400  
 Sears, 257, 270, 278, 321,  
 367, 373, 395  
 Sedgwick, 310  
 Seely, 66, 68, 83, 125, 150,  
 257, 270, 275, 316, 318, 364,  
 367, 392, 407, 421, 423,  
 425, 427, 428, 429  
 Selby, 263, 337, 401, 403  
 Sergeant, 165  
 Sexton, 266, 313  
 Seymour, 270, 277, 291,  
 320, 322, 327, 342, 374, 392,  
 394, 395  
 Shafer, 360  
 Sharp, 365  
 Sharon, 379  
 Sharswood, 157  
 Shattuck, 356  
 Shelby, 272  
 Sheldon, 271, 287, 304, 352  
 Sheldon, 191, 263, 270, 331,  
 334  
 Shellhouse, 177  
 Shelton, 47, 48, 175, 176,  
 184, 249, 266, 282, 289, 329,  
 332, 335, 379, 383, 427, 433  
 Sherman, 12, 15, 17, 29, 30,  
 31, 37, 45, 54, 56, 57, 58,  
 88, 187, 213, 230, 253, 260,  
 263, 264, 269, 270, 291,  
 303, 316, 323, 329, 331,  
 354, 364, 365, 366, 369,  
 392, 403, 405, 408, 421,  
 422, 425  
 Sherwood, 8, 12, 18, 20, 24,  
 25, 26, 33, 41, 44, 92, 180,  
 248, 259, 263, 270, 303,  
 317, 407, 421, 422, 425  
 Shieve, 407  
 Shoi, 183  
 Shoi, 183  
 Short, 372  
 Shults, 350  
 Sibley, 155, 190, 413  
 Sidney, 167, 265, 271, 272,  
 284, 290, 294, 295, 299, 308,  
 328, 336, 342, 356, 414  
 Sigley, 260  
 Sil, 428  
 Silliman, 58, 60, 62, 94, 108,  
 124, 151, 229, 242, 245, 253,  
 270, 271, 279, 304, 306, 308,  
 316, 317, 323, 354, 366, 423,  
 427, 429  
 Sillway, 242  
 Simmons, 361  
 Simonds, 364  
 Simpkins, 350  
 Simkinson, 390  
 Simpson, 402  
 Si Mooeh, 183  
 Singh, 143  
 Singleton, 322  
 Skidmur, 253, 426  
 Skinner, 291  
 Slater, 243  
 Slosson, 273, 312, 359, 391,  
 428  
 Slough, 410  
 Smedley, 65, 425, 426  
 Smith, 5, 6, 11, 47, 57, 58, 105,  
 126, 132, 175, 244, 245, 262,  
 266, 270, 290, 291, 296, 297,  
 302, 305, 307, 316, 317, 326,  
 331, 337, 342, 344, 346, 354,  
 358, 362, 363, 364, 366, 384,  
 402, 409, 415, 425, 426, 429  
 Smyth, 63  
 Snell, 291  
 Snider, 917  
 Snowden, 273  
 Snyder, 337, 347  
 Sockett, 256  
 Solyman, 314, 315, 363  
 Sommer, 419  
 Sommers, 385  
 Somerville, 228  
 Soullard, 342  
 Southmayd, 229, 373  
 Southworth, 310, 352  
 Spalding, 299, 349  
 Spaulding, 417  
 Specht, 419  
 Spees, 54  
 Spencer, 314, 319, 363, 371,  
 374  
 Spener, 316  
 Sperry, 262, 266, 402  
 Spicer, 291  
 Spofford, 296  
 Spooner, 273  
 Sprague, 304, 349, 376  
 Spring, 276, 319  
 Squier, 284, 285, 426  
 Squire, 10, 81, 246, 257, 276,  
 296, 297, 344, 345, 367, 388,  
 423, 427, 429  
 Standish, 346  
 Stanley, 396  
 Stapley, 319, 371  
 Staples, 9, 187  
 Starling, 204, 225, 425  
 Starr, 253, 274, 305  
 Staunton, 272, 357  
 St. Clair, 283, 337, 366  
 Steuben, 156, 156, 276, 319,  
 341, 370  
 Steele, 369  
 Steiner, 5, 6, 243, 248  
 Stelmman, 273  
 Stephens, 6, 197, 326, 345,  
 388  
 Steptney, 177, 317, 369  
 Sterling, 126, 132, 135, 137,  
 180, 259, 292, 323, 375  
 Stetson, 168  
 Stevens, 21, 26, 45, 221, 243,  
 248, 255, 296, 345, 367, 388,  
 425  
 Stevenson, 306  
 Steward, 312  
 Stewart, 248, 269, 427  
 Stickney, 428  
 Suite, 377  
 Sules, 360, 365, 403  
 Stillman, 356  
 St. John, 258, 429  
 Stocking, 385  
 Stockton, 155  
 Stockwell, 356  
 Stoddard, 266, 408, 425  
 Stokes, 317  
 Stokesbury, 391  
 Stone, 172, 228, 229, 321, 373  
 Stoner, 85, 88, 343, 417  
 Storrs, 228  
 Stoughton, 409  
 Stowe, 173  
 Stowell, 329, 380  
 Stoy, 360  
 Strathmore, 279  
 Stratton, 230  
 Street, 308  
 Streeter, 341  
 Strong, 73, 304, 355, 428  
 Struckan, 392  
 Struckman, 289  
 Stuart, 76, 198, 251, 258, 268,  
 269, 296, 343, 427  
 Sturdevant, 256  
 Sturges, 307, 324, 375  
 Styles, 432  
 Sucre, 130  
 Sullivan, 264, 292, 339, 386

- Summers, 8, 18, 68, 108, 269,  
 282, 289, 421, 422, 425  
 Sumner, 330, 385, 387  
 Sumpter, 189  
 Sutphen, 271  
 Sutton, 391  
 Sweeney, 311, 357  
 Sweetland, 329  
 Swickard, 338  
 Switzer, 341  
 Sylvester, 331, 335  
 Swote, 408  
 Talbot, 136, 138, 330  
 Talcot, 46  
 Talmadge, 59  
 Talman, 250, 299  
 Tamson, 360  
 Tatacok, 42  
 Tatnall, 221  
 Taylor, 89, 146, 147, 149,  
 151, 209, 213, 225, 229, 230,  
 243, 269, 270, 317, 363, 366,  
 367, 368, 369, 387, 392, 394,  
 400, 409, 414  
 Teator, 388  
 Templin, 302  
 Tenant, 428, 429  
 Terrill, 266  
 Terry, 348, 389  
 Tew, 352  
 Thatcher, 188, 308, 315  
 Thatford, 264  
 Thetford, 1  
 Thompson, 69, 122, 125, 200,  
 204, 216, 221, 244, 263, 272,  
 294, 295, 298, 299, 309, 321,  
 346, 356, 377, 420, 428  
 Thomson, 114  
 Thoms, 358  
 Thone, 2  
 Thorp, 122, 123  
 Thorpe, 300, 309, 316, 350,  
 369  
 Thurber, 124, 306, 354  
 Thurgood, 338  
 Thurston, 319  
 Tichenor, 285  
 Tier, 374  
 Tiffin, 343  
 Tilden, 150, 416  
 Tilton, 360  
 Titus, 1, 429  
 Tom, 97, 100, 104, 105, 132,  
 133  
 Tomlinson, 49, 77, 174, 271,  
 308, 334, 336, 384, 426  
 Tompkins, 109, 347, 351  
 Tooker, 126  
 Torrey, 150  
 Toucey, 250, 276, 318, 319,  
 327, 367, 369, 392, 400  
 Towle, 286  
 Townsend, 290  
 Tracy, 295, 343  
 Treadwell, 90, 247, 256, 279,  
 282  
 Treat, 10, 30, 295, 336, 386  
 Tredwell, 19, 422, 425  
 Trewin, 388  
 Trimble, 160  
 Trowbridge, 227, 425  
 Troxell, 353  
 Trubee, 125  
 Truesdail, 181, 311  
 Truman, 43, 118, 193, 235,  
 252, 267, 301, 302, 318, 351,  
 364, 368, 369, 395, 428  
 Trumbull, 88, 159, 180, 185,  
 188, 189, 252, 260, 269, 287,  
 307, 312, 316, 328, 329, 336,  
 341, 355  
 Tryon, 171  
 Tucker, 85, 86, 88, 262, 288,  
 336, 338, 363  
 Tuld, 340  
 Tunis, 402  
 Turner, 58, 176, 245, 275,  
 285, 315, 359  
 Turney, 93, 290, 306, 355,  
 381, 370, 407, 427, 428, 429  
 Turrie, 425  
 Turny, 425  
 Turrill, 365  
 Tuttle, 133, 272, 289, 334  
 Tyler, 217, 307, 334, 389, 402  
 Tyndall, 288  
 Tyrrel, 275, 317, 318, 367,  
 394  
 Tyrrell, 256, 366  
 Twauley, 232  
 Uffoot, 244, 245  
 Ulman, 380  
 Updike, 339  
 Upham, 432  
 Vallette, 305  
 Van Ausdal, 273  
 Van Der Berg, 405  
 Vanderbilt, 185  
 Vandermark, 273  
 Vanderpool, 407  
 Vanderspiegel, 283, 284, 330  
 Van Ness, 359, 413  
 Vander Veer, 305  
 Veits, 312  
 Ventris, 278  
 Vernam, 355  
 Vernon, 39, 251, 379  
 Vickers, 329, 380  
 Vincent, 5, 355, 356  
 Virgil, 415  
 Volney, 292, 340  
 Wackele, 422  
 Wait, 292, 371  
 Wakelee, 61, 88, 252, 365,  
 383  
 Wakeley, 16, 176, 303  
 Wakeley, 425  
 Wakeman, 9, 21, 25, 45, 94,  
 163, 166, 171, 243, 257, 258,  
 259, 278, 279, 321, 322, 323,  
 327, 354, 373, 374, 421, 425,  
 427, 429  
 Waldemar, 3  
 Walen, 313  
 Wales, 283, 331  
 Walker, 13, 27, 28, 44, 45,  
 169, 241, 316, 335, 379  
 Wall, 394  
 Wallace, 268, 357, 360, 415  
 Waller, 298, 341  
 Walling, 412  
 Wallis, 305  
 Walton, 292, 340  
 Walworth, 275, 379  
 Ward, 262, 316, 320, 368  
 Waring, 305  
 Warner, 292, 341, 368, 429  
 Warren, 185, 233, 264, 274,  
 314, 315, 333, 339, 381, 383,  
 409, 412  
 Washbon, 51  
 Washington, 59, 61, 79, 85,  
 169, 195, 197, 211, 214, 216,  
 252, 264, 267, 270, 283, 289,  
 291, 298, 300, 333, 338, 339,  
 347, 377, 386, 393, 404, 405,  
 409, 410, 420, 428  
 Waterbury, 189, 208, 218,  
 253, 319, 341  
 Waterman, 254, 293, 305  
 Watkins, 93, 414  
 Watt, 316  
 Watson, 204, 357  
 Waverly, 327, 333  
 Wayland, 369  
 Wayne, 111, 193, 267, 272,  
 280, 294, 312, 326, 359, 401,  
 402  
 Weakley, 249  
 Weatherly, 292  
 Webb, 407  
 Webster, 130, 286, 384  
 Weed, 57, 58, 243, 245, 323  
 Weeks, 357  
 Weidman, 150  
 Welch, 360, 361  
 Weld, 204, 391  
 Weller, 245  
 Welles, 244, 248, 433  
 Wellman, 292, 403  
 Wells, 48, 57, 58, 63, 263, 288,  
 290, 310, 333, 334, 356, 369,  
 383, 393, 423, 425, 427  
 Wels, 30  
 Welsh, 120  
 Welton, 313  
 Wentz, 337  
 Werley, 419  
 West, 379  
 Westbrook, 338  
 Wesley, 149, 302, 303, 320,  
 329, 354, 366, 371, 372, 381,  
 382, 388, 390, 394, 404  
 Weston, 90, 92, 149, 248, 256,  
 269, 275, 276, 393, 414  
 Wethersfield, 175, 333  
 Wetmore, 129, 271, 307  
 Wheeler, 10, 11, 15, 19, 46,  
 61, 69, 71, 75, 79, 80, 83, 89,  
 94, 118, 119, 125, 193, 204,  
 244, 249, 252, 267, 268, 281,  
 283, 287, 288, 289, 297, 301,  
 318, 332, 334, 335, 336, 345,  
 346, 366, 367, 368, 375, 378,  
 390, 394, 423, 425, 428  
 Wheatland, 347  
 Wheelock, 403  
 Whaley, 372  
 Whitby, 1  
 White, 47, 174, 263, 274, 281,  
 302, 327, 363, 377  
 Whitehead, 317  
 Whitfield, 6  
 Whitley, 275, 301  
 Whitne, 33  
 Whitney, 60, 318, 368, 378,  
 425  
 Whittaker, 374  
 Whittmore, 376  
 Whittlesey, 287  
 Wiggins, 135, 183  
 Wightman, 339  
 Wilbur, 149, 330, 332, 350,  
 370, 381, 396, 397  
 Williard, 301, 303, 326, 351,  
 357  
 Wilcocks, 30  
 Wilcox, 154, 374  
 Wilcoxen, 48  
 Wilcoxsen, 244  
 Wildman, 293, 324, 341  
 Wilds, 138  
 Wilford, 363  
 Willett, 307  
 Williams, 11, 39, 131, 139,  
 266, 279, 281, 295, 297, 320,  
 345, 352, 370, 388, 415, 429,  
 432  
 Williamson, 385, 407  
 Willington, 390  
 Willis, 63, 351, 362, 377, 380,  
 411  
 Williston, 157  
 Willits, 124  
 Willits, 353  
 Willson, 12  
 Wilmot, 356  
 Wilson, 19, 102, 103, 111,  
 133, 134, 138, 200, 218, 242,  
 254, 258, 272, 279, 280, 296,  
 308, 309, 311, 324, 325, 329,  
 335, 353, 362, 364, 367, 376,  
 379, 380, 386, 392, 414, 416,  
 423, 426  
 Wilton, 84, 85, 127, 199, 206,  
 257, 277, 278, 280, 320, 321,  
 372, 373, 416  
 Winans, 194  
 Winchester, 270  
 Windsor, 154, 216  
 Winslow, 5  
 Wing, 373  
 Winfield, 404  
 Winton, 260, 317, 369, 382,  
 396  
 Wintermute, 320  
 Wise, 310  
 Wixon, 381  
 Wolcott, 173, 265, 257, 294,  
 295, 296, 342, 343, 387, 415,  
 417, 418  
 Wood, 253, 332, 338, 371, 426  
 Woodbury, 84, 129, 205, 361  
 Woodcock, 68, 248  
 Wooding, 332  
 Woodruff, 347  
 Woods, 348, 397  
 Woodward, 314, 417  
 Woodworth, 195, 219  
 Woolsey, 291, 294, 295, 342,  
 387  
 Woolworth, 299  
 Wooster, 176, 263, 390  
 Worden, 353, 361  
 Wordin, 307  
 Work, 371  
 Worley, 315  
 Worsaae, 3  
 Worth, 289  
 Worthington, 192, 349, 370  
 Wright, 126, 305, 350, 403  
 Wyatt, 269  
 Yale, 62, 127, 157, 206, 216,  
 228, 262, 297, 324, 378, 384  
 Yongs, 427  
 Young, 61, 114, 259, 376, 427  
 Ziegler, 234, 359, 360





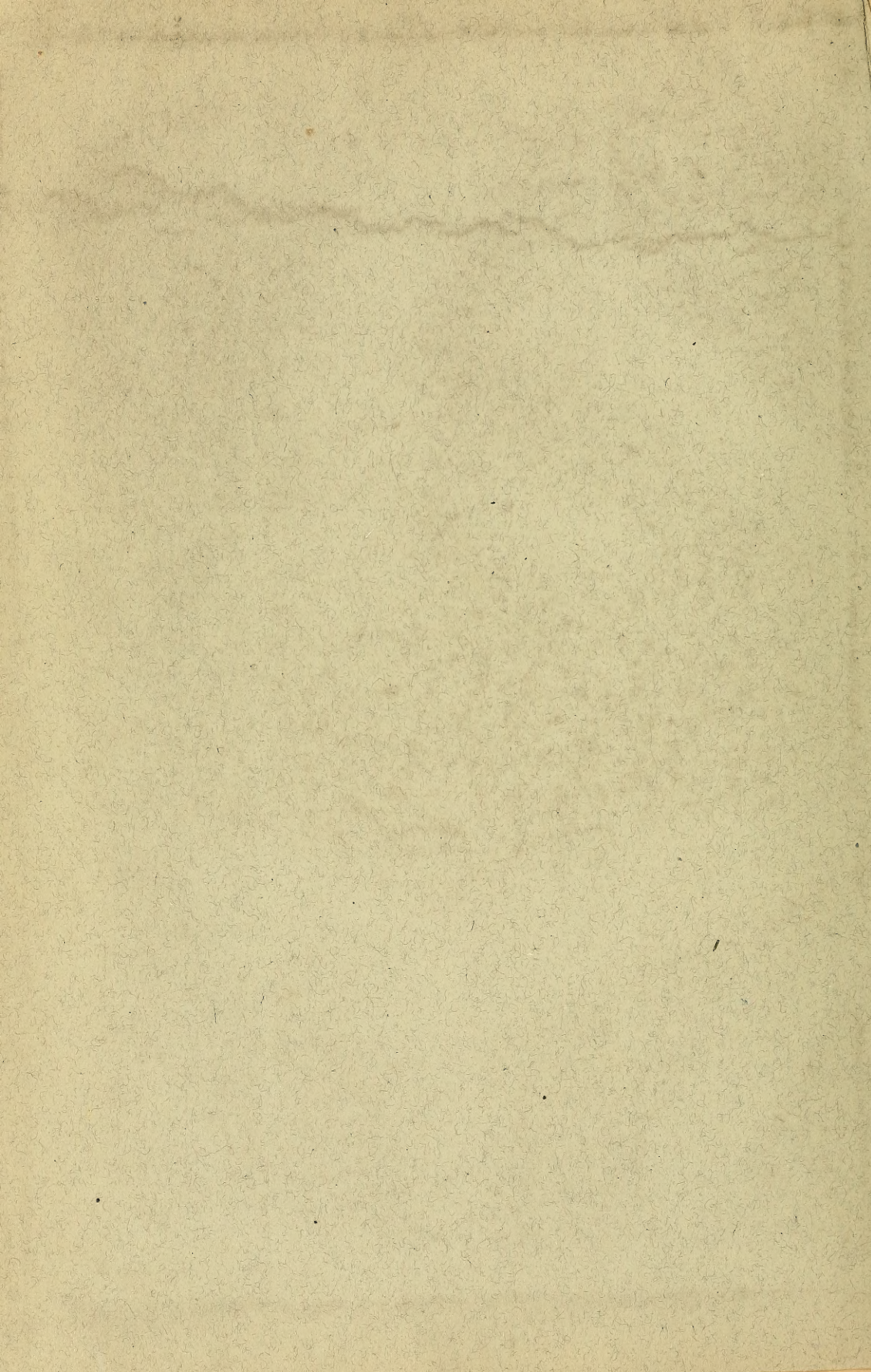














S. P. L. Bindery,  
JAN 13 1912



